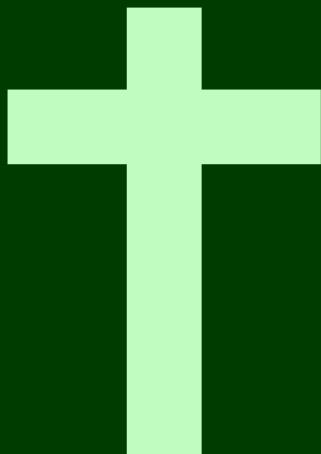


Waitare Wenati Aho



New Testament in Parecís (BR:pab:Parecis)

Waitare Wenati Aho

New Testament in Parecís (BR:pab:Parecís)

copyright © 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Parecís

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Parecís [pab], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Parecís

© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

6c7be6d9-c7f4-528f-bc3f-f1e6ef0d9943

Contents

Mateus	1
Marcos	48
Lucas	77
João	126
Atos	162
Romanos	204
1 Coríntios	223
2 Coríntios	242
Gálatas	254
Efésios	261
Filipenses	268
Colossenses	273
1 Tessalonicenses	278
2 Tessalonicenses	282
1 Timóteo	284
2 Timóteo	289
Tito	293
Filemom	296
Hebreus	297
Tiago	311
1 Pedro	316
2 Pedro	321
1 João	324
2 João	329
3 João	330
Judas	331
Apocalipse	333

Mateus

*Jesus Nahetakomaniyereharenai
(Lucas 3.23-38)*

¹ Exe baberakoa kaxairatyaka Jesus Cristo nahetakomaniyerenai nexare. Jesus Cristo atyo Davi jikolahare, Davi atyo Abraão jikolahare.

² Abraão atyo Isaque kaisani,

Isaque atyo Jacó kaisani,

Jacó atyo Judá kaisani, iximarenenai enaxenanenai xoaha kaisani.

³ Judá atyo Peres, Zera xoaha kaisani,

Tamar atyo inityoha.

Peres atyo Esrom kaisani,

Esrom atyo Arão kaisani.

⁴ Arão atyo Aminadabe kaisani,

Aminadabe atyo Nasom kaisani,

Nasom atyo Salmom kaisani.

⁵ Salmom atyo Boaz kaisani, inityo atyo Raabe.

Boaz atyo Obede kaisani, inityo atyo Rute.

Obede atyo Jessé kaisani.

⁶ Jessé atyo Davi kaisani hoka Davi atyo xekohaseti kalorexe tyaona.

Hatyaoseta Davi atyo Salomão kaisani, inityo atyo Urias ene exanityo.

⁷ Salomão atyo Roboão kaisani,

Roboão atyo Abias kaisani,

Abias atyo Asa kaisani.

⁸ Asa atyo Josafá kaisani,

Josafá atyo Jorão kaisani,

Jorão atyo Uzias kaisani.

⁹ Uzias atyo Jotão kaisani,

Jotão atyo Acaz kaisani,

Acaz atyo Ezequias kaisani.

¹⁰ Ezequias atyo Manassés kaisani,

Manassés atyo Amom kaisani,

Amom atyo Josias kaisani.

¹¹ Josias atyo Jeconias kaisani, iximarenenai xoaha kaisani Israel yerenai kaxolatyakaha hoka kakolatyakehenahere Babilônia xeta xowakiya.

¹² Hatyo Babilônia xeta kakolatyakehenahere najikinita Jeconias atyo Salatiel kaisani, Salatiel atyo Zorobabel kaisani.

¹³ Zorobabel atyo Abiúde kaisani,

Abiúde atyo Eliaquim kaisani,

Eliaquim atyo Azor kaisani.

¹⁴ Azor atyo Sadoque kaisani,

Sadoque atyo Aquim kaisani,

Aquim atyo Eliúde kaisani.

¹⁵ Eliúde atyo Eleazar kaisani,

Eleazar atyo Matã kaisani,

Matã atyo Jacó kaisani.

¹⁶ Jacó atyo José kaisani hoka José atyo Maria exanene. Hatyo atyo Jesus nityo, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere nityo atyo Maria.

¹⁷ Nikare enahetakomaniyerenai hoka Abraão ta exakerexe kaxihatayakaha Davi tyao-henre kijiya hoka 14-hareha. Nikare Davi ta kaxihatayakehenahitiyaha, Babilônia xeta kakolatyakehenahere kijiya hoka 14-hareha tehitiya. Hatyo kakolatyakehenahere najikinita kaxihatayakehenahitiyaha, Cristo tyao-henre kijiya hoka 14-hareha tehitiya.

Jesus Cristo Nawenane Tahi

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus tyao-henre atyo exakerexe: inityo Maria tyao-henre José kakoa nahitita tifalo, Enore nisekohare nikare mokene. ¹⁹ Tifalo hoka hatyao-seta José maisa tyao-na emaisaheta hawenakakoaneha aokowita hoka maisa kasemakita maheta.

²⁰ Hatyohare tahi ahekoita ene hoka Enore xaxikala anjo kaotyaka enomana injijinako hoka nexa ihiye: — José, Davi jikolahare, awa atyo hamaikehore hawenane Maria kakoa tahi, Enore nisekohare atyo atifalokisene. ²¹ Awenakisaite haisani enamokose. Tyaonaite hoka maika hakaixaretene Jesus. Hatyo atyoite iyehetehena haliti haomanerenai iniyala-hare enómanceha nonitata — nexa.

²² Tyotya nikare tyaona, iraiti xakaisasehare xakaitere akerexeta kawenatyakeheta maheta. ²³ Exakere iniraine xairatyoare tyaonita iraiti waiyexe nanekoa: Ohiro mawatyalisakahaloite tifalo hoka awenakisaite enamokose hoka enexare ite Emanuel.

Wiyako maniya atyo, “Enore tyaonita winekoni”, nita.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta José kaose hoka Enore xaxikala anjo iraetera ekakoa akereta hatyaonero Maria kakoa tyaona. ²⁵ Xakore hoka maisa atyo watyaliyene hekoti tyaohenere ityani kijija. Tyaona ityani hoka José atyo Jesus nexarexe kaixaretya xoima.

2

Ewaiyasenai Tyoaha Kamai Nihikoane Maniyata

¹ Jesus tyaona wenakalati Belém nali, Judéia koa nali, Herodes xekohaseti tyaonitere xowakiya. Hatyo xowakiya Jesus tyaona najikini haiyanai halitinai tyaoha kamai ni-hikoane maniyata Jerusalém nali xeta. Waiyoreta xoresenai kakoa hatyo kaokiterenai hoka ² kaokaha hoka nexaha, — Aliyako tyaona xoima judeunai xekohase maheta? Wiyai exoresera kamai nihikoane maniyata hoka wisoa wawaiyetene wimaxalo ekakoa maheta — nexaha axahene.

³ Hatyo tahi sema xekohaseti Herodes hoka amaikehore, tyotya hatyo Jerusalém tyaoniterenai tehitiya amaikehoreha.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Herodes ahohisakoatyá sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Moisés xaotyakira kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha hoka axahene: — Aliyekoa Cristo nawenane xoakita? nexa axahene.

⁵ Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Wenakalati Belém nali Judéia koa. Nikarexe iraiti xakaisasehare xairatya etahi akiti. Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita:

⁶ Hiso, wenakalati Belém Judéia koa nali, maisa hikirane xini haiyanai wenakalatinai Judéia koa nali nonitata.

Hiihietaita kaotyakehena xekohaseti kalorexe hoka kaxaikohena nokaxaikoniharenai Israel hotyalinai.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Herodes kawisa kamai nihikoane maniyata tyaoterenai, hawawaha heko irai ekakoaha maheta. — Xoana xowaka kaisere xorese kaotyaka xomana? Xiyakai rota nohiye — nexa axahene.

⁸ Irai ekakoaha hoka hatyo najikinita axikatyahene Belém xeta. — Xiyane xatawa waiyekehalaka hatyo xoima xahita. Maika xikaokene hoka xisoa xakaixakaheta natyo hoka natyo tehitiya noxani nowaiyene hoka nawaiyetene, nomaxalo ekakoa — nexa ihiyeha hoka axikatyahene.

⁹ Nexa ihiyeha hoka hatyo tyaoterenai jiya xanehenahititya. Ahoti waiyehenahititya xorese waiyehitereta kamai nihikoane maniya nali. Hatyo xorese enahetaha maniya xane, xane amematyoa hatyo xoima tyaonitere hao akiti. ¹⁰ Waiyaha xorese hoka masakare ihalahareha. ¹¹ Xane kaokaha, xane isoaha hatyako hoka waiyaha xoima inityo Maria kakoa. Meholoqua hakaolise kakoa enomana, awaiyetyahene, maxaloha ekakoa. Hatyo najikinita majiholatuya haitinihareha hoka isaha enomana maxaimanahareta ouro, incenso, mirra xoaha. (Incenso atyo kakeratyaka hoka airaxe koea, mirra atyo airaxero akerehare airaxe).

¹² Hatyaoseta Enore kaixakatya hatyo tyaoterenai injijinakoha hoka maisa haikoahanahitaha Herodes tyaonitere nali maheta. Hiyeta hoka haikoahenahitaha hawaikoheraha xeta haho ahoti.

José Tekoa Haiyanito, Haisani Kakoa Egito Xeta

¹³ Hatyo tyaoterenai xaneheta najikini hatya anjo Enore nalitare kaotyaka José ana injijinako, nexa ihiye: — Hisekoahena Egito xeta xoima kakoa, exahe inityo xoaha kakoa. Maika xisaona heko nali, ekakoitaita nakaixakaheta xiso. Kalikini Herodes tawita xoima aisene maheta — nexa anjo José hiye.

¹⁴ Nexa hoka José kaose hoka tekua xoima exahe inityo xoaha kakoa makiyita Egito xeta. ¹⁵ Hatyo nali tyaonaha Herodes kamane kijija. Nikare tyaonaha Enore iraiti xakaisasehare hiye iraetera akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita:

Nakawiheta nityani hoka Egito nalita tyoheta.

Herodes Xoimanai Xaisaka Aoka

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Herodes kamai nihikoane maniyata tyohenerenai xahita atyahahena xakore, makaokeneha enomana hoka ehare. — Kaxiyani, maoseratyaha natyo — nexa hoka ehare, kahenehare tyaona. Hoka axikatyia sorarenai aisaha maheta enamokosenai hinama wanone katyahakoretaterenai Belém naliyerenai, exahe ehaliyita wenakalatise-nai koarenai hoka. Nikare ahekota, xorese kaotyakehenere xakaihenahere ihiye hiyeta.

¹⁷ Nikarexe tyaonaha iraiti xakaisasehare Jeremias iraehenere akereta kawenatyake-heta maheta.

¹⁸ Rama yerenai sema osexati, hokotyanika Raquel tiyita haisani mokosenai kawa. Tiya hoka maisa aliyakere kaxemaxalotyakita, tyotya ityaninai wainiha hoka.

José Haikoaheta Egito Haiyanityo, Haisani Kakoa

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Herodes waini hoka ekamane najikini maniya hatya anjo Enore nalitare kaotyaka José ana inijihinako Egito nali hoka nexa ihiye; ²⁰ — Nikahena hoka xoima exahe inityo xoaha kakoa hahaikoaheta Israel waikoherakoa. Aisa xoima aokowiterenai koxaka waini — nexa.

²¹ Hatyaoseta José haikoaheta xoima exahe inityo xoaha kakoa Israel waikoherakoa xeta. ²² Hoka semehena atyo José, Herodes ityani Arquelau atyo xekohaseti tyaonita Judéia koa hanexe wenekoare. Semene José hoka maira haxanene kakoa hatyo maniya. Hatyaoseta Enore aotyakihiityene inijihinako hoka xane Galiléia koa. ²³ Xane tyaona wenakalati Nazaré nali. Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisaseharenai niraene akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakere xairatyore tyaonita:

Nazaré yere nexahaite exaokaka.

3

João Batista Batixatya Halitinai

(Marcos 1.2-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

¹ Hatyo xowakiya João Batista xane maharexakiti Judéia koa nali hoka xakaihakahena iraiti naliyerenai hiye. ² Hoka nehena: — Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe, Xekohaseti Kalorexe Enore nalitare okoi kaotyakehena — nita ihiyeah.

³ João tahi iraiti xakaisasehore Isaías toahiya xairatyore exakere:
Hatya haliti kawijita maharexakiti nali: “Memere ahoti xamohenha Xekohaseti naheta, maika totaho xamohenha enaheta maniya”.

⁴ João ijoita kamelo niyali nomakere, ijiterone atyo militihi. Nijita iri, exahe maha hoka hiyokita.

⁵ Tyotya Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenai, Judéia koa tyaoniterenai, exahe one Jordão maniya tyaoniterenai hoka tyaoha enomana, semaha maheta iniraine. ⁶ — Alitere iniyalahare kahare wisoma, xakore hoka wahalakira iniyalahare wawenane waokowita — nexaha ihiye hoka João batixatyahene one Jordão xaiya.

⁷ Hoka João atyo waiyehena, fariseunai exahe saduceunai atyo tyoahitaha João batixatyahene maheta. Hoka nehena: — Xiso atyo owi akereta xiyalijinhire. Xala irae xihiyehoka motyaite maisa iniyalahare xikaxomokaka xaokita, Enore kaheneharexexe iniyalahare axikahenere xowaka? nexa ihiyeha. ⁸ — Maika xoalini hare waiyexexe xisomehena hoka xahotikisa iniyalahare xawenane xihalakira maheta. ⁹ Hoka awa atyo exakere xahoketoya: “Abraão atyo wahetahare hoka maisaiya Enore ehareta wihiye”, xehena. Hiyaiyi, aliterexe nomita xihiyeh, exe sehalí kokoita hiyetaiya Enore aikawatywa Abraão jikolahare maheta — nexa.

¹⁰ — Hiyaiyi, xawatise atyo memere tyaonita, irikotya maheta atyakatenai ityahare kokoita. Tyotya atyakatenai mawaiyerihare kalitereharenai atyoite kaxityokaka hoka kaxawatyaka irikatyose — nexa.

¹¹ — Natyo atyo nabatixatya xiso one kakoa iniyalahare xománe xihalakira xahotikisa maheta. Hoka tyaote hatya najikini maniya, noxahehare atyo. Hakíjítini kolatyakaiya aoka nohiye hoka nihalahareya nakolatene enomana, noxahehare hoka. Hatyo atyoite batixatya xiso Isekohaliti waiyexexe kakoa, exahe irikati kakoa xoaha — nexa.

¹² — Abali koxaka ekahekoia, hatyo kakaite haware moka trigo ekate nonitata hoka trigo ite moka exomokakala ako, hoka keratyaita ekate irikati mawakenahare tyaonitere koni — nexa João ihiyeha. (Halitinai xaokaka nikare João iraeta).

Jesus Kabatixatya

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21, 22; João 1.32-34)

¹³ Hatyo xowakiya Jesus tyaoa hikoa Galiléia koa nalita, tyaoa one Jordão nali, João batixatene maheta. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka kaokehena Jesus hoka João nehena iraehena ekakoa: —

Natyoiya kahane habatixaty, hiso tyatyo noxahehare. Aliyakereyatya nabatixaty hiso? nexa.

¹⁵ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye:

— Kala naokitire akere wisaona. Nikare ite hoka tyotya wisoma Enore aokitire akereta — nexa Jesus.

Nexa Jesus hoka João tyakeko iniraine hoka batixatene.

¹⁶ Batixatene najikinita, Jesus kenekoahetehena onexata hoka enokoa totakore tyaona hoka waiyehena atyo Jesus, Enore Nisekohare exoahena enomana, motya watyaha hoka tyoa tyoka ihiye. ¹⁷ Enokoata iraiti nehena: — Exe atyo nityani, noxiyakawali, nihalahare mokita — nexa.

4

Tihanare Hasakaharehena Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

¹ Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare axanekisa Jesus maharexakiti Tihanare hasakaharetene maheta. ² Jesus tyiona 40-ki ferakene, 40-ki makene. Maisa kanakairare hoka hatyaoseta nakehena. ³ Hatyaoseta ehasakaharetyase tyoa kaoka enomana hoka nehena ihiye: — Enore ityanira atyo hiso hoka exe sehalinai haikawatya nakairati hoka hikanakaira — nexa ihiye.

⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Exakerexe Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaoonita:

Maisa nakairati xema taita xini haliti nawenane tyaoonita. Enore iraihenere tyotya xema tehitiya wenati tyaoonita.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Tihanare noloka Jesus Jerusalém nali xeta waiyexe wenakalati nali hoka xane ekakoa Iraexatyakalati Hana maiyeho hoka iraehena ekakoa. ⁶ — Enore ityanira hiso hoka halahaloaheta exaoseta. Hiyaia, exakerexe Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaoonita: Enore ite axikatya anjonai hoka kaxaiko hiso. Otokahaite hiso hakaheha kakoa hoka maisa hikijinai hekoti kawe hamokita sehalinai hiye.

⁷ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Iraiti tehitiya exakerexe xairatyoare tyaoonita:

Awa atyoahasakaharetya Hiyekohase Enore.

⁸ Hatyo najikinita Tihanare noloka Jesus hatya tyairi heno enoakiya hoka hotikisa enomana hakakoare waikoheko, waiyexe wenati, xiyejhaliti xoalini hare kahare hotikisa enomana hoka nehena: ⁹ — Hameholokoaiya nahalakoi, hawaiiyityaiya natyo hoka exeharenai tyotya nisa homana — nexa Tihanare Jesus hiye.

¹⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehetehena, Ahalakoahaliti! Iraiti Waiyexe exakere nexa:

Hawaiyehena hiyekohase Enore, exahe ekoamaniya taita hisaohena.

¹¹ Nexo Jesus hoka hatyaoseta Tihanare halakisene hoka anjonai tyoa kaokaha enomana hoka kahinaetene.

Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali

(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹² Hatyaoseta Jesus sema João xolatyaka hoka haikoaheta Galiléia koa xeta. ¹³ Xakore hoka maisa Nazaré nali tyaoonta hoka xane wenakalati Cafarnaum nali tyaoona. One Galiléia xa haliya, Zebulom, Naftali xoaha waikohera koa. ¹⁴ Nikare tyaoona iraiti xakaisas-ehare Isaías iraetera akereta kawenatyaka maheta:

¹⁵ Zebulom, Naftali xoaha waikohera one kalexere maniya, Jordão xa halakoiya maniya, Galiléia koa xoaha nali, majudeuneharenai tyaoitere nali.

¹⁶ Hatyonai atyo makaliroti koni tyaonahitaha hoka xaokanatyakalati kalorexe ite kaotyaka enomanaha. Hoka xaokanatyakalite aokanahena makaliroti koni wainihenerenai ana.

¹⁷ Hatyo najikinita Jesus xakaihena hairaine ihiyeha. Nehena: — Xahalakihena iniyala-hare xománe, Xekohaseti enokoatare okoi kalorexe tyaohena — nexa.

Jesus 4-hare Mairatyatiyenai Aoka Haomana

(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11; João 1.35-42)

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus tona kilihijita ene one Galiléia xa hoka waiya hinamahare haximarene kokoarenai, Simão Pedro, André xoaha. Maka kakoa mairatyahitaha, mairatyatiyenai hoka.

¹⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xisohena noximi hoka naotyakisa xiso hoka halitinai nolokasehare xisaona — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁰ Nexo ihiyeha hoka halakisaha rotita maka kohase hiyakakala hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyihitiya, maisekoneseta waiyihitiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenai, Tiago, João xoaha, Zebedeu ityaninai. Tyona hitaha kanowa aka hanexeha kakoa, tyomaharehenahitita hahiyakakalaha. ²² Jesus kawisahene hoka halakisaha rotita hanexeha exahe hakanowaneha xoaha hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

*Jesus Aotyakjita Exahe Aiyatelikihitita Halitinai
(Lucas 6.17-19)*

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane hakakoare Galiléia koa tonakoatya. Kaokehena wenakalati hoka aotyakisahitene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Iraiti waiyexe xaka ita ihiyea Xekohaseti Kalorexe Enore nalitare kaotykakene tahi. Hayaharenai hokakiterenai aiyatelikihitita ekaheharefa nonitata.

²⁴ Ekakoita etahi akiti semaha hakakoare Síria koa maniya. Hatyo hiyeta halitinai kolatya hokakiterenai Jesus ana, kahare hawareharexe kahehaliti kakoarenai, tihanare kamikaretiterenai, hatyahalitinai, wainitatereharenai exahe maetonaneharenae xoaha hoka tyotya aiyatelikihitahitite.

²⁵ Hoka kahare halitinai xaneta exema Galiléia koa yerenai, Decápolis nalitarenai, Jerusalém nalitarenai, Judéia koa nalitarenai, one Jordão hala koiya tarenae xoaha.

5

*Ihalahaliti Exahe Xamaikohaliti Xoaha
(Lucas 6.20-26)*

¹ Haxowakiya Jesus hisoaka halitinai waiya hoka kakoha tyairi henose hoka xane tyoka. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai tyoa kaokaha ehaliya ² hoka aotyakihenahene, nehena ihiyea:

³ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo maxaokowiharetyoaneharenai. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera atyo enomanerene.

⁴ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo tiyitereharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite emaxaloki-henahitene.

⁵ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyexeharexenai. Hiyaiya, kaxekaka atyoite enomanaha Enore aokitereharenai.

⁶ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyona aokowitereharenai. Hiyaiya, hatyo aokahitere akereta atyoite mokahene.

⁷ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo airakoanetitereharenai haiyaharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite airakoanetereharenai tehititya.

⁸ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo iniyalahare maomanahare ahekoiterenai. Hiyaiya, waiyaha atyoite Enore.

⁹ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyexe wenati atyahitereharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite haisani akereta mokahene.

¹⁰ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo kairaharetyakiterenai Enore aokitere akereta tyona-ahitere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera atyo enomanereha.

¹¹ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xikairawaiyakehena, xikairaharetyakehena exahe kahare iniyalahare kairaityakehena xitahi, nokoamaniye xisaonitire hiyeta hoka. ¹² Maika xihalaharehena, nikare mohenaha xiso hoka. Hiyaiya, kalorexe xibakatyakala atyo ityakasakahare tyona xomana enokoa nali. Hiyaiya, nikare atyo kairaharetyaka iraeti yakaisaseharenai xahetakomaniyereharenai.

*Salo, Xaokanatyakalati Xoaha Tahi
(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)*

¹³ — Xiso atyo salo akere xisaonita halitinai koni. Xakore hoka salo atyo makexene-hena hoka maisa atyo saloheta xini. Maisa atyo xoare hare niyahareheta xini. Hoka kaxawatyakita atyo hoka jiyitereharenai tyahakitene — nexa Jesus.

¹⁴ — Xiso atyo xaokanatyakalati akere xisaonita tyotya halitinai koni. Hiyaiya, maisaiya aliyakere heteroakijita wenakalati tyairi heno kaomakehenere. ¹⁵ Nikare maisa xala hare aotakata yaokanatyakalati hoka koho katyahe mokare. Hoka kaxaotakatyakehena hoka exomokakaose terota kaxomokakita hoka tyotya hatyako tyona iterenai ana aokanatita. ¹⁶ Nikarete tehititya xiyaokanala aokanahena, haiyanai waiyaha maheta xoalini hare waiyexe xománe hoka ihalahareha Xexe enokoa tyona iterenai kakoa maheta — nexa.

Xaotyakiyaho Xaotyakisaka Tahi

¹⁷ — Awa atyo motya notyoa nemaisaheta maheta Moisés exahe iraiti yakaisaseharenai xaotyakiya xoahena. Maisa atyo notyoa nemaisahetene maheta xini. Notyoa atyo exaotyakiraha akereta kaomakeheta maheta. ¹⁸ Aliterexe nomita xihiyé: hekotataite waikohera, enokoa xoaha tyona tata hoka maisaiya xoare hare kaxemaiyaretyakihitita xaotyakiye ahotare, maisaiya hase hekoti kaxemaiyaretyakihihitita. Nikare taite

kawenatyaka tyotya xoalini hare miyane kijiya. ¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta xala xamani atyoite matyakekotya kiranexe xaotyakisati hoka hatya aotyakisa hoka nikareta tyona hoka hatyo atyoite haiyaharenai katyahakoreta tyona, Enore nalitare Kalorexe tyahetehenere xowaka. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite tyakeko xaotyakiyaho hoka hatya aotyakisa hoka nikare tyona hoka kalorexe atyoite tyona Enore nalitare Kalorexe tyahetehenere xowaka. ²⁰ Hiyeta hoka nomita xihye: maisaiya fariseunai exahe xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xaha nawaiye xisaonita hoka maisaiya aliyakere Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera xianeta.

Irawaniti Tahi

(Efésios 4.26; Tiago 1.19-20; 1 João 2.11)

²¹— Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye niraityaka:
Awa atyo xaisa. Xala xamani atyoite aisa haliti hoka kakolatyakaite kalorexe ana.

²²— Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihye: xala xamaniya ehare taita hahinaehare hiye hoka kakolatyaka atyoite kalorexe ana. Xala xamaniya nexa hahinaehare hiye: “Maisa xoare niyahare hiso”, nexaiya ihiye hoka kakolatyakaiya kalorexe ana. Xala xamaniya hahinaehare hatyaharene aoka hoka irikati koni haxanene atyo aheteretita.

²³— Hatyo hiyeta maika hafetaty haokowihena kirakahare Enore ana hoka hotehetehena hihinaehare xéharene hihye hoka ²⁴ hahalakisa hatyo kirakahare ekeratyakaose haliya hoka hiyane wenati waiyexe haoheta hihinaehare ana. Hatyaosetaite hahaiko-heta hoka hafetatene Enore ana.

²⁵— Hoka maika hatya kahalakoaharehena hikakoa hoka kolatya hiso kalorexe ana aokowihena hoka maika ahotita hirae ekakoa. Waiya aliya hoka kalorexe ana kaoka hikakoa hoka isaiya hiso kalorexe ana hoka hatyo kalorexeya isa hiso sorare ana hoka berexo akiyia moka hiso. ²⁶ Aliterexe nomita, maisaiya habakaita tyotya hoka maisaiya hahikoahitita berexo akota — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Maiyaseti, Halakisatiheta Xoaha Tahi

(Mateus 18.8-9; Marcos 9.43-49)

²⁷— Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye niraityaka:
Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa xiwatayali.

²⁸ Hoka natyo atyo nomita: xala xamaniya atyo wahakotya hatya ohiro ana, kasaniya watyalini aokowita hoka hatyoiya koxaka iniyalahare tyoma haxahekola kakoa.

²⁹— Hiyeta hoka hifihini maniyere hiyoseya iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka holokotya hiyene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiy meta hatyo ini akiti hiháre hiyetare. Hoka maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini hiháre mainikere kakoareta hikaxawatyaka irikati koni hoka. ³⁰ Nikare hifihini maniyereya hikahiya iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka hirikotene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiy meta hatyo ini akiti hiháre hiyetare. Hoka maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini, hiháre mainikere kakoareta hikaxawatyaka irikati koni hoka — nexa Jesus.

Halakisakakoati Tahi

(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹— Exakere tehitiya kairaityaka koxakereharenai hiye:
Xala xamani haiyanityo halakiheta aokowita hoka maika isa enomana babera halakisati baberanexa hoka axikahetene.

³² Hoka natyo atyo nomita: hatyaiyi haiyanityo halakiheta, maisa xakoreya hatya ena watyalinyene hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa waiyeta. Waiya aliya hoka hatya kakoa tyahetehitiya hoka iniyalahareya tyoma. Exahe hatyo ena tyahenere ekakoaiya iniyalahare tehitiya tyoma — nexa Jesus.

Hisomehena Hiraetere Akereta

(Tiago 5.12)

³³— Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye kairaetyakehenere: “Awa atyo xahalakisa xisoma xaokowiterehare, xakore hoka maika xisomehena xisoma xaokowiterehare Xekohaseti hiye xiraehenere”. ³⁴ Hoka natyo atyo nomita: awa atyo exaliti harenai xakaixaretya xikatyakekotyaka maheta. Awa atyo enokoa xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, Enore nokahakala atyo. ³⁵ Exahe waikohe tahi hoka xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, hatyo heno atyo mokita hakiji. Exahe Jerusalém xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Xekohaseti Kalorexe nawenakala. ³⁶ Awa atyo xiserinai xakaixaretya. Hiyaiya, maisaiya xisonai hakaseta sekatisse xaiyomakasetita xamani, exahe xakiyakasetita xamani. ³⁷ Maika xehena taita: “Há”, xehena xamani, “Mahaiya”, xehena taita. Hiyaiya, xoare xexa xamani atyoite hatyo xahexe hoka hatyohare atyo Tihanare nalita tyoita — nexa ihiyeha.

Waiye Hamohena Hahalakoaharenai
(Lucas 6.29-30)

38 — Koxaka xasema exakere kairaityakehenere:

Hatyaiya wataka hiyose hoka hatyo nahalakoa hawataka exose, hatyaiya taika haikoli hoka hatyo nahalakoa enaikoli hataika, nexo.

39 Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiyе: awa atyo hatya iniyalahare mohena xiso hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xamokene. Hoka maika hatya mokohena hiso hitanakoli hiye hoka hamaniya tanakoli tehitia hehaika enomana hoka mokohitiya. **40** Hoka maika hatya aiyateretyoa hihiyе, kolatya maheta hima hoka hisene enomana, exahe himanase tehitia hisa enomana. **41** Hoka maika sorare aiyateretyoa hihiyе hakolatya maheta kolare hakilometrone enomana hoka maika hinama kilometrone hakolatene enomana. **42** Hoka maika hatya axehena hiso xoalini hare hoka hisene enomana. Exahe hatya axehena hiso xoalini hare hoka isehetene homana maheta hoka hisene enomana — nexo Jesus.

Waiye Xamoka Xahalakoaharenai
(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36; Lucas 23.34; Atos 7.60; Romanos 12.14, 17-21)

43 — Koxaka xasema kairaityakehenere:

Hawaiyehena hihinaeharenai hoka hikirawanehena hahalakoaharenai.

44 Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiyе: maika xawaiyehena xahalakoahenerenai, xiraexahena kirawaneterenai xiso ana. **45** Nikareya xisaona hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitere ityaninaiya xisaona. Hiyaiya, waiyexeharexenai, mawaiyexeharexenai xoaha ana atyo kamai axaokanatyakijita, exahe hoka aonekijita atyo waiyexe tyomiterenai, iniyalahare tyomiterenai xoaha ana. **46** Hiyaiya, awaiyetiterenai xiso taitaiya xawaiyetita hoka xoanere hoka xoalini hare Enore xekane xahita xatyahita? Hiyaiya, nikare atyo kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai haxawaiyetyaseharenai awaiyetyahitaha. **47** Hoka xihinaehare hiye taitaiya xikatyawaxita hoka hatyohare atyo maisa xoanereta xini. Hiyaiya, matyakekoneharenai kakoita atyo nikare tyaonita. **48** Hiyeta waiye maniyaira xisaona Xexe enokoa waiye tyaonitere akereta — nexo Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

6

Maoloxaharenai Kahinaetyaka Tahi

1 — Hiriharí! Hoka awa atyo hawenanaho waiyexe xema hisaonitere hiyeta, hatyoharenai hisoma halitinai haotita, waiyaha hiso maheta taita. Nikareya hisaona hoka maisaiya xoare hare Hexe enokoa tyaonitere ijita homana. **2** Hoka maika xoalini hare hisehena maxiyeharehare ana hoka awa atyo hatyoharenai hiyakaikoatya, teraharetyoarenae akereta. Nikare atyo tyaonahitaha, halitinai ihalahareha ekakoahā maheta taita. Hoka exeharíra xotyaxemata: koxaka atyo kaxekaka enomanaha xoalinihare. **3** Maika hakahinaehena hatya maxiyeharehare, himeteneta nikare hisoma hoka maisa hihinaehare hekoti hikahinaera waiyita. **4** Hoka hatyoharenai atyoite metereta tyaohená. Hoka Hexe atyoite waiya hatyoharenai himeteneta hisomehenehrehare hoka isaite homana xoalini hare waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa — nexo Jesus.

Jesus Aotyakisa Iraexatyati Kakoa
(Lucas 11.2-4)

5 — Maika xiraexahena hoka awa atyo teraharetyoarenae iraexaitere akereta xisaona. Hatyonai atyo tityoaha xahohisakoatyakalati hanako exahe ahotiaho hare hoka iraexatyahitaha, kasani halitinai waiyahene aokahitaha hoka. Hoka exeharíra xotyaxemata: koxaka atyo kaxekaka enomanaha xoalinihare. **6** Hiyeta xiraexatyxa okowihena hoka xiyanexihanako hoka xajihotyoa hoka xiwawaharenai xiraexaty Xexe Enore hiye hoka maisa xikawaiyakita. Xexe Enore atyoite waiyehena xisomitere ximeteneta hoka isehena xomana xoalinihare waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa.

7 — Xiraexahena hoka awa atyo Enore maniya mawenaneharenai akereta xiraexaty. Hatyonai atyo iraexahena hoka hatyaoseta iraexaheta xoahita, motya iraexatyaha kahareki hoka Enore semene aokahitaha. **8** Awa atyo hatyonai akereta xiraexaty. Xexe Enore atyo koxaka otita xoalini hare xoakitete xiyaxane nahitita.

9 — Hiyeta hoka exakere xiraexaty:

Wexe Enore, hiso atyo enokoa hisaonita. Kasani tyotyaha aiminisaha hiso waokita.

10 Hisohena ali Xekohaseti hisaona maheta. Kasani ali waikohekua haokitete akereta tyona waokita, enokoa nali kaomakitere akereta.

11 Kasani nakairati hisa womana tyotyaki ferakene waokita.

12 Himaotyanehetehehena iniyalahare wisomitereharenai, haiyaharenai iniyalahare monenere wiso wimaotyanehititere akereta.

¹³ Hoka awa atyo hahalakihena wiso hoka wikahasakaharetyakehena. Xakore hoka maika iniyalahare nonitata hiyehetehena wiso. Hiyaiya, homanere atyo waikohe. Iyateliti exahe kaihalaharetyaketa mene hikakoa waokita, xoaha taita.

¹⁴ — Ximaotyanehetaiya haiyanai iniyalahare mohenero xiso hoka Xexe enokoa tyaoonitere tehitiyaiya maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe. ¹⁵ Hoka maisaiya atyo xi-maotyanehita haiyanai iniyalahare mohenero xiso hoka Xexe enokoa tyaoonitere tehitiyaiya atyo maisa maotyaneta iniyalahare xománe — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aotyakisa Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tahi

¹⁶ — Maika ximanakairehena Enore hiyeta hoka awa atyo xamaikohare tiho xisaohena, teraharetyoarenas akereta. Hatyonai atyo nikare tyoa-nahitaha, kasani haiyanai ana emanakairenaha waiyekehalaka aakahitaha hoka. Hoka xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: koxaka atyo xoalinihare kaxekaka enomanaha. ¹⁷ Hoka maika himanakairehena Enore hiyeta hoka hatihatihotyoa hoka hatilikoa hoka ¹⁸ maisa haiyanai otita himanakairene maheta. Hoka Xexe Enore mawaiyahare takita atyoite waiya tyotya himeteneta hisomiterehare hoka isa homana xoalini hare waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aotyakisa Xiyehaliti Matyotenehare Tahi

(Lucas 12.33-34; 2 Timóteo 4.8; Hebreus 10.34-39; 2 Pedro 1.4-5)

¹⁹ — Awa atyo xixiyeharenas kahare xamoka xaokowi ali waikohekao. Hatyoharenai atyo kirakahare sesekita, exahe kaijikali tyaoonita hoka mawenekoarea, exahe kaiwarex-enai hoka isoaha hatyako hoka kaiwitene. ²⁰ Maika enokoa nali xixiyehare xamoka xaheta maniya. Hatyo nali atyoite maisa kirakahare aiyalaharetitene, exahe kaijikali tyaoonita, exahe hoka maisaiya kaiwarexenai isoaha hoka kaiwitene. ²¹ Aliye xamaniya xixiyehare xamokita hoka hatyo nali tehitiya atyoite xiyahekola tyaoonita — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Tahi

(Lucas 11.33-36)

²² — Xiyosenai atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta tyaoonita xiháre hiye. Xiyosenaiya waiyese hoka waiyeye xiyayakatya. ²³ Hoka xiyosenaiya atyo maisa waiyesexe hoka makaliroti koni atyo xisaonita. Nikareya xiyahekola iniyalahare maniya tyaoonita hoka makaliroti koni atyo xisaonita. Hatyo makaliroti atyo kahenehare — nexa Jesus.

Hinama Xekohaseti Tahi

(Lucas 16.13; Lucas 12.22-31)

²⁴ — Hatitaiya wakahare hoka maisaiya aliyakere hinamahare kaxekohaseta. Nikareya hoka hatya awaiyetita, hatya maisa awaiyetyare xoahaiya. Tyakekota hatya, hatya maisa tyakekore xoahaiya. Nikareya tehitiyaiya maisa aliyakere Enore maniya hahekoita, olo xiye-haliti harenai maniya hahekoita xoaha haxowakita — nexa Jesus.

²⁵ — Hiyeta hoka nomita xihíye: awa atyo xamaikoharehena nakairati, erati harenai xaokiterenai xawenane niyahare kakoa, exahe imiti xaokiterenai xiyisoane niyahare kakoa hoka. Xoana wenati kore atyo maisa nakairati xahehare xini? Xoana xiháre kore atyo maisa imiti xahehare xini? ²⁶ Xiyaiyehena kotehalasenai ainakoiterenai. Maisa atyo fityareha hanakaira, maisa imexareha, maisa mokareha hanakairaha hahanakoha. Xakore hoka Wexe enokoa tyaoonitere atyo ijita enakaira enomanaha. Hoka xoana maisa korala exe kotehalanai xahexehare xini xiso? nexa.

²⁷ — Awa atyo xamaikohare mene xawenane kakoa. Hityokahokoseya hoka hiwahahare hisaoheta haokowita hoka hamakohareta hoka hiyamaikoharene atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare.

²⁸ — Xoana hoka xamaikohareta ximaimene kakoa? Xiyaiyehena, iyitinai waiyehare kekoarehitaha. Maisa hakareha exahe maisa tyomare haimaha. ²⁹ Xakore hoka nomita xihíye: Salomão xekohaseti tyaoonitere xowakiya kalorexe xakore hoka maisa imiti exe iyitinai nawaiyehare akere ako isoare. ³⁰ Enore xaokalita atyo atyamokose ime harenae waiyehare tyaoonita. Kalini waiyehare tyaoonita hoka makani wainihenahitaha hoka kakeratyakahitaha irikatyaose. Hatyo hiyeta aliterexe ite kaimatya tehitiya xiso. Hoka xiyakekone atyo kirane.

³¹ — Hiyeta hoka awa atyo exakere xexa xamaikohare: “Aliyakotaite wikaokehena winakaira werane exahe wima hoka?” ³² Hiyaiya, hahotyaliharenai atyo nikare taweta menahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai. Hoka Xexe enokoa tyaoonitere atyo waiyorettya tyotya xaokiterenai kakoa hoka hatyoharenai atyoite isa xomana. ³³ Hiyeta hoka Enore maniya hotohare xawenane xamoka, exahe Enore aokitere akereta xisaona hoka hatyo atyoite isehena xomana tyotya xoalini harenai. ³⁴ Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xamaikohare

makanie ferakene kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo kamaetaliye ferakene atyo maisa waiyekahalakere xomana. Maika xahenkohena xisaonitere ferakene kakoa taita — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

7

Awa Atyo Hiraeharetya Haiyanai

(Lucas 6.37-38; 41-42; Romanos 2.1-2; 14.1; 1 Coríntios 4.5)

¹ — Awa atyo xiraeharetya haiyaharenai, waiya aliya hoka xikairaharetyaka tehitiya. ² Hiyaiya, xahenkohite xaiyaharenai kakoa akeretaite Enore moka xiso, exahe haiyanai xamokitire akeretaite moka xiso.

³ — Xoana hoka holoxotise xihinaehare xose ako tyaoonitere atyo xiayiyita hoka maisa atyo atya taose xiyoce ako tyaoonitere xiayiyare? ⁴ Aliyakereya xihinaehare hiye xehena: “Nikahena hoka niyeheta holoxotise hiyose akota”, owene xakore tyaoonita atya taose xiyoce ako hoka? ⁵ Xasemehena, teraharetyoarenai, xiyehtehena hotohare atya taose xiyoce akota hoka hatyaosetaite waiye xiayiyakaheta hoka xiyehteheta holoxotise xihinaehare xose akota — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁶ — Awa atyo xisa kajolonai ana Enore anerenai, waiye aliya hoka kahalakoahareha xikakoa hoka tyalokaha xiso. Exahe awa atyo xaxawatya sehalise kaxaimanexe bolokonai ana. Waiya aliya hoka tyahakahene — nexa.

Xaxehena Enore

(Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷ — Xaxehena hoka xikaoxekaka. Xataweniya hoka xikaoxekaka. Xamokotyaiya hati jihola hiye hoka majiholateniya xomana. ⁸ Hiyaiya, tyotya axiterenai ana atyo kaxekaka, tawitererenai atyo kaokitene, jihore atyo majiholatyoita mokotitereharenai ana.

⁹ — Xoana, hatya xinekonitar ityaniya axehena hanexe nakairati hoka isaiya sehalis enomana? ¹⁰ Xoana, isaiya enomana owi, kohase axehena hoka? ¹¹ Xiyaiya, maisa xakore xawaiyexe hoka xawaiyore atyo xijita xoalini hare waiyexe xityaninai ana. Nikare tehitiaite Xexe enokoa tyaoonitere isehena xoalini hare waiyexe axiterenai ana.

¹² — Aliyakere xamanli halitinai moka xiso xaokita hoka nikareta tehitiya xamohena halitinai. Exe atyo Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha xaotykira — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Hinamaho Ahotyahonai

(Lucas 13.24; Filipenses 3.19-20)

¹³ — Xisoahenaira xisoakalati kiranhahore. Hiyaiya, hatya xisoakalati kaloahore, exahe waiye netonatyaka atyo, xakore hoka mawenekoaretyati aho atyo. Hoka kahare haliti tonita enaho. ¹⁴ Xisoakalati kiranhahore aho atyo howithihare netonatyaka, xakore hoka wenati waiyexe xetare atyo hoka haiyanai taita atyo tonita enaho — nexa Jesus.

Xirihiarira Iraiti Xakaisaseharenai Metalahare Kakoa

(Lucas 6.43-44; João 15.4; Tiago 3.11-12)

¹⁵ — Xirihiarira iraiti xakaisaseharenai metalaharenai kakoa. Kaokahaite xomana hoka kalanero maxalijinhahenehahere akeretaite tyaoonaha, xakore hoka exahelolahat atyo kahenehahere. Ahoa xalijinhahere akereta atyoite. ¹⁶ Maika waiyekahalakahare xomana enawenanehahahere. Katohere katenai kalihena hoka maisa atyo uvali kaliye. Exahe atya kaewero katenai kalihena hoka maisa halohalose kaliye. ¹⁷ Nikareta atya kanakairoare kate kalihena hoka waiyexe atyali kalita. Nikare tehitiya atya ewaxirahahre kate kalihena hoka maisa waiyexe atyali xini kalita. ¹⁸ Nikareta kanakairoare kate ite kalihena hoka maisaiya manakairatyakahaliri kalita, maisaiya atya manakairatyakahahre kate hoka atyali kanakairoare kalita. ¹⁹ Tyotya atyakatenai manakairatyakahaliri kaliterenai atyo kaxityokaka hoka kaxawatyakahitaha irikati aose. ²⁰ Nikare ite waiyekahalakahahre xomana iraiti xakaisasehahre metalaharenai enómaneha hiyeta — nexa Jesus.

Maisa Atyoite Tyotyaha Xini Enokoa Xaneha

(Lucas 13.25-27; 2 Coríntios 11.13-15; 2 Pedro 2.1; 1 João 2.3-6; 5.12)

²¹ — Kahare haiyaharenai nexahitaha: “Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti”, nitaha nohiye. Xakore hoka maisaite tyotya hatyohahrenai Xekohaseti enokoatare waikoherakoa xaneta. Hoka Baba enokoa tyaoonitere aokitere akereta tyaooniterenai taita atyoite nali xane. ²² Hatyo xowakehenaite hoka kahare ite nehenaha nohiye: “Xekohaseti, xekohaseti, hexare kakoa wiyakai iraeti Enore tahi, hexare kakoa kahare tihanarenai waxanikiheta halitinai nonitata, kahare maomakahahre waiyexe wisoma”, nexahaite nohiye. ²³ Xakore hoka nomihenaite ihiyeha: “Maisa nowaiyanihahre xini xiso. Xakikisoahetehena noniti, xiso atyo iniyalahahre taita nomaseharenai”, nomihenaite ihiyeha — nexa Jesus.

*Hinama Hatinae Tahi
(Lucas 6.46-49)*

²⁴— Xala xamani atyo sema exe niraeni hoka tyaona exema hoka haliti hatya waiyorexe tyomehenere hahana sehalii heno akerexeta atyo. ²⁵Tyoma hahana mematene hoka one kaloxehena hoka kahekoakoa moka exahita, exahe kinatyawiniti hoholatya hatyo hati xahita. Xakore hoka maisa exoakijitene, waiye nomakere sehalii heno hoka. ²⁶Hoka xala xamani atyo sema exe niraeni hoka maisa tyaonita exema hoka haliti mairiharenehare tyomehenere hahana kaiholokoa akereta atyo. ²⁷Tyoma hahana mematene hoka one kaloxehena hoka kahekoakoa moka exahita, exahe kinatyawiniti hoholatya hatyo hati xahiyita hoka exoakikoatene. Exoakikoatene hoka mawenekoaretiterene akereta atyo — nexa Jesus zakai ihiyeha.

*Jesus Atyo Xekohaseti
(Marcos 1.22)*

²⁸Jesus halakisa hairaine hoka halitinai hakaharetyoa exaotyakira kakoa. ²⁹Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai akerexeta xini aotyakijita hoka. Iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka.

8

*Jesus Awaiyehiheta Jijikoahitere
(Marcos 5.12-16)*

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus exoaheta tyairi henoseta. Hoka hisoaka haliti xane exema. ²Hatyaoeseta jijikoahiti kaahere aijitere tyoa kaoka ehaliya hoka hakaoliri kakoa meholokoa enomana hoka nehena:

— Xekohaseti, hawaiyehihetai natyo haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetai natyo — nexa.

³ Nexa hoka Jesus hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nehena: — Há, naokaite. Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa.

Nexa taita ihiye hoka waiyehiheta rotita jijikoahitere nonitata.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hasemehena, awa atyo exehare hiyakaihena hatya hiye. Hiyanehena sacerdote nali hoka waiyahareheta hiso. Hatyaosetaite haisa kirakahare hoka fetatene Enore ana, Moisés aotyakihenere akereta. Hoka tyotyaha waiyoreha hikinatrehenere kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

*Jesus Aiyatelikheta Roma Yere Wakanehare
(Lucas 7.1-10)*

⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Kaokehena hoka hatya sorarenai xekohasehare tyoa ahalakoatene, irai maheta ekakoa, kasani Jesus aiyatelikheta ewakanehare enomana aokita hoka.

⁶ Hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, nowakanihare kalore hokakita nohanyakota. Maisa moxomoxore, masakare waolitita — nexa.

⁷ — Notyoaite hoka naiyatelikhete homana — nexa Jesus.

⁸ Hoka sorare xekohasehare nehena ihiye: — Maisaiya hijoíta nohanyakko, Xekohaseti. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo hikatyahakohare. Kala hiraihena taita hoka nowakanihare kinatreheta nomani — nexa. ⁹ — Natyo tehitia atyo haiyanai xekohasetinai katyahakoreta notyaonita hoka wakatyahitaha natyo. Nosorarexinai atyo nowakani xema tyaonahitaha. Niraihena hatya hiye: “Hiyane”, nomihena ihiye hoka xaneta. Hatya hiye, “Hisohena”, nomihena hoka tyoita. Exahe nowakanihare hiye, “Hisoma nikare”, nomihena hoka tyomita — nexa sorare xekohasehare Jesus hiye.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus hakaharetyoa sema hatyo iniraine hoka nexa haxema tyoiternai hiye: — Kaxiyani, aliterexe niraeta xihiyie, maisa xoana xowaka exakere kalore tyakekotyati nowaiyare Israel hotyalinai koni — nexa. ¹¹ — Xotyaxemetaryair exeharenai: kahare halitinaike tyohenai, kamai nihikoane maniyata, exahe kamai xisoane maniyata hoka tyokehena mexa haliya Abraão, Isaque, Jacó harenai kakoa, Xekohaseti enokoatare kalorexe tyaohenere xowaka. ¹² Hoka hatyo nali tyoqua mahetarenai ene ite kaxawatyaka makaliroti koni. Hoka hatyo nalite tiyaha exahe haikolinaiha, “karai, karai”, nexa mokaha — nexa Jesus.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena sorare xekohasehare hiye: — Hiyanehetehena hihana xeta. Hityakekone akereta koxaka kaomaka — nexa ihiye. Hatyo xowakita ewakanehare kinatreheta.

*Jesus Aiyatelikhitita Kahare Halitinai
(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)*

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Pedro hanako, waiyehena atyo, owene atyo Pedro nimasero kamakoa ehokotoyoita, watyahiseta hoka. ¹⁵ Hoka Jesus otokene ekahe hiye hoka ewatyahisene tyoteheta enonita. Hoka ainakoaheta, xane enakaira tyoma enomana.

¹⁶ Makakoahena hoka halitinai Jesus ana kahare tihanare kamilakoreraharenai kolatuya hoka haserore irae hoka tihanare axanikihitita. Exahe haiyanai hoka hokakitere-nai tyotyaha aiyatelikihitita.

¹⁷ Jesus nikare tyoma iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías xakaitere akere kawenatyakeheta maneta:

“Hatyo atyo kolatya wikahehare, exahe wihokakene hoka kolatya”, nexa atyo.

*Haiyaharenai Xaneha Aokowiha Jesus Xema
(Lucas 9.57-62)*

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus waiya haliti hisoakene hahoko haliya, hoka irae haxaotyakiraharenai hiye, xaneha maheta Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere tyoa kaoka hoka nexa ihiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, notyoaite hiyema, aliyo xamani hiyanehena hoka — nexa.

²⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Wakarenai atyo kahanere waikoako, exahe kotehalanai hoka kaihexe — nexa Jesus ihiye. — Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani atyo maisa xoare ako kawiniye — nexa. (Haxaokakita “Haliti Ityani”, Jesus nexa.)

²¹ Hatyaoseta hatya Jesus xaotyakirahare nehena: — Xekohaseti, awisa hoka noxani nahaikoaaheta hoka baba waini hoka nafetene hotohare hoka hatyaosetaite notyoa hiyema — nexa.

²² Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi, kotare kamatinai fityaha hakamane hatyanai — nexa.

*Jesus Amemakiyakaheta Kinatyawiniti
(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)*

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus isoa kanowa ako hoka exaotyakiraharenai tehitiya xaneha exema. ²⁴ Xanahitaha onexa hoka kinatyawiniti kaoka enomanaha, one ainakiyatya hoka jiyahaotita kanowa. Jesus hatyo xowaka nemakita. ²⁵ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaosetene hoka nexaha ihiye: — Xekohaseti, hakahinaehena wiso, wiwainihenaore — nexaha.

²⁶ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka ximairita? Xoana hoka inira xityakekone tyaonita? nexa ihiyeha. Nexa ihiyeha hoka tityoaheta hoka watyali hoholati, one xoaha hoka tyoty, memakeheta.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai hakaharetyoaha hoka nexaha: — Xoare halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka aokitere akereta tyaonaha? nexaha.

*Jesus Axanikiheta Isekohalitinai Halitinai Nonitata
(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)*

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Galiléiaxa halakoiya maniya, Gadara koa nali xane kaoka. Kaoka taita hatyo nali hoka hinamahare tihanarenai kamilakoreranai tyoa ahalakoatene. Xawayakalatinai koni tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo nalita tyaohita. Kinatereha, xalijinihareha hoka maisa xala hare hatyo ahoti aho jiya aokowiye.

²⁹ Tyoa ahalakoatya Jesus hoka nexaha: — Xoare haoka wihiye, Enore Ityani? Xoana, hisoa hoka iniyalahare hamoka wiso maheta imiyanaose ferakene nahitita? nexaha kawayiyatya hoka kinatyaxa.

³⁰ Hatyo xowaka bolokonai hatyo haliyita nisakoatita. ³¹ Hoka tihanarenai nehena Jesus hiye: — Haihikoaheta haokowita wiso halitinai milakota hoka haxikatyta wiso bolokonai milako — nexaha tihiytoaha ihiye.

³² — Xiyanehena atyo — nexa Jesus.

Hatyaooseta tihanarenai hikoaheta halitinai milakota hoka xane isoaha bolokonai milako. Hatyaoseta bolokonai tema exoahenahitaha tyairi henota hoka xane exoaha hokoxa, monaha hoka tyotyaha wainiha.

³³ Hatyaoseta boloko kaxaikotyasanai tekoahenahitaha hoka xanehenahitaha wenakalati xeta hoka xakaihaha hatyo tahi naliyerenai hiye, hatyo hinamahare halitinai kacamakotyakiterenai tahi. ³⁴ Hatyaoseta hatyo wenakalati tyaoniterenai tyoty tyaoha waiyaha Jesus maheta. Tyoa waiyahene hoka kasani Jesus xaneneheta hatyo ewaikohera-ha koata aokaha.

¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xane tyokeheta kanowa ako hoka haikoaheta halakoiya maniya, xane kaokeheta hawenakala. ²Hatyaoseta kaokeheta hoka kolatyyaha hatya maetonanehare exetolisoakala kakoita enomana. Jesus waiya ityakekoneha hoka nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Nohinaehare, hihalaharehena, koxaka kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare hománe — nexa.

³Nexa hoka haiyaharenai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai ahekohenaha hatyakoiyaharenaiha: — Exe haliti maisa aiminisare Enore — nexahitaha.

⁴Hoka Jesus otya exahekolaha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka hatyohare iniyalahare xahekotita? ⁵Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyaka: “Iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta”, nerekatihenaite, xoana, “Hativityahetehena hoka hatohetehena”, nerekatihena koríte? nexa. ⁶Hiyaiya, nahotikisaite xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani atyo iyateliti kakoare notyaonita ali waikoheko halitinai nómame iniyalahare emaisatyaheta maheta — nexa. Hatyaoseta ehaikoa hoka nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Hativityahetehena hoka hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta — nexa.

⁷Nexa hoka maetonanehare tityoaheta hoka xaneheta hahaha xeta.

⁸Kahare haliti wahakoita hoka waiyaha hatyohare hoka mairaha. Hatyo hiyeta ihalahareha Enore kakoa, iyateliti isehenahere halitinai ana hiyeta.

*Jesus Hikoa Mateus Ana
(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)*

⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitai ene nalita hoka waiya hatya haliti, Mateus nexarexe, tyokita olo resebityakaose nali hoka: — Hisohena noximi — nexa Jesus ihiye. Hoka Mateus tityoaheta hoka xane exema.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Mateus hanako hoka kanakaira. Kanakairita hoka kahare haiyaharenai olo resebityaseharenai, haiyanai iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha kaokaha hoka tyokaha mexa haliya hoka kanakairaha Jesus exahe exaotyakiraharenai xoaka kakoa.

¹¹Hoka haiyaharenai fariseunai waiyaha Jesus enekonyaha hoka axaha exaotyakiraharenai: — Xoana hoka Xiotaotyakisase kanakairita exe olo resebityaseharenai exahe iniyalahare tyomiterenai xoaha kakoa? nexaha axahene.

¹²Hoka Jesus sema hatyo exaxanahene hoka nehena: — Mahokakeneharenai atyo maisa wairatyare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai wairatyare aokita haomana.

¹³Maika xahekohena exe iraiti kaxairatyakehenere iraiti waiyexe nanekoa hoka waiyekahalaka xomana. Hiyaiya, nexa atyo:

Kasani maisa kirakahare kafetatyaka nomani naokare. Kasani haliti waiye moka hahinahare naokita exahe airakoaneharetene naokita.

Hiyaiya, notyoa atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai, maisa atyo waiyexeharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa Jesus iniraineha nahalakoa.

*Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Maisa Manakairereha Hekoti
(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)*

¹⁴Hatyaoseta João xaotyakiraharenai tyoa kaokaha Jesus ana hoka axahene: — Wiso, exahe fariseunai kahaliki wimanakairita Enore hiyeta. Hoka hiyotaotyakiraharenai atyo maisa manakairere Enore hiyeta. Xoana hoka? nexaha.

¹⁵Hoka Jesus neda ihiyeha: — Wenakakoati ana kakaexakatyakehenerenai atyo maisa arnaikehorexe, kaiyanityohenere enaliha tyaoita hoka. Hoka haxowakaite kaiyanityohenere kaiyakeheta enekonitaha, hoka hatyo xowaka atyoite manakairehenaha — nexa.

¹⁶— Exe tehitia: maisa xala hare tinolaharehena imiti xololo hoka imiti waitare kakoa tinolaharetyare. Waiya aliya hoka waitare taose emolisoa hoka halalahitiya imiti xololo hoka exaheliya ehhalalakoane moka.

¹⁷— Exe tehitia: maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoaiya militirise hoka vinhoxaiya iratyoa tyota, exaheya militirise hoka mawenkoare. Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita. Nikareya hoka waiye — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

*Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Hatya Ohiro, Xoima Xoaha
(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)*

¹⁸Jesus iraetata halitinai hiye hoka hatya xekohaseti judeu tyoa kaoka enomana, meholokoa hakaolise kakoa enahalakoa hoka nehena: — Nityani owa waini. Hisohena hoka hikahe hekaotyakisa ihiye hoka kaseheta nomani — nexa.

¹⁹Nexa hoka Jesus xane exema. Exaotyakiraharenai tehitia xane. ²⁰Ahotita xanahitaha hoka hatya ohiro kaoka Jesus haliya, ihiniri maniya. 12-terehokoanehena hokakita,

timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. Hatyo tyoa ihinirako maniyata hoka ekaokakisa hakahe inima kilihi hiye.

²¹ Exakere ahekohalotyoita: — Nekaokakisa taitaiya nokahe inima kilihi hiye hoka nawaiyehaloheta — nita.

²² Hatyaoseta Jesus terehokoa waiyahokotyoa hoka waiya hatyo ohiro hoka nehena ihiye: — Ehekore nikare hisaonita! Hawaiyehaloheta atyo hityakekone hiyeta — nexa. Exowakita hatyo ohiro waiyehaloheta rotita.

²³ Hatyo najikinita Jesus jiyihitiya xekohaseti hana xeta. Xane kaokehena hoka sema exaimalahikiraha xerati xafityati niyahare. Kahare sema werahaliti, osexati hare hoka ²⁴ nexa ihiyeha: — Xahikoahetehena xityotya alita. Exe xoimahaloti maisa waini xini, nemakitata — nexa.

Nexa hoka koexahalisahene, ehatyaharene aokaha.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta hikoahetaha hoka Jesus isoa hatyo kamati tyaonitere ako, otokene ekahe ihiye hoka kaseheta hoka tityoaheta. ²⁶ Hatyo tahi tyotya hakakoare hatyokoarenai sema.

Jesus Awaiyeheta Maxoseharenai Exahe Matanakoakohare

²⁷ Hatyo nalita Jesus jiyihitiya hoka ahoti, hinamahare maxosehare kawihisexemate: — Hairakoaneharehena wiso, Davi jikolahare — nexaha kawiyatyaha.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoa hatyako hoka maxoseharenai xane kaokaha ehaliya hoka Jesus nexa axahene: — Xoana xityakekota nowairatyani xiso kakoa? nexa.

— Há, wityakekota atyo — nexaha.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus ekaokakisa hakahe exosenaiha ihiye hoka nexa: — Maika kaomaka xityakekone akereta — nexa ihiyeha.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta exosenaiha waiyeheta hoka waiyakatyarehetaha.

Hatyaoleta Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, awa atyo xiyakaihenene hatya hiye. Xasemaira niraeni — nexa.

³¹ Nexa xakore ihiyeha hoka xanehenahitaha hoka xakaikoatyyaha hatyo tahi tyotya hatyo koarenai hiye.

³² Hatyo hinamaharenai xanehetaha Jesus nonita hoka haiyaharenai kolataya mairainehare enomana. Tihanare kamilakoretitene hoka mairainititene. ³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus axanekiheta tihanare hoka iraeleta.

Hatyaoleta tyotyyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka nexaha: — Maisa xoana xowaka exakere wiyaiyare ali Israel waikoherakoa — nexaha.

³⁴ Hoka fariseunai nehena: — Kala tihanarenai xekohasehare tyaonitia ekakoa hoka aiyatelikisene hoka axanekihita tihanarenae halitinai nonitata — nexaha.

Jesus Xane Wenakalatinaina Waiyakatya

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta wenakalatinai nihatyaka, aotyakisahitene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Iraiti Waiyexe kalorexe enokoatare tahi xakaita ihiyeha. Hoka aiyatelikihita halitinai, ekahehareha exahe ehokakeneha nonitata.

³⁶ Jesus waiya haliti hisoakera hoka airakoaneharetyahene. Hatyo halitinai kirakoane tyaonahitaha, exahe makahinaetyakahareha hoka. Motya kalanero makaxaikotyakahare tyaonitere akereta tyaonahitaha hoka.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Nakairati xírikotyaka atyo kahare. Xakore atyo hoka hatenitiyenai atyo maisa kaharexe. ³⁸ Xaxehena masene xekohasehare hoka axikahitiya hatenitiye hoka irikotyahene — nexa Jesus. (Halitinai xaokaka nikare iraeta).

10

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai 12-harenae

(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai hoka isa enomanaha iyateliti axanekihenahitaha isekohaliti metalaharenai, tyotya kakaheharexenai exahe hokakiterenai hoka aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta.

² Exe atyo 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai nexare: hetatiye atyo Simão, Pedro tehitiya atyo enexarexe, haximarene André kakoa. Tiago haximarene João kakoita, Zebedeu ityaninai atyo. ³ Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé, Mateus xoaha. Mateus atyo kalorexe noloxa resebityasehare. Alfeu ityanai Tiago, Tadeu, ⁴ Simão Canaã yere, Judas Iscariotes xoaha. Hatyo Judas atyo Jesus matawatyasehare.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenae Hatene

(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus axikatyat hatyo 12-hare halitinai koni. Xanehenaha hoka nexa ihiyeha:

— Awaira atyo majudeuneharenai tyaonitere nali xiyanehena, exahe awa atyo xiyanexikaokehena Samaria yerenai nawenakalanai nali. ⁶ Xiyanira xatawahena Israel hotyalinai xahita hotohare. Hatyonai atyo kalaneronai hehanitera akereta tyaonahitaha. ⁷ Xiyanira hoka xiyanai iraiti ihiyeha. “Okoi Xekohaseti enokoatare kalorexe tyaohenha”, sexa ihiyeha. ⁸ Xawayiheliheta jijikoahiterenai, hokakiti harenai xaiyatelikheta. Xekasekiheta kamatinam enomanaha, xaxanikheta tihanarenai enonyahitaha xoaha. Maxaimanahreta atyo kaxekakita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta xisehena maxaimanahreta. ⁹ Awa atyo xakolahena xibosane ako ouro, prata exahe cobre hoko harenai. ¹⁰ Xiyanehena hoka awa atyo xisakolane, ximanase hinamate, xiberekatane, xatyakasera harenai xakolatya. Hiyaiya, hakiterenai atyo maisa aliyakere makahinaetyakahare tyaonita.

¹¹ — Xiyanira xiakaohene wenakalati exahe kiranexe wenakalatikoa hoka xatawa haliti waiyexe xahita, hoka waiye moka xiso hoka xisaona ehaliya xiyaneneheta kijiya. ¹² Maika xisoahena hatyako hoka xexa: “Wenati waiyexe waoka xomana”, xexa. ¹³ Hatyoako tyaoniterenai waiye mokaha xiso hoka maika mehexaikohaliti xaoka enomanaha. Hoka maika maisa waiyexeharexeha hoka xemaisaheta enonyahitaha xiraehene. ¹⁴ Aliyako xamani hatyako exahe wenakalati tyaoniterenai maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso, exahe maisa semaxemayaha aokowiyahitaha xiraine hoka maika nalita xiyanehitiya hoka xiberekatane xamokotyahataya xexoakiheta maheta waikoheshe naliyerenai waiyane maheta. ¹⁵ Aliterexe nomita xihye: imiyanaose Enore axalihenere halitinai xowakiyaite, iniyalahare moka hatyo wenakalati tyaoniterenai Sodoma exahe Gomorra xahexe ite mokahene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Howitiharexenai

(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17; 1 Pedro 4.12-16)

¹⁶ — Xasemehena: naxikaita atyo xiso halitinai koni kalaneronai xanetere ahoxanai koni akereta. Hiyeta hoka xiriharira xisaona owi akereta, watyaha maxalijinharenahare tyaonitere akeretaira xisaona enekonyaha. ¹⁷ Xiriharira xisaona. Hiyaiya, olatyahaite xiso hoka nolokahaite xiso kalorexenai ana, mokonasetayahaite xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. ¹⁸ Nohiyetaite xikakolatya xekohaseti exahe kalorexenai ana, axaliha maheta xiso. Hatyo xowakiyaite xiyanai iraiti waiyexe enomanaha, exahe majudeuneharenai ana hoka. ¹⁹ Awa atyo kolahanaha xiso axahenaha xiso maheta hoka ximawaiyeharehena xiraene kakoa. Hatyo xowakehena atyoite hoka Enore isehena xomana iraiti xirai maheta. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, xiraehenera atyoite maisa xiraene xini, xakore hoka Xexe Nisekohare atyoite iraehena xikoamaniyata — nexa Jesus.

²¹ — Haiyaharenaite haximarene kaiserehare isehena hoka kaxaisakehena. Nikaretaite enexenaiha haisaninaeha mohena. Hoka ityaninaehaita kahalakoahareha hanexenaeha hanityonaeha kakoa hoka axaisakisahene. ²² Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti. Hoka xala xamani atyoite tyaona noximi miyanitiye ferakene kijiya hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta iniyalahare nonitata — nexa.

²³ — Maika hakoa wenakalati tyaoniterenai iniyalahare mohenaha xiso hoka xiseckoahakoa xeta. Aliterexe nomita xihye: maisaite komita ene xiyaneta Israel hotyalinai nawenakala nihatayaka hekoti Haliti Ityani tyaoneneheta nahitita.

²⁴ — Maisa exaotyakirahare haxaotyakisase xahexe tyaonare, exahe wakahare hoka haxekohase xahexe tyaonare. ²⁵ Exaotyakirahare atyoite haxaotyakisase akereta tyaonena, exahe wakahare hoka haxekohase akereta. “Belzebu, tihanare xekohasehare”, nexahaiya exekohaseha saokaka hoka ewakanaharenai tehitiyaiya atyoite exahehare nxarex niyalahare kakaoxaretyaka.

Enore Atyoite Kamairakehena

(Lucas 12.4-7)

²⁶ — Xakore atyo hoka awa atyo ximaira halitinai. Hiyaiya, tyotyxa xoalini hare kaxateroakisakerenaita maxateroakisakeheta, metahare tyaoniterenaita kawaiyakeheta. ²⁷ Maika exo makaliroti koni wiwawaharenai niraetere xihye xiyanai halitinai hiye, exahe nawaiyeta niraetere xihye kinatyaxa xiyanaheta hati maiyeho nalita.

²⁸ — Awa atyo ximairehena, aisehena hoka xiháre taita aijitere hoka xíyawa maxaisanetere. Hoka maika ximairehena Enore. Hatyoiya atyo mawenekoaretya xiso xiháre, xíyawa harenai kakaotia irikati koni.

²⁹ — Haiya xowaka hinamali kotehalase kabetityakita olo hokosenai xaimanexe. Xakore atyo hoka hatyonaiya atyo maisa ixoita waikoa Enore maxaokareneta. ³⁰ Hoka xiso atyo xisekasenai kakaotia tyotyxiyahitayahare tyaonita. ³¹ Hatyo hiyeta awa atyo ximawaiyehare. Hiyaiya, hisoakere kotehalasenai xahere atyo xiso.

³² — Hoka tyotya iraihenere nomaniye aokowihenerenai haotikatita tahite natyoisa nirae Baba enokoa tyaconitere haotita. ³³ Xala xamani atyo maisa nokoamaniye nawenatyasehare aokowita halitinai haoti hoka natyo tehitiyaiya atyo Baba haoti, “Maisa atyo exe nokoamaniye nawenatyasehare xini”, nomi.

*Jesus Hieta Atyo Kairawaiyatayakakoita
(Lucas 12.8-9; 2 Timóteo 1.8)*

³⁴ — Awa atyo motya notyoa waiyexe wenati nakolatya maheta halitinai ana xaohena. Notyoa naxalijinihalikisa maheta halitinai. ³⁵ Notyoa atyo naxalijinihalikisa haliti hoka kahalakoahareha hanexenai kakoa maheta, exahe haloti hoka kahalakoahalo maheta hanityo kakoa. Haiyahalonai haimaseronaeha kakoa kahalakoahalo maheta. ³⁶ Nikare ite hoka haliti nahalakoahare kaheneharexe atyoite ehanako tyaoniterenai terota.

³⁷ — Xala xamani atyoite awaiyetita hanityo exahe hanexe noxahexe hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere noximi tyaonita. Xala xamaniya awaiyetita haisaninai noxahexe hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere noximi tyaonita. ³⁸ Xala taita xamaniya atyo kolatya atyalihose xaimaholatya hakamanetyakala niyahare hoka tyoa noximi hoka hatyoiya atyo noximi tyaona. ³⁹ Xala xamani atyoite wenati waiyexe tawita hoka meta atyoite enonita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite nokoamaniye tyaonita hoka nohiyiti waini hoka hatyo atyoite kaoka wenati waiyexe.

Waiyexe Xekaka

(Mateus 25.34-40; Marcos 9.41; Hebreus 13.1-3; 3 João 5-8)

⁴⁰ — Xala xamani atyo waiye mokita xiso hoka waiye atyo mokita natyo. Nikare waiye mokita natyo hoka waiye atyo mokita noxaxikatyasehare Enore. ⁴¹ Xala xamani atyoite waiye moka iraiti xakaisasehare, Enore niraine kakoare aokene hoka kaxekakaite enomana xoalini hare waiyexe hatyo nahalako. Xala xamani atyoite waiye mokita waiye maniya tyaoniter, waiye maniya tyaoniter hieta hoka, hatyo nahalakoite kaxekaka enomana xoalini hare waiyexe.

⁴² — Xotyaxematy exeharenai: xala xamani atyoite hakobone one wehexere taita isa noxaotyakirihare ana, noxaotyakirihare aohenere hieta hoka hatyo nahalako atyoite kaxekaka enomana xoalini hare waiyexe — nexa Jesus.

11

*João Batista Wakaneharenai Kaokaha Jesus Ana
(Lucas 7.18-35)*

¹ Hatyoaseta Jesus miyatya hairaine 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai hiye hoka xanehitiya hatyo nalita, xane aotyakihitiya, xakaihitiya iraiti waiyexe hatyo haliyaseta wenakalati tyaoniterenai koa.

² Hatyo xowaka João koxaka berexo ako tyaonita hoka sema Cristo nómnanenai tahi hoka haxaotyakiraharenai axikatyia Jesus axaha maheta. ³ — Xoana hiso etake kaokehene, xoana hatya korite watyahahiti?

⁴ — Xahaikoahetehena hoka xiayakai João hiye xasemehene, xiayihehene tahi — nexa Jesus. ⁵ — Maxoseharenai waiyakahitita, mawaiye netonaneharenai waiye netonanehitita, jijikoahiti towaneharenai waiyehihitita, masemakalaharenai semakahitita, kamatinai kasehitita. Exahe Iraiti Waiyexe atyo kaxakaisakita maoloxaharenae hiye.

⁶ Waiye kaisrehare atyo tyakekoterenai natyo hoka maisa amaiyaharexe nokakoi — nexa Jesus João xaotyakiraharenai hiye.

⁷ João xaotyakiraharenai xaneheta hoka Jesus iraihena João tahi halitinai hiye: — Xiyanehene maharexakahare xahalakoahenere João xowaka, xoarehare xatyahita xiayiaye maheta? Xoana kána kase hoholati hoholitere? ⁸ Hoka xoare xiayiya maheta xiayane? Xoana hatya haliti imiti waiyehare akore xiayiya xaokowi? Imiti waiyeharexe ako ijoiterenai atyo tyaonita hati wahaharexe ako. ⁹ Hoka xiayakaihena nohiye: xoare xatyahita xiayiya maheta? Xoana iraiti xakaisasehare aliterexe? Aliterexe atyo nomita xihiye: xiayihehene atyo iraiti xakaisasehare xahehare. ¹⁰ Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa João tahi:

Hasemehena, naxikatyaita haliti haheta maniya niraini kakoare hoka memere moka ahoti haleta maniya.

¹¹ — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: João Batista atyo tyotya halitinai xahehare. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo ekatyahakohareta tyaonita enokoa nali hoka hatyo atyo João xahehare tyaona. ¹² João Batista xakaihakaitere xowakiyata kalikini kijiya enokoatare tahi iniyalahare kairaetyakita. Xalijiniharexenai iraeta etahi, kasani jiyyahaotyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka. ¹³ Hiyaiya, Moisés exahe iraiti xakaisasehareni xoaha xakaiha Enore xaotyakira João kaotyakenere kijiya. ¹⁴ Xityakeko atyo iniraeneha xoakowi hoka

xityakeko: João atyo Elias, hatyo haikoahaneheta atyo aokaha. ¹⁵ Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa Jesus.

¹⁶ — Hoka xoare kokoite naimenekohena kalikiniyerenai? Kalikiniyerenai atyo motya xoimanai tyokitere wetekokoa akereta tyaonahitaha, hahotyali kawiyatitire hahotyali ana akereta.

¹⁷ “Waemahalikisa wenakakoati anere xerati xakore hoka maisa xaholikoita.

Wiyera xafiyati anere xerati xakore hoka maisa xityiyita”.

¹⁸ — Hiyaiya, João atyo manakairita, maeraneta vinhoxa hoka tyotya nexahitaha: “Tihanare atyo tyaonita ekakoa!” ¹⁹ Hoka Haliti Ityani kanakairihena, terehena, hoka nexahitaha: “Xiayiehena, exe haliti atyo kanakairatetyoita, teratetyoita, etake kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenenai exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenenai xoaha hinaihare!” Xakore atyoite hoka ekakoitaite Enore nawaiyorene katyakekotyakehena — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Haiyanai Wenakalatiyerenai Maisa Tyakekoahitaha

(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus amaikehore wenakalatinai koa tyaoniterenai hiyeta. Kahare xoalini hare maomakahare waiyexe tyoma ehaotiha hoka maisa halakisahitaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus amaikehore. Hoka nexa: ²¹ — Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Corazim! Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Betsaida! Hiyaiya, waiyexenai mawaiyahakaharenai kaomakehenere hatyo hinaliyeha atyo kaomakere wenakalatikoanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali hoka hatyo naliyerenaiya atyo koakxa toahiyita halakihenahitaha háomaneha iniyalahare. Hotikisahaiya atyo aokowiha iniyalahare hahalakiraha hoka tyokahaiya atyo tataolate nimere exahe mokahaiya irikati niyehe haseriha hiye. ²² Natyo atyo nomita: Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite airakoanharetya Tiro, Sidom xoahanae koa tyaoniterenai xiso Corazim, Betsaida xoahanae koa tyaoniterenai nonitata.

²³ — Exahe xiso wenakalati Cafarnaum nali tyaoniterenai: xoana xiyahekola hiye motyaita enokoa xikaoka xaokita? Xikaxawayaka atyoite kamatinai tyaonitere nali. Ekoiai atyo maomakahare waiyexe kaomakere wenakalati Sodoma nali, xinali kao makehenere akereta hoka kalikiniya atyo hekotata tyaonita. ²⁴ Xasemehena, xaxalisati ferakenehena xowakiyaita Enore ite airakoanharetya Sodoma yerenai xiso Cafarnaum nali tyaoniterenai nonitata — nexa Jesus.

²⁵ Hatyo xowakiya Jesus nexa: — Abá, hiso atyo enokoa, waikoa xoaha Xekohasehare. Nihalahare hikakoa, hawaiyekahalehenere hitahi akiti xoimanai exahe mawaiyore-harenai ana hiyeta. Hoka waiyorexe, semarexe tyaohenerenai ana atyo metahare hamoka hitahi akiti. ²⁶ Aliterexe, Abá, hatyoharenai atyo kaomakka hiyaokala exahe haokitere akereta. ²⁷ Baba atyo halakisa nomani tyotya xoalini hare. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Ityani kakoa. Enexe taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Enexe kakoa. Ityani taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa, exahe haiyaharenai ana awaiyekahalakatene hoka hatyonai tehitiya atyo waiyoreta ekakoa — nexa Jesus.

Xisohena Nonali Hoka Xikawini

(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁸ — Xisohena nomani, xityotya xiso xikirahareterenai xikolalanai timinitere xihiyehoka nekawinikisa xiso. ²⁹ Nokoamaniye nawenatyaseharenenai xisaohena hoka xawaiyore noxaotyakiraho kakoa. Natyo atyo nawaiyexehare, maisa atyo noxalijiniharexe, xisaonaiya noximi hoka xikaokaiya xikawinini niyahare. ³⁰ Xoalini hare xisoma naokitereharenenai atyo maisa howitharexe xini, kolare namokitere xiheno atyo amala — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

12

Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

¹ Hatyo najikinita, sábado xowaka Jesus jiyejena trigo xafityaka koni. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nakita hoka trigo xawase taikaha hoka esé kanakairaha. ² Hatyaoseta fariseunai waiyahene hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Hiyaiyehena, hiyaotyakiraharenai sábado xowaka wiyaotyakisakaho mahokoanetitrehare tyomahitaha — nexaha.

³ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi, ihinaeharenai xoaha nakita hoka tyomehenere? ⁴ Davi atyo isoa Enore hanako hoka nakairati Enore anere fetatyaka kanakaira hahinaeharenai kakoa. Nikare xakore xaotyakisatyaho mahokoanetita hoka. Sacerdotenai taita xakore nikare kanakairita hatyo nakairati hoka.

⁵ — Xoana maisa xakaixaritita babera Moisés xaotyakira xairatoare tyaohenere naneko? Sábado xowaka atyo sacerdotenai Iraexatyakalati Hanako hakahitaha xakore

hoka maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonareha. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kairaitiyakere etahiha.

⁶ — Aliterexe nomita xkiye: ali hatya hatyo hati xahehare tyaonita. ⁷ Xawaiyoretaiya exakerexe xairatyoare tyaohenere iraiti waiyexe nanekoa nehenere: “Kasani maisa kirakahare kafetatyaka nomani naokare. Kasani haliti waiye moka hahinahare naokita exahe airakoaneharetene naokita”, nitere kakoa hoka maisaiya iniyalahare xamokita haliti waiyexeharexe. ⁸ Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani tehitia atyo sábado Xekohasehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

*Jesus Awaiyehiheta Nirakahexe Kahe
(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)*

⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus, hatyo nalita xaneheta hoka xane xahohisakoatyakalati hana xeta. ¹⁰ Xane isoa hatyoako hoka hatyo nali hatya haliti hamaniya nirakahexe tyaonita. Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai Jesus iraharetyaha aokowiterenai emaxaiminirene xaotyakisatyaho hiyeta axehenahene: — Xoana wiyaotyakisakahohiyetai waiyehena wawairatya sábado xowaka? nexaha.

¹¹ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xikakalaneroxereya hoka exoaiya tolokoako sábado xowaka hoka maisaiya xiyehtitene? ¹² Haliti atyo kalanero xahexe. Hiyeta hoka sábado xowaka hayanai wakahinaetya aokita wiyaotyakisakah — nexa.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nesa hatyo haliti nirakahexe hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nexa. Aimatty hakahe hoka waiyeheta, hakakoa hamaniya kahe kakoa tyaoneheta.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoaheta hatyoakota. Ehareha Jesus hiye hoka aisahene aokowihenaha hoka iraekakoahenaha, ahekohenaha haxaisanahene tahi akiti.

¹⁵ Jesus hatyo tahi sema hoka hatyo nalita xaneheta. Hoka kahare haliti xane exema hoka hokakiterenai tyotya aiyatelikheta. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta halitinai hiye hatahi akiti max-akaisakene aoka.

¹⁷ Nikarexe tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare Isáias iraetere akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakerexe atyo xairatya:

¹⁸ Owene atyo nowakanihare naojenere, nawaiyititere, nihalahare mokita. Nisekohare ite nisa enomana hoka waiye ahekotya tyotya halitinai kakoa.

¹⁹ Maisaite ehareta halitinai hiye, maisaite kinatyaxa iraeta halitinai kakoa. Maisaite xala hare semita iniraine wenakalati naho.

²⁰ Maisaite katyahita atya kano taikoane, maisaite ewakatita xaokanatyakalati ikalira aokanaitere. Hekoite aiyateretyoa wenati waiyexe maniya hoka ekakoita moka halitinai hatyoaho.

²¹ Waikohekaoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenaitie atyahaha exahita tyaonaha exema maheta.

*Jesus Atyo Motya Tihanare Kahinaetita Aokaha
(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)*

²² Hatyaoseta kolatyaha Jesus ana hatya haliti maxosehare, mairainehare. Tihanare nikare mokitene. Hatyaoseta Jesus awaiyehetene hoka waiyakaheta, iraiheta xoaha.

²³ Halitinai waiyene hoka hakaharetyoaha. — Xoana exe haliti ala Davi jikolahare? nexa axakakoaha.

²⁴ Hoka fariseunai semaha hatyo tahi hoka nehenaha: — Maisata Davi jikolahare xinika. Belzebu tihanarenai xekohasehareta isa iyateliti enomana hoka axanikihitita tihanarenai halitinai nonitata — nexaha.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus otya exahekola hoka nehena: — Hakoa waikohekaoa tyaoniterenaiya kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya kinatere tyaonehenahitita, exaoretyakakoahaiya. Nikareya wenakalati tyaoniterenai exahe halyako tyaoniterenai kirawanekakoaha hoka xairehaiya. ²⁶ Nikareya Ahalakoahaliti wakaneharenai hatyokakoaha kirawanekakoaha hoka aliyakereya kinatere tyaohenahitityaha? Xairehaiya hoka maisaiya kinaterehenahitita hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha rotitaiya.

²⁷ Hoka xiso atyo Belzebu isa haiyatere nomani hoka hatyo kakoa naxanikihitita tihanarenai xaokita. Nikareya hoka xala isa iyateliti xiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka axanikihitita tihanarenai halitinai nonitata? Nikareya xaokita hoka maisaiya tyakekota xiso xiyaotyakiraharenai. ²⁸ Aliterexe atyo Enore nisekohare niyatere hiyeta naxanikihitita ise Kohalitinai hoka hatyoharenai atyo hotikijita Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka koxaka kaokehenrehare xomana — nexa.

²⁹ — Maisaiya xala hare ijoita haliti kinaterexe hanako hoka kaiwaharetitene maxolatyakahareta. Olatene hotohariya atyo hoka hatyaosetaiya kolaharetene ehanakota.

³⁰ — Xala xamani atyo maisa kahinaetyare natyo hoka kahalakoahareta atyo nokakoi, xala xamani atyo maisa ahohisakoatyare nohakakoani hoka exaoretita atyo.

³¹ — Hiyeta hoka nomita: tyotya halitinai iniyalahare tyomitereharenai atyoite kamaotyanetyakeheta, exahe Enore kairaeharetyakiterehare tehitiya atyoite kamaotyanetyakeheta. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe iraeharetya hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere kaxemaisatyakehitita. ³² Xala xamaniya iraeharetya Haliti Ityani hoka enajikini maniya emaotyanetyaka aoheta hoka kamaotyanetyakehetaiya atyo. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo iraeharetya Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere kaxemaisatyakehitita, kaliniye waikohekaoa exahe etare tyohitiyere waikohekaoa xowaka hoka kamaotyanetyakehitita.

*Atya, Atyali Xoaha
(Lucas 6.43-45)*

³³ — Atyali waiyexe xahiyoka xaokowita hoka atya kate waiyexe xafitya. Atya kate waiyexe atyo maisa ewaxirrali kaliye, atya kate ewaxirahare atyo maisa waiyeri kaliye. Tyotya atyanai atyo irínaí hiyeta waiyekelakahahrenata.

³⁴ — Xisonae atyo xikahenehare owi akereta. Maisa xawayiyexe hoka aliyakeriya waiyexe xiraihena? Aliyakere xamani xiyahekola hoka xiyahekola akereta xahikoaita xikanasakota. ³⁵ Haliti waiyexe atyo kahare xoalini hare waiye ahekoita hoka hatyo akiti iraeta. Hoka haliti mawaiyexeharexe atyo kahare xoalini hare ewaxirahare ahekoita hoka hatyohare iniyalahare tahi atyo iraeta.

³⁶ — Xasemehena niraini: miyanitiye xowaka Enore axalihenere halitinai xowakaite hatya xakini iraehetehena iniyalahare iraehenere tahi Enore hiye. ³⁷ Hatyo xirainenai hiyeta atyoite xawayekelakahahrenena, xoana aliterexe xamani iniyalahare xisoma, xoana maisa xamani hoka — nexa Jesus.

*Fariseunai Waiyaha Aokowiyyahitaha Waiyexe Nomaka
(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyanai xaoqtyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha nehenaha Jesus hiye: — Kasani wiyaiya xoalini hare hománe waokowita, wityakeko maheta hiso, Xaqtyakisatiye — nexaha.

³⁹ — Kalikiniyerenai atyo maisa waiyexe, maisa tyakekoreha. Axahitaha xoalini hare nomaka tyakekoha maheta. Xakore hoka maisaiya xoare hare kaomakita ewaiyaneha maheta. Iráitai xakaiseshare Jonas tyahenere akere taitaite kahotikisaka enomanaha tyakekoha maheta. ⁴⁰ Jonas atyo hanamaki ferakene, hanamaki makene xoaha tyaona onexere najako. Nikare tehituyaite Haliti Ityani hanamaki ferakene, hanamaki makene xoaha tyaona waikoako.

⁴¹ — Xaxalisati ferakenite Nínive nali tyaoniterenai tityoaha hoka iraeharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, halakisaha atyo iniyalahare háomaneha, semaha Jonas niraene hoka. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaoniterenai atyo Jonas xahehare. ⁴² Xaxalisati ferakenite xekohasetiro Sabá yolo ite tityoaha hoka iraeharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, sekota atyo tyaona sema maheta Salomão nawaiyore xaoqtyakiranai. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaoniterenai atyo Salomão xahehare — nexa.

*Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Haikoahaneheta Haliti Ana Tahi
(Lucas 11.24-26)*

⁴³ — Xasemehena, isekohaliti iniyalahare hikoahetehena haliti milakota hoka xane tonakoaita maqnexakoahare akiti, tawita hakawininaose. Maisaiya kaokita hoka ⁴⁴ nita: “Nahaikoahetaite nohani nali xeta, notyohenere nalita”, nita. Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka hati aokitere firakore, iyomakore, waiye xomokakotyakere ana kaokihitita. ⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xane nolokita hahotyali 7-harenai isekohalitinai exahehare niyalaharenai, hoka tyotyaha xane tyaonahitaha nali. Hatyo hiyeta hatyohare haliti nawenane hetatiye xahehare howitiharene tyaonita. Hoka nikarite kalikiniyerenai iniyalahare tyomiterenai tyaonaha — nexa Jesus.

*Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai Xoaha Irae Aokowita Ekakoa
(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21; Hebreus 2.11-13)*

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus iraetata halitinai kakoa hoka inityo, iximarenenai kaokaha. Menanakita tyaonaha, kasani iraeha ekakoa aokowiyyahitaha hoka kawisahene.

⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya xane nexa Jesus hiye: — Hasemehena, hityo, hiximarenenai owene menanaka, iraeha aokowiyyahitaha hikakoa — nexa ihiye.

⁴⁸ Hoka Jesus nehenaha: — Xalatya mama? Xalatya noximaliniae? nexa. ⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta hotikisa haxaqtyakiraharenai ana hoka nehenaha: — Xiyaiyehena, owene atyo mama, noximaliniae. ⁵⁰ Xala xamani atyo tyaonita Baba enokoa tyaoniterenai aokitere akereta hoka hatyonai atyo noximalini, noximaloni, mama naokita — nexa.

13

*Xafityatiye Tahi
(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-10)*

¹ Hatyo ferakeneta Jesus hikoaheta hatyakota, xane Galiléia xa haliya, xane tyoka one haliya hoka aotyakihena halitinai. ² Ekakoita kaharehena halitinai hohisakoita enomanaha hoka xane kakoha kanowa ako hoka tyoka. Hoka halitinai atyo kaiholokoa tityoaha. ³ Xakaihakahena ihiyeha kahare xoalini hare tahi hoka metahare hairaine moka enomanaha hoka nehena: — Hatya haliti xane fitya maheta hahananeharese. ⁴ Fitita ene hanakatise hoka haiyasenae exoa ahoti kilihi hoka kotehalanai kanakairehetene tyotya. ⁵ Haiyasenai ehananese exoa kahare sehali tyanonitere akiti, inira waikohe akiti. Hatyo hanakatisenae haxerore hikoa, komita ene maisa waikohe aka hoka. ⁶ Hatyaoseta kamai hikoahena hoka watere aisehetene, maisa hateko katyahareta hoka. ⁷ Haiyasenae exoa katohere tyanonitere akiti hoka katoherenae kinatere exahita hoka jiyahaoyahene, maisa aliyakere tyona xaka. ⁸ Haiyasenae atyo exoa waiyexe waikohe akiti, tyonaaha atyo waiyehare. Haiyanai 100-se kaséta, haiyanai 60-se kase, haiyanai 30-se xoaha atyo kaseha — nexa.

⁹ — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatyat maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenae iraehenaha ekakoa: — Xoana hoka metahare hairaine hamoka hoka haotyakisahitene? nexaha.

¹¹ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xomana atyo Enore hotikijita eko maniya nawenatyaka metahareterehare hoka enomanaha atyo maisa hotikisarene. ¹² Xala xamani atyoite xoalini hare kakoore hoka kaxekakihiityaite enomanaha hoka exahexe tyona enomanaha. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare hare enali aka hoka exahexe inira kakoore hoka kaiyakeheta atyoite enonitata. ¹³ Hiyeta hoka metahare namokita niraini enomanaha. Hatyo halitinai atyo wahakotyahitaha xakore hoka maisa waiyakatyareha, semahitene xakore hoka maisa waiyekhalakere enomanaha. ¹⁴ Nikare tyonanahitaha iraiti xakaisas-hare Isaías iraetere akereta tyonaaha maheta. Exakere Isaías xairatyat:

Xasemitenet xakore hoka maisaite waiyekhalakita xomana, xawahakotyaita xakore hoka maisaite xoare xiayita.

¹⁵ Exe halitinai xahekola atyo maisa waiyexe, jihotyaha hatanakoakoha exahexe xaihaha hoka.

Ikoiya awa nikare tyonanahitaha hoka exosenahaiya waiyakaita, etanakoakonahaiya semita, waiyeyha exahekolahya tyaonita hoka tyaonehenahitahaiya nokoamaniye hoka waiyeyha namohenahitene, nexa Enore.

¹⁶ Hoka Jesus nehitia: — Waiye kaiserehare xiyosenai waiyakaita, exahexe xitanakoakonai hoka semakata. ¹⁷ Aliterexe nomita xihiyeha: toahiya kahare iraiti xakaisas-harenai, halitinai Enore anere hotyalinai harenai semaha aokowiha exe xasemitere, waiyaha aokowiha ene exe xiayitere. Xakore hoka maisa aliyakere.

*Jesus Awaiyekehalaakatya Xafityatiye Tahi
(Marcos 4.10-20; Lucas 8.11-15)*

¹⁸ — Xasemehena hoka nawaiyekhalakatya xomana xafityatiye tahi kakoa, naimenekotya hoka metahare niraehene. ¹⁹ Haiyanai xakore atyo semaha iraiti, Xekohaseti enokoatare maniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti hoka maisa atyo waiyekhalakere enomanaha hoka hatyonai atyo hanakatise exoahenere ahoti kilihi akereta tyonanahitaha. Hoka Tihanare tyoa hoka iyehitita enonyahitaha kairalityakehenere ihiyeha hoka maotyanehenahitene. ²⁰ Hanakatise exoahenere kaharexe sehalise akiti atyo semehena iraiti waiyexe hoka haihalahrena kakoa aokahiterenae haomanaha akereta. ²¹ Xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo waha tyonaare exema, maisa katyaharexe hoka. Kirawanehenahene Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta hoka haxerore halakihititere iraiti xema hawenane. ²² Haiyanai atyo hanakatise exoahenere katohere koni akereta. Semaha xakore iraiti hoka ahekotyahitaha hawenaneha akiti exahexe wisekoliti hare kakoa, exahexe hawenaneha keharere akiti kakoa hoka maotyanehenahitita iraiti hoka maisa tyaonareha exema. ²³ Hoka haiyanai atyo hanakatise kaxafityakitere waikoheko waiyexe akereta. Hatyonai atyo semaha iraetii hoka tyaonaha exema, exahexe waiyekhalakita enomanaha hoka haiyaharenai 100-se, haiyanai 60-se, exahexe haiyanai hoka 30-se xahexe kasetia.

Joio Xafityaka Tahi

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hátahi. Hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya haliti hanakatise waiyexe fititere

hamaseneko akereta atyo. ²⁵ Haxowaka xatini tyotyaha nemakahitaha hoka tya enahalakoahareha hoka fitya manakairatyakahare joio aokahitere trigo koni hoka xaneheta. ²⁶ Hatyaoseta hananehalitinae hikoa hoka kekoareha, kaenaseha. Hoka hatyaoseta manakairatyakahare tehitiya kaotyaka. ²⁷ Hatyaoseta ewakaneharenai tya oiraehena hatyo masene waikatehare hiye: "Xekohaseti, waiyexe hanakatise takita atyo hafitya himaseneko. Hoka aliyakere ala hoka manakairatyakahare tehitiya tyaona?" nexaha. ²⁸ "Kala hatya wahalakoahare nikare moka viso", nexo ihiyeha. Hoka nexo axahene: "Xoana, wamalaheta manakairatyakahare haokita?" nexaha. ²⁹ "Maisaiya", nexo. "Waiyaliya hoka hatyo xamalahetehena hoka xamalaka tehitiya iyi trigo. ³⁰ Kotare trigo exahe manakairatyakahare xoaha kekoareha haxawalita ixirikotyakaha kijiya. Hoka hatyo xowakehenaita hoka nomite ixirikotyasharenai hiye: 'Xamalahetaira manakairatyakahare hotohare hoka xolahisetyahene hoka xakeratyahene. Jikiniti maniyaira xirikoty trigo hoka xamokahene nakairati nitimi aki' ", nexo ihiyeha.

Mostardase Tahi

(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hatisa tahi. Hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo mostardase akereta. Hiyaia, hatyo atyo kiranexe haiyanai hanakatise nonitata. Hoka hatya haliti atyo hatyo hanakatise fehena ³² hoka kekoarehena atyo hoka haiyanai xahehare kate atyo tyaonita. Hatyo hiyeta atyakate atyo tyaonita hoka kotehalasenai waiyehenenene hoka haiheha tyomitaha ekanohinai koni — nexo.

Kaorehetyakalati Tahi

(Lucas 13:20-21)

³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hatahi. Hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya ohiro iya kaorehetyakalati hoka trigohe kakoa kaketatitire akereta. Hoka hatyaoseta wahasehena hoka tamomotere akereta atyo — nexo Jesus ihiyeha.

³⁴ Jesus iraihena halitinai kakoa hoka haxaimenekola kakoa taita iraeta ihiyeha. Maisa xoare nexo iraexe ihiyeha hamaxaimenekolahareneta. ³⁵ Iraiti xakaisasehare xairala akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta nikare Jesus iraeta. Exakere iraiti xakaisasehare xairala: Niraehenaite hoka noxaimenikoli kakoa taitaite nirae ekakoaha. Masemakahare tyaoniterahare hetati waikohe kaomakehenere xowakiyere tahi akitite noxakai ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyekehala katya Xaimenekotyati Tahi

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta halitinai nonita hoka xane isoa hatyako hoka exaotyakiharenai xane ehaliya hoka axehenahene: — Hawaiyekehala katya womana manakairatyakahare tahi akiti — nexaha.

³⁷ Hoka Jesus nexo: — Haliti Ityani xaokaka atyo, "Hanakatise waiyexe xafityasehare", nomita. ³⁸ Tyotyaha halitinai xaokaka atyo, "Maseneko", nomita. Enore maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka atyo, "Waiyexe hanakatise", nomita. Ahalakoahaliti maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka atyo, "Manakairatyakahare", nomita. ³⁹ Tihanare xaokaka atyo, "Enahalakoahare", "Manakairatyakahare xafityasehare", nomita. Miyanitiye ferakene xaokaka atyo, "Ixirikotyakosehena", nomita. Anjonai xaokaka atyo, "Hatenitiyenai", nomita. ⁴⁰ Hatyo manakairatyakahare kamalakaka hoka kaxawatyakehenerere irikati koni akereta tehitiya atyoite miyanitiye xowakehena hoka ⁴¹ Haliti Ityanite axikatya anjonai ahohisakoatya maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai exahe iniyalahare axomokanekihenerenai ⁴² hoka xawatyahene ite irikati kalorexe kiritere koni. Hatyo nalite tiyahenaha masakare exahe, "karai, karai", nexoite mohenaha haikolinaha. ⁴³ Hatyaosetaite Enore maniya tyaoniterenai waiye tyaonaha hanexeha Enore nawenakala. Nalite weroka tyaonaha kamae akereta — nexo. — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexo Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Jesus Hanama Tahi Kakoa Aimenekohitiya

⁴⁴ — Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo xoalini hare kaloxaimanexe metahare tyaoniterere hakoa waikohekao akereta hoka hatya haliti kaokehenene hoka ateroakihiyterene akereta. Hoka ihalahare hoka xane betetya tyotyaha xaxiyeharenai hoka haikoaheta hoka hatyo waikohe iyitere akereta atyo.

⁴⁵ — Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka tehitiya atyo hatya haliti pérolanai niyasehare akereta. ⁴⁶ Hoka kaoka hatya pérola kaloxaimanexe hoka tyotyaha betetya haxiyeharenai, haikoaheta hoka hatyo sehalise pérola iyitere akereta atyo.

⁴⁷ — Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo maka kaxawatyakitere one xaiya hoka hiyitere kahare kohase hawareharexe xakini akereta. ⁴⁸ Kahare kohase isoa enako hoka mairatyatiyenai noloka ahikoatyahene kaiholokoa hoka tyokaha hoka imexakonisahene maheta. Waiyexe kohasenai haitinhareha ako mokahita hoka ewaxirahare kohasenai atyo xawatyahitaha. ⁴⁹ Miyanitiye xowaka tehitityaite nikareta tyaona. Anjonaita xane haware moka mawaiyexehareharenai waiyexeharexenai nonitata. ⁵⁰ Hoka xawatyahaita mawaiyexehareharenai irikate kalorexe kiritere koni. Hatyo nalite tiyahanaha hoka haikolinaiha, “karai, karai”, nexa mokaha — nexa Jesus.

⁵¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axa haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xoana, tyotya exe noxakaitere xihije akiti waiyekehala xomana? nexa ihiye.

— Há, waiyekehala womana — nexaha ihiye.

⁵² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya haliti kaxaotyakisakitere Enore nawenanaho kakoa atyo kaisaniye hotyali akereta hoka xoalni hare hatyakaira hiyeta waitare exaha toahiyere, waiyexe makere iyihititere hoka ijitere haiyanityo haisaninai ana akereta — nexa.

*Jesus Haikoaheta Nazaré Xeta
(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)*

⁵³ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hairaene metaharexe hoka hikoaheta hatyo nalita ⁵⁴ hoka xaneheta hawenakala xeta. Hoka hatyo nali aotyakijita xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka iniraene semehenerenai hakaharetyoaha hoka axakaoahenah: — Aliyotala enawaiyore tyoita enomana? Exaha iyateliti hoka maomakahare waiyexe tyomita? ⁵⁵ Xoana maisa hoka etake hati nomasehare ityani xini? xoana maisa hoka Maria ityani xini? Xoana maisa hoka Tiago, José, Simão, Judas xoaha naxenane xini? ⁵⁶ Xoana maisa hoka iximalonenai xini ali tyaonita? Hoka aliyotala exehare iniyatere tyaonita enomana? nexaha, ⁵⁷ maisa awaiyetyareha Jesus hoka.

Hoka Jesus nehena: — Iraeti xakaisasehare atyo kaxaiminisakita hakakoare. Xakore atyo hoka ewaikohera, enawenakala, ehana nali atyo maisa kaxaiminisakere — nexa.

⁵⁸ Maisa tyakekoreha hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus maisa kahare tyomita maomakahare waiyexe hatyo nali.

14

*João Batista Kamane Tahi
(Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9)*

¹ Hatyo xowakiya Herodes Galiléia koa xekohaseti tyaonita hoka sera Jesus tahi.

² Semene hoka nexa hawakanaharenai hiye: — Kala maisa hoka João Batista kaseheta. Hiyeta hoka kahare maomakahare waiyexe tyomita — nexa.

³ Koxaka Herodes niraene xema João otokaha hoka olatyahene hoka berexotyakalati aka mokahene Herodias xemere. Hatyo nahitita Herodes tyaonita ene hatyo ohiro kakoa, iximarene Filipe exanityo xakore hoka.

⁴ João Batista koxaka hatyo nahitita nexa Herodes hiye: — Xaotyakiyahlo atyo mahoconetita hiximarene exanityo kakoa hawenane.

⁵ Herodes aisene aokowi, xakore hoka mairita judeunai João iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitere hiyeta.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Herodes nawenanaose ferakene xane hikoa hoka hisehaliti tyomaha kalore hoka Herodias ityani xoimahaloti holikoahena tyotyaha enahalakoa hoka awaiyetya exoholikoane Herodes ⁷ hoka nexa xoimahaloti hiye: — Xoarenai xamaniya nisa homana haoka hoka haxa natyo hoka niseniya homana, alitere naokita. Maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa.

⁸ Hanityo xaotyakira ximita nehena: — Xama hisa nomani kalikinita João Batista seri balatoahko — nexa xoimahaloti Herodes hiye.

⁹ Herodes semene hoka amaikohare. Xakore hoka hatyo iraihenere tyotya hakaix-akalaharenai haotita hiyetaiya atyo maisa aliaykere maxekaneta xoimahaloti ana.

¹⁰ Hoka hatyaoseta axikaty sorarenai irikotyaha maheta João Batista seri berexo akota.

¹¹ Kolatyaha eseri balatoahko hoka isahene xoimahaloti ana hoka kolatene hanityo ana.

¹² Hatyo najikinita João xaotyakiraharenai semene hoka tyoaha kolahenahitaha ehare hoka fityahene. Fityahene hoka xane xakaihahene Jesus hiye.

*Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai
(Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)*

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus sera João kamane tahi hoka kanowako xaneheta hatyo nalita. Hoka hawawaharenai xane maharexakiti xeta. Hoka halitinai ana waiyekehala xanehenere akiti hoka xaneha exema tonareha hawenakalatha. ¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus exoahena

kanowa akota hoka waiya kahare halitinai hoka airakoaneharetyahene, aiyatelikiheta tyotya hokakiterenai.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta makehena hoka exaotyakiraharenai tyoa iraeha Jesus kakoa hoka nexaha ihije: — Hiayihena, makehena wihiye. Ali maharexakiti maisa xoare hare aka. Haxikahetehena exe halitinai hoka xanehetaha hoka xaneha wenakalatinai hoka iyaha nakairati hoka kanakairaha — nexaha.

¹⁶ Hoka Jesus nexo: — Maisaiya xoare maheta exe halitinai xanehitita. Xisota xisehena nakairati enomanha — nexo ihije.

¹⁷ — Winali atyo 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha taita — nexaha.

¹⁸ — Xamehenene ali — nexo Jesus.

¹⁹ Isahene enomanha hoka hatyaoseta irai halitinai kakoa tyokaha maheta ime koa. Hatyo najikinita iya 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha hoka wahakotya enoxeta hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hoka taikasetya nakairati hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka exaotyakiraharenai irakene halitinai ana. ²⁰ Hatyaoseta tyotyaha kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai imexakoaheta emawaneha hoka 12-te koho kaise makere mokaha nakairati mawane kakoare. ²¹ Hatyo kanakairehenerenai atyo 5.000-hare ena taita. Ohironai, xoimanai tehitiya kahare kanakairaha, hoka maisa atyo ohironai, xoimanai harenai kaxihatayakita.

*Jesus Tonita One Hero
(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)*

²² Hatyo najikinita Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irai hoka kakohahenahitaha kanowako hoka xanehenahitaha enaheta maheta halakooya. Hoka hatyo nase Jesus jinaheta halitinai. ²³ Jinaheta halitinai najikinita Jesus xane kakoha tyairi henose hawawaharenai iraexatya maheta. Makehena ihiyeha hoka hatyo nali hawawaharenai tyonita. ²⁴ Hatyo xowaka kanowa koxaka nekesexehetehena xanehitita exaotyakiraharenai kakoare. One takoiyaxala mokotoyoita kinatyaxa kanowa hiye hoka hoholati hoholasekoatyahitene, xanehenahititere maniyata hoholatita hoka. ²⁵ Hatyaoseta okoi ferakahena hoka Jesus xane hikoaheta enomanha, tonita one hero. ²⁶ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai waiyaha Jesus netonane one hero hoka mairaha hoka nehenaha: — Kala maisa hoka isekohaliti! nexaha hoka hamairaneha kawiyatayha.

²⁷ Hoka Jesus nexo: — Awa atyo ximaira, natyo ta. Awa atyo ximaira natyo — nexo ihiyeha.

²⁸ Hoka Pedro nehenha: — Xekohaseti, hisota atyo hoka hakawisa natyo hoka natona one hero hatyo hisaonitere kijija — nexo.

²⁹ — Ahá, hisohena — nexo Jesus.

Nexa ihiyeha hoka Pedro exoa kanowa akota hoka tohena one hero Jesus maniya.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta hoholati hoholala kehexa. Mairehena hoka isoahena onexa. Hoka kawiyatya Jesus ana: — Xekohaseti, hotohethehena natyo — nexo.

³¹ Hixerore Jesus aimatyia hakahe enomanha, otoheta Pedro hoka nehenha: — Xoana hoka inira hityakekota! Xoanere hoka maisa hityakekore? nexo.

³² Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamanai kakohaheta kanowa ako hoka hixerore hoholati memakeheta.

³³ Exaotyakiraharenai meholokoa awaiyetyaha Jesus hoka nexaha: — Aliterexe kore Enore Ityani hiso — nexo ha.

*Jesus Xane Genesaré Nali
(Marcos 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Hatyaoseta imahotyoaha hoka xane kaokaha Genesaré koa nali. ³⁵ Hatyo nali halitinai ana Jesus waiyekahalahare hoka xane kaexakatyaha tyotya hatyokoa tyaoniterenai. Semaha Jesus kaokene hoka kahare kolatayha hokakitinai enomanha. ³⁶ Hoka axahitene, kasani inima kilili hiye hekoti ekaokakisaha hakaheha aokowiyahitaha. Hoka tyotya hakaheha ekaokakihenerenai inima kilili hiye kinaterehitita.

15

*Jesus, Judeunai Xoaha Nawenanaho Tahi
(Marcos 7.1-13)*

¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, haiyanai judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tyoaha Jerusalém nalita, Jesus kakoa iraeha maheta, hoka axehenahene: ² — Xoana hoka maisa hiyaotyakiraharenai tyaonareha wahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakira xema? Hiyaiya, maisa tihahisoareha hanakairaha nahitita — nexaha.

³Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Hoka xoana atyo hoka xiso maisa xisaonare Enore xaotyakira xema hoka xahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakiraho xema taita xisaonita? ⁴Hiyaiya Enore atyo nexa:

Waiyira xaiminihena xexe, xityo hoka.

Nexa tehitiya:

Xala xamaniya atyo hanexe, hanityo iraeharetya hoka waiye xaisaka, nexa.

⁵— Hoka xiso atyo exakerexe xaotyakijita: hatayaia kaoloxere kahinaetia maheta ene hanexe, hanityo xakore hoka nexaiya ihiyeha, “Enore ana nisene”, nexaiya hoka maisa kahinaetita hanexe exahe hanityo hoka xomana atyo hatyohare ehekoreta. ⁶ Nikare maisaiya hanexe exahe hanityo waiye aiminijita hoka xomana atyo hatyohare ehekoreta. Hatyo hiyeta nikare atyo xaotyakijita hoka xahalakijita atyo Enore xaotyakira hoka xisaonita atyo xiayotyakisakaho xema taita.

⁷— Xiso atyo teraharetyoarenai! Isaías nika aliterexe exakere xairatya xitahi:

⁸Exe halitinai waiye iraetaha notahi, nexa Enore, xakore hoka exahelohala atyo seko tyaoonita noniti.

⁹Maisa atyo awaiyetyahitaha natyo kaisere xini. Hiyaiya, halitinai xaotyakira kakoa atyo aiyotyakisahitaha hoka Enore xaotyakiraho aokahitaha.

*Jesus Xakai Aiyalaharetiterehare Wawenane
(Marcos 7.14-23)*

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus ahohisakoaty halitinai hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Waiye xasema hoka waiyekehalaka xomana: ¹¹Maisa atyo hatya kanasako ijoitere xini aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka ekanasakota hikoahititerehare atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane — nexa Jesus.

¹²Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane kaokaha ehaliya hoka nehenaha: — Haseme-hena, hiraetere maisa waiyeta fariseunai hiye. Xoana hatyo akiti hasemita? nexaha ihiye.

¹³Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Tyotya hananehaliti Baba enokoa tyaponitete maxafaharene atyoite kamalakakeheta. ¹⁴Awa atyo ximawaiyehare ekakooha. Hatyonai atyo maxoseharenai hoka maxoseharenai xotokahisase tyaponiterenai akereta. Maxosehare atyoite hatya maxosehare otokahijita hoka hatyo hinamanaita xane tolokoako exoaha — nexa Jesus.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Pedro axene: — Hawaiyekehalakaty womana hatyo metaharexe hyakaitere tahi — nexa.

¹⁶— Xoana, haiyanai akerexeta xiso, maisa waiyekehalakere hekoti xomana? nexa Jesus. ¹⁷— Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyo hatya kanasako ijoita hoka enajako atyo xaneta. Hatyaoseta atyo hikoahitita ehare hiyeta. ¹⁸Hoka xoare xamani atyo ekanasakota, exahelola emahiyase hiyeta hikoita hoka hatyohare atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane. ¹⁹Hiyaiya, mahiyaseti hiyeta atyo iniyalahare xahekotyati tyoita, xaisati, ohiro watyal-isaka, xoalini hare iniyalahare. Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare xahekotyati hiyeta tehitiya haiya xowaka halital kaiwita, maoseraita, iraeharetita. ²⁰Hatyoharenai atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka himatihahisoaneharetaiya atyo hikanakaira hoka hatyohare atyo maisa aiyalaharetyare hawenane — nexa Jesus.

*Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Cananéia Yolo Ityani
(Marcos 7.24-30)*

²¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita, xane Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali. ²²Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka hatya ohiro Canaã yolo hikoa enomana hoka kawiyatyat enomana: — Hairakoanehalohena natyo, Xekohaseti Davi jikolahare! Nityani xoimahaloti tihanare kamilakoretita hoka maisa waiye tyoona — nexa.

²³Nexa hoka Jesus mema tyoona. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane kaokaha ehaliya hoka nehenaha: — Haxikahetehena exe ohiro. Hiyaiya, tyoita wiyema hoka kirasaki kawiyatya minita — nexaha.

²⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Nokaxaxikatyaki atyo Israel hotyalinai ana taita. Hatyonai atyo kalaneronai hehaniterenai akereta tyoahnahitaha — nexa.

²⁵Nexa hoka ohiro tyo meholokoa ikiji haliya hoka nehenaha: — Hakahinaehena natyo, Xekohaseti! nexa.

²⁶— Maisa atyo ehekoreta xini xoimanai nonitata kaiyakeheta nakairati hoka kaxawatyakita kajolonai ana — nexa Jesus.

²⁷Hoka ohiro nexa: — Alitere haokita, Xekohaseti. Xakore atyo hoka kajolonai tehitiya atyo kanakairita nakairati holoxo exoahena exekohasenaiha mexane katyahe hoka — nexa ihiye.

²⁸— Ohiro, kalore atyo hityakekota! nexa Jesus. — Haokitere akeretaite kaomaka — nexa. Nexa taita ihiye hoka hatyo ohiro ityani exowakita kinatoloheta.

Jesus Aiyatelikheta Kahare Halitinai

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus hatyo nalita haikoaheta hoka xane Galiléia xa haliya. Hatyaoseta xane kakoha tyairi henose, hoka tyoka. ³⁰ Hatyaoseta hatyo Jesus tyaoonitere nali kahare halitinai xaneta hoka kolatyahitaha mawaiye netonaneharenai, maxoseharenenai, mairaeneharenai, mawaiyehalitinai exahe haiyanai hokakiterenai xoaha hoka mokahitene ikiji haliya hoka tyoty aiyatelikhena hititene. ³¹ Halitinai hakaharetyooha, waiyaha mairaeneharenai niraeneheta, mawaiyehalitinai niyatereheta, mawaiye netonaneharenai nawaiye netonaneheta exahe maxosehareni waiyakareheta hoka. Hoka ihalahareha Israel yerenai nEnorexa kakoa.

*Jesus Tyaisa 4.000-hare Halitinai
(Marcos 8.1-10)*

³² Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nehena: — Nakanakaharetita exe halitinai. Hanamakihena tyaonahitaha nohaliye hoka ali maisa xoare nakairati aka. Maisa naxikahenahitene matyaisakaharahitaha naokowiye, waiye aliya hoka exoaha hanaka hiyeta ahoyta — nexa.

³³ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai axehenahene: — Hoka aliyakereya ali maharexakiti wikaohenehena nakairati exe halitinai ana? Hisoakaha atyo — nexaha.

³⁴ — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? nexa Jesus axahene.

— Sete tohase nakairati, haiyanai kohase xoaha — nexaha.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus irae halitinai hiye hoka waikoa tyokaha. ³⁶ Tyokaha hoka hatyaoseta isaha Jesus ana sete tohase nakairati exahe kohasenai xoaha hoka: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana, hoka hatyonai irakene halitinai ana. ³⁷ Tyotyaha kanakairaha hoka fakateharea. Exaotyakiraharenai kaisehenahitaha kohokjinai ako hoka 7-te kaisero emawaneha imexehenahitaha. ³⁸ Hatyo kanakairehenerenai atyo 4.000-hare enanai taita. Ohironai, xoimanai tehitiya kahare kanakairaha, hoka maisa atyo ohironai, xoimanai harenai kaxihatayakita.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta halitinai. Hatyo najikinita kakohaheta kanowako hoka xane Magadá koa nali.

16*Jesus Axaha Tyoma Maheta Waiyexe Maomakahare
(Mateus 12.39; Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)*

¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha xaneha Jesus kakoa iraeha maheta, kasani hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka xoalini hare nomaka aokaha ihije hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani Enore nalita tyoita iniyatere, maisa xamani.

² Hoka Jesus nehena: — Makehena atyo xihije hoka xita: “Waiye akaite wihiye, hiyaiya, enokoa xotyakoa”, xita. ³ Nikare weta hoka xita: “One ite wihiye, hiyaiya, xotya aka exahe makalikoo xoaha”, xita. Xawahakohena atyo enokoa hoka waiyekahalakita atyo xomana hatyoharenai. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyekahalakere xomana kalikini kaotyakiteraharenai. ⁴ Kalikiniyerenai atyo maisa waiyexe, maisa tyakekohatiye! Xoalini hare nomaka atyo aokaha nohiye tyakekoha maheta. Xakore hoka Jonas tyaohenere akere taitaite kaomaka enomanaha tyakekoha maheta — nexa ihiyeha. Hatyaoseta kikisoaheta enonyahita hoka xaneheta.

*Fariseunai, Saduceunai Xoaha Xaotyakiraho
(Marcos 8.14-21)*

⁵ Xanehenaha halakooya maniya hoka exaotyakiraharenai maotyaneha nakairati hakolalaha.

⁶ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xasemehena, xirihalira fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha kaorehityakala kakoa — nexa.

⁷ — Kala nakairati wimakolarenere hiyeta nikareta — nexa exaotyakiraharenai hatyo kakoaha iraikakoahenaha.

⁸ Jesus sema iniraikakoaneha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka xiraikakoita nakairati ximakolarenere hiyeta? Xoana hoka inira xityakekone tyaonita? ⁹ Xoana maisa waiyekahalakere xomana? Xoana maisa xotyare 5-tohase nakairati nirahenere 5.000-hare halitinai ana? Exowaka, xoanamate kohokiji xekaiseheta? ¹⁰ Xoana maisa xotyare sete tohase nakairati nirahenere 4.000-hare halitinai ana? Exowaka, xoanamate kohokiji xekaiseheta?

¹¹ — “Maika xirihare fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha kaorehityakala kakoa”, nomi xakore hoka maisa atyo nakairati tahi xini niraeta. Xoana maisa waiyekahalakere xomana? nexa.

¹² Hoka hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai ana iniraene waiyekehalaka. Maisa nakairait kaorehityakala kakoa kaxaikoawiha maheta xini hoka fariseunai, exahe saduceunai xaotykira kakoa irihareha maheta.

Pedro Irae Jesus Hiye

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane wenakalati Cesaréia de Filipe maniya. Hatyo nali axehena haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xala halitinai aokita natyo Haliti Ityani? nexa.

¹⁴ — Haiyanai atyo João Batista aokahitaha hiso. Haiyanai tehitija atyo Elias aokahitaha hiso. Nikare haiyanai Jeremias aokahitaha hiso. Haiyanai tehitija iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitaha hiso — nexaha ihiye.

¹⁵ — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa Jesus ihiyea.

¹⁶ Simão Pedro nehena ihiye: — Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Hiso atyo Enore Ityani — nexa.

¹⁷ — Waiye kaiserehare nikare hiraeta, Simão, João ityani — nexa Jesus. — Maisa haliti xini awaiyekehalakatene homana. Baba enokoa tyanonitera atyo awaiyekehalakatene homana — nexa Jesus Pedro hiye.

¹⁸ — Hiyeta hoka nomita hihiye: hiso atyo Pedro hoka exe sehalis henoite notyoma nohani. (Tyoty eko maniya tyao miterenai xaokaka, “Nohani”, nita). Maisaiya efaharenai kinatere tyanonita exahitaha. ¹⁹ Nisaite homana enokoa majiholatyakala. Hoka xoare xamani atyoite hamahokoanetya ali waikohekao hoka enokoa nali atyoite kamahokoanetyaka tehitija. Hoka xoare xamani atyoite haoka ali waikohekao hoka kaxaokaka tehitija atyoite enokoa nali — nexa.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye hatyohare maxakaisakene haiyanai hiye aoka.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(Marcos 8.31-9.2; Lucas 9.22-27)

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus iraehena mametaharenehare haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Jerusalém terota noxani hoka hatyo nalite judeunai nityohalitiranai, saduceunai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenaite iniyalahare axomokahihena natyo kalore. Nokaxaisakite hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite nokaseheta — nexa.

²² Hatyaoseta Pedro nolokene haware hoka nehena ihiye: — Maisaiya nikareta xini. Maisaiya nikare hikaxomokakita, Xekohaseti — nexa.

²³ Hoka Jesus ehaikoahareheta hoka nexa Pedro hiye: — Hakikisoahetehena nahitita, Ahalakoahaliti! Hiso atyo sehali kajiyakoatyakitera akereta nahotiri hisaonita. Hiyaiya, haliti xahekola akereta atyo hahekoita, maisa atyo Enore ahekoitire akereta xini — nexa.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xala xamani atyo tyona nokoamaniye aokowihena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka maika kolatya haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hoka tyona noximi. ²⁵ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite wenati waiyexe tawita hoka meta atyoite enonita. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite nohiyiti kaxaisaka hoka kaiyakeheta atyoite hoka wenati waiyexe nali hikoa. ²⁶ Hoka xoare mahetaiya hatya haliti hakakoare waikohekao xiye haliti harenai kakoa tyona hoka hatyaoseta waini? Maisaiya xoare hare bakaty hoka ekasekihititene. ²⁷ Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityanite tyoheta Hanexe werokene kakoa, anjo haomanerenai kakoa hoka sema halitinai tahi hoka enómanenaiha akereta mohenahene.

²⁸ — Exeharíra xotyaxematty: ali haiyaharenai tyanoniteraharenaite maisa wainahitaha hamawaiyaneneharahita Haliti Ityani tyohetehenere xowaka nahitita — nexa.

17

Jesus Ana Kaotyaka Moisés, Elias Xoaha

(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹ Hatyaoseta 6-ki ferakene najikinita Jesus noloka Pedro, haximarene kakoarenai Tiago, João xoaha hoka hatyonai kakoa taita xane tyairi wahaharexe heno. ² Hoka nali hawareharexe tyona ehaotyahitaha. Itiho weroka tyona, motya kamai. Exahe inimanai hoka iyomate tyona, motya xaokanatyakalati. ³ Hatyaoseta Moisés, Elias kaotyaka hoka hatyo hanamahare Jesus xaotyakiraharenai waiyaha iniraeneha Jesus kakoa.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Ehekoreta ali wisoa, Xekohaseti. Haokaiya atyo hoka notyoma hanama hatirise exaose. Hatya homanere, hatya Moisés anere, hatya Elias anere xoaha — nexa.

⁵ Maisa halakihenere hekoti hairaine Pedro hoka kaiminiti werokali kaotyaka ehaoha hoka hatyo konita semaha iraiti: — Exe atyo Nityani, Noxiyakawali. Kalore aihalahalinikijita natyo. Xasemaxematyaira iniraine — nexa ihiyeha.

⁶ Exaotyakiraharenai semaha hatyo iraiti hoka kalore mairaha hoka exoaha hatiho kakoa waikoa.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoa totohenahitene hoka nehena: — Xainakoahetehena, awa atyo ximaira — nexa.

⁸ Hatyaoseta waiyahokotyaoahenahitehenaha xakore, Jesus takitehena waiyehenahitaha.

⁹ Exoahenahitehenaha tyairi henota hoka Jesus aotyakisahene hoka waiyehenahere maisa xala hare hiye xakaiha aokita Haliti Ityani kasehetehenere kijiya.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axene: — Xoanere hoka xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyorererenai Elias hotohare ite tyoheta aokahitaha? nexa.

¹¹ Hoka nexa: — Aliterexe atyoite Elias hotohare tyoa hoka tyotya xoalini hare memere mohena. ¹² Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiy: Elias atyo koxaka tyoa. Xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka iniyalahare mokahene haxahelakola akereta. Nikareta tehitiaite Haliti Ityani iniyalahare mokaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹³ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai ana waiyekehalaka Jesus niraene. João Batista xaokaka nikare iraeta.

Jesus Awaiyeheta Hatya Xoimahaliti

(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta xanehenahitaha haliti hisoakere koni xeta hoka hatya haliti tyoa Jesus haliya hoka meholoko hakaolise kakoa hoka nexa: ¹⁵ — Xekohaseti, hairakoaneharehena nityani! Wainitata exahe kalore kaweta ihiye. Hatyahareta hoka haiya xowaka ixoita irikatyaoe exahe onexaiya hoka. ¹⁶ Notyoa ekakoa hiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka maisa xoana mokahitene — nexa.

¹⁷ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Haliti matyakekoneharenai, mawaiyexehareharenai! Otene kijiyaita notyaohena xihaliya? Otene kijiyaita naiyasetyoa xikakoa? Xisohena xoimahaliti kakoa ali.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus watyali tihanare hoka kikisoaheta hoka xoimahaliti waiyeheta rotita.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta hawawaha heko axehenaha Jesus exaotyakiraharenai: — Xoanala hoka maisa aliyakere etake tihanare waxanikihitita? nexaha.

²⁰ — Komita maisa xityakekore hoka — nexa Jesus. — Aliterexe nomita xihiy: xityakekotaiya, exahe mostardase akerehare inira hekoti xityakekotaiya hoka xexaiya exe tyairi hiye: “Hakikisoahena alita, hiyane exe maniya”, xexaiya ihiye, xityakekota hoka kikisoaiya. Nikareya xisaona hoka iyateliya tyaoна xomana hoka tyotya xoalinhariya xisoma — nexa. ²¹ — Hoka hatyohare isekohaliti atyo iraexatyati, manakairiti xoaha xema taita kaxaxanikisakihitita — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Xoaha Tahi

(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

²² Exaotyakiraharenai hohisakoa Galiléia nali hoka Jesus nexa: — Haliti Ityanite kaxekahena halitinai ana ²³ hoka aisahenite. Xakore hoka hanamaki najikinitaite hoka kaseheta — nexa. Nexa hoka exaotyakiraharenai amaikohareha kalore.

Iraexatyakalati Hanako Xekaka Olo Tahi

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaokaha wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Kaokaha hoka kalorexe noloxa resebityaseharenai tyoa axaha Pedro: — Xoana xiyaotyakisasehare maisa isare olo Iraexatyakalati Hana niyahare? nexaha.

²⁵ — Há, ijita — nexa Pedro ihiyeha.

Hatyaoseta Pedro xane isoahetehena hatyako hoka Jesus hotohare irae ekakoa: — Simão, xoanere atyo hiyahekola? Xala ala ijita olo xoalinhare xaimane aliyere xekohaseti ana: ali tyaoriterenai xamani, hakoatarenai kore? nexa.

²⁶ — Hakoatarenae — nexa Pedro.

— Ehekore — nexa Jesus. — Nikare atyo ala hoka ali tyaoriterenai maisa xoare maheta olo isahitaha — nexa. ²⁷ — Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo wexamaikohalikisahitene. Hatyo hiyeta hiyane haxawahihena rotita mairatise. Maika hanoloka haihikoatya hetatiye kohase hanolohenere hoka ekanasakoite olo hokose hiyaiya hoka hatyoite noxekani, hiyekane hakakoanexe. Hatyaosetaite hiyane hisa noxekani, hiyekane niyahare enomanaha — nexa.

18

Xala Xamanite Masakare Kalorexe Tyaohena

(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48; Filipenses 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.4; 5.5)

¹ Hatyo xowaka exaotyakiraharenae tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka axehenahene: — Xekohaseti enokoa nalitare kalorexe tyaohena hoka xala atyo masakare kalorexe hatyo nali? nexaha.

² Nexaha hoka Jesus kawisa hatya xoima hoka enahetaha mokene ³ hoka nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xiihiye: maisaiya xehawareharetita xawenane exahe xoima akereta xisaohitita hoka maisaiya hatyo nali xiyaneta. ⁴ Hoka xala xamaniya maxahenerehare exe xoima tyaonitere akereta tyaoна hoka hatyo atyoite kalorexe tyaoна enokoa nali. ⁵ Xala xamani atyoite waiye moka xoima exakerehare hoka natyo atyo waiye mokita.

Iniyalahare Henehare

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶ — Hoka exehare xoima mokosenai tyakekotereharenai natyoysi atyo hatya iniyalahare aomanekisa hoka halakihenahitaha hawenaneha nokoamaniye hoka ehekoretaiyai atyo kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya sehalis kaloliro mehetyalatati kaxolatyaka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitikisa xoimanai nawenane maheta.

⁷ — Kaxiyani, halitinai iniyalahare aomanekijita haiyaharenae hoka hatyo hiyeta haiyanai halakisahitaha hawenaneha waiyexe maniyata! Nikare terota atyoite kawenatyakehena. Xakore hoka kirakoane atyoite kaxomokaka nikare axomokaniki aka-hener — nexa.

⁸ — Hiyeta hoka hikahe exahe hikiji harenai iniyalahare aomanekijita hiso hoka hirkotene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiyia himakahehare, himakijihare hiyane wenati waiyexe nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini hikahe, hikijinai kakoita mainikere hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. ⁹ Maika hiyose iniyalahare aomanekijita hiso hoka holokoty hiyene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiyia hamaniya xoserore kakoa hiyane wenati waiyexe nali hoka maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini manene hiyosenai kakoita hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka.

Kalanero Metene Tahi

(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰ — Xiriharira hoka maisa ximaxaiminirita hatya hekoti exehare xoimairanai. Aliterexe niraehena xiihiye, ekahinaetyaseharenaiha anjonai atyo tyaotha minita Baba enokoa tyaonitere haliya.

¹¹ — Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyo tyoa taweheta, iyehehta maheta mititereharenae — nexa.

¹² — Xoanere atyo xiyahekola? Hatya halitiya 100-ri kakalaneroxere hoka haliya meta hoka xoanaiya tyaoхна? Halakisaite 99-ri tyairi heno nisakoatyahitere nalita hoka xane ite taweheta kalanero metehener. ¹³ Aliterexe nomita xiihiye, kaokeheteriya hoka ihalahareya ekakoa, hatyo 99-ri mameteneharenai tyaoнiterenai xahexe. ¹⁴ Nikareta tehitiya Xexe enokoa tyaoнitere. Kasani maisa hatya hekoti exehare xoimanai meta aokare.

Hihinaehareya Iniyalahare Tyomehena Hoka

(Lucas 17.3-4; Gálatas 6.1; Tiago 5.16-20)

¹⁵ — Hihinaehareya iniyalahare tyoma hikakoa hoka hiyane hahotikisa iniyalahare enómane enomana. Maika hatyoharenai metahare hisoma, xiso hinamanai taita. Semaiya atyo hiraene hoka hihinaehare atyo waiye maniya hamoheta. ¹⁶ Maisa semaxemaita hiraine hoka hiyanehitiya hatya exahe hinamahare kakoa enomana hoka hiraehitiya ekakoa ehaotyahita hoka xoalinihara kairaetyakehena hoka semaha. ¹⁷ Hoka maisaiya exahe semita hatyonai niraene hoka maika tyakekohatiyenai hotyali hiye hiyakaini. Hoka maika maisa sema aokowita hatyonai niraene hoka majudeunehare akereta, kalorexe noloxa resebityasehare akereta hamokene.

Xaokati, Mahokoanetyati Xoaha

(Mateus 16.19; João 20.23)

¹⁸ — Aliterexe nomita xiihiye: xoare xamaniya atyoite xamahokoanita ali waikohekao hoka enokoa nali tehitiyaiya atyoite kamahokoanitaka. Nikare ite xoare xamani xaoka ali waikohekao hoka enokoa nali tehitiya atyoite kaxaokaka.

¹⁹ — Xasemehena: ali waikohekao atyoite hinama hare xinekonitarenai iraexahenaha hoka axehenahahatohare makere hoka hatyohare atyoite Baba enokoa tyaonitere tyoma enomanaha. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, aliyako xamaniya atyoite hinamahare, hanamahare hohisakoita nokoamaniye tyaoнаhitaha hoka natyo tehitiya atyoite enekoniha notyaonita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

*Wakahare Mahakaiserexe**(Mateus 6.14-15; Lucas 17.3-4; Efésios 4.32; Colossenses 3.13)*

²¹ Hatyaoseta Pedro xane Jesus haliya hoka axehenene: — Xekohaseti, nohinaehareya fera iniyalahare mohena natyo hoka xoanamakiya nomotaotyaniheta iniyalahare exomokala natyo? Xoana, 7-kiya hoka ehekore? nexa.

²² — Maisaiya. Maisaiya atyo 7-ki taita himaotyanehitita. Maika kahareki himaotyanehitita — nexa Jesus. ²³ — Hiyiya, wenati Xekohaseti enokoatare koa maniya atyo motya hatya kalorexe ewakanehareni kakotanetere hoka habakatyaka aokitere ihiyeha akereta. ²⁴ Habakatyaka aokita hoka hetatiye kaoka enomana, hatyo atyo kalore kakotanetene. ²⁵ Xakore hoka ewakanehare maisa kaoloxere hoka maisa xoare kakoa bakatita hakotane. Hoka exekohase ebetetyaka aoka wakaharenai akereta, exanityo, ityaninai, tyotya ixiyehare harenai hoka habakatyaka aoka. ²⁶ Hoka ewakanehare hakaolise kakoa meholokoa haxekohase nahalakoa hoka axene: “Awa atyo hikaholawaka nokakoi, nabakatyaita hiso!” nexa. ²⁷ Nexa hoka exekohase airakoaneharetene hoka emaiyareheta ekotane hoka halakisene hoka xaneheta.

²⁸ — Hikoaheta enonita hoka ahalakoatya hahinaehare hakitere kakoa hoka hatyo kakotanetene 100-hokose olo hoka otoka hatyo hahinaehare ekoloako hoka xalawasekoatene hoka nehena ihiye: “Hikakotanetere natyo habakahena!” nexa. ²⁹ Nexa hoka ihinaehare hakaolise kakoa meholokoa enahalakoa hoka axehenene: “Awa atyo hikaholawaka nokakoi, nabakatyaita hiso”, nexa. ³⁰ Nexa xakore hoka maisa tyakekota iniraene, hoka xane berexoako mokene ebakala hakotane kijiya. ³¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai wakaharenai waiyaha nikare tyaoherene hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha hoka xane xakaihahene haxekohaseha hiye. ³² Hatyaoseta exekoseha kawihera hatyo wakahare hoka nehena: “Kaxiyani, himaisakaisere. Tyotya hikakotanetere natyo atyo nemaiyareheta, hirae nohiye hoka. ³³ Xoana hoka maisa hairakoaneharitita hihinaehare nairakoaneharenene hiso akereta?” nexa ihiye. ³⁴ Exekohase ehare ihiye hoka axikatenetere berexoako xeta, iniyalahare mokahene maheta, tyotya hakotane bakahetehenene kijiya.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Nikare ite Baba enokoa tyaconitere moka xiso, maisa ximaotyanehitita kaisereharenere xihinaehare iniyalahare mohenera xiso hoka — nexa.

19*Jesus Irae Halakisakakoatiheta Tahi**(Mateus 5.31-32; Marcos 10.1-12; Lucas 16.18; 1 Coríntios 7.10-11)*

¹ Jesus hatyohare tahi irae najikinita, xaneheta Galiléia koa nalita hoka xane Judéia koa maniya Jordáoxa halakooya. ² Kahare haliti xane exema. Hoka hatyo nali kaokaha hoka hokakiterenai aiyatelikiheta.

³ Hatyaoseta haiyanai fariseunai tyoaha ehaliya hoka hasakaharetyahene maheta axehenahene: — Xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya hatya haliti waiyehena xoalini hare xemere halakiheta haiyanityo?

⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana maisala xakaixaretyare iraeti kaxairatyakehenere nehenere: “Hetati xowaka Enore tyoma ena, ohiro”, nehenere? ⁵ Hatyo xowaka nexa Enore:

Hiyeta hatya haliti halakisa hanexe, hanityo hoka tyaoна haiyanityo kakoa hoka hatyo hinamanaite haterore tyaoнаha, nexa.

⁶ — Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo hinamaha xini, xakore hoka hateroreha atyo. Hatyo hiyeta halitiya maisa exaorehitita Enore hahotyalita mohenerahere — nexa Jesus.

⁷ Hatyaoseta fariseunai axehitiyene: — Hoka xoana atyo hoka Moisés atyo hatya halitiya halakiheta aokowihena haiyanityo hoka halakisati baberanexa isa enomana hoka axikahetene aoka? nexaha ihiye.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Maisa xawaiye xahekolere hoka Moisés nikare irae. Xakore hoka maisa atyo hetati kaomakehenere xowakiya nikarexe ene xini. ⁹ Hiyeta hoka nomita: hatya halitiya halakiheta haiyanityo, maisa xakore hatya watyaliyene hoka xaneya hatya ohiro kakoa tyaohitiya hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma. Hatyaiya xane ehalkirahalo kakoa tyaohitiya hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma — nexa.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai nehenaha: — Nikarexeya hatyo haliti nawenane haiyanityo kakoa hoka ehekoretaiya atyo maisa xoare maheta kakaiyanityotyakita — nexaha.

¹¹ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Exe xaotyakisati atyo maisa tyotya anere xini. Enore nikare tyaoна aohenerenai anere taita atyo. ¹² Hiyiya, kahare xoalini hare hiyeta atyo haiyaharenai maiyanityota. Haiyaharenai atyo maiyanityohare terota maheta tyaoна.

Haiyaharenai atyo kaxaikoharetyakaha hoka maisa aliyakere kaiyanityohitaha. Haiyanai atyo maisa kaiyanityoreha Enore koamaniya hawenaneha hiyeta. Hoka xala xamani atyo exe xaotyakiye xema tyona aokowita hoka tyona — nexa Jesus.

*Jesus, Xoimanai Xoaha
(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)*

¹³ Hatyo najikinita haiyaharenai kolatayaha xoimamokosenai Jesus ana, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka iraexatya etahiha maheta. Hoka exaotyakiraharenae mahokoanetya etyoaneneha enomana.

¹⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Kotare xoimanai tyoa nomani, awa atyo xamahokoanetya etyoaneneha nomani. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waikoherakoa atyo exe xoimairanai tyaoonitere akereharenai anere — nexa.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta ekaokakisa hakahe xoimanai hiye hoka iraexatya enomanaha. Hatyo najikinita xaneheta hatyo nalita.

*Xoimahaliti Kaoloxerexe Kaxiyeharexe Tahi
(Mateus 13.22; Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 5.1-3)*

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta haxowaka xoimahaliti kaoka Jesus ana hoka axehenene: — Waiyexe Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma waiyexe hoka wenati waiyexe matyotenehare nali noxani? nexa.

¹⁷ — Xoanere hoka xekohaseti waiyexe haokita natyo? Waiyexe atyo haterore, Enore takita atyo waiyexe — nexa Jesus. — Wenati waiyexe matyotenehare koamaniya hisaona haokowita hoka Xaotyakiyenai xema hisaona — nexa.

¹⁸ — Xoarenai hatyo xaoqtyakiyenai? nexa axene.

Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo haisa, awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro kakoa, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseraty. ¹⁹ Haiminisa hexe, hityo xoaha, hawaiyehena haiyanai hiso hawaiyetoawitire akereta — nexa.

²⁰ — Haokitere akereta noxoiminita notyaonita tyotya hatyo xaoqtyakiyenai xema — nexa. — Xoareya notyomihitiya? nehitija hatyo xoimahaliti.

²¹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Waiyexe maniya kaiserehare hisaoheta haokowita hoka hiyane tyotya hixiyeharenai habetetya hoka hisa olo maoloxaharenai ana. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaoloxere hikaxiyeharexe hisaona enokoa nali. Hatyaosetataite hisoheta hoka hisoa noximi — nexa.

²² Hatyohare xoimahaliti sema hoka amaiyahare hoka xaneheta, kahare kaxiyeharexe hoka.

²³ Xaneheta hoka Jesus nehena haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Aliterexe nomita xiihiye: howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya — nexa. ²⁴ — Hoka niraehitiyaita: howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya. Kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo — nexa.

²⁵ Exaotyakiraharenai sema hatyohare hoka hakaharetyoaha hoka axahene: — Nikarite hoka xalaite kaiyakehetehena? nexaha.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka nehena: — Halitinai ana atyo hatyohare howitihare. Xakore hoka Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare howitiharexe — nexa.

²⁷ — Hiyaiya, tyotya atyo wahalakiharetyoa hoka wisoa hiyema. Hoka xuanere ite kaxekakehena womana — nexa Pedro axene.

²⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xiihiye: tyotya xoalinhare Enore ewaitarehetehenera hoka Haliti Ityani tyokehenera haokahakala waiyeharexe heno xowakaita, xiso noxamaniye xisaohenerenai tehititya xisoka 12-okahakalati heno hoka 12-hotyali Israel hotyalinai xekohasenai xisaona. ²⁹ Hoka tyotya haiyaharenai nohiyiti halakihenere hahaha, haximarenenai, haximalonenai, hanexe, hanityo, haisaninai, hawaikohera harenai hoka kahaliki atyoite hatyoharenai kaxekakeheta enomanaha, wenati waiyexe matyotenehare tehitityaite kaxekaka enomanaha. ³⁰ Hoka kalikini atyo kahare kalorexe tyaooniterenai atyoite wakahare tyaoheta, hoka kahare wakahare tyaooniterenai atyoite kalorexe tyaoheta — nexa.

20

Uva Katenai Xafityaseharenai

¹ Jesus nehena: — Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo uva katenai xekohasehare weta xane hoka hatenitienai hiye irae hoka hakaha enomanha emasenekoaa akitere akereta.

² Hawenahaho akereta irae ekakoaha, hahoko olo kakoa haki ferakene bakatyahene aokowi hoka axikatyahene hakaha maheta ehananehare koni. ³ Eno kamaihena hoka xanehitiya wenakalati nekesekoaa hoka waiya haiyaharenai, maisa xoare tyomareha.

⁴ Hoka nexa ihiyea: "Xiyane xisonai tehitiya xahaka nomasenikoi. Nabakatyaita xiso enaosexeta", nexa ihiyea hoka xaneha. ⁵ Nikare totahiko, makakoaahena hoka nikareta iraihitiya haiyanai hatenitiye hiye. ⁶ Komita waikoitehena kamai hoka xanehitiya hoka waiyehitiya haiyaharenai. Hekotata maisa xoare tyomareha hoka nehena ihiyea: "Xoana hoka waha aka ali xisaonita, maisa xoare hare xisomare?" nexa ihiyea. ⁷ "Maisa xala hare iraexe wikakoa hoka maisa wahakare", nexaha ihiye. Hoka nexa ihiyea: "Xiso tehitiya xiyane xahaka nohananihare koni", nexa.

⁸ — Maka hoka masene waikatehare nexa kaxaikotyatiye hiye: "Hiyane hakiterenai hakawihetehena hoka habakahenahene. Maika miyanitiye kawakatyakehenere hotohare habakaty. Nikare makere, hoka hetati kawakatyakehenere ite miyanitiye habakaty", nexa ihiye. ⁹ Hatyo makehenenai ana hahoko xakini olo hoko isa. ¹⁰ Hatyaoseta motylaite hetati hahenerenai xahekolaha hiye hoka exahereha kabakatyaka aokahitaha. Xakore hoka nikareta tehitiya hahoko xakini olo hoko isa enomanaha. ¹¹ Bakatyahene hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyea hoka ehareha masene waikatehare hiye. ¹² Hoka nehena: "Exe miyanitiye kaxahakakisakehenerenai atyo inirita hahaka hoka wiso atyo wahaka watere nase, waha aka. Xakore hoka wiso akereta atyo habakatyahene", nexaha. ¹³ Hatyaoseta exekohaseha nehena hatya hiye: "Hasemehena, nohinaehare, maisa atyo namaoseraita hiso. Xoana maisa niraehenere hikakoa xowaka hahoko olo kakoa haki ferakene nabakaty hiso hoka hahaka nomani naoka hoka haohenere hotyare?" nexa ihiye. ¹⁴ "Hoka hotohena holoxa hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta. Hiyaiya, kasani exe haliti miyanitiye naxikahenere ana nisehenere homana akereta nisa naokowita", nexa. ¹⁵ "Xoana maisaiya kore naokitere akereta noloxi kakoa notyomitaa? Xoana hokoawahareta kore ihiye, waiye namokiterenehiyeta?" nexa.

¹⁶ Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Nikare ite kalikini hetatiye tyaohterenai miyanitiye tyaohteta hoka kalikini miyanitiye tyaohterenai atyoite hetatiye tyaohteta — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 8.31-34)

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehena Jerusalém xeta hoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irae hawawaha heko tonahitaha hoka nehena: ¹⁸ — Xasemehena, wiyaneta Jerusalém xeta. Hatyo nalite Haliti Ityani kamatawatayakehena sacerdotenai xekohasenai ana, xaotakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai ana. Hatyonaita exaisaka aokaha hoka ¹⁹ majudeuneharenai anaite halakihenahene. Hoka hatyonaita koexahalisene, mokonasetene, berekotyahene ite atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa Jesus.

Hatyahiro Axa Jesus

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Zebedeu exanityo kaoka haisaninai kakoa Jesus ana, meholokoa enomana axene maheta.

²¹ — Xoare haoka? nexa Jesus.

Hoka nehena: — Kalorexe hisaohenere xowakaite kasani nityaninai tyokaha hihaliya naokita, hatya hifihini maniya, hatya hiwatone maniya xoaha — nexa axa Jesus.

²² Nexo hoka Jesus nehena ityaninai hiye: — Maisa atyo xawaiyorexe xaxitereharenai kakoa. Xoana xisonaiya xisera erakakalati akore noteruhene? nexa. (Hakamane xaokaka nikareta Jesus.)

— Há, wisereniya — nexaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe atyoite xisera nerakakali akorexa. Hoka maisaiya atyo natyonai xala nokane xamaninofihini maniya, nowatoni maniya xoaha naokita. Hatyo okahakalatinai atyo Baba aohenerenai anere taita, hoka hatyo ana isene — nexa.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta 10-hare exaotyakiraharenai semaha hatyohare tahi hoka ehareha hatyo haximarene kakoarenai hiye.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisahene tyotyaha hahaliya hoka nehena: — Xekohasetinai atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe kalorexenai atyo wakatyahitene. Hatyohare atyo waiyekahalika xomana. ²⁶ Hoka xisonaiya atyo maisa nikare xisaonita. Xala xamani atyoite xinekonitare kalorexe tyona aokowita hoka maika hahena hahinaeharenai ana. ²⁷ Exahe xala xamani xinekonitare kalorexe tyona aokowita hoka maika xiwakanahare tyona.

²⁸ Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani kakoita tyoa maisa kahakaka enomana maheta xini, xakore hoka tyoa haka maheta, exahe waini hoka iyeheha maheta kahare haliti — nexa.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Hinamahare Maxoseharenai

(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Hatyaoseta jiyejenahitiyaha wenakalati Jericó nalita hoka kahare haliti xane Jesus xema. ³⁰ Hatyaoseta hinamahare maxoseharenai ahoti kilihi tyokiterenai semaha Jesus jiyane hoka kawiyahena: — Xekohaseti, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexaha.

³¹ Hatyaoseta kahare haliti xaneterenai mahokoanetya ekawiraha, exahe mema tyao-aha aakahitaha. Xakore hoka exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatayaha: — Xekohaseti, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexahitaha.

³² Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoa hoka kawisa maxoseharenai hoka axahene: — Xoana namoka xiso xaokita? nexa.

³³ — Kasani hakaxoseheta wiso waokit — nexaha ihiye.

³⁴ Jesus airakoaneharetya maxoseharenai hoka ekaokakisa hakahe exosenaiha hiye. Hatyaoseta waiyakyatyarehenahitehena rotita. Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus xema.

21

Jesus Kaoka Jerusalém Nali

(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

¹ Xane exaolitiki henaha Jerusalém hoka kaokaha wenakalati Betfagé nali, Oliveiras tyairiya haliya. Hatyo nalita, Jesus axikatyá hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai haheta maniya exakerexe iraiti kakoa:

² — Xiyane exe wenakalati waheta maniya tyaonitire nali. Hoka nalite xiayiai boriko exolatyakahare haisanirise kakoa. Hoka maika xoalika hatyo hinamanai hoka xisoa ekakoaha ali. ³ Maika xala xamani xoare nehena xihye hoka xexa: “Xekohaseti aakahitene haomana”, xexa. Nikare ite xirae hoka halakisahene rotita xomana.

⁴ Nikare tyona iraiti xakaisasehare xairahenere akereta tyona maheta:

⁵ “Maika xexa Jerusalém yerenai hiye: kalikini atyo xiyekehase kaokehena. Hatyo atyo waiyexehare hoka tyokita boriko ityani heno”, nehenere akereta.

⁶ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xaneha enaheta maniya hoka Jesus aokitere akereta tyomaha. ⁷ Kaokaha boriko exahe ityanirise xoaha kakoa hoka haimanaeha mokaha ehenoha hoka Jesus tyoka eheno. ⁸ Jyehenahitiyaha hoka kahare halitinai xanetere exema mokahitaha haimanasenaiha waikoa enaheta maniya. Haiyaharenai xane iyaliti irikotyaha hoka mokahitaha ahoyaho. ⁹ Hatyaoseta enaheta xaneterenai, enajikinita tyoiterenai xoaha kawiyahenah:

— Wihalahareta, Davi jikolahare kakoa!

Xekohaseti Enore, waiyira hamohena hexare kakoa tyoiterehare!

Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore!

nexaha ihalaharahitaha.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka tyota naliyerenai wahakohenaha enoma hoka axakakoahenaha: — Xala hatyo kaokehena womana? nexaha.

¹¹ Hoka halitinai nexa ekoaxatyayha: — Exe atyo iraiti xakaisasehare Jesus, wenakalati Nazaré nalitare, Galiléa koatare — nexa exemata tyoiterenai ihiyea.

Jesus Xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako

(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹² Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoo Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aihikoaheta tyota hatyoako iyakaiterenai, betetiterenai xoaha. Olo ehaikoakihititere mexanenai herawatya, watuya betiterenai nokahakalanai harenai exoakikoaty ¹³ hoka nehena: — Exakere xairatyoare tyonita Enore niraine babera waiyexe nanekoa:

“Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaokaka”, nexa.

Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xalijiniharexe xateroakisakala niyahare xamokene — nexa Jesus ihiyea.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta maxoseharenai, maetonanehareni xaneha Jesus ana Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka tyotyaha aiyatelikihenahitene. ¹⁵ Xakore hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai ehareha ihiye, hokakiterenai aiyatelikihititere hiyeta, exahe Iraexatyakalati Hanako xoimanai kawiyakotitire harenai semaha: — Davi jikolahare kakoa wihalahareta! nexahitere harenai hoka.

¹⁶ Ehareha hoka nehenaha Jesus ihiye:

— Xoana, hasemita iniraineha?

— Há, nasemitene. Xoana, maisa xiayiyare Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa exakerexe kax-airatyakehenere:

“Enore aotyakisa xoima kirane, xoima akokitaterenai harenai waiyexe taita iraeha maheta”, nehenere?

nexa ihiyea.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisahene hoka hatyo wenakalatita xaneheta hoka xane we-nakalati Betânia nali hoka nali nemaka.

*Jesus Ainiraty Halo halo Kate
(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Kamaetalai haikoahitita Jerusalém xeta hoka naka. ¹⁹ Hoka waiya halo halo kate, ahoti kilihita tyao nita hoka xane waiyakatetene iri xahita. Xakore hoka maisa kaliye, ehana taita. Hoka nehena halo halo kate hiye: — Maisaiya exehekota hikalihitita — nexa ihiye. Nixa hoka halo halo kate niri hena rotita.

²⁰ Exaotyakiraharenai waiya hatyohare hoka hakaharetyoaha hoka nexaha: — Xoana haxerore níra — nexaha.

²¹ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xityakekotaiya hoka maisa ximat yakekoneta hoka exa namokitere halo halo kate akeretaiya xisoma. Maisaiya exakere taita xini. Exaheya xexa exa tyairi hiye: “Hakikisoahena hatyaoseta hoka hiyane hexoahena onexa”, xexaiya ihiye hoka nikareya tyao na. ²² Xityakekotaiya hoka xiraexahena hoka xoalini hare xaxehena hoka xaokitere akeretaiya atyo tyao na xomana — nexa.

*Jesus Atyo Iraiti Kakoare
(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta. Hatyaoseta aotyakijita halitinai hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha tyoa kaokaha ehaliyiha hoka axehenahene: — Xala niraine kakoare hiso hoka nikare hisaonita? Xala xaokala xema nikare hisaonita? nexaha.

²⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehitiaite naxa xiso. Xekoaxatyaite nomani hoka noxakaite xihiye noxaxikatyasehare tahi. ²⁵ Xala niraene xema João batixatya haliti? Xoana Enore niraene xema, halitinai niraene xema kore? nexa ihiyeha.

Nixa hoka iraikakoahenaha: —“Enore niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: “Enore niraene xema hoka xoana hoka maisa xityakekota João?” nexaiya wihiye. ²⁶ “Halitinai niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka maisaiya waiyeta halitinai hiye hoka xoana xamaniya mokaha wiso. João atyo iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitita — nexa iraikakoahenaha.

²⁷ Hatyo hiyeta nexaha Jesus hiye: — Maisa wawaiorexe João akiti kakoa — nexaha.

Nexaha ihiye hoka Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehitiaite maisa noxakaita xala niraene xema exeharenai notyomita — nexa ihiyeha.

Hinamahare Xoimahaliti Tahi

²⁸ Jesus nihitiya: — Xasemehena, xoanere atyo xiyahekola? Hatya haliti hinamahare kaisaniye. Hoka nexa haisani hetatiyehare hiye: “Hiyane hahaka wimasenekoa, haré”, nexa. ²⁹ Nixa xakore hoka “Maisa noxani nahaka naokowiye, abá”, nexa hanexe hiye. Nixa ihiye hoka enajikini maniya kehexaharetyoaheta hoka xane haka hanexe aokitere akereta. ³⁰ Enexeha nikareta tehitia iraihitiya haisani xoimere kakoa hoka, “Há, noxanite nahaka, abá”, nexa hanexe hiye xakore hoka maisa xaneta.

³¹ — Xala hare hanexe aokitere akereta tyao na? nexa Jesus axahene.

— Ityani hetatiyehare — nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nehena: — Kalorexe noloxa resebityasehare, enatyalolonai xoaha atyo iniyalahare tyomahitaha, xakore hoka hatyonai hotohare atyo tyao na hitaha Enore koamaniya xahitita. ³² Hiyaiya, João Batista atyo tyoa hotikisa maheta xomana aliterexe anotyaho, xakore hoka maisa xityakekotene. Hoka olo resebityasehare, enatyalolonai xoaha atyo tyakekone. Hoka xiso atyo hatyoharenai xiayai xakore hoka maisa xahalakijita iniyalahare xománe xityakekotene maheta.

*Masene Nomaseharenai Maisakaiserexenai Tahi
(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-18)*

³³ Jesus nixa: — Xasemehena exa xaimenekotyati: hatya haliti fitya uva katenai hamasenekoa hoka talahokotya hamasenekoa. Tyoma uva kakatyakala vinhoxa tyoma maheta, enoakiya kahainatyahakakoare waiyakoatyahamase ne maheta. Hatyaoseta haiyanai halitinai ana halakisene, kaxaikoahene hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoahenahitene maheta. Hatyaoseta xane hakiti seko akiya. ³⁴ Hatyaoseta inimexaka xowakehena hoka masene xekohasehare axikatyahawakaneharenai masene kaxaikotyasehare-nae ana holini iseheta enomana maheta. ³⁵ Xane kaokaha hoka masene kaxaikotyasehare, otokaha ewakaneharenai hoka hatya mokotyaha, hatya aisaha, hatya sehalikakoa mokohenaha xoaha. ³⁶ Hatyo najikinita exekohase axikahitiya hawakaneharenai hetati axikahenere xahe. Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyasehare, nikareta mohenahitiyene. ³⁷ Hatyo najikinita axikatyahaisani kaiserehare, ahekotya hoka: “Nityani atyuite naxikatyahoka aminisahene”, nexa. ³⁸ Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyasehare, nixa.

waiyaha ityani hoka nexaha: "Exe atyo masene xekohasehare ityani. Nika waisene hoka masene ite womanere tyona!" nexaha.³⁹ Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani hoka sekose xaneha ekakoa masene nonitata hoka aisahene.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahene: — Hoka hatyo masene xekohasehare ite kaokehetehena hoka xoanaite mohena hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharena? nexa.

⁴¹ Hoka nexaha: — Aisaite hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharena xalijiniharexenai hoka hahotyalinai anisaite halakihitiyene. Hoka hatyonai atyoite iseheta enomana holini, inimexaka ferakenehena hoka — nexa.

⁴² Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana koxaka xakaixaretya Iraeti waiyexe nanekoa exakere nehener:

"Sehali hati nomaseharena maxaokarehenere atyo hati tononako kaxomokaka. Xeko-haseti xekane atyo. Hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare", nehener?

⁴³ Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiy: Enore waikoherakoa atyo xomanere xakore atyo hoka kaxemaisatayaka xonita hoka kahalakisaka atyoite hahotyaliharenai Enore aokitere akereta tyaoitionerai ana.

⁴⁴ — Xala xamani atyoite exoa hatyo sehali heno hoka taikoeheko atyoite. Hoka hatyo sehaliya atyo hatya heno exoa hoka miyoheteniya atyo — nexa.

⁴⁵ Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, fariseunai xoaha semaha hatyo Jesus xakaini metaharexe hoka otyahene, exaokakaha terota atyo nikare iraeta.⁴⁶ Hatyo hiyeta otokahene aokow-ihia, xakore hoka mairahitaha halitinai, halitinai Jesus iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitere hiyeta.

22

Wenakakoati Hisehare (Lucas 14.15-24)

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihitia ihiyeha hoka nehena: ² — Xeko-haseti enokoa tyaoitioner koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya xekohaseti ityani kaiyanity-ohena hoka tyoma hisehaliti haisani nawenakakoane niyahare akereta.³ Hoka axikatya hawakaneharenai kaixakatyaha maheta kaexakahenerenai. Xakore hoka maisa tyoa aokowyahitaha.⁴ Hatyaoseta axikahitia haiyaharenai hawakaneharenai hoka nexa ihiyeha: "Maika xiyakai xikaexakalaharenai hiye. Koxaka tyotya memere hisehaliti. Koxaka naisa bowi mokosenai, bowi koloterenai hoka koxaka tyotya memere. Kasani tyoaha hisehaliti ana naokita!" nexa.

⁵ — Xakore hoka ekaixakalaharenai maisa hatyoharenaeta aokahitaha hoka xane tyomaha aokowiterehara ana xaneha. Hatya xane hamasenekoa nali, hatya xanehena haxiyehare nitini xomokakala nali xoaha.⁶ Haiyaharenai otokaha ewakaneharenai hoka mokohekoatyahene hoka aisahene.⁷ Hatyo hiyeta xekohaseti ehare hoka axikatya hasorarexanai aisaha maheta hatyo katawanakahenerenai, exahe enawenakalaha hoka kerahaotya maheta.⁸ Hatyo najikinita kwisa hawakaneharenai hoka nexa: "Wenakakoati niyahare hisehaliti notyomehenere mema, xakore hoka wikaexakalaharenai atyo maisa tyoahitaha, maisa waiyexeha hoka.⁹ Hoka xiyanehena kalikini ahoyahonai hoka xakaexakatyaha tyotya xahalakoahenerenai".

¹⁰ — Hatyaoseta ewakaneharenai xaneha ahoyaho hoka ahohisakoatyaha tyotya ahalakoahenerenai, waiyexeharexenai, mawaiyexeharexenai xoaha. Hoka hisehaliti tyaoherene ako kaise haliti moka.¹¹ Hatyaoseta xekohaseti isoa waiya maheta kakaex-akatyahenerenai hoka waiya hatya haliti maisa hisehaliti anere imiti ako xini ijoita.¹² Hoka axene: "Nohinaehare, aliyakere ali hisoa, maisa xakore hisehaliti anere imiti akore xini hiso hoka?" nexa. Nexa hoka maisa xoare nita.¹³ Hatyaoseta xekohaseti nexa hawakaneharenai hiye: "Xolatya exe haliti kijinai, exahe ewaotyalinai xoaha hiye hoka xaxawahetene menanaka makaliroti koni. Hatyo nalite tiya, exahe karai, karai, nexaite haikolinai moka", nexa.

¹⁴ Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nehena: — Hiyaiya, kahare atyo kakaexakatyakita, xakore hoka haiyanai taita atyo kaxaokakita — nexa.

Olo Xekaka Tahí Axaha Jesus (Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoahenahitaha hoka ahekotyaha hasakaharetyaha Jesus maheta, kasani ehaikoare irae hoka iniraine kakoita iraharetyahene aokowita.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta axikatya haxaotyakiraharenai, Herodes koamaniya tyaoitionerai xoaha nexaha Jesus hiye maheta: — Xekohaseti, hawaiyexeharene atyo waiyekehala kita womana, aliterexe atyo haotyakijita Enore aokitere akereta. Maisa atyo haiyanai xahekola hityakekore, hakakoa atyo halitinai hiyiyita.¹⁷ Hoka xoanere atyo hiyakola: xoana

wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya hoka wisehenaito olo kalorexe Roma yere ana, maisaiya kore? nexaha.

¹⁸ Nexaha hoka Jesus otya inirawaneneha hoka nehena: — Teraharetyoarenae, xoana hoka xahasakaharetya xaokowita natyo? ¹⁹ Xamehena olo hokose xijitere hoka nowaiya! nexa. Nixa hoka isaha olo hokose enomana.

²⁰ Hoka Jesus axehenahene: — Xala nexare exahe niyakotini tiho exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

²¹ Hoka nexaha: — Kalorexe Roma yere — nexaha.

— Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka kalorexe ana xisene. Hoka Enore anere hoka Enore ana xisene — nexa Jesus.

²² Semaha nikare iniraine hoka hakaharetyoaha. Hoka halakisaha Jesus hoka xane-henahitaha enonita.

*Kamati Kaseneheta Tahi Axaha Jesus
(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)*

²³ Hatyo ferakeneta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyoaha Jesus ana. Enomanaha haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: ²⁴ — Xekohaseti, Moisés atyo exakerexe aotyakisa: “Hatya haliti wainihena hoka haiyanityo maisanihalota halakisa hoka iximarene atyoite tyaohena hatyo wainyanenehenolo kakoa hoka kaisani-henaha hoka enaxenane wainihenere ityani atyoite kaxaokaka”, nexa.

²⁵ — Hasemehena, winekoni ene 7-hare haximarene kakoarenai tyaonita hoka enax-enaneha kaiyanityo hoka waini maisanihareta. Hoka iximarene ihiyetare tyaohitiya ekakoa. ²⁶ Xakore hoka nikareta maisanihareta wainihitiya, exahe ihiyetareha hoka tyaohitiya ekakoa hoka wainihitiya. Nikare makere hatyo 7-harenai waini tyotya. ²⁷ Waini tyotehenhahere najikinita waini ohiro.

²⁸ — Nikarite hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyaohetehena, kamatinai kasehetehenere xowakiya? Hiayiya, tyotyaha atyo tyaonaha ekakoa! nexaha Jesus hiye.

²⁹ Hoka Jesus nixa ihiye: — Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita. Maisa atyo xawaiyorexe Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyore tyaonitere kakoa, exahe Enore niyatere kakoa hoka — nexa.

³⁰ — Hiayiya, kamatinai atyoite kasehetehena hoka anjonai enokoa nali tyaonitere akereta atyoite tyaonaha, maisaiya atyo tyaonakaoahenahititha — nexa.

³¹ — Hoka xoana maisa kamatinai kasehetehenere tahi xasemare Enore niraene? Exakere atyo nexa:

³² “Natyo atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa”, nehenere.

Hoka exeharenai atyo hotikijita: Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa hoka maisa atyo kamatinai Nenorexa xini — nexa.

³³ Hatyoharenai halitinai semaha hoka hakaharetyoaha exaotyakira kakoa.

*Xaotyakiyaho Masákare Waiyexe
(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28; 1 João 5.3)*

³⁴ Hatyaoseta fariseunai ahohisakoatyakakoha, semaha saduceunai maxekoaxarene Jesus ana hoka. ³⁵ Enekonihai hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere kasani hasakaharetya aokowita Jesus hoka axene: ³⁶ — Xaotyakisiye, xoare masakare waiyexe tyotya xaotyakiyahnai konitare? nexa.

³⁷ Hoka Jesus nehena:

— Hawaiyehena kaiserehare hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema maniya takita, ha-hekohenahkoamaniya takita.

³⁸ — Exe iraiti atyo masakarexe waiyexe tyotya xaotyakiyahnai konitare. ³⁹ Hatya ihiyetare tehtihina komitaene hetatiye akereta:

Hawaiyehena haiyaharenai hawaiyityoawitere akereta.

⁴⁰ — Tyotya Moisés xaotyakiraho, iraeti xakaisaseharenai xaotyakira harenai atyo exe hinamanai xaotyakiyenai nali kaxakaisakehena — nexa.

*Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi Axaha Jesus
(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta fariseunai hohisakoahitataha hoka Jesus axehenahene: ⁴² — Xoare atyo xiso xahekotita Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Cristo tahi akiti? Xala jikolahare xaokitene? nexa.

— Cristo atyo Davi jikolahare — nexaha ihiye.

⁴³ Hoka Jesus axehenahititye: — Hoka xoanere hoka Davi Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxai-hakohenere xowaka Haxekohase aokene? Hiayiya, exakere atyo Davi irai:

⁴⁴ Nixa Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: “Hisokehena nofihini maniya, hahalakoahare-nai hikijinai katyahe namohenere kijiya”, nixa. (Enahalakoaharenai mehotyaka xaokaka nikareta iraeta.)

⁴⁵ Hatyo hiyeta Davi atyo Haxekohase aokene hoka aliyakereya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Davi jikolahare tyaohera xaokita? nixa ihiyeha.

⁴⁶ Nixa Jesus ihiyeha hoka maisa xala harenai ekoaxahenahitita enomana. Hatyo najikinita maisa xala harenai kinatya tyako axehititene.

23

*Jesus Irae Xaotyakisatiyenai, Fariseunai Kakoa
(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.43-46; 20.45-46)*

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus iraihena haxaotyakiraharenai, halitinai xoaha kakoa hoka nehena:

² — Iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe fariseunai xoaha atyo waiyore awaiyekeh-lakatyahitaha Moisés xaoityakiraho. ³ Hatyo hiyeta maika xasemaxematyia iniraine-ha, exahe aokahitere akereta xisaona. Hoka awa atyo tyaonahitere akereta xisaohena. Hiya-iya, maisa atyo aotyakisahiterene akereta xini tyaonahitaha.

⁴ — Timenere kolare atyo mokahitaha halitinai heno hoka maisa atyo kahinaetyara-hene, maisa hakahihikase kakoa hekoti kahinaetyahene hoka hatyo kolare kolatyareha. ⁵ Xoalini hare atyo tyomahitaha kawayakaha maheta. Xiayaiyehena, kalose xairatyahitaha Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoatare hoka olatyahitaha hatyaolinaeha, hakanoha hiye. Xiayaiyehena inimanaeha kanotini nerore. ⁶ Hisehaliti xowakehena hoka waiyexe okahakalati aose tyokaha aokowiyahitaha, exahe xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka okahakalati waiyexe koa taita tyokaha aokowitaha, kaxaiminisaka maheta. ⁷ Nikare wetekokoa jiyehehena hoka kasani xaiminisati kakoa kakatyawaxatyaka ihiyeha aokahitaha, exahe “Xaotyakisatiye”, kakaixaretyakaha.

⁸ — Hoka xisojya atyo maisa nikareta, “Xaotyakisatiye”, xikakaexaretyakita. Hiya-iya, xityotya atyo hahinaehare kakoarenai taita hoka haterore atyo Xiyotyakisase. ⁹ Hoka ali waikoheko ayo awa hatyatere xexe xaoka. Hiya-iya, haterore atyo Xexe enokoa nali tyaonitire. ¹⁰ Maisaiya “Xekohaseti”, xikaxaokakita. Hiya-iya, haterore atyo Xiyekohase, Cristo. ¹¹ Xinekoni xekohaseti tyaonitire atyo etakehare hakiterehare. ¹² Hiya-iya, xala xamani atyoite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite kaxomokaka, hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa haiyanae xahehare aokowita hoka kalorexe atyoite kaxomokaka — nixa Jesus ihiyeha.

*Jesus Irae Teraharetyoati Tahi
(Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-44, 52; 20.47)*

¹³ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoaren-ae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo xamahokoanitita haiyanai nawenane Enore koamaniya. Maisa xakore Enore koamaniya xisaonare hoka xama-hokoanitita haiyanai nawenane ekoamaniya.

¹⁴ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoaren-ae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo wainyaneneronai xiye-halo xametakijita, xikaiwita hoka waha xiraexaita xateraharetyoa maheta. Hatyo hiyetaite masakare iniyalahare xikaxomokaka.

¹⁵ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoaren-ae makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo ximahotyoa one kaloxere hoka xianeta hakakoare waikoheko xatawa maheta haliti hoka xiyotyakiraho tyaona maheta. Hoka hatya atyo xikaokehena hoka xiyaheshare irikati mawakenehare xetare terota xamokitene.

¹⁶ — Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisasehare-nae xaokowita xakore hoka xiso tehitiya atyo ximaxosehare. Xiso atyo exakere kaexaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka maisa nikare tyaonita hoka ehekoreya. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo kaexaretya ouro werokere Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonitire iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka nikare atyoite tyaohena”, xita. ¹⁷ Maotikonexenai, maxoseharenai! Xoare hare masakare waiye: Ouro werokere, xoana, Iraexatyakalati Hana hotikijitere ouro kore?

¹⁸ Exakere tehitiya xaoityakijita: “Hatiyaya kaexaretya kirakahare fetatyakalao-se iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka maisa nikare tyaonita hoka ehekoreya. Hoka kaexaretya fetatyakalatyaose nali kirakahare tyaonitire kakoa hoka nikare atyoite tyaohena”, xita.

¹⁹ Maxoseharenai! Xoare hare masakare waiye: kirakahare, xoana, fetatyakalati hotikijitere kirakahare kore? ²⁰ Hiyeta hoka xala xamani atyo kaexaretita fetatyakalati tahi hoka kirakaharenai eheno tyaoniterenai tehitiya kaexretita. ²¹ Exahe xala xamaniya

kaexaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka Iraexatyakalati Hana, exahe Enore nali tyaconitere tehitiya kaexaretita.²² Xala xamani atyo kaexarehena enokoa tahi hoka kaexaritita atyo Enore nokahakala, exahe Enore tyokitere eheno tehitiya kaexaretita.

²³ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenas makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo xijita xinakaira hiyeta Enore ana holini: hortelā, erva-doce, cominho, atya hana kanakoairorenae xoaha hiyeta, xakore hoka maisa atyo xityakekore xaotyakiyaho masakare waiyexe: wenati waiyexe, waiyexehaliti, Enore tyakekotyaka harenai. Exeharenai xema tehititaiya xisaonita hoka ehekoreya.²⁴ Xiso atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisaseharenae xaokowita xakore hoka xiso tehitiya atyo ximaxosehare. Xakowatita atyo nisarese, xakore hoka xatyokita atyo kamelo.

²⁵ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenas makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xathitha atyo kobo, balatoahe harenai ihiniri maniya xakore hoka enakoha atyo kaise tyaconita xiyalijiniharene exahe xokoawaharene kakoaro.²⁶ Fariseu maxosehare! Hathihehetehena kobo nakoako hoka ehenekoa maniya tehitityaite iyomeheta tyona.

²⁷ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenas makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo motya xawatyakalati nitini iyomere kakoa kaxonatyakitere akereta xisaonita. Henekoa maniya atyo waiyehareha hoka enakoakoha atyo kamati nahe, xetako harenai.²⁸ Nikareta atyo xisaonita. Henekoa maniya atyo motya haliti waiyexenai ene xiso, xakore hoka xityako atyo kaise tyaconita ximaoserala, iniyalahare xománe.

*Maoseratyarenai Xomokaka Iniyalahare Tahi
(Lucas 11.47-51)*

²⁹ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenas makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo waiyehare xawatyakalati xisomita iraiti xakaisaseharenai ana, exahe xawaiyeharehitita toahiya xowaka waiye maniya tyaoherenai xawatyakalanai.³⁰ Hoka xita: “Wisoiya atyo wahetakomaniyereharenai tyaconitere xowakiya wisaonita hoka maisaiya atyo tyoonahitere akereta wisaonita, maisaiya atyo waijita iraiti xakaisaseharenai”, xita.³¹ Nikare atyo xiraehena hoka iraiti xakaisaseharenai aisehenerenai jikolaharenai terota atyo xaokowita.³² Hatyo hiyeta hekota atyo xisomita, xamemattita xaheterreharenai tyomitereharenai!

³³ — Owi aisarexenai, owi ityaninai! Xoana hoka xatyahaharetyoita ximaxawatyakene irikati koni?³⁴ Hiyeta hoka nomita xihije: naxikatyaita iraiti xakaisaseharenai, waiyorexenai, xaotyakisatiyenai xoaha xomana. Hoka haiyanaita xaisa, haiyanaita xaberekotya atyalihose xaimaholat�aka hiye, haiyanai tehitityaite xamokonasetya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako, exahe wenakalatinai nihatyakaita xehokatetyahene.³⁵ Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare maomaneharenai iniyalahare mohenere, exahe aisehenerai xahetakomaniyereharenai atyoite xiheno kaxomokaka, iniyalahare maomanehare Abel kaxaisakehenereta, Baraquias ityanii Zacarias xaisehenerai Iraexatyakalati Hana, fetatyakalati xoaha nenesene xaisehenerere kijiya.³⁶ Aliterexe nomita xihije: tyotya hatyoharenaite kalikiniyerenai heno tehitityaite kaxomokaka — nexa.

*Jesus Xawaiyera Jerusalém Tahi
(Lucas 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Jerusalém, Jerusalém! Hiso atyo haijita iraiti xakaisaseharenai, sehali kakoa hamokotia Enore xaxikalahrenai! Kahaliki xakore naxakoloharetya naokowita hihotyaliharenai takoira haisani mokosenai hatane katyahemokitere akereta, xakore hoka maisa atyo haoka.³⁸ Hoka kalikini atyoite hihana kahalakisakehena kaiserehare.³⁹ Aliterexe nomita: Maisa atyoite hiyaiyehitita natyo exakere hiraehenere kijiya: “Xekohaseti Enore, waiye kaiserehare atyo hatyo hexare kakoa tyoiterehare”, hehenere kijiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

24

*Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi
(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

¹ Hayaoseta Jesus hikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka xanehetehena ene hoka exaotyakiraharenai xanaha ehaliya hoka hotikisaha enomana Iraexatyakalati Hana, hatinasenai.

² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana tyotya hatyoharenai xiayita? Haxowaka ferakenite tyotya exe xiayiyitreharenai kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka maisaiya hatya sehali hatya sehali heno tyaohitita — nexa.

*Howitiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Tahi**(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.7-19; 1 Pedro 1.6-7; 2.19; 3.14; 4.12-16)*

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus tyokita Oliveiras tyairiya heno hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha ehaliya hoka axehenhene hawawaharenai heko: — Xoana xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyakehena? Xoare hare hotohare ite kaotyakehena hoka hotikihena hisoaneneheta ferakene exahe tyotya xoalini hare miyanose hoka? nexaha.

⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xirihalira xisaona hoka maisa xala hare maoseraita xiso. ⁵ Hiayiya, kaharetyaite kaotyakehena nexare kakoa hoka nehenaha: “Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nehenaha. Hoka kahare halitite maoserahena.

⁶ — Awa atyo ximairehena xasemehena xaisakakoati nemahare, exahe xaisakakoati tahi hoka. Tyotya hatyoharenaite kaotyaka, xakore hoka maisa atyoite imiyanoose henere. ⁷ Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare kakoa aisakakoahena, hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoahena. Haiyanae koaite waikohe tatakoahena, nakitite tyoahena. ⁸ Hatyo harenai atyoite hetati xoima kawetere akereta — nexa.

⁹ — Hatyo najikinitaite berexotyahaite xiso iniyalahare xikaxomokaka maheta. Hoka xikaxaisakaite. Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti. ¹⁰ Hatyo xowakiyaite kahare haliti halakisa hatyakekone hoka iraeharenha, kirawanehena hahinaeharenai. ¹¹ Kahare ite iraeti xakaisaseharenai metalaharenai kaotyaka hoka kahare halitinai maoserahena. ¹² Hoka iniyalahare ite exaoretyoa hoka haiyaharenai xawaiyerait avehetya. ¹³ Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite heko kinatere tyona nokoamaniye imiyanoose kijiya hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta. ¹⁴ Iraeti Waiyexe enokoatare Xekohaseti tyoaneneheta tahi atyoite kaxakaisaka hakakoare wenakalatikoanai, tyotya haliti hotyalinai semene maheta. Hatyaoseta atyoite miyanitiye ferakene kaotyakehena.

*Kalore Howitiharexe Wenati Tyaochenere Tahi**(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)*

¹⁵ Jesus nihitiya: — Maika xiayiye hena “Kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare” waiyexe aose nali hoka maika xala xamani Judéia nali tyaoonta hoka ¹⁶ tekoahenaira tyairinai koni xeta. (Iraiti xakaisasehare Daniel xakai hatyo tahi. Maika hatyo “Kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare” aokitere ekaixarityasehare ana waiyekelaka).

¹⁷ — Maika xala xamani hahaha heno tyaoonta hoka tekoahena rotitaira hoka awa atyo isoahetehena hoka xoalini hare iyehtehena. ¹⁸ Maika xala xamani mase tyaoonta hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena hahaha xeta haima kolaheta maheta. ¹⁹ Kaxiyani, hatyo xowakiya atyoite howitihare tyaohena tifalonai exahe xoimaisanironai ana hoka! ²⁰ Maika xiraexata Enore hiye hoka maisa hatyo harenai tihere xowaka kaotyakita, exahe sábado xowaka hoka. ²¹ Hiayiya, hatyo xowakehena atyoite hoka wenati atyoite howitihare tyaohena. Maisa xoana xowaka nikare tyaoonare Enore tyomehenerai waikoheko xowakiyata. Maisaiya atyoite nikare tyaohitita haxowakiya. ²² Xakore hoka Xekohaseti atyo aikiranetya hatyo wenati howitiharexe ferakenenae. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka mai-saiya xala hare makamanehare tyaoonta. Xakore hoka Enore iyehta aokowihenerenai hiyeta atyo hatyo ferakenenae kaxakiranetyakeheta — nexa.

²³ — Maika hatya nehena xihye: “Xiayiye hena, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere ali tyaoonta”, nehena xamani, “Owene tyaoonta”, nehena hoka awa atyo xityakekone. ²⁴ Hiayiya, kaotyakaite iraeti xakaisaseharenai exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere metalaharenai hoka tyomahaite kahare xoalini hare maomakahare katyakekotyakaha maheta hoka maosera-henaha haliti. Aiyateretyoahite maoserahyah maheta Enore haomanerehare aohenerenai.

²⁵ — Waiyira xasema: exe harenaetya noxakaita xihye kaotyakehene nahitita — nexa.

²⁶ — Maika nehenaha: “Xiayiye hena, owene Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tyaoonta mharexakiti”, nehenaha hoka awa atyo xiyanne nali. Exahe xoana nehenaha xamani: “Xiayiye hena, owene teroita”, nehenaha hoka awa atyo xityakeko. ²⁷ Hiayiya, kahihiyeha hoka enokoa nali hamaniyata xane hamaniya werokakoa mokita. Nikareta atyoite tyaoonta Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta xowaka.

²⁸ — Aliyako xamani atyoite kamati tyaoonta hoka hatyo nalite olohonai hohisakoahena — nexa.

*Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tahi**(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28; 2 Tessalonicense 1.7; 2 Pedro 3.10; Apocalipse 1.7)*

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hatyo howitihare tyaoherenere ferakenenai najikinitaite kamae ite makaliro tyaoherenere, kaimare ite hoka maisa aokanahitita. Xoresenaita exoa enokoata, exahe enokoa kinatere tyaoherenaita komita maiyaterehare tyaoherenita.

³⁰ — Hatyaosetaite kaotyakeheta Haliti Ityani enokoa. Hoka tyoty halitinai waikohekoia tyaoherenaita waiyahaite Haliti Ityani xexoaneheta kaiminiti konita, haiyatere exahe hawerokene kakoa hoka tiyahenaha hamairane. ³¹ Hatyaosetaite koneta kaemahare kinatyaxa hoka axikatyaita hawakaneherenae anjonai waikohekoia nihatyaka maniya. Hoka anjonate ahohisakoatya Enore haomana aohenerenai tyoty hakakoarea — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

*Jesus Aimenekota Halohalo Kate Hiye
(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)*

³² Hoka Jesus nihiitiya: — Waiyexira xasemehena halohalo kate tahi. Hiyaiya, ekanohnai atyo tihorehetehehena, exahe ehanahinai atyo hikoahetehehena hoka waiyekahalakita atyo xomana enonenehetehehena. ³³ Nikareta tehitiaite exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka waiyekahalakaira xomana Haliti Ityani okoi haikoahetehenerehare. ³⁴ Xotyaxematya exehare: exeharenai tyaita kaotyaka exe kasetatereharenai makamaneharene nahitita. ³⁵ Enokoa exahe waikohe harenai tyaita maiyareheta, xakore hoka niraini tyatyoite tyoata mene — nexa.

Ekaokeneheta Ferakene Xowaka Tahi

(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 12.35-40; 17.26-30, 34-36; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.2-3; 2 Pedro 3.1-15)

³⁶ Jesus nihiitiya: — Eferakene exahe exowakehena atyoite hoka maisa xala hare ana waiyekahalakere, maisa atyo anjonai enokoa tyaoherenai ana waiyekahalakere, maisa atyo Enore Ityani ana hekoti waiyekahalakere, xakore hoka Enexe Enore ana taita atyo waiyekahalakita.

³⁷ — Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta atyoite Noé xowakiya kawenatyakehenere akereta. ³⁸ Hiyaiya, one morehenere nahitita halitinai kanakairitaha, terahitaha, exahe enanai ohironai harenai hoka tyoanakakoahitaha harenai, Noé isohanenere kanowa kalorexe kijiya. ³⁹ Nikaretyaoahitaha exowaka hoka maisa one morehenere akiti waiyekahalakere enomanahena hoka one more exahitaha hoka aisa miyatayhene.

— Nikareta tehitia atyoite Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta. ⁴⁰ Hatyo xowakaite hinamahare halitinaite hakita masenekoa. Hoka hatyaite kakolatyaka, hatya atyoite kahalakisaka enaoseta. ⁴¹ Hinamahalo ohironaite mehetyakalati hiye mehetyahitaha trigo, hoka haloitie kakolatyaka hoka haloitie enaoseta kahalakisaka xoaha.

⁴² — Maika xikaxaikoawihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekahalakere xomana Xiyekohase kaokeneheta ferakene. ⁴³ Exeharenai xotyaxematya: hati waikatehareya atyo waiyoreta kaiwarexe kaoke kakoa hoka atyahiteni hoka maisaiya ehanakota kaiwaharetitene. ⁴⁴ Hatyohiyeta xiso tehitia ximemere xisahomena. Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyoite tyoheta ximaxatayahaneneharenai xowaka — nexa.

*Wakahare Tyakekohatiye, Matyakekonehare Tahi
(Lucas 12.41-48)*

⁴⁵ Hoka Jesus nihiitiya: — Xoanere haretya wakahare tyakekohatiye exahe iriharexe? Hatyohare atyo etakehare exekohase hawenekoare halakisene hoka kaxaikoterehare ehana exahe ijiterehare nakairati wakaharenai ana enaoise kamaehena hoka. ⁴⁶ Waiye kaiserehare atyo wakahare nikare tyomiterehare, exekohase kaokehetehehena hoka waiyititerehare. ⁴⁷ Aliterexe nomita xihye: exekohase ite hatyo wakahare ana tyoty haxiyeharenai halakisa kaxaikone maheta. ⁴⁸ Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyexete wakahare hoka exakeriya ahekotya: “Noxekohase atyo howitihareta hatyaoaheneheta kakoa”, nexaiya, hoka ⁴⁹ hatyaosetaiya mokonasehenaiya haiyaharenai wakaharenai exahe wakahalonai, hoka kanakairehenaiya, terehenaiya hekatikarenai kakoa. ⁵⁰ Hoka exekohase ite tyoheta, ewakanehare maxatayaharenahareta, mawaiyekahalakitere enomana xowaka. ⁵¹ Hoka iniyalahare ite hawakanehare moka, exahe matyakekoneharenai xomokaka akeretaite kaxomokaka aoka. Hoka nalite tiyahena exahe karai, karai, nexa mohenha aiakoli.

25

10-halonai Xoimahalotinai Tahi

¹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatyo xowaka atyoite Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyoite 10-halo xoimahalotinai kolatya haixaokanatyakalaha hoka xane ahalakoatyahitere ² kaiyanityohenere akereta. ⁵-halonai atyo maisa irihalolo hoka 5-halo atyo irihalo.

³ Hatyo 5-halo mairihalonehalonai atyo kolatyaha haxaokanatyakalaha hoka maisa atyo kolatyahitaha exá haxaokanatyakalaha niyahare. ⁴ Hoka irihalonai atyo kolatyaha haitimaxaha haxaokanatyakalaha niyahare.

⁵ — Kaiyanityohenere wahehena makaokeneta hoka nemahenaha, enemakaaha kawehena hoka. ⁶ Hoka wahaxatihena hoka semaha kawawi: “Kaiyanityohenere kaokehena! Xisohena hoka xahalakoatenel!” nexa.

⁷ — Hatyaoseta hatyo 10-halo xoimahalotai kaosehetaha hoka aotakahenahitaha haxaokanatyakalanai. ⁸ Hoka hatyo mairihalonehalonai nehenaha hahinaehalonaiha hiye: “Xama inira xisa womana xitimaxa hiyeta. Wiyaokanatyakala wakehena wonita”, nexaha.

⁹ — “Maisaiya aliyakere”, nexaha hatyo ihinaehalonai irihalonai ihiyeha. “Witimaxaiya maisa xihakakoaneta, exahe wihakakoaneta. Xaokita atyo hoka xiyane xiyal” nexaha.

¹⁰ — Hatyaoseta xoimahaloti mairihalonehalonai xaneha iyaha maheta haitimaxaha hoka emakanetaha kaiyanityohenere kaoka. Hoka 5-halo xoimahalotai memere tyaoitionerai isoaha exema enawenakakoane hisehare ana hoka jihore jihotoya.

¹¹ — Hatyo najikinita haiyahalonai kaokeheta hoka kawihenaha: “Xekohaseti, xekohaseti! hamajiholatya hoka wisoa”, nexaha.

¹² — Hoka kaiyanityohenere nehena: “Maisa nowaiyanihalo xini xiso! Maisaiya namajiholaita xomana!” nexa.

¹³ Hoka Jesus halakihenahairaene hoka nehena: — Hiyeta maika xikaxaikoawihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xawaiyorexe Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta ferakene kakoa — nexa.

Hanamaharenai Wakaharenai Tahi (Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tehitiya atyoite hatya haliti xanehena maheta hoka kawisa hawakaneharenai hoka halakijitere haxiyehare enomanaha hoka kaxaikoahitere enomana maheta akereta atyoite. ¹⁵ Hoka olo isa enomanaha, enawaiyoreha hakakoane akereta. Hatya ana 5.000 hokose olo isa, hatya ana tehitiya 2.000 hokose, hatya ana tehitiya 1.000 hokose isa. Hatyaoseta xane. ¹⁶ Hoka wakahare 5.000 hokose olo resebehenerere xane haka hatyo haoloxa kakoa hoka 5.000 akekoarehitiyene. ¹⁷ Nikare tehitiya 2.000 resebehenerere haka haoloxa kakoa hoka 2.000 akekoarekihitiyene. ¹⁸ Hoka 1.000 resebehenerere atyo xane seka toloko hoka waikoako tolokotya haxekohase noloxa, ateroakisenese maheta.

¹⁹ — Hatyaoseta wahakiyehena najikinita exekohaseha haikoaheta hoka axehenahitehenene haoloxa tahi. ²⁰ Hoka wakahare 5.000 hokose olo resebehenerere xane hoka iseheta enoloxa enomana 5.000 kajiyanehenere kakoita hoka nehena: “Xekohaseti, hisa atyo nomani 5.000 hokose olo. Hoka hiyaiyehena, owene 5.000 nakajiyanehenerene”, nexa.

²¹ — “Waiye kaiserehare, wakahare waiyexe, tyakekohatiye atyo hiso”, nexa exekohase. “Hiso atyo hirihare hikaxaiko inirere olo. Hatyo hiyeta exaheharite nisa homana hoka hikaxaiko. Hisohena hoka wimaxaloharel” nexa.

²² — Hatyaoseta wakahare 2.000 hokose resebehenerere xane hoka nehena: “Xekohaseti, hisa atyo nomani 2.000 hokose olo. Hoka hiyaiyehena, owene 2.000 nakajiyanehenerene”, nexa. ²³ “Waiye kaiserehare, wakahare waiyexe, tyakekohatiye”, nexa exekohase. “Hiso atyo hirihare hikaxaikota inirere olo. Hatyo hiyeta exahehare ite nisa homana hoka hikaxaiko. Hisohena hoka wimaxalohare!” nexa.

²⁴ — Hatyaoseta wakahare 1.000 resebehenerere xane hoka nehena: “Xekohaseti, waiyekehalakita atyo nomani hiyaljiniharene. Himixita atyo himaxaferene akitita, hahotalikijita atyo himaxawakoarene akitita. ²⁵ Nomaira hoka hatyo hiyeta nateroakisa holoxa waikoako. Hiyaiyehena, owene holoxa”, nexa.

²⁶ — “Wakahare mahakaiserexe, maxaharehatiye!” nexa. “Waiyekehalakita atyo homana noximexani nomaxafirinihare akitita, nahotyalikijitire nomaxawakoalinihare akitita. ²⁷ Hoka ekoia noloxi olo xomokakala hanako hamokare hoka naхаikoahete-henaiya hoka exahexeya naresebeheterene”, nexa.

— Hatyaoseta ehaikoahareheta hoka nehena hawakaneharenai hiye: ²⁸ “Xiyeheha enoloxa enonita hoka xisene 10.000 hokose kaoloxehenenre ana. ²⁹ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite kalore kakoare hoka kaxekakihitiye enomana hoka exahehare ite tyona enomana. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare, exahe inirere kakoare ene hoka kaiyaketa atyoite enonitata. ³⁰ Hoka xaxawatene menanaka makaliroti koni wakahare maisakaiserexe. Hoka nalite tiya exahe haikoli hoka karai, karai, nexa moka” — nexa.

Xaxalisati Miyanitiye Tahi (Apocalipse 20.11-15)

³¹ — Haliti Ityani kalorexe tyaohetehenere hoka tyohetehenere tyotya anjonai kakoa xowakaite tyoka haokahakala waiyexe heno. ³² Hatyaosetaite tyotya halitinai waikoheko ayaoniterenaite hohisakoaha enahalakoa hoka haware xakinite mokahene, kalanero nonitata haware kabala mokitere ekaxaikotyasehare akeretaite. ³³ Kalaneronai aokitere ite hafihini maniya moka, hoka kabalanai aokiterite hawatone maniya. ³⁴ Hatyaosetaite kalorexe nehena hafihini maniya mohenerenai hiye: “Xasemehena, xiso baba awaiyehenerenai! Xisohena hoka xisaona wenakalati Baba hetati waikohe, enokoa xoaha tyomehenere xowakiyita tyomehenere nali. ³⁵ Hiyaiya, nonakita ene hoka xatyaisa natyo. Noinita ene hoka xerakisa natyo. Hahotalihare xakore natyo hoka xihanako xaisoakisa natyo. ³⁶ Nomaimahiro ene hoka xakaimatyatya natyo. Nohokakita ene hoka xikaxaiko natyo. Berexo ako notyaonita hoka xisoa xiayaiya natyo”, nexo.

³⁷ — Hoka waiyexeharexenaite axehena: “Xekohaseti, xoana xowaka hinakita ene hoka watyaisa hiso, exahe hoinita ene hoka werakisa hiso? ³⁸ Xoana xowaka hahotalihare xakore wiyaiya hiso hoka waiyexe wamoka hiso wihanako, exahe himaimahiro ene hoka wakaimatyatya hiso? ³⁹ Xoana xowaka hihokakita ene, exahe berexo ako hisaonita hoka wisoa wiyaiya hiso?” nexahaite. ⁴⁰ Hatyaosetaite Kalorexe nehena: “Aliterexe nomita xihije: nikare atyo xamoka nohinaeharenai kirakoane tyaoherenai hoka natyo atyo nikare xamokita”, nexo.

⁴¹ — Hatyaosetaite nehena hawatone maniya mohenerenai hiye: “Xakikisoahetehena noniti, xiso Enore nirawanakorenai! Xiyanehena irikati matyotenehare koni memere kaxomokakehenere Tihanare, ewakaneharenai anjonai anere nali. ⁴² Hiyaiya, nonakitere xowaka maisa xatyajita natyo, noinitere xowaka maisa xerakijita natyo. ⁴³ Hahotalihare xakore natyo hoka maisa xihanako xaisoakijita natyo, nomaimahiro xakore hoka maisa xakaimaita natyo. Nohokakita, exahe berexo ako xoaha xakore notyaonita hoka maisa xisoa xiayita natyo”, nexo.

⁴⁴ — Hatyaosetaite axehenahene: “Xekohaseti, xoana xowaka hinakita, hoinita, hahotalihare, himaimahiro, hihokakita, berexo ako hisaonita hoka wiyaiya hiso hoka maisa wakahinaetita hiso?” nexahaite. ⁴⁵ Hatyaosetaite kalorexe nehena: “Aliterexe nomita xihije: tyotyaki ximakahinaerehenere nohinaeharenai kirakoane tyaoherenai xowaka atyo natyo atyo ximakahinairita”, nexaite.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexo: — Hatyonai atyoite xaneha irikati matyotenehare tyaoherenai nali hoka waiyexenai atyoite xaneha wenakalati waiyexe nali hoka waiye tyaonaha mene matyotenehare — nexo Jesus ihiyeha.

26

*Jesus Tahi Ahekotyaha Aisahene Maheta
(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus miyatya hatyoharenai tahi haxaotyakira hoka nexo haxaotyakiraharenai hiye:

² — Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana: Hinamaki ferakene taitehena atyo hoka hisehaliti Páscoa tyaohera. Hoka Haliti Ityanite kamatawatyakehena atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye kaberekotyaka maheta.

³ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeu nityohalitiranaiha harenai ahohisakoatyakokoahoa xekohaseti Caifás hanako. ⁴ Hoka ahekotyaha: hameteneta otokaha Jesus hoka aisaithene aokowiha.

⁵ Xakore hoka nehena: — Maisaya nikare wisaonita hisehaliti xowaka, waiya aliya hoka halitinai xalijinhare tyaona — nexaha.

*Jesus Tyaonita Wenakalati Betânia Nali
(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)*

⁶ Hoka Jesus wenakalati Betânia nali tyaonita jijikoahiti towanehare Simão hanako hoka ⁷hatya ohiro kaoka enomana airaxero karore kahekoalo. Hoka Jesus kanakairita ene hoka eseri heno airaxero owika.

⁸ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka ehareha hoka nexaha: — Xoanere hoka nikare tyaonita? Hiyaiya, airaxero meta. ⁹ Ikoiya atyo airaxero kabetetylaka kalo xaimane hoka hatyo olioia kaxekaka maoloxaharenai ana! nexaha.

¹⁰ Hoka Jesus ana waiyekehalakita iniraineha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka xexamaikohalonikijita exe ohiro? Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo tyoma nomani. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, maoloxaharenai atyoite tyaota mene xinekoni hoka natyoiya atyo maisa notyaoneta minita xinekoni.

¹² Nokamani nahitita atyo tyaoa airaxeharetya noháre, noxfastyaki niyahare. ¹³ Aliterexe nomita xihije: tyotyaka hakakoare Iraiti Waiyexe kaxakaisakehena nali atyoite kaxakaisaka exe tyomehenere nomani hoka otyaxemahenahitahaite exe ohiro.

*Judas Matawahena Jesus**(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare, Judas Iscariotes nexarexe, xane iraehena sacerdotenai xekohasenai kakoa¹⁵ hoka nehena: — Xoanereya xabakatyat natyo hoka namatawatyat Jesus xomana? nexa.

Hatyaoseta ihatyaha 30 hokose olo prata nomaka hoka isaha enomana. ¹⁶ Hatyo najikinita Judas ahekohena Jesus hamatawala tahi akiti kakoa.

*Jesus Otyaxematyá Páscoa Ferakene**(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta hetatiye ferakene hisehaliti nakairati makaorehetyakahare kakanakairatyaka aokahitere xowaka xane hikoa. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha Jesus haliya hoka axahene: — Aliye nali wisoma nakairati hisehaliti Páscoa niyahare haokita? nexaha.

¹⁸ Hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena wenakalati xeta hoka xatawa hatya haliti hoka xexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti nexa: ‘Noferakini xane hikoa. Noxaotyakiriharenai, natyo harenaite wotyaxemahena Páscoa ferakene hihanako’”, xexa.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai Jesus akitere akereta tyona hoka tyomaha nakairati Páscoa niyahare.

²⁰ Maka hoka Jesus 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tyoka kanakairaha maheta.

²¹ Kanakairahita hoka Jesus nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xihye: hatya xinekonitare ite matawahena natyo — nexa.

²² Nexa hoka kalore amai kohareha hoka hatya xakini axehenaha Jesus: — Xoana maisa natyo xini haokita? nexaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Hatya nohakakoani balatoahcko maikitere nakairatite matawahena natyo. ²⁴ Haliti Ityanite wainihena Iraiti Waiyexe iraetere akereta, xakore hoka kirakoane atyo tyaohena Haliti Ityani matawahenere! Waiye kaiserehareya atyo mawenanehareta tyaoanare! nexa.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Judas, ematawatyasehare, axehenene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana maisa natyo xini haokita? nexa.

— Hoka hisota atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

*Jesus Aimenekotya Nakairati, Eriti Kakoa Hakamane**(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26)*

²⁶ Kanakairahitaha hoka Jesus iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xotohenia hoka xikanakaira. Exe atyo noháre — nexa.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta iyehitiya erakakalati hoka iraexahitiya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xiserehena xityota inira xakini. ²⁸ Hiayiya, exe atyo notimalxi, kaxiratyakehenere kahare haliti wanahiya, kaxemasatyakeheteta maheta iniyalahare enómaneha. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaoheta halitinai ana Enore kakoa. ²⁹ Aliterexe nomita xihye: exaoseta atyoite maisa noterehitita exehare vinhoxa xikakoa. Xakore hoka noterehitita atyoite waitarexa vinhoxa xikakoa Baba nawenakala nali — nexa.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta xeraha haxaka xerati hoka xaneha Oliveiras tyairiya nali.

*Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa**(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)*

³¹ Hoka hatyo nali Jesus nexa: — Exe xatinite xisekoahena, xahalakihena natyo. Hiayiya, iraiti waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa:

“Naisaita kaxaikotyatiye hoka tyotyaita ekaxaikoneharenai xaore”.

³² Xakore hoka nokasehete henere najikinitaite noxani xaheta maniya Galiléia xeta — nexa ihiyeha.

³³ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena Jesus hiye: — Maisaiya atyo natyo nahalakijita hiso, exahe haiyanai nikare tyaona hoka — nexa.

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa Pedro hiye: — Aliterexe nomita hihiyeha: awisa xatinite, takoiria makawiraharenetaite, hanamaki hateraharetyoa, himawaiyaneneharenere ite haoka natyo — nexa.

³⁵ Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisaiya xoana hekota nomawaiyanihare naokita hiso, exahite kotare nowaini hihakakoane — nexa. Tyoty exaotyakiraharenai nikare makere iraeha.

*Jesus Tyonita Imekoa Getsêmani Nali**(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Getsêmani aokahitere nali hoka nexa: — Alita xisokehena hoka noxani exe waheta maniya hoka niraexaty — nexa.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta noloka Pedro, hinamahare Zebedeu ityaninai xoaha hoka hatyo nali Jesus haxamaikoharene kehexa, exahe hamawaiyeharene, ³⁸ hoka nehena: — Kalore noxamaikohalini nokihixita nohiye, motya ajita ene natyo. Alitehena xiso hoka xikaose hoka xiayaiyahokotyoa nohakakoani — nexa ihiyeha.

³⁹ Nixa hoka xanehitia sekose aka hoka meholokoa hatiho kakoa waikoa hoka iraexaty: — Abá, haikitaya atyo hoka hemaisaheta noniti exe erakakalati noxemakawatikisase. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokitere akereta xini kaomaka hoka maika atyo haokitere akereta kaomaka — nexa.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo, hanamahare exaotyakiraharenai atyo nemakita hoka nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana maisaiya ini hekoti xikaose hoka xiayaiyahokotyoita nohakakoani? nexa. ⁴¹ Xikaose hoka xiraexaty, maisa xikahasakaharetyakita maheta. Xiayahekola atyo waiye maniya tyanonita, xakore hoka xihâre atyo maisa kinaterexe — nexa.

⁴² Hatyaoseta xane iraexahitiya ihinamakinihena hiye hoka nehena: — Abá, exe erakakalati noxemakawatikisaseya maisa kaxemaisatyakehitita nomaearaninihareta hoka maika haokitere akeretaite kaomaka — nexa.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nemakahitataha waiyahene. Enemakaha kalore kaweta hoka maisa aliyakere kaosexeha.

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitia enonyahitaha hoka ehanamakinihena hiye iraexahenere akereta iraexahitiya. ⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xoana xisemakitata, xikawinitata? Xasemehena, enaoe xane hikoa hoka Haliti Ityani atyo kamatawatayakehena iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. ⁴⁶ Xatityoahetehena hoka wiyaneheta. Xiayai, owene haliti nomatawatayasehare kaokehena — nexa.

Jesus Kaberexotyaka

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus iraetata ene hoka Judas kaoka, hatyo 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare. Kuhare haliti tyoa exema, kesekase, atyalihose harenai kokoare. Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, exahe judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha xaxikala xema tyoahitaha.

⁴⁸ Ematawatayasehare koxaka irae ekakoaha hoka aimenekohena hoka nehena: — Nasohitanakoliherira xotoka, hatyo terota atyo — nexa.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta Judas kaoka hoka xane Jesus haliya hoka nehena: — Xoana waiye hisaonita, Xaotyakisatiye? nexa hoka sohitananakolisene.

⁵⁰ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Nohinaehare, xoare xamani atyo hisoma haokowita hoka hisomehenene rotita! nexa.

Hatyaooseta kaokaha hoka otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene.

⁵¹ Hatyaoseta hatya Jesus haliya tyanonitera iya kesekase hoka mokotya sacerdote xekohasehare wakanehare hoka aikota itinihe.

⁵² Hoka Jesus nehena: — Hamohetehena hikeserakase. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo kesekase kakoa aisa hoka hatyohare kakoitaiya atyo kaxaisaka. ⁵³ Xoana hiyahekola hiye ala, Baba naxa kahinaetya natyo maheta hoka motyaiyala maisa 12-hotyali anjonai axikaita nomani haokita? ⁵⁴ Xakore hoka nikareya notyaona hoka aliyakereya Iraiti Waiyexe nali xakaihenere akereta kawenatyakehena? nexa.

⁵⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena halitinai hiye: — Xoana hoka xisoa xotohena natyo maheta hoka kesekase, atyalihose harenai kakoa xisoa nomani hoka haliti xalijinharexe akereta xamoka natyo? Hiyaiya, ferakiti nihatyaka notyaonita xikakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako, xakore hoka maisa atyo xotokare natyo. ⁵⁶ Exakere xakore atyo xamokita natyo hoka iraeti xakaisaseharenai xairahenere Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa akereta atyo kawenatyaka maheta — nexa.

Hatyaooseta exaotyakiraharenai halakisa Jesus hoka tekoaha.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Kalorexenai Nahalakoa

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus xotokasenai kolatene sacerdotenai xekohase, Caifás nexarexe hana nali. Hayo nali koxaka hohisakoha xaoqtyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha. ⁵⁸ Hoka Pedro xane Jesus xema sekoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare hana talala hoko kijiya. Isoa hoka tyoka sorarenai haliya waiya maheta, aliyakere xamani mohenaha Jesus hoka.

⁵⁹ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, tyotya kalorexenai xoaha semaha aokow-ihha xoalinihare maoserare Jesus tahi hoka aisahene aokowihenaha. ⁶⁰ Xakore hoka maisa

xoarehare semahitaha etahi. Kahareha xakore tityoaha hoka iraeha hamaoseralaha etahi hoka. Hatyaoseta hinamahare haliti maoserateyaliyenai tityoa hoka nehenaha:

⁶¹ — Exe haliti atyo exakere irai: “Nahatahetiya Enore anere Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka notyomeheteniya hanamaki ferakene kakoita”, nexa.

⁶² Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare tityoa hoka axehena Jesus: — Xoana, maisaito xoare hiraeta exe hiraeharetyaka nahalakoa? nexa.

⁶³ Nega xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaoна.

Hatyaoleta sacerdotenai xekohasehare axehitiyene: — Kasani hekoaxatyia nomani naoka. Hiyaiya, Enore haotita niraeta hikakoa. Xoana hiso Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Enore Ityani? nexa.

⁶⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta. Xakore hoka aliterexe atyo niraeta xiihiye: exaoseta atyoite xiayaiyehena Haliti Ityani nokane Enore kinaterexe fihini maniya, exahe exexoanehetia enokoata kaiminiti konita — nexa.

⁶⁵ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare halalaka haima (hotikisa maheta haxamaika-harene) hoka nehenaha: — Iniyalahare atyo irae! Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta etahi akiti hatya xakai wihiiye waohitita! Hiyaiya, xasema atyo iniyalahare iniraene Enore tahi!

⁶⁶ Hoka xoanaite wamohenene? nexa.

Hoka nehenaha: — Nikare iniyalahare atyo irae hoka waiye xaisaka.

⁶⁷ Hatyaoseta xatahotihotyahene, exahe itihokoa mokohenahene hoka ⁶⁸ nexahitaha: — Hotehena “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”: xalatya mokotya hiso? nexaha.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus

(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; João 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Hatyo xowaka Pedro tyokita menanaka wetekokoa hoka sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehalo hikoa enomana hoka nehenaha: — Hiso tehitia ene Jesus Galiléia yere xema hisaonita — nexa. ⁷⁰ Hoka Pedro teraharetyoahena hoka tyotyaha ehaotitaha nehenaha: — Maisa atyo waiyekehalakere nomani hatyo hiraetere — nexa. ⁷¹ Hatyaoseta xane hatyo wetekokoa xisoakala nali hoka hatya wakahalo waiyehitiyene hoka nehenaha nali tyaooniterenai hiye: — Exe haliti atyo Jesus Nazaré yere xema ene tyaoonita — nexa. ⁷² Nega hoka Pedro teraharetyoahitiya: — Aliterexe naokita, maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini hatyo haliti! nexa.

⁷³ Hatyo najikinita nali tyaooniterenai xane kaokaha Pedro haliya hoka nehenaha ihiye: — Hiraene hiyeta atyo hawaiyekehalakahare. Hiso tehitia atyo aliterexe enekonitareha — nexaha.

⁷⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehenaha: — Aliterexe niraeta, maisa hatyo haliti nowaiyanihare xini! Ikoiya namaoseraita hoka ehekoretaiya Enore hatyohare hiyeta iniyalahare moka natyo — nexa.

Hatyoo xowaka takoira kawihena ⁷⁵ hoka Pedro oteheta Jesus niraene: “Takoira makawiraharenetaite hanamaki hateraharetyoa hoka himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo”, nehenere. Hatyaoseta Pedro kikisoaheta hatyo nalita hoka tiya, kalore amai-kohare hoka.

27

Jesus Kakolatyaka Pilatos Ana

(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; João 18:28-32)

¹ Kamaetalii witita sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohalitiranaiha xoaha ahekohenehena Jesus haxaisaneha tahi. ² Hatyaoseta olattyaha Jesus hoka xaneha ekakoa kalorexe Pilatos nali, isahene enomana hoka aisene maheta.

Judas Kamane Tahi

(Atos 1:16-19)

³ Hatyaoseta Judas ematawatyasehare waiya Jesus xaisakehena hoka kehexaharetyoaheta hoka xane iseheta 30-hokose olo sacerdotenai xekohasenai exahe judeunai nityohalitiranaiha ana hoka ⁴ nehenaha ihiyeha: — Iniyalahare notyoma namatawhenere haliti iniyalahare maomanehare hiyeta — nexa ihiyeha.

Hoka nexaha: — Xoana, wisoiyatyia hoka? Hiso kahane — nexaha.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Judas xawatty oloholosenai Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka hikoaheta. Hatyo najikinita xane erahokoa hahino hiye hoka aisoawi.

⁶ Hatyaoseta sacerdote xekohasenai iyehetaha hatyo olo hokosenai hoka nehenaha: — Exe olo atyo timalati xaimane hoka wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya atyo maisa exe olo wamokita Iraexatyakalati Hana anere kaxomokakitere olo kajalise ako — nexaha.

⁷ Hatyaoseta iraikakoahenahere najikinita hatyo olo kakoa xane iyaha “Barohe Hiye Hakatyasehare Waikohera”, aokahitire, sekotarenai xawatyakala niyahare maheta.

⁸ Hatyo hiyeta hatyo waikohe xaokaka kalikini kijiyeħena "Timalati Waikoherakoa", nerekatita. ⁹ Nikare tyāona iraiti xakaisaseħare Jeremias iraetere akereta: Iyehenahitaha 30-hokose olo Israel yerenai tyakekohenahere ebakatyaka xaimane hoka ¹⁰ hatyo kakoa iyaha barohe hiye hakatyaseħare waikohera, Xekohaseti notyoma ao-henere akereta.

Jesus Tyāonita Pilatos Nahalakoa

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5; João 18.33-38)

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoita kalorexe Pilatos nahalakoa hoka Pilatos axehenene hoka nehena: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase kalorexe hiso? nexa.

— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus. ¹² Xakore hoka maisa xoare ekoaxatyare sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohalitranai niraene nahalakoa.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena: — Xoana maisa hasemare iniraehleraha hiso? nexa.

¹⁴ Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaoħihiya, hoka kalorexe hakaharetyo.

Jesús Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta

(Marcos 15.6-15; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵ Hiselalti Páscoa xowakeħena nihatya Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya berexo aki tyaoñitare halitinai xaxane ximta. ¹⁶ Hatyo xowakiya hatya ewaiyaneħareha kaisereħare berexo aki tyaonita, Barrabás nxarexe.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta halitinai hohisakoħa hoka Pilatos axehenahene: — Xalaite naiħikoħa-heta xomana xaohena: xoana Barrabás, xoana Jesus etake Enore Kalorexe Ahenere aokahitħere kore? nexa. ¹⁸ Waiyeħekhalakita atyo enomana sacerdotenai xekohaseħarenai nokoawħarene Jesus hiye. Hatyohare hiyeta tyoħha ekakoa enali hoka isahene enomana.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Pilatos tyokitata ene kalorexe nokħakħalose nali hoka exanitħo axikax-tya hairaine enomana: — Hahalakhena hatyo haliti iniyalahare maomanħare. Hiyaiya, ex ġex xatini nojihini aki maisa waiye notyaonare ihiyeta, kalore namaikħalo ihiyeta — nexa.

²⁰ Xakore hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseħarenai, judeunai nityohalitranai xoħħa aijaterettyoħiħa halitinai xahita, axħħa Pilatos hoka aihikoaheta Barrabás hoka Jesus xaisaka aokħha ihiyeta maheta.

²¹ Hatyaoseta kalorexe axehenahene: — Exe hinamaharenai konita, xala hare kaisere naiħikoħa-heta xaokita? nexa.

— Barrabás — nexaha.

²² Hoka Pilatos axahene: — Hoka xoana atyoite namohena Jesus, etake Enore Kalorexe Ahenere aokahitħere? nexa.

— Haberekħenene atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye! nexaha.

²³ Hoka Pilatos axehenahitiye: — Hoka xoaretya iniyalahare tyoma? nexa.

Hatyaoseta aiyaterettyoħha kawiyatħaha: — Haberekħenene atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye! nexaha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Pilatos xakore waiya hoka maisa terota jiyahaotyarahene, exahe halitinai enajikini maniya ehareha ihiy aokita hoka axa one hoka tiħħisħoħħeta halitinai nahalakoħha hoka nehena: — Maisa atyo natyo hare xini ġex haliti xaisaka naoka, xakore hoka xiso atyo — nexa.

²⁵ Hoka tyotu halitinai nexaha: — Maika ġex wainihenere hiyeta iniyalahare wikax-omokaka, exahe wijikolaharenai hoka — nexa.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Pilatos aihikoaheta Barrabás enomanaha. Hatyaoseta wakaty so-rarenai hoka mokonasetħa Jesus militihi ahenere najikinita halakisene enomanha berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye maheta.

Sorarenai Koexahalisahitaha Jesus

(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Pilatos sorarexanai kolatħiha Jesus kalorexe hanako nali hoka aħo-hisakoħiħiha tyotya sorarenai hoka exahiyatħiħene. ²⁸ Hatyaoseta inima aitoak-isħa hoka aisoakħisħene imi nase xotere aki. ²⁹ Tyomħa xolatħaolisoakalati katoħere kakoħha hoka mokħħeġa eseri hiye, atyakasese mokħħa ekahekkox ifiħni maniya. Hatyaoseta meħolokoħha hakaolise kakoa enħalakoa hoka hirahenahēha hoka neħenħaha: — Hawaiyeta womana, judeunai xekħħas! nexaha. ³⁰ Hatyaoseta xataħolisahene, exahe iyaha atyakase ekahekkox hoka moktħiħitene eseri hiye.

³¹ Koexahaliħenaherene najikinita aitoakħiħiħitħa imi nase xotere nase hoka aisoakħiħiħenahitene inimako. Hatyaoseta xaneħa ekakoa berekotyahene maheta atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye.

*Jesus Berekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye Tahi
(Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)*

³² Xanahitaha ene hoka ahoyaho ahalakoatya hatya haliti, Simão nexarexe, wenakalati Cirene yere, hoka otokaha Simão hoka Jesus berekotyakala niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka aokaha ihiye.

³³ Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Gólgota nexarexe nali. (Gólgota atyo “Seriti nahe akerehare aose”, nita.) ³⁴ Kaokaza nali hoka isaha vinhoa kaketaxatyaka nikanati kakoare Jesus ana terene maheta. Hoka hasakena hoka maisa terene aokowita. ³⁵ Hatyaoseta berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka hatyo najikinita hasakaharetyakakooha hoka Jesus nima irakakakooha hatyokakooha. ³⁶ Hatyo najikinita tyokaha hoka wahakohenaha Jesus ana. ³⁷ Eseri haomaniya mokaha taba taose xairatise kakoare, haxawaiyekehala kala kadoare:

EXE ATYO JESUS JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

³⁸ Hinamahare kaiwarexe tehitia berekotyaha atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye ehakakoane, hahare ifihini maniya, hahare ewatone maniya xoaha.

³⁹ Hoka hatyo nali jiyiterenai koexahalisahene. Matyakekotyahitene exahe xalawalisaha hakaiyeheta hoka nexahitaha: ⁴⁰ — Hisooya atyo hamawenekoaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene kakoitaiya hisomehetene haoka. Aliterexe atyo Enore Ityani hiso hoka hexoahetehena hiberekotyaka aoseta hoka hisota hiyoawihete-hena! nexaha.

⁴¹ Hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai harenae tehitia koexahalihenahene hoka nehenaha: ⁴² — Haiyanai atyo iyeheta iniyalahare nonitata hoka maisaiya atyo hatyota iyoawihitita! Xoana, maisa Israel yerenai xekohase xini? Hoka kalikinitaiya atyo iyoawiheta haberekotyakaoseta hoka wityakekoneya atyo. ⁴³ Enore atyo tyakekota, exahe Enore Ityani aokowi. Hatyo hiyeta wawahakohenahena atyoite, xoana Enore xamani ala iyehetene aokowita kalikini! nexaha.

⁴⁴ Kaiwarexenai ehaliya kaberekotyakehenerenai kakoita tehitia kirawanahene hoka aiyalatayaha enomana.

*Jesus Kamane Tahi
(Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)*

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta totahikoahena hoka makalirohena hakakoare waikohекоа. Hoka makaliro tyona makakoahena kijiya. ⁴⁶ Makakoahena hoka Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Eli, Eli, lemá sabactani — nesa. Exe iraeti atyo exakerexe nita: — Nenorexi, Nenorexi, xoana hoka hahalakisa natyo? nita.

⁴⁷ Haiyaharenai nali tyaconiterenai, semaha hatyohare hoka nexaha: — Elias atyo kawihera — nexaha.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya tema xane vinho xaiya mitoloka tiyaharetyoakalati hoka atyakase keteho mokene hoka aimatene Jesus ana, terene maheta. ⁴⁹ Hoka haiyaharenai atyo nehenaha: — Awijira hoka wiyaiya, xoana xamanite hoka Elias tyoa iyehetene! nexaha.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyahitita hoka waini.

⁵¹ Hatyo xowaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako imiti taose solo loitere halakoa nekese hoka hinama taose tyona. Eno maniyata halalakoa waikoa maniya exoaheta. Waikohe tatako, exahe sehalii kalolironai hoka ehekoo. ⁵² Xawatyakalatinai majiholatyoaheta hoka kahare Enore koamaniya tyaconiterenai koxaka wainihenerenai kasehetaha ⁵³ hoka hikoahenahita xawatyakalatinai akota. Hoka Jesus kasehetehenere najikinita xanehenahita Wenakalati Waiyexe nali hoka hatyo nali kahare halitinai waiyehenahitene.

⁵⁴ Hatyaoseta sorare xekohasehare, esorarexanai harenai, Jesus ana wahakoiterenai, waiyaha waikohe tatakoane exahe xoalinhire hoka mairaha hoka nexaha: — Aliterexe atyo Enore Ityani ene! nexaha.

⁵⁵ Hoka hatyo nali haiyahalonai ohironai tyaconita hoka sekota wahakotyahitaha. Tyoaha atyo Jesus xema Galiléia ta, exahe kahinaetyahitene ene. ⁵⁶ Enekoniha Maria Madalena, Maria, Tiago, José xoaha nityo, Zebedeu ityaninai nityo xoaha.

*Jesus Xafityaka Tahi
(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Okoi makehena hoka kaoka hatya haliti kaoloxere, José nexarexe, wenakalati Aritemáia nalitare. Hatyo tehitia atyo Jesus nawenayasehare. ⁵⁸ Hoka José xane Pilatos axehera Jesus hárë. Hoka Pilatos exekakeheta enomana aoka. ⁵⁹ Hatyaoseta José iyeheta eháre hoka olahisetene imiti kese taosero waitare taose kakoa. ⁶⁰ Hoka xane mokene haomanere xawatyakalati aksa. Hatyo sehalii sekakohenere atyo maisa wahehena xini tyaconita. Hatyaoseta talirika sehalii kalorexe taose jihotya maheta hatyo xawatyakalati. Hatyaoseta xaneheta.

⁶¹ Exowaka Maria Madalena, hatya Maria xoaha, tyokahitaha hatyo xawatyakalati haliya.

Xawatyakalati Kaxaikotyaka

⁶² Kamaetali, hatyo memere mohenahere sábado ferakene nahetere nahitita sacerdotenai xekohasenai, fariseunai xoaha hohisakoaha Pilatos kakoa ⁶³ hoka nehenaha: — Kalorexe, waiye atyo wotita. Kasetatere xowaka etake maoseratyaliye nexa: “Hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite hoka nokaseheta”, nitere. ⁶⁴ Hatyo hiyeta haxikatyia sorarenai hoka waiye exawatyakala kaxaikoha hanamaki ferakene. Hoka maisa exaotyakiraharenai iyehenahitita eháre hoka nexahita halitinai hiye: “Kaseheta”, nexahitaha. Hiyaiya, hatyo miyanitiye maoserahenahereya atyo hetatiye xaheharehena niyahare — nexaha.

⁶⁵ Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena ihiyeha: — Owene sorarenai. Xiyane waiye xikaxaiko exawatyakala — nexa ihiyeha.

⁶⁶ Nega hoka xaneha xawatyakalati jihola hiye mokaha baberane maisa xala hare watyalini maheta, exahe halakisaha sorarenai hatyo nali kaxaikoha maheta xawatyakalati.

28

Jesus Kaseneheta Tahi

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

¹ Sábado najikinita, domingo xowaka witita, Maria Madalena, hatya Maria xoaha xaneha waiyaha maheta xawatyakalati. ² Hatyaoseta waikohekao kalore tatako. Hoka Enore nalitare hatya anjo tyoa enokoata hoka iyeheta sehalí xawatyakalati jihola hoka tyoka eheno. ³ Motya kahiyeha. Inimanai hoka iyomate kaiserehare. ⁴ Hatyaoseta ihiyeta sorarenai kalore mairaha hoka tatakoaha hoka exoaha waikoa, motya ekamane tyoanaha.

⁵ Hatyaoseta anjo nehena ohironai hiye: — Awa atyo ximaira! Notita atyo xiso, xatawita atyo Jesus, etake kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xáhitá. ⁶ Maisa atyo aliheta aka. Koxaka atyo kaseheta hairaine aoseta. Xisohena hoka mohenaherene aose xiayaiya. ⁷ Hoka xiyanahetehena hoka xexa exaotyakiraharenai hiye: “Koxaka kaseheta hoka xanehenaita xaheta Galiléia nali xeta. Nalite xiayiyehetene”, xexa ihiyeha. Xotyaxematyaira exe niraitere — nexa anjo ihiyeha.

⁸ Hatyaoseta ihalahalo haikoahenahitaha xawatyakalati nalita. Mairahitaha, xakore hoka ihalahaloha. Hoka tema xanehenahitaha, xakaiha maheta exaotyakiraharenai hiye.

⁹ Hatyaoseta eharehena rotita Jesus ahalakoahenahitene hoka nehena: — Kasani ximehexaiko xisaona naoka! nexa.

Nega ihiyeha hoka xane kaokaha ehaliyita hoka meholokoa, awaiityahene.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Awa atyo ximaira. Xiyaneheta hoka xirai nohinaeharenai hiye hoka xaneha Galiléia xeta hoka nalite waiyehenahitaha natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

Kaxaikotyatiyenai Niraesene Tahi

¹¹ Ohironai ahotitata xanehenahitaha hoka haiyanai sorarenai xawatyakalati kaxaikoterenai xanehenahitaha wenakalati hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai hiye hatyo hawaiyaneha tahi xakaiha.

¹² Hatyaoseta hatyo kalorexenai ahohisakoatyaha judeunai nityohalitiranai hoka iraekakoaha. Hatyaoseta kalore olo isaha sorarenai ana, ¹³ hoka nexaha ihiyeha: — Maika xexa: “Exaotyakiraharenai makiya tyoaha hoka wisemakiterenase ala iyehenahitaha eháre”, xexa. ¹⁴ Hoka exahe kalorexe semehenene hoka wijiyahaotenite xiraehenere akereta hoka maisa xoana mokita xiso — nexaha.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta sorarenai tyoanaha hatyo olo kakoa hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai aokitere akereta tyoanaha. Hatyo iraiti exaoretyoa hakakoare judeunai koni, heko kalikini kijiyehena hatyo tahi nikare kasemakita.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.4-8)

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta 11-hare exaotyakiraharenai xane Galiléia xeta. Hoka xaneha tyairi heno Jesus xaxahalakoatyaka aohenera nali. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta waiyehenahitaha Jesus hoka meholokoa awaiityahitene. Xakore hoka haiyaharenai atyo katyakoiyahare ekakoa.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka ehaliyahitaha hoka nehena: — Enokoa, waikohekao xoaha Xekohasehare atyo notyaona — nexa. ¹⁹ — Hatyo hiyeta xiyané xaoqtyakihena tyotya haliti hotyalinai hoka nokoamaniye nawenatyasehare tyoanaha maheta. Hoka maika xabatix-ahenahene Baba nexare kakoa, Ityani nexare kakoa, Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexare kakoa. ²⁰ Xaoqtyakihenahene hoka tyotya naokitere akere tyoanaha. Hoka xasemehena, tyotyaki

ferakene ite nokaxaiko xiso miyanitiye ferakene kijiya — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Marcos

*João Batista Xakaihakala Tahi
(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-17; João 1.19-28)*

¹ Iraiti Waiyexe Enore Ityani Jesus Cristo tahi akiti hetati xowakiya ² Enore niraine xakaisasehare Isaías xairahenere akereta:

³ Enore nexa: “Nirainikakoare naxikatyahene haheta maniya memere moka maheta haheta maniya. Hoka kawijita maharexakahare nali: Memere ahoti xamohena Xekohaseti naheta, maika totaho xamohena enaheta maniya,” nita.

⁴ Hatyo hiyeta João Batista kaotyaka maharexakiti hoka batixaita halitinai, xakaita Iraiti Waiyexe ihiyea.

— Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe hoka xikabatixatyaka hoka Enore maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe — nita João ihiyea.

⁵ Tyotya Judéia koa tyaconiterenai, exahe wenakalati Jerusalém yerenai hoka xaneha João nali hoka iniyalahare háomaneha tahi xakaita ihiye, maisa teraharetyoita, hoka tyotya batixatyahene one Jordão xa nali.

⁶ João nima atyo camelio niyalí nomakere hoka ijiterone atyo militihi. Iri nijita exahe maha hoka hiyokita.

⁷ — Najikinitaite hatya noxahehare tyohena — nita halitinai hiye. — Hoka maisaiya aliyakere natyonae nameholokoa hoka ikijitini xolahi hekoti namaxolaita. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo ekatyahakohare — nexa.

⁸ — Natyo atyo nabatixaita xiso one kakoa hoka hatyo atyoite batixahena xiso Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa — nita.

*Jesus Batixatyaka Tahi
(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22; João 1.32-34)*

⁹ Hatyo xowaka Jesus tyoa wenakalati Nazaré nalita, Galiléia koa nalita hoka João batixatene one Jordão xa nali.

¹⁰ Hikoaheta onexes taita hoka waiyehena atyo Jesus, enokoa totakore tyona hoka hatyoakota Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoahena enomana watyaha akerehare. ¹¹ Enokoata iraiti kasemaka: — Hiso atyo nityani noxiyakawali, hawaiyeta nomani, kalore haihalahalinikijita natyo — nexa.

*Jesus Hasakaharetyaka Tahi
(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)*

¹² Hatyo najikinita Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikatyahene haheta maniya. ¹³ Hatyo nali 40-ki ferakene tyona. Hatyo nali Ahalakoahaliti hasakaharetene. Hatyo nali tehituya kirakahare xalijiniharexenai tyonita xakore hoka anjonai atyo kaxaikotene.

*Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali Hotohare
(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta João kaberexotyakehenere najikinita Jesus xane Galiléia koa Iraiti Waiyexe Xekohaseti Enore nalitare tyohenere tahi akiti xakai maheta.

¹⁵ — Aimenekehene aosetya xane hikoahena. Okoitya xekohaseti Enore nalitare kaokehena, xahalakihenaira xománe iniyalahare hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xityakecohena — nita ihiyea.

¹⁶ Haxowakiya Jesus tonakilihijita one Galiléia hoka waiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenas Simão Pedro, André xoaha. Maka kakoa mairatyahitaha, mairatyatiyenai hoka.

¹⁷ — Xisohena noximi hoka naotyakisa xiso hoka haliti nolokasehare xisaona — nexa Jesus ihiyea.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta halakisaha rotita kohase hiyakakala hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

¹⁹ Jiyehitiya maisekoneha hoka waiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenai Tiago, João xoaha, Zebedeu ityaninai. Kanowako tinolaharehenahititha maka kohase hiyakakala.

²⁰ Kawisahene hoka halakisaha rotita hanexeha Zebedeu, ewakaneharenai harenai kanowakota hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

*Hatyahaliti Kakoa Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Tyonita
(Lucas 4.31-37)*

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenas kakoa xane kaoka wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Sábado ferakene xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako aotyakisa halitinai maheta.

²² Exaotyakira semaha hoka hakaharetyoaha, iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka. Maisa judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai akereta xini aotyakijita hoka hatyo hiyeta hakaharetyoaha.

²³ Aotyakijita ene hoka tihanare kamilakorerahare tyaoita enekonyaha hoka kinatyaxa irai Jesus kakoa:

²⁴ — Xoare haoka wihiye, Jesus Nazaré yere? Xoana hisoa hamawenekoaretya maheta wiso? Waiye atyo hawaiyekahalakahareta nomani. Hiso atyo Enore Xaxikalahare Waiyexe — nexa.

²⁵ Hoka Jesus nexa tihanare hiye: — Nikareta hirae hoka hahikoahetehena hatyo haliti nonitata! nexa.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta tihanare atatakoakisene, awerahalikikoatene hoka hikoaheta enonita.

²⁷ Hatyo hiyeta tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka axakakoahenaha: — Xoanere kaisere? Xoanere, waitare xaotyakiye kakoala aotyakijita? Xiyaiya, iraihena tihanarenai kakoa hoka tyakekota iniraine — nexakakooha.

²⁸ Hatyo hiyeta tyotyaha Galiléia koa yerenae haxerore semaha Jesus tahi akiti.

*Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Pedro Nakero
(Mateus 8.14-15; Lucas 4.38-39)*

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hikoahenahitaha xahohisakoatyakalati hanakota hoka xaneha rotita Tiago, João xoaha kakoa Simão Pedro, André xoaha hana nali xeta. ³⁰ Exowaka Simão nimasero hokakita hoka ehokotyoita, watyahiseta hoka. Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka taita hoka sakai etahi akiti ihiye. ³¹ Hatyaoseta xane ehokotyoitire nali hoka otokene ekahe hiye hoka aokanikisene. Aokanikihetene hoka ewatyahisene tyoteheta enonita hoka xane nakairati tyoma enomanaha.

*Jesus Aiyatelekiheta Hokakiterenai
(Mateus 8.16-17; Lucas 4.40-41)*

³² Okoi kamai isoahena hoka kolatayaha tyotyaha hokakiterenae, exahe tihanare kamilakoreraharenai Jesus ana. ³³ Tyotyaha hatyo wenakalati tyaoiterenai xane hohisakoaha hati kanase nali. ³⁴ Jesus kahare haliti aiyatelikheta tyotyaha kawakiti hawarehare kahehare kokoarenai, exahe kahare axanekiheta tihanarenai enonyahitaha. Hatyo tihanarenai ana atyo waiyekahalakahareta Jesus hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus mairaenityahitene.

*Jesus Galiléia Nali
(Lucas 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Kamaetalii makahekoasetata hoka Jesus kaose hoka xane maharexakahare hoka nali iraexatya. ³⁶ Xane hoka hatyaoseta Simão Pedro, hahinaeharenai kakoa tawaha hakakoare Jesus xahita.

³⁷ Xane kaokehenahitene hoka: — Tyotyahaore tawahitaha hiso — nexaha ihiye.

³⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Wiyala hakiti wenakalati wihaliyeterenai nali hoka noxakai Iraiti Waiyexe ihiye. Hatyo niyahare notyoa — nexa.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane tyotyaha wenakalatinai Galiléia koa nali hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xakaita ihiye xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe tihanarenai hoka axanekihitita.

*Jesus Awaiyehiheta Jijikoahitere
(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta jijikoahiti kahehare aijitere kaoka Jesus ana, hakaoliri kakoa meholokoa enomana axene maheta. — Hawaiyehihetai ya natyo haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetai ya natyo — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴¹ Jesus airakoaneharetene hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nexa ihiye: — Há, naokaite. Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa. ⁴² Hatyaoseta jijikoahiti kahehare tyoteheta enonita hoka kinatereheta.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa irai ekakoa. ⁴⁴ — Awaira atyo hiyakaikoahena exehare hatyo hiye. Hiyanie sacerdote nali hoka hahotikisoa enomana. Hatyaosetaite Moisés aokitere akereta hisa enomana hoka Enore ana fetatene. Hoka tyotyaha waiyoreha hikinaterehene kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴⁵ Xakore hoka xaneheta hoka hakakoare xakaikoatene hoka tyotyaha semaha etahi. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya Jesus aliyakere wenakalatinai koa xanehitita hoka maharexakahare nali xane tyaoita hoka hakakoare wenakalatinai tyaoiterenae tawitene.

¹ Akaiki ferakene najikinita Jesus haikoaheta wenakalati Cafarnaum nali xeta. Kaokeheta hahanako taita hoka haxerore nali tyaconiterenai semaha ekaokeneheta ² hoka kahare haliti ehana nali xane. Kahare halitinai hohisakoa hoka hati kaise mokaha. Haiyaharenai menanakita tyaconita, maisa aliyakere hati kanase nali hekoti xane kaokareha.

Jesus xakaitere Iraiti Waiyexe ihiyeha nase ³ haiyaharenai haliti hatya maetonanehare kolatya Jesus ana. ⁴ Kaokaha xakore hoka maisa aliyakere isoahitaha Jesus ana ekakoa, kahare halitinai hoka. Maisa aliyakere isoareha hoka kakohaha hatiria hoka hati taose iya hoka Jesus hototene exoakisahene exehokotoyakala kokoita.

⁵ Jesus waiya ityakekoneha hoka maetonanehare hiye nexa: — Hasemehena, iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.

⁶ Judeunai xaotyakisakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai nali tyokita hoka ahekohenaha: ⁷ — Xoanala hoka nikare iraeta? Maisa aiminisare Enore. Hiyaiya, Enore taita atyo emaiyarehitita iniyalahare kaomakitereharenai.

⁸ Jesus otya rotita exahekola hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka nikare xahekotita? nexa. ⁹ — Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyka maetonanehare hiye: “Iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta”, nerekatihenaita, xoana, “Hativityahetehena hoka hatohetehena”, nerekatihenai korite? nexa. ¹⁰ — Hiyaiya, nahotikisaite xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani iyateliti kakoare atyo notyaonita ali waikoheko hoka nohiyeta haliti nómáne iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.

Hatyaoleta nexa maetonanehare hiye: ¹¹ — Hativityahetehena hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hiyanahetehena hihana xeta — nexa.

¹² Nexa taita ihiye hoka tityoaheta ehaotitaha, haxetolisoakala iyeheta hoka hikoaheta hatyo nalita.

Tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha: — Maisa xoana xowaka exakere wiyaiyehenere — nexaha ihalahareha Enore kakoa.

Jesus Aoka Levi Haomana

(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya one Galiléia haliya. Kahare haliti kaoka enomana hoka aotyakisahitene.

¹⁴ Tonita ene Jesus hoka waiya Alfeu ityani Levi, owene tyokita kalorexe noloxa bakatyakaoose.

— Hisohena noximi — nexa Jesus ihiye hoka tityoaheta hoka xane Jesus xema.

¹⁵ Wahasehena hoka Jesus xane Levi hana nali kanakaira haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Kahare kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai, iniyalahare nomaseharenai hare kakoa.

¹⁶ Judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunae xoaha waiyahita Jesus nakaira hatyo olo resebetyaseharenai, nikareterenai xoaha kakoa hoka axaha exaotyakiraharenai: — Xoana hoka kanakairita, terita xoaha exe halitinai kakoa? nexaha.

¹⁷ Jesus sema exaxaneha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Mahokakenaharenai atyo maisa wairatyare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai wairatyare aokita haomana. Notoya atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai, maisa atyo waiyexeharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tahi

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Haxowakiya João Batista xaotyakiraharenai, fariseunai xoaha manakairahitaha Enore hiyeta. Hoka haiyaharenai axa Jesus: — João xaotyakiraharenai exahe fariseunai xaotyakiraharenai xoaha maisa kanakairare Enore hiyeta. Xoana atyo hoka hiyota yakiyaharenai maisa nikare tehitiya tyaconare? nexaha.

¹⁹ Jesus nexa: — Xoana, wenakakoati xowakehena hoka ekaixakatyakaharenai manakairahare tyaconita xawita? Kaiyanityoheneraya enekoniha tyaconita hoka maisiya manakairahare tyaconahitaha. ²⁰ Hoka haxowakaite kaiyanityoheneraya kaiyakeheta enekonitaha. Hoka hatyo xowaka atyoce manakairehenaha — nexa.

²¹ — Maisa atyo katinolaharetyakehetere imiti xololo, imiti waitare taose mawane kakoa. Waitare taose mawaneha ityotyolisoahetehena hoka halalakaiya imiti xololo, aeroakotyayiha ehalalakoane — nexa.

²² — Maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoaiya militirise hoka vinhoxaiya iratyia tyotyia, exahoya militirise hoka mawenekoare. Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Sábado ferakene xowaka Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tonahitaha hoka jiyakoni-henahitaha trigo xafityaka hoka haetonaneta exaotyakiraharenae irikotyaha trigo xawase hoka ese kanakairaha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta fariseunae axehena Jesus: — Xoana hoka nikare hiyaotyakiraharenai tyaonita? Wiyaotyakisakaho sábado xowaka mahokoanititerehare tyomahitaha — nexaha ihiye.

²⁵ Hoka Jesus nixa: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi tahi akiti, manakairahare hoka nake-henere hahinaeharenae kakoa? ²⁶ Isoa Enore hanako. Exowaka Abiatar kaxaikota Enore hana. Isoa hoka kanakaira nakairait Enore ana fetatyakere, isa tehitia hahinaeharenae ana hoka kanakairaha. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta atyo maisa hatyatere kanakairita hatyo nakairati. Sacerdotenae anere taita atyo hatyo nakairati — nixa.

²⁷ Jesus nehitia: — Haliti hiyeta atyo Enore tyoma sábado. Maisa atyo sábado hiyeta xini tyoma haliti. ²⁸ Nikare hoka Haliti Ityani atyo sábado ferakene xekohase — nixa Jesus ihiye.

3

*Jesus Awaiyehiheta Haliti Nira Kahexe
(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)*

¹ Haxowakiya Jesus isoahitiya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Isoa hoka waiya hatya haliti hamaniya nirakahexe. ² Hatyo nali haiyaharenai halitinai wahakotyaha Jesus ana, sábado xowakiyaiya wairatya hatyo haliti hoka iraeharetyahene aokowitaha emax-aiminirene xaotyakisatayo hiyeta.

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nixa mawaiyekahehare hiye: — Hisohena ali — nixa ihiye.

⁴ Hatyaoseta axehena wahakoiterenai: — Xoare nixa sábado ferakene xaokaka wiyaotyakisakaho? Xoareya wisoma hatyo ferakene: waiyexe, iniyalahare kore? Xoana haliti wainihenerite wakahinaehena, wahalakihenene kore ite hoka wainihena? nixa ihiye.

Nixa ihiye hoka mema tyaonaha.

⁵ Memma tyaonaha hoka Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka eharehena, amaikoharehena xoaha, maisa semaxematahena aokowiyeha iniraine hoka.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nixa mawaiyekahehare hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nixa ihiye.

Nixa hoka aimatya hakahe hoka waiyeheta rotita ekahe.

⁶ Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoahenahitaha hatyoakota hoka Herodes hiyetarenai kakoa iraekakoaha. Jesus tahi ahekotyaha aisahene maheta.

Jesus Aiyatelikheta Haiyanai Hokakiterenai

⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xanehitiya Galiléia xa nali. Xanehitiya hoka kahare halitinai xaneha exema Galiléia koa yerenai, Judéia koa yerenai, ⁸ Jerusalém yerenai, Iduméia koa yerenai, Jordão xa halakoiya maniya tarenai, wenakalati Sidom, Tiro xoaha maniya tarenai xoaha, kahare halitinai xaneha Jesus xema waiyahene maheta, semahitaha enómane tahi akiti hoka.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axikatya haxaotyakiraharenai tawaha kanowa enomana maheta, kasani maisa halitinai ethoyasekoatyahene aokita hoka. ¹⁰ Koxaka kahare haliti aiyatelekheta hoka hatyo hiyeta tyotya hokakiterenai kasani Jesus hiye hakahe hekoti ekaokakisa aokowiyyahitaha hoka herawasetyakakoahitaha. ¹¹ Tihanare kamilakoreraharenai waiya Jesus hoka exoaha ikiji haliya hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatyahitaha: — Hiso atyo Enore Ityani — nexahita ihiye.

¹² Nexahitaha hoka Jesus mahokoanitya nikare iniraineha.

*Jesus Aoka 12-harenai Haxaotyakiraharenai Maheta
(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)*

¹³ Hatyo najikinita Jesus kakoha tyairi heno hoka kawihena aohenerenai haomana hoka tyoaha enomana. 12-hare ¹⁴ haliti aoka haomana ehaliya tyaonaha maheta, exahe hoka axikatyahene xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe maheta. Hatyo 12-hare iraiti kakoarenae aoka. ¹⁵ Isatehitiya iyateliti enomanaha hokakiterenai aiyatelikheta maheta, exahe tihanare kamilakoreraharenai nonita tihanarenai axanekihenahitaha maheta.

¹⁶ Hatyo 12-harenai atyo exenai: Simão nexarexe hoka Pedro nexare kaixarehenahitiyene. ¹⁷ Tiago, João xoaha Zebedeu ityaninai hoka Boanerges nexare kaixarehenahitiyene, wiyako maniya atyo, “Onetalolo ityaninai”. ¹⁸ André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Alfeu ityani Tiago, Tadeu, Simão Cananeu, ¹⁹ Judas Iscariotes xoaha. Hatyo Judas atyo Jesus matawatayashare.

Jesus Atyo Tihanare Aokaha
(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hahaha nali hoka kahare haliti hohisakoahitiya ehana nali hoka maisa aliyakere Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai kanakairareha. ²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus hinaeharenai semaha etahi hoka xaneha enomana nolokahene maheta. Haiyaharenai chayaharene aokahiterehia hiyeta xane nolokahene maheta.

²² Judeunai nawenatyakaho kakao waiyoreterenai tyohenere Jerusalém ta nexahitaha exaokaka: — Kala Belzebu tihanarenai xekohase tyaonita ekakoa. Hatyohiyeta tihanarenai xekohasehare iyaltili ijita enomana hoka halitinai nonita tihanare axanekihitita — nexahitaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus kawisahene hoka aotyakihenahene hoka nehena: — Aliyakeriya Ahalakoahaliti hatyota axikatyaoawihetehena xaokita? ²⁴ Hiyaiya, kakao waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai hatyota kakaoa makareya kirawanekakoa hoka mehotyakakoaahaiya. ²⁵ Exahiya hatya haliti kaiyanityore, kaisaniye tyaonitete hotyaliya kirawanekakoa hoka maisaiya kinatere tyaonehenahitita, exaotyakakoaahaiya.

²⁶ — Nikareya Ahalakoahaliti hotyalinai: hatyo makere kirawanekakoa hoka mai-saiya aliyakere tyaohenahitita hoka mehohaiya — nexa.

²⁷ — Hiyaiya, maisaiya xala hare haliti kinaterexe hanako ijoita hoka kaiwaharetitene, ameteniya olatene hotohare hoka kaiwaharetene, xoare xamani kolatya aokowita hanakota hoka — nexa Jesus.

²⁸ — Xotyaira exe niraini, tyoty halitinai iniyalahare tyomitereharenai atyoite kamaotyanetyakeheta, exahe Enore kairaeharetyakiterare tehitiya atyoite kamaotyanetyakeheta. ²⁹ Hoka xala xamaniya atyo iraeharetya Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka maisaiya atyo kaxemaisatyakihitita hekoti. Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare atyo maxemaisatyakahare — nexa Jesus. ³⁰ Nikare Jesus irae haiyaharenai tihanare kamilakoretiterene aokahiterehiyeta.

Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai Xoaha Tawitene
(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21; Hebreus 2.11)

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nityo iximarenenai harenai kaokaha hoka menanakita tyaonaha hoka ekawisaka aokaha.

³² Kahare haliti tyokita ehaliya hoka haiyanai xane xakaini ihiye: — Hasemehena, hityo, hiximarenenai xoaha menanakita tyaonahitita, tawahita hiso — nexha Jesus hiye.

³³ — Xala mama, xala noximalininai xaokita? nexa Jesus axahene.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta wahakotahisa hahaliya tyokiterenai ana hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, owene atyo mama noximalininai xoaha. ³⁵ Xalanai xamaniya atyo tyakeko Enore niraine hoka tyaona exema hoka hatyonai atyo mama noximalini noximaloni — nexa Jesus ihiye.

4

Xafityatiye Tahi
(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

¹ Haxowakiya Jesus aotyakihitiya halitinai Galiléia xa haliya. Haliti kahare hohisakoahitiya ehaliya hoka xane tyoka kanowako one kilili halitinai tyaonitere haliyaseta hoka hekotaha hatyo kaiholo kilili. ² Jesus aotyakihenahene kahare xoalini hare kakoa hoka iraeti metaharexe kaoka taita aotyakihenahene hoka nehena:

³ — Xasemehena: hatya haliti xane hahananeharese fitya maheta. ⁴ Fitita hanakatise hoka haiyasenai exoa ahoti kilili, hoka kotehalasenai exoa hoka tyoty kanakaire-henahitene. ⁵ Haiyasenai tehitiya sehalii tyaonitere akiti exoa, inira waikohe tyaonitere akiti hoka haxeroreta hikoa. ⁶ Hatyaoseta kamai hikoahena hoka watere aisehetene, maisa hateko katyahareta hoka. ⁷ Haiyasenai xane exoa katohere koni hoka katohere jiyahautene hoka maisa kalita. ⁸ Haiyasenai waikohe waiyexe akiti xane exoa. Hikoa, waiyehare tyaona, kahare kali. Haiyakate 30-se, 60-se, 100-se hare kaseha — nexa Jesus xakaihakaty ihiye.

⁹ — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatyahene maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa ihiye.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakaty Xakaihenere Xafityatiye Tahi
(Mateus 13.18-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta halitinai xaneheta hoka Jesus haliya hekotehenerenai hohisakoahita 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka axehenahene: — Xoare hexa haokowita hanakatise tahi akiti? nexha ihiye.

¹¹ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xomana atyo Enore metaharexe hakoamaniya nawenatyaka hotikjita. Hoka haiyaharenai ana atyoite metaharexe taita kaxakaihakatyakehena. ¹² Hoka waiyehena hoka maisa waiyekehala kita enomanaha, exahe semehenaha hoka maisa waiyekehala kita enomanaha maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa Enore tyakekoahitaha maheta, exahe maisa iniyalahare enómaneha kamaotyanetyakihitita maheta.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahene: — Xoana maisa waiyekehala kita exe noxakaitere xihiye? Hoka aliyakere ite waiyekehala kene xomana haiyanai noxakaitere? nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus awaiyekehala kene xakaihenere enomanaha: — Hatyo hanakatise xafityasehare atyo Enore niraene xakaisasehare. ¹⁵ Haiyaharenai semehenerahenae Iraiti atyo hanakatise ahoti kilihi exoahenere akereta tyaanahita. Semaha taita iraiti hoka Ahalakoahaliti iyihititene rotita enonyahitaha. ¹⁶ Haiyaharenai semehenerahenae Iraiti atyo hanakatise xane sehalise tyaaonitere akiti exoahenere akereta tyaanahita. Semehenaha hatyo Iraiti hoka awaiyetyahitene haihalahareneha kakoa. ¹⁷ Xakore hoka maisa atyo waha tyaaonare Iraiti Waiyexe xema, maisa katyaharexe hoka. Kirawanehenahene Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta hoka haxerore halakihititene iraiti xema hawenane.

¹⁸ Hoka haiyaharenae atyo hanakatise katohere koni xane exoahenere akereta tyaanahitaha. Semahitaha xakore atyo iraiti ¹⁹ hoka hawenaneha akiti kakoa atyo ahekotyahi-taha, kehalahaliti tahi, xiyehaliti harenai tahi atyo ahekotyahi-taha, kasani xoalini hare tyomaha aokowihihata hoka. Nikarehena hoka maisa aliyakere Iraiti Waiyexe xema tyaaonareha hoka maisa xoare tyomareha. ²⁰ Hoka haiyaharenae atyo waikohe waiyexe akiti exoahenere hanakatise akereta tyaanahita. Semaha Iraiti hoka awaiyetyahene hoka tyaaonaha exema, hoka kahare tyomaha Enore ana, haiyakate 30-se, 60-se, 100-se kasetere akereta tyaanahitaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

*Xaokanatyakalati Tahi
(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya ihiyeha: — Xoana, xaokanatyakalati xao takahena hoka koho katyahe, kama katyahe xamokita? Maiha atyo nikarexe xini. Exomokakaose terota atyo wamokitene, waiye aokanakatya maheta.

²² — Hiyaiya, tyotya kaxateroakisakitere harenai atyoite kawaiyaka, exahe tyotya masemakahare tyaaonitereharenai atyoite kasemaka — nexa.

²³ — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehenaha niraini — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta nehitiya ihiyeha: — Xirihalira xisaona xoalini hare xasemehena hoka. Hiyaiya, aliyakerexe xamaniya xamoka haiyaharenai hoka hatyo xamohenerene akere-taiya atyo Enore moka xiso. Hoka hatyo xahellarite mohitiyata xiso.

²⁵ — Xala xamani atyoite xoalini hare kakoare hoka kaxekahitiyaita enomana hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare hoka inira tyaaohenere enomana atyoite kaiyake-heta enonita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Hanakatise Hiye Aimeneukota

²⁶ — Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho atyo exakerexe: motya atyo hatya haliti hamaseneko fitierehare hanakatise akereta. ²⁷ Hoka hatyaoseta xane nemaka, kaose-hena hoka exafera hikoa, kekoare hoka mawaiyekehala kiterehare ekekoarenene enomana akereta atyo. ²⁸ Waikohe atyo hatyota akekoarenekijitene. Hetati hikoahenere xowaka kirane tyaaonita, hatyaoseta kaenaseta, hatyaoseta kaséta. ²⁹ Hatyaoseta nirehena hoka kataikore kakoa irikotene, ixirikotyakaoxe xane hikoa hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

*Aimenekohitiya Hanakatise Kiranexe Hiye
(Mateus 13.31-32; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Jesus nehitiya: — Xoare kakoa hakakoa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti? Aliyakeruya noxakaini xihiye hoka waiyekehala kene xomana?

³¹ — Hanakatise kirane xene mostardase akerehare atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti. Tyotya hanakatise katyahakorese atyo hatyo mostarda se. ³² Kiranese xakore hoka hafeteniya hoka hikoa kekoareya hoka tyotya hananehaliiti xahellarite tyaaon. Kahareya kakano hikoa hoka kotehalasenaiya haihe tyoma ekate — nexa Jesus xaka ita ihiyeha.

³³ Exakere Jesus iraeta halitinai kakoa. Xakaihena hoka aimenekoita taita, xoalini hare kakoa. Kasani nikare xakai ihiyeha hoka waiyekehala kene enomanaha aokita hoka.

³⁴ Nikare xakaihena hoka aimenekoita taita halitinai ana. Hoka hawawaha heko atyo haxaotyakiraharenai ana awaiyekehala kene hititene.

*Jesus Watyali Kinatyawiniti
(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Hatyo ferakene makehena hoka Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Wiyala Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya — nexa.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta halitinai axikahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta kanowa ako Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane. Koxaka Jesus enahititaha hatyo kanowa ako tyonita. Hatyaoseta haiyanai kanowa tehiyi xane exemaha. ³⁷ Nekesexehena xanahitaha hoka hoholati kaoka enomanaha. Hoholasekoatyahene, one ainakiyatya hoka kalorehena kanowa ako ijoita. ³⁸ Jesus nemakita kanowa tyokolyako maniya, haseri kahainatya hoka. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaosetene. — Hikaosehena! Wiwainihenaoreka! Xoana maisa kore himawaiyeharexe wikamane kakoa? nexaha kaosetyahene.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaose hoka tityoaheta hoka watyali hoholati one ainakiyatitere. — Mema xisaona — nexa.

Nexa hoka mahohoreheta, memaxeheta one, mema akeheta.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta haxaotyakiraharenai hiye nexa: — Xoana hoka ximairita? Xoana hoka maisa xityakekore? nexa ihiyeha.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kalore mairaha hoka iraikakoahenaha: — Xoare halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka aokitere akereta tyonaha? nexaha.

5

Hatya Haliti Kakoa Tyaponita Isekohaliti Iniyalahare

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

¹ Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Geresa nali, Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya. ² Exoa taita kanowakota hoka hatya haliti kawaiyaneharexe atihotene. ³ Xawatyakalatinai nalita tyoita, hatyo nali tyonita. Maisaiya aliyakere xala harenai olatitene, mahaiya kamatiherahi kakoa hekoti holatitene. ⁴ Kamatiherahi kakoa olatyahitene kahaliki ekano, ikinoli hare hiye, xakore hoka irikokoaitatene. Maisaiya xala harenai jiyahaowitene. ⁵ Tyairinai koni exahe xawatyakalatinai koni tyonita. Wáhaka makiya, ferakoa xoaha tonakoita, kawikoita, sehali hiye kawe mokoita xoaha.

⁶ Jesus kanowa akota exoa taita hoka sekota waiyene hoka tema xane enomanha. Hoka hakaolise kakoa xane meholokoa enahalakoa, Jesus atyo exahehara hoka. ⁷ — Jesus, Enore Kalorexe Ityani, xoare haoka nohiye? Enore nexare kakoa nirai hikakoa, awaira atyo iniyalahare hamohena natyo — nexa kinatyaxa irae.

⁸ Jesus koxaka hatyo nahitita nexa: — Tihanare, hahikoahetehenaira exe haliti nonitata — nexa. Hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare iraeta Jesus hiye.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoare nexare hiso? nexa axene. — Nexare atyo Hisoakere, wikahare hoka — nexa.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus hiye maisa tihanarenai xaxikatyakeheta hatyo nalita hakiti xeta aokita.

¹¹ Exowaka kahare bolokonai nali tyonita, kanakairakoatyahita tyairi henose ¹² hoka Jesus hiye irae tihanarenai: — Haxikahena wiso hoka wisoa bolokonai milako — nexaha Jesus hiye.

¹³ Hatyaoseta tihanarenai axikaheta haliti nonitata hoka xane bolokonai milako isoaha hoka bolokonai tema tyairi henota, xane onexa exoaha hoka monaha hoka wainiha. Hatyo bolokonai komitaene 2.000-li.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta bolokonai kaxaikotyasanai tekoaheta nalita hoka xane xakaikoatyaha hatyo tahi akiti wenakalati, exahe hatyo wenakalati haliyita tyoniterenai hiye. Hoka kahareha xaneha hatyo nali waiyaha maheta. ¹⁵ Jesus tyoniterenai nali xane kaokaha hoka waiyehenaha atyo, owene atyo haliti hatyaharetere tyokita, kaimere tyonita, waiyeheta atyo exahekola. Waiyahene hoka mairaha.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta koxaka waiyehenerenai xakaihakatya ihiyeha haliti, exahe bolokonai xoaha tahi akiti ihiyeha.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta kasani Jesus xaneheta ewaikoherataha aokaha.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kakohahetehena kanowa ako hoka haliti tihanare ehatyahalinikihenere awaiyehetehenere iraehena ihiye: — Waiyehenaiya notyoa hiyema? nexa axene.

¹⁹ Maisa exema xane aokita Jesus hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehetehena hihana nali hoka hihinaeharenai hiye hiyakaihena Xekohaseti awaiyehetehenere hiso tahi akiti. Exahe airakoaneharenere hiso tahi akiti — nexa ihiye.

²⁰ Nega ihiye hoka xaneheta hoka xakaihakatya Decapolis naliyerenai hiye Jesus tyomehenerehare enomanha tahi. Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha.

*Jairo Axa Jesus**(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)*

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta hatyo nalita halakoiya maniya hoka kahare haliti xane ahalakoatene kaiholokoa nali.

²² Hatyaoseta hatya haliti Jairo nexarexe, xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare tyoa Jesus ana kaoka hoka ikiji haliya meholokoa.

²³ — Nityani ohiro mokose wainihena. Hisohena hoka hikahe hekaokakisa ihiye hoka kinatoloheta hoka maisa wainita — nexo axa Jesus tihityoa ihiye. ²⁴ Nexo hoka Jesus xane exema. Kahare haliti tehitiya xane exema hoka ehotyasetykakaoaha xanahitaha.

*Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Ohiro**(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)*

²⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro xane kaoka halitinai koni. 12-trehokoanehena timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. ²⁶ Kahaliki wairatyarenai ana xane hoka exahéhare ewaolitihalok-isahitene. Koxaka haoloxa miyatya wairatyarenai hiye. Xakore hoka maisa waiyehetolo hekoti hoka aerorityoitata ihiye. ²⁷ Sema Jesus tahi hoka xane halitinai koni hoka Jesus hiniri maniyata ekaokakisa hakahe inima hiye.

²⁸ Exakere ahekota: — Nekakakisa taitaiya nokahe inima hiye hoka nokinatoloheta — nita hoka ²⁹ hakahe ekaokakisa inima hiye taita hoka waiyeheta. Hoka kehexa hahiyeta timalati tyoteneheta.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus kehexa rotita iyateliti hikoahenere ihiyeta hoka terehokoa wahakoty halitinai ana hoka nehena: — Xala hakahe ekaokakisa nimi hiye? nexo.

³¹ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nehena: — Hiyaiya, kahare haliti ehotyasekoaita hiso. Hoka xoana hoka nikare haxita? nexaha ihiye.

³² Hoka Jesus wahakohokotyitata, kasani waiya aokowita inima hiye hakahe ekaokakihenere hoka. ³³ Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro tyoa Jesus kiji haliya meholokoa, tatakoa hamairane, otya haxaiyatolokisakeheta hoka. Hatyaoseta tyotya xakai Jesus hiye hakakene tahi.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexo: — Hityakeko natyo hoka hikinatoloheta. Awa atyo himawaiyehalo, hikinatoloheta atyo. Hiyanehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoa — nexo ihiye.

*Jesus Ekasekiheta Jairo Ityani**(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)*

³⁵ Iraetata ene hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare Jairo wakaneharenai kaokaha hoka nexaha ihiye: — Koxakaty hityani waini. Kotare Xekohaseti matyoanenehare hihana nali, waiya aliya hoka kirahare haetonane ihiyeta — nexaha.

³⁶ Jesus sema hatyo iraiti hoka nexo Jairo hiye: — Awaira atyo himawaiyeharehena. Hityakekohena taitalira natyo — nexo Jairo hiye.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta xaneha Jairo hana xeta. Pedro, haximarene kakoarenae Tiago, João xoaha xane exema aoka. Maisa hatehitiya aokita. ³⁸ Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Jairo hana nali hoka isoaha. Waiyehena atyo werahaliti, osexati hare. Kahare tiyahitaha.

³⁹ Hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka kalore xitiyyita, exahe nikare xisaonita? Xoimahalotita maisa waini xinika, nemakitata — nexo Jesus ihiye.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta ehatyaharene aokitaha hoka Jesus aihikoahenahitene. Hatyaoseta enexe, inityo, hanamahare xanehenere exema xoaha taita isoa hatyo xoimahaloti tyaonitere ako:

⁴¹ Isoa hoka otokene ekahe hiye hoka nehena: — Talita cumi! nexo. Exakere atyo iraeta: — Xoimahaloti, hainakoahetehena! nita atyo.

⁴² Nexo ihiye hoka ainakoaheta, tohetehena rotita, xoimahaloti 12-wanone henolo hoka. Hatyaoseta tyotya hakaharetyoaha.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta Jesus hatyohare maxakaikoatyakene aoka ihiye. Hatyaoseta xoimahaloti tyaisaka aoka ihiye.

6

*Jesus Haikoaheta Nazaré Xeta**(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)*

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa wenakalati Nazaré xeta, toahiya tyoanitere nali. ² Hoka sábado ferakenehena hoka xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka aotyakihena halitinai. Semaha Jesus niraene hoka hakaharetyoa mokahene hoka axakakoaha: — Aliyotala enawaiyore tyoita enomana? Aliyetala exe haliti waiyore tyoita exakere? Aliyakere ala tyomita exehare maomakaharenai? ³ Xoana, maisa hoka okahakalati hati hare nomasehare xini? Xoana maisa hoka Maria ityani xini, exahe

Tiago, José, Judas, Simão xoaha naxenane xini? Xoana, maisa hoka iximalonenai xini ali tyaoñita? nexaha, maisa awaiyetyareha Jesus hoka.

⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyea: — Iraiti xakaisasehare atyo kaxaiminisakita hakoakiti. Xakore atyo hoka kaokeheteñena atyo hawaikohera hawenakala, hahinaeharenai koni hoka maisa kaxaiminisakere — nexa ihiyea.

⁵ Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere xoare hare metapharexe nomakere tyomita Nazaré nali. Haiyanai hokakiterenai hiye taita hakahe ekaokakisa hoka aiyatelikihenahititene.

⁶ Jesus atyo hakaharetyoa ematyakekoneha hiyeta. Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta wenakalatinai nihatayaka hoka aotyakisahitene.

*Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Hatene Tahi
(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)*

⁷ Hatyaoseta 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kawisa, hoka hinamahare xakini axikatyahene. Iyateliti isa enomanaha axanikihetaha isekohaliti iniyalahare halitinai nonitata maheta.

⁸ Maisa xoare hare kolatyaka aokita ihiyea ahoti niyahare. Atyakase taita kolatyaka aoka ihiyea tonohisoaha maheta. Maisa nakairati, boná, olo hare kolatyaka aokita ihiyea. ⁹ Berekataiye atyo waiyehena mokaha hoka maisaiya atyo xoare maleta hate hekoti kajianexe imitinase kolatyahitaha aoka ihiyea.

¹⁰ Hoka nehitiya: — Maika xikaokehena wenakalati hoka hali hatyakota xisaona xiyanenehitia hatyo nalita kijiya. ¹¹ Maika wenakalati xikaokehena hoka maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso, exahe naliyerenai maisa semaha aokowiyahita xiraene hoka maika nalita xiyanenehitia hoka xiberekatane xamokotyahatya xexoakiheta maheta waikohese emaxawaiyereneha xiso hiyeta — nexa ihiyea.

¹² Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xaneha iraeti xakaiha halitinai hiye maheta, halitinai iniyalahare hawenaneha halakisaha maheta. ¹³ Kahare axanikihenahititaha isekohaliti iniyalahare halitinai nonita, exahe kolotenitiya mohenaha hokakiterenai seri hiye hoka aiyatelikihenahititene.

*João Batista Kamane Tahi
(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Tyotya hatyoharenai tahi xekohaseti Herodes sema hakakoare halitinai xakaikoatyahitere Jesus tahi hiyeta. Haiyaharenai nita: — Kala João Batista kaseheta. Hatyo hiyeta xoalini hare metapharexe nomakere tyomita — nexahitaha exaokaka.

¹⁵ Haiyanai atyo: — Kala Elias — nita.

Haiyanai tehitiya: — Kala iraiti xakaisasehare terota, toahiyereharenai akerexe — nexahitaha Jesus xaokaka.

¹⁶ Herodes sema hatyoharenai tahi hoka nexa: — Kala João Batista. Iseri xirikotyaka naoka hoka kalikini ala kaseheta — nexa.

¹⁷ João Batista kamane nahitita Herodes niraene xema João otokaha, olatyahene, berexo aki jihotyahene Herodias xemere. Hatyo nahitita Herodes tyaoñita hatyo ohiro kakoa, iximarene Filipe exanityo xakore hoka.

¹⁸ Hatyo hiyeta João Batista watyalí Herodes: — Awa atyo hiximarene exanityo kakoa hisaona, Xaotyakiyaho atyo mahokoanetita hiximarene exanityo kakoa hawenane.

¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta Herodias kirawaneta João, kasani aisene aokowita. Xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere aijitene, ²⁰ enenala Herodes mairitene exahe haliti waiyexe aokitene. Hatyo hiyeta Herodes waiye kaxaikotene. Semeñena iniraene hoka waiyeta ihiye, xakore hoka maisa aliyakere ahekotya xaka mokene. Xakore hoka iraehena hoka awaiyetita iniraene.

²¹ Hoka Herodias atyo atyahita terota João kamane ferakene. Hatyaoseta xane hikoa enenala Herodes nawenane ferakene hoka hahisehare tyoma. Kalore nakairati tyoma, oloniti harenai hoka kaixakatyá xekohasetinai taita, Galiléia koa tarenai, sorare xekohase-nai harenai hoka tyoaha. ²² Hatyaoseta Herodias ityani xoimahaloti isoa hatyo nali hoka holikoahena. Herodes, ekaixakalaharenai xoaha awaiyetyaha exoholikoane hoka hatyo hiyeta xekohaseti Herodes nexa xoimahaloti hiye: — Xoare xamani haoka hiyoholikoane xaimane hoka niseniya homana — nexa. ²³ — Exahiya kalore haoka hoka niseniya homana. Alitere naokita, maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa. ²⁴ Nexa ihiye hoka hikoaheta xane hanityo axa maleta, xoare xamani haxoholikoane xaimane axa aohena hoka.

Hoka inityo nexa: — João Batista seri haxene — nexa.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta kaholawaka haikoaheta Herodes tyaoñitere nali hoka axene: — Xama João Batista seri hisehena nomani balatoahkoalikinita — nexa.

²⁶ Herodes sema hatyo hoka amaikohare. Xakore hoka koxaka tyotya haliti haoti irae hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa aliyakere matyakekotita xoimahaloti xaxane. ²⁷ Hoka axikatyá

rota sorare, João Batista seri kolatya maheta. Hatyaoseta sorare xane berexo ako hoka irikoty João seri.²⁸ Mokene balatoahekoa hoka isene xoimahaloti ana. Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaloti xane isene hanityo ana.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta João Batista xaotyakiraharenai sema etahi hoka tyoa kolahenahitene hoka fityahene.

Jesus Kahare Halitinai Tyaisa

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai kaokeheta enomana hoka xakaihakahenaha Jesus hiye tyotya tyomehenereharenaiha, aotyakihenahereha harenai tahi.

³¹ Nali kahare haliti kaokehedita, xanehitita xoaha hoka Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha komita ene maisa aliyakere kanakairareha hekoti.

Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xisohena hoka wiyanne wiwawa maharexakahare hoka inira xikawini — nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

³² Hatyaoseta xaneha hawawaha kanowa ako maharexakahare. ³³ Xakore hoka halitinai waiyaxemayahene hoka otyahene hoka tyotya hatyo nalitarenai tema xaneha one kilihi hoka enahityahitaha xane kaokaha. ³⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka exoahena kanowa akota hoka waiya hatyo halitinai hoka airakoaneharetyahene. Motya kalanero makaxaikotyakahare akere tyaonahitaha hoka kahare xoalini hare aotyakihenahene.

³⁵ Waikoa kamaitehena hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai xane iraehena ekakoa. — Okoi makehena, maisa ali xoare aka. ³⁶ Haxikahetehena exe halitinai hoka xanehenahitaha wenakalatinai kaharewaikatexe akiti nali hoka xoalini hare iyaha hoka kanakairaha — nexaha Jesus hiye.

³⁷ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Xisota xisehena nakairati enomanaha.

— Xoana wiyanne 200-hokose olo kakoa wiya nakairati enomanaha haokita? nexaha Jesus hiye.

³⁸ — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? xiyanne xiayiya — nexa.

Xane waiyaha hoka: — 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha taita — nexaha.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena halitinai hiye: — Xisokehena hahotyali xakini ime koa — nexa.

⁴⁰ Hoka hatyaoseta hahotyali xakini xane tyokaha. Haiya hotyalinai 100-hare, haiya hotyalinai 50-hare xakini tyokaha. ⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus otoka 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha hoka enokoa xeta wahakoty hoka iraexaty Enore hiye: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta irikosetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana, hoka hatyo exaotyakiraharenai irakene halitinai ana. Kohase nikareta iraka tyotya halitinai ana. ⁴² Tyotya kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha. ⁴³ Hatyaoseta awaiyehotyalihetaha halitinai nakaira mawane hoka 12-te koho kaisero mohenahitaha nakairati, kohase xoaha mawane. ⁴⁴ Hatyo nakairati kanakairahenerenai 5.000-hare halitinai.

Jesus Tona One Heno

(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Hatyo najikinita Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irai hoka kakohahenahitaha kanowako hoka xanehenahitaha enaheta maheta halakooya Betsaida nali xeta. Hoka hatyo nase Jesus jinaheta halitinai.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta jinaheta halitinai hoka xane tyairi heno iraexaty maheta.

⁴⁷ One nekesexehena exaotyakiraharenai xaneta hoka makehena ihiyeha. Hoka exowaka Jesus hekota waikoheko hawawaharenai tyanonita. ⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta waiya haxaotyakiraharenai xaelemola howitharene hoholati hoholasekoatyahiterene hiyeta, xanehenahititere maniyata hoholatita hoka. Hatyaoseta okoi ferakoahena hoka Jesus xane hikoaheta enomanaha, tonita one heno. Okoi jiyahene hoka ⁴⁹ hatyaoseta Jesus netonane one heno waiyaha hoka motya iseckohaliti aokahitene hoka hamairaneha kawiyataya. ⁵⁰ Tyotya waiyahene hoka kalore mairaha.

Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Awa atyo ximaira! Natyo ta, awa ximaira natyo — nexa ihiyeha,⁵¹ hoka xane kanowa ako kakohaheta enaliha. Hatyaoseta hoholati amemathyoaheta.

Hoka exaotyakiraharenai mairaha, hakaharetyoaha. — Xoanere kaisere? nexa mokahitene. ⁵² Maisa otehenahitita halitinai tyaihenere nakairati kakoa, maisa waiye ahokohenahitita hoka.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Hokakiterenai Genesaré Nali

(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³ Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai harenai imahotyoaha Galiléia xa. Hoka xane takoaha kaiholokoa Genesaré waikohera koa nali hoka katilikaha hakanowane hatyo nali.

⁵⁴ Kanowa akota exoaha taita hoka Jesus waiyekehalakahare rotita hatyo naliyerenai ana hoka ⁵⁵ hatyaoseta tyoty wenakalati xaneha hahinaehare hokakiterenai kolatyaha enomana maheta. Hatyaoseta hokakiterenai exehokotyoakalaha kakoita kolatyaha, ex-
ahe aliyo xamani Jesus xanehena hoka semehenahene hoka hatyo nali kolatyahita hokakiterenai enomana. ⁵⁶ Exahe wenakalati kiranexe hare koa kaokehena hoka koxaka hokakitinai mokahitaha enaheta hoka axahitene, kasani imima kilihi hiye hekoti ekaokakisaha hakaheha aokowyahitaha. Hoka tyotyaka hakaheha ekaokakihenerenai inima kilihi hiye kinaterehitita.

7

Jesus Irae Judeunai Nawenatyakaho Tahi (Mateus 15.1-9)

¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, haiyanai judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai Jerusalém nalita kaokehenerenai Jesus haliya hohisakoaha. ² Hoka waiyaha Jesus xaotyakiraharenai haiyaxa kahitita kanakairehenahere. Matihahisoaneharetaka kanakairaha, maisa fariseunai aokitere akereta xini tyaonahitaha. Hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha.

³ Judeunai exahe fariseunai atyo hahetako maniyereharenai xaotyakiraho xema tyaonahitaha, waiye atyo tiyahisoaha hotohare hoka kanakairahitaha. ⁴ Xiyehaliti hanakota atyo iyehenaha nakairati hoka tiyahene hotohare atyo hoka kanakairahitene. Haiyaharenai xaotyakisatayo xema tehitiya tyaonahitaha hoka tiyahitaha kanote, matalo, tinihaliti harenai.

⁵ Hatyaoseta fariseunai, judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai axehena Jesus: — Xoana hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai maisa tyaonareha wahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakiraho xema hoka matihahisoaneharetaka kanakairahitaha? nexaha.

⁶ Hoka Jesus ekoaxatyá enomanaha: — Maoseratyaliyenai! aliterexe nika Isaías xairatya xitahi akiti exakerexe:

Exe halitinai atyo waiye iraetaha notahi, nita Enore. Xakore hoka exahekolahatyo maisa nokoamaniye xini tyaonita.

⁷ Hoka maisa atyo tyaonahitaha nokoamaniye kaisere. Hiyaiya, halitinai xaotyakira kakoa atyo aotyakisatitaha hoka Enore xaotyakiraho aokahitaha.

⁸ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Xiso atyo xahalakijita Enore xaotyakiraho hoka halitinai xaotyakiraho xema xisaonita — nexa.

⁹ — Xiso atyo xawaiyore xahalakijita Enore xaotyakiraho. Hoka toahiyere xawenanahoxema taita xisaonita. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, exakere Moisés nexa:
Waiyira xaiminihena xexe, xityo hoka.
Nexa tehitiya:

Xala xamaniya atyo hanexe, hanityo iraeharetya hoka waiye xaisaka, nexa.

¹¹ — Hoka xiso atyo xita, “Xala xamaniya atyo kaoloxere hoka hanityo, hanexe kahinaetya maheta ene hoka Enore anaiya isa hatyo haoloxa hoka hatyo najikinitiaya atyo maisa aliyakere ¹² kahinaehitita hanityo, hanexe xoaha hoka ehekoreya”, xita atyo. ¹³ Nikare atyo xisaohena hoka maisa atyo Enore xaotyakiraho xema xini xisaonita. Hoka toahiyere xawenanahoxema atyo xisaonita hoka xahetakomaniyereharenai tyaonitere akereta xisaonita. Hoka nikarehare kahare xoalini hare xisomita.

Jesus Irae Wenati Aiyalaharetitrehare Tahi (Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawihiitya halitinai hoka nehena: — Waiyira xasema xityotyaxe niraetereharenai hoka waiyekehalaka xomana. ¹⁵ Xoalini hareya hatya haliti hiye isoa hoka hatyoyi atyo maisa aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka xoalini hare atyo hikoahetehena hatya haliti hiyeta hoka hatyohare atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane — nexa.

¹⁶ — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatyá maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa halitinai hoka isoa hatyako. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axene hatyo haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihakahenere tahi.

¹⁸ Hoka nexa: — Xoana haiyaharenai akereta tehitiya maisa waiyekehalakita xomana? Hatyo isoahenere haliti kanasakoia atyo maisa aiyalaharetita enawenane. ¹⁹ Hiyaiya, atyohenene atyo hoka maisa atyo exahekola hiye xini xaneta, enajako atyo xaneta. Hatyo najikinita atyo eháre hiyeta hikoahitita — nexa. Nikare Jesus iraeta hoka tyotyaka kakanakairatyakere aoka.

²⁰ Hoka nehitiya: — Xoalini hare hikoahititerhare hatya hiyeta atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane. ²¹ Hiayiya, mahiyaseti hiyeta atyo iniyalahare xahekotyati tyoita hoka kao-makita kaiwati, xaisati, ²² ohiro watyalisaka, xiye-haliti maiyasetyaka, irawaniti, maos-eratyati, otokitaterehare, okoawahaliti, irahe-retyati, xahenityati, mawaiye xahekotyati harenai. ²³ Tyotya hatyoharenai atyo mahiyaseti hiyeta hikoita hoka aiyalaharetita halitinai nawenane — nexa Jesus ihiyea.

Hatyahiro Mawaiyakahalo

(Mateus 15.21-28)

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita, xane wenakalatinai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali. Xane kaoka hoka isoahatyo. Kasani maisa xala hare ekaokene sema aokare xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere masemakita. ²⁵ Hatya ohiro ityani isekohaliti iniyalahare hatyahalokijita hoka sema Jesus kaokene tahi hoka tyoa enomana hoka enahalakoa hakaolise kakao meholokoa. ²⁶ Hatyo ohiro atyo hakoakitiyolo, sirofenicia yolo atyo. Hoka axene, kasani isekohaliti iniyalahare axikaheta ityani nonitata aoka ihiye.

²⁷ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Kotare xoimanai hotohare kanakaira. Hiayiya, maisaiya atyo ehekoreta xini xoimanai nonitata kaiyakeheta nakairati hoka haxawatene kajolonai ana hoka — nexa ihiye.

²⁸ — Alitere haokita, Xekohaseti — nexa hatyo ohiro. — Hoka kajolonai atyo kanakairita xoimanai nakaira holoxo exoahena mexakoata hoka — nexa ihiye.

²⁹ — Hekoaxahenere nomani hiyeta hiyanehetehena hihana nali. Koxaka hityani nonitata isekohaliti iniyalahare kikisoaheta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro xane kaokeheta hahaha nali hoka waiyehena atyo, ityani atyo ehokotyota haxehokotyoakala koa. Koxaka atyo isekohaliti iniyalahare kikisoaheta enonitata.

Jesus Airainikiheta Matanakoakohare Mairaenehara

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta wenakalati Tirota hoka jiye-heta Sidom, Decapolis xoaha nali hoka xane kaokeheta Galileia xa nali.

³² Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kolatya hatya haliti masemakalahare exahe komita ene maisa iraexe. Hoka axaha Jesus, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye maheta. ³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nolokene haware halitinai nonita. Hoka hakahihi etanakoako moka. Hatyo najikinita xatahotya hoka ininise hiye xolotene. ³⁴ Hatyaoseta wahakotya enokoa, kalore iyawinisoa hoka nehena: — Efata! nexa. Exakere atyo nita: “Hamajiholatyoahetehena!” nita atyo.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti masemakalahare tanakoako waiyeheta. Exahe ininise tehitiya waiyeheta hoka waiye iraeheta.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus mahokoanetya exakainiha hatyoharenai. Nikare iraehena ihiyea hoka exahehare xane xakaikoatyahitaha hatyoharenai tahi.

³⁷ Hoka haiyaharenai semehena hatyoharenai tahi hoka hakaharetyoahitaha hoka nexahitaha: — Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare tyomit! Hiayiya, masemakalaharenai asemakihitita, mairaeneharenai hoka airainikihitita — nexahita.

8

Jesus Tyaisa 4.000-hare Halitinai

(Mateus 15.32-39)

¹ Hatyaoseta haxowakiya hohisakoa halitinai Jesus tyalonitere nali. Hatyaoseta maisa xoare kanakaireheta xaka hoka Jesus kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa: ² — Nairakoaneharitita exe halitinai. Hiayiya, hanamaki ferakenehena tyonaahitaha no-haliye hoka kalikini maisa xoare kanakairareha. ³ Naxikahenahiteniya matyaisaka-harahitaha enawenakalanaiha xeta hoka exoahaiya ahotyaho hanakaha hiyeta. Hiayiya, haiyaharenai atyo sekota tyoita — nexa.

⁴ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axahene: — Hoka aliakereya exe maharexakahareta wilaokehena nakairati hoka watyaihena exe halitinai haoka? nexaha ihiye.

⁵ — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? nexa axahene.

— 7-tohase — nexaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus halitinai kakoa irae waikoa tyokaha maheta. Hatyaoseta iya hatyo 7-tohase nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta taikasetene hoka haxaotyakiraharenai ana isene hoka irakene halitinai ana. ⁷ Haiyaharenai kohase tehitiya enalihia hoka Jesus iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa hoka hatyaoseta wakatya haxaotyakiraharenai hoka irakene halitinai ana.

⁸ Tyotyaha kanakairaha, fakatehareha. Hatyaoseta kaise exaotyakiraharenai enakairaha mawaneha 7-te kohokiji kaisehenahitaha. ⁹ Hatyo kanakairehenerenai atyo 4.000-hare haliti. Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta hatyo halitinai.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta kanowa ako xaneheta haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Dalmanuta koa maniya.

Fariseunai Axaha Waiyexe Mawaiyahahare Nomaka

(*Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4*)

¹¹ Xane kaoka taita hatyo nali hoka fariseunai kaoka enomana hoka iraehenaha ekakoa, hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka xoalini hare nomaka aokaha ihiye hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani Enore nalita tyoita iniyatere, maisa xamani.

¹² Hatyaoseta kalore iyawinisoa hoka nehena: — Xoare mahetala xoalini hare nomaka aokita exe halitinai tyakekoha maheta? Aliterexe nomita xihiyi, maisaiya xoare hare notyomita exe halitinai ana tyakekoha maheta — nexa.

Fariseunai, Herodes Xoaha Kaoretyakala

(*Mateus 16.5-12*)

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta. Kanowa ako kakohaheta hoka haikoaheta one halakoiya maniya.

¹⁴ Xanehenaha hoka exaotyakiraharenai maotyaneha nakairati hakolalaha hoka hatita taita kolatyyaha kanowa ako.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus iraehena ekakoaha hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, xirihalira fariseunai, Herodes xoaha kaoretyakala kakoa — nexa.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo kakoaha irae kakoahenaha hoka nehenaha: — Exakere irae kala maisa nakairati wakolatita hoka — nexaha.

¹⁷ Hoka Jesus sema iniraekakoaneha hoka axehenahene: — Xoana hoka ximakolalaharene nakairati tahi xiraekakoita? Xoana maisa xawaiyorexe, exahe maisa waiyekelalakere niraini xomana? Xoana hoka ximawaiye xahekolere hoka maisa waiyekelalakere exeharenai xomana? ¹⁸ Xoana hoka xikaxosexe xakore hoka maisa xiyaiyare? Xikatanakoakore xakore hoka maisa xasemare? ¹⁹ Xoana, maisa xotyare 5-tohase nakairati nirahenere 5.000-hare halitinai ana? Xoanamate koho kaisero exowaka emawane ximexeheta? nexa Jesus axahene.

— 12-te kaisero — nexaha.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahitiyene: — Hoka 7-tohase nakairati nirahenere 4.000-hare halitinai ana xowaka, xoanamate koho kaisero ximexeheta?

— 7-te kaisero wimexeheta — nexaha ihiye.

²¹ — Xoana, hekota maisa waiyekelalakere niraini xomana? nexa Jesus.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Betsaida Yere

²² Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka wenakalati Betsaida nali haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kolatyyaha hatya maxosehare hoka Jesus axaha, hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye maheta. ²³ Hoka Jesus ekahe hiyeta otoka maxosehare hoka xane ekakoa sekose aka wenakalati nonitata. Hatyaoseta haxataho xolotya exose hiye hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka axene: — Xoana, xoalini hare hiyaiyita? nexa.

— Nowaiyita halitinai, xakore hoka motya atyo kate tonita ene — nexa.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus hakahe ekaokakihitiya exose hiye. Hatyaoseta maxosehare waiyewaiyakaheta. Waiyeheta hoka tyoita xoalini hare waiye waiyeheta. ²⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta hatyo haliti ehana xeta. Hoka halitinai koni emaxaneneheta aoka.

Pedro Niraene Jesus Kakoa

(*Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21*)

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane wenakalatinai Cesaréia de Filipe koa maniya. Xanahitaha hoka ahotoyahoo haxaotyakiraharenai axa: — Xala aokita natyo halitinai? nexa.

²⁸ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nexa: — Haiyaharenai atyo João Batista aokahitaha hiso, haiyaharenai atyo Elias aokahitaha hiso, haiyaharenai atyo iraeti xakaisasehare aokahitaha hiso — nexaha.

²⁹ — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa ihiyea.

— Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa Pedro Jesus hiye.

³⁰ Hoka Jesus hatyohare maxakaisakene aoka ihiyea.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(*Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27*)

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakihena haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nehena: — Haliti Ityanite kaxemawatikisaka kalore. Maisaite aokahitene haomanaha judeunai xekohaseharenai,

sacerdote xekohaseharenai, judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai. Hoka kaxaisakaite hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa ihiye. ³² Jesus waiyekehalaka iraeta ekakoaha.

Xakore hoka Pedro nolokene haware hoka matyakekotya iniraene. — Awa atyo nikare hirae — nexa ihiye.

³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus ehaikoaheta hoka wahakotya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka Pedro niraene tehitiya matyakekotya hoka nehena: — Hakikisoahetehena nahiti maniyata, Ahalakoahaliti! Halitinai ahekoitere akereta atyo hahekoita, maisa atyo Enore ahekoitere akereta xini — nexa.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa halitinai exahe haxaotyakiraharenai xoaha hoka iraehena ekakoaha: — Xala xamani atyo tyaona nokoamaniye aokowihena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka maika kolatya haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholat�aka hoka tyaona noximi. ³⁵ Xala xamani atyoite tawita hawenane waiyexe hoka maisaita kaokitene. Hoka xala xamani atyoite nohiyeti exahe Iraeti Waiyexe hiyeta kaxaisaka hoka hatyo atyoite kaoka wenati waiyexe.

³⁶ — Xoare mahetiai hatya haliti hakakoare waikoheko xiyehaliti harenai kakoa tyaona hoka hatyaoseta waini? ³⁷ Maisaiya xoare hare bakaty hoka ekasekihititene. ³⁸ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite haihareta natyo, niraeni xoaha kakoa kalikini xowaka exe matyakekoneharenai, mawayexehareharenai haoti hoka haxowakiyaita Haliti Ityani tyohetehena Hanexe werokene kakoa, anjonai waiyexeharexenai kakoa hoka haihare tehitiaite ekakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

9

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitia ihiye: — Exe harira xotya: haiyaharenai ali tyaoniterenaite maisa hamawaiyanahareta wainita Enore nalitare kaokehene haiyatere kakoa nahitit — nexa Jesus.

*Moisés, Elias Xoaha Kaotyaka Jesus Ana
(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)*

² Hatyaoseta 6-ki ferakene najikinita Jesus noloka Pedro, Tiago, João xoaha hoka hatyonai kakoa taita xane tyairi enoakiyere heno xeta. Hoka hatyo nali hawareharexe tyaona ehaotyahitaha. ³ Inima iyomate, werokate tyaona. Maisaiya hatya tihatiro hekoti nikare niyomene titita. ⁴ Hatyaoseta Moisés, Elias kaotyaka hoka hatyo hanamahare Jesus xaotyakiraharenai waiyaha iniraeneha Jesus kakoa.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiye nawenatyaka ali. Nika wisoma hanamalise hatirisenai: hatya homanere, hatya Moisés anere, hatya Elias anere xoaha — nexa, ⁶ maisa waiyore iraexe. Exahe tyotya Jesus xaotyakiraharenai mairaha.

⁷ Hatyaoseta kaiminiti exoa hoka exahiyatene hoka hatyo konita iraiti semaha hoka nehena: — Exe atyo nityani noxiyakawali, xasemaxemataira iniraene — nexa.

⁸ Hatyaoseta waiyasekoatyaha xakore hoka Jesus taita waiyehenahitaha hahaliyaha.

⁹ Hatyo hekota tyairi henota exoahenahitehena hoka Jesus hatyohare waiyehenahitaha hahaliyaha maxakaisakene aoka ihiye. Haliti Ityani kasehetehenera kijjya.

¹⁰ Hoka tyakekoha iniraene, xakore hoka hatyo kakoaha iraekakoahitaha kasehetehenera nehenere tahi akiti.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta axaha Jesus: — Xoana hoka judeunai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere-harenai Elias hotohare ite tyoheta aokaha? nexaha.

¹² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe ite Elias hotohare tyoheta hoka tyotya memere mohena xoalini hare. Hoka xoaneretya hoka Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyahenere, Haliti Ityanite kaxemakawatikisaka, exahe maisa ite kaxaiminisakita, nita? nexa Jesus. ¹³ — Xakore hoka noxakainite xihye: Elias atyo koxaka tyoheta hoka maisa waiye mokahitene. Aokahitere akereta mokahene iraiti kaxairatyahenere etahi akiti akereta — nexa ihiye.

*Jesus Mahatyaharenheta Xoimahaliti
(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)*

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta hikoahenahitehena haiyaharenai Jesus xaotyakiraharenai ana hoka waiyaha kahare haliti ehokoha haliya. Haiyaharenai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kinatayaxa iraeta ekakoaha. ¹⁵ Hatyaoseta halitinai waiyaha Jesus kaokene eharehena rota hoka tema xaneha enomana, kattyawaxaha ihiye maheta.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehena hatyo xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai: — Xoare tahi kinatayaxa xirae kakoita? nexa.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya haliti halitinai konitare nehena: — Xaotyakisatiye, nakolatya nityani homana hiyaiyene maheta. Isekohaliti iniyalahare kakoare hoka maisa iraexe.

¹⁸ Haiya xowaka mawaiye nisekohaliti ehatyahalikihenene hoka exoa waikoa hoka kili-nakota ekanase, kinatyā tyalokakaoita hoka kinatyakase tyaonita. Koxaka hiyaoiyakira-harenai hiye nirae axanikihenahitaha mawaiye nisekohaliti enonitata maheta. Xakore hoka maisa aliyakere axanikihenahitene enonitata — nexa.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Haliti matyakekoneharena! Otene kijiyaita notyaona xinekon? Otene kijiyaita naiyasetyoa xikakoa? Xisohena ali xoimahaliti kakoa — nexa.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta xoimahaliti kolatayaha Jesus ana. Hoka exehatyahalikisase waiya Jesus hoka xoimahaliti etatakoakisa hoka waikoa exoakisene hoka tekehirisoakoatya hoka klinikano ekanase tyaona.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axa enexe: — Xoana hekota exakere hityani tyaona?

Hoka enexe nexa: — Haxoimeneta exakere tyaona. ²² Kahaliki irikatyaose, onexa harenai axexoatyankijitene aisene maheta. Hoka hawaiyore atyo hoka hakahinaehena wiso. Hairakoaneharehenaira wiso!

²³ — Xityakekotaiya atyo hoka. Xala xamani atyo tyakekota hoka kaomakaiya atyo enoman — nexa Jesus.

²⁴ — Notyakekota atyo! Hoka hakahinaehena natyo hoka exahehare notyakeko! nexa enexe kawiyatya, tiya xoaha.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus atyo waiyehena, kaharehena atyo halitinai ehaliya makere hisakoita hoka exehatyahalikisase hiye nexa: — Isekohaliti masemakalahare, mairaeنه، hahikoahetehena exe xoimahaliti nonitata hoka waiyehenaira ehekota hehatyahalikihitene — nexa.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta isekohaliti kawiyatya hoka atekahirisoakisa xoimahaliti hoka kikisoaheta enonita hoka motya ekamane mokene. Hatyo hiyeta haiyaharenai motyala waini aokahitaha.

²⁷ Hoka Jesus otoheta xoimahaliti kahe hiye hoka atityoakihetene hoka tityoaheta.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoaheta hatyako hoka exaotyakiraharenai hawawahahrenaiha heko axahene: — Xoanere ala hoka maisa aliyakere waxanikihitita etake isekohaliti? nexaha.

²⁹ — Hatyohare isekohaliti atyo iraexatyati exahe manakairiti xoaha xema taita kaxax-anikisakihitita — nexa ihiyeha.

*Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi
(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)*

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya hatyo nalita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka Galiléia koa nali jiyaha. Jesus kasani maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalaka tyaonitere akiti aokare, hawawahare heko irae aokowita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka.

³¹ Jesus aotyakijita haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nita ihiyeha: — Haliti Ityanite kaxékaka halitinai ana hoka aisahene ite. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa.

³² Nega ihiyeha hoka maisa waiyekehalakere Jesus niraene enomanaha. Hoka hai-harahitene hoka maisa axarahene hekoti.

*Xala Xamani Masakare Kalorexe Hoka
(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)*

³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaokeheta wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Hoka hatyao isoahenahitaha hoka Jesus axehena haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xoare tahi ahotti kinatyaxa xirae kakoita? nexa, axahene.

³⁴ Hoka mema tyaonaha enomanha, ahotoyaho hakalorexeneha tahi irae kakoahitere hiyeta.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka hoka kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xala xamani atyoite kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka maika tyotya halitinai wakanehare, ekahinaetyasehare tyaona — nexa ihiyeha.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus iya xoima hoka enenekeseneha mokene. Hoka hakano talako mokene hoka iraehena haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa: ³⁷ — Xala xamani atyoite nohiyeti hatya xoima waiye moka hoka natyo atyo waiye mokita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite waiye mokita natyo hoka maisa atyoite natyo taita xini waiye mokita, noxaxikatyasehare tehtiya atyoite waiye mokita — nexa ihiyeha.

*Xala Xamani Atyo Maisa Ahowitikisare Hoka Kahinaettita Atyo
(Lucas 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Hatyaoseta João nehena: — Xaotyakisiatiye, wiyaiya hatya haliti xaxanikireheta isekohaliti iniyalahare halitinai nonitata hexare kakoa hoka wamahokoanetya nikare enómane. Maisa winekonitare xini hoka — nexa.

³⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo xamahokoanetene. Hiyaiya, maisaiya xala hare meta-harexe maomakahare waiyexe tyomita nexare kakoa hoka hatyo najikinita iniyalahare iraehitita notahi. ⁴⁰ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo maisa kahalakoaharexe wikakoa hoka hatyo atyo wikahinaetyasehare — nexa Jesus.

⁴¹ — Xotyaxematyaira exehare: xala xamani atyoite hákobone one isa xomana, Cristo koamaniya xawenane hiyeta hoka hatyo ana atyoite xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekaka — nexa.

Iniyalahare Nomaka Henehare

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² — Hoka exehare xoima mokosenai tyakekotereharenai natyoiya atyo hatya iniyalahare aomanekisa hoka halakihenahitaha hawenaneha nokoamaniye hoka ehekoretaiya atyo kaxawatyaka one kloxere xaiya sehali kaloliro kaxolat�aka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitzikisa xoimanae nawenane maheta — nexa.

⁴³ — Maika hikahe iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka maika hirikotene! Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya kahe kakoa taita hiyane wenati matyotenehare nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta hinama kahe kakoa hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. ⁴⁴ Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai hoka maisa tyotere. ⁴⁵ Maika hikiji iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka hirikotene. Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya kiji kakoa taita hiyane wenati matyotenehare nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta hinama kiji kokoita hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. ⁴⁶ Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai hoka maisa tyotere. ⁴⁷ Maika hiyose iniyalahare aomanekijita hiso hoka maika holokotya hiyene. Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya xose kakoa taita hiyane Enore tyaonitere nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta hinama xose kokoita hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. ⁴⁸ Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai hoka maisa tyotere.

⁴⁹ — Hiyaiya, hatya xakini atyoite kasalotyakehena irikati kakoa. ⁵⁰ Salo atyo waiye. Hoka ekexeniya atyo tyotehena hoka maisa atyo saloheta xini. Maika xirihare xisaohena hoka waiyira xamoka kokoahena haiyanai kakoa — nexa ihiyeha.

10

Jesus Irae Halakisakakoati Tahi

(Mateus 5.31-32; 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita hoka xane Judéia koa xeta hoka imahotyoa one Jordão xa. Hoka kahare haliti hohisakoahitiya ehaliya hoka aotyakihenahitiyene, aotyakijitera akereta.

² Hatyaoseta haiyanai fariseunai hasakaharetene aokowihenaha hoka axahene: — Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya waiyehenaiya hatya haliti haiyanityo halakiheta? nexaha.

³ Hoka Jesus haxaxane kakoa ekoaxaty enomanaha: — Xoare nexa tya Moisés aotyakisa xiso? nexa.

⁴ Hoka nexaha: — Hatyaia atyo halakihetehena haiyanityo hoka halakisakakoati baberaxa iseheha enomana hoka axikahetene, aoka Moisés — nexaha.

⁵ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Nikare Moisés aotyakisa xiso, maisa xawaiye xahekolere hoka.

⁶ Xakore hoka hetati xowaka tyotya xoalini hare kaomakehenera xowaka atyo exakere kaxairatyaka:

Enore tyoma ena, ohiro xoaha.

⁷ Hatyo hiyeta hatya ena ite kaiyanityohena hoka halakisa hanexe, hanityo xoaha hoka haiyanityo kakoa haxawalita tyaoa.

⁸ Hoka hatyo hinamanaita heterore tyaohenahitaha.

Nikare ite hoka maisa atyoite hinamehenahitaha xini hoka heterore henahitaha atyoite.

⁹ Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya hatya haliti hatyonai exaorehitita Enore hahotalita mohenerahere — nexa.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta xane isoahenahitaha hatyako hoka exaotyakiraharenai axene hatyo wenakakoati tahi.

¹¹ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Enaiya halakiheta haiyanityo hoka hatya ohiro kakoa tyaohitita hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita haiyanityo xahita. ¹² Exahe hatya ohiroiya haiyanene halakiheta hoka hatya ena kakoa tyaoheteta hoka iniyalahare tehitiya atyo tyomita — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Waiyexe Wenati Aoka Xoimanai Ana

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Hatyo najikinita haiyaharenai kolatyaha xoimamokosenai Jesus ana, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomanaha maheta. Xakore hoka exaotyaki-raharenai mahokoanetyahene.

¹⁴ Hoka Jesus waiya nikare enawenaneha hoka maisa waiyeta ihiye hoka nexa: — Kotare xoimanai tyoa nomani, awa atyo xamahokoanetyahene. Hiayiya, Xekohaseti Enore naliye waikohekota atyo exe xoimairanai akereta tyaoniterenai anere — nexa. ¹⁵ — Aliterexe nomita xihye: xala xamani atyoite maisa exe xoimanai akereta Enore niraene tyakekota hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyonaahitaha exema — nexa.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus xakoloharetya xoimanai hoka eseriha hiye hakahe ekaokakisa hoka wenati waiyexe aoka enomanaha.

Hatyat Haliti Kaoloxere Tahi

(*Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 1.9-11; 2.5-7; 5.1-3*)

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya ene hoka hatya haliti téma tyoa hoka hakaolise kakoa exoa enahalakoa hoka axehenene: — Waiyexe Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati waiyexe matyotenehare? nexa axene.

¹⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka waiyexe haoka natyo? Enore taita atyo waiyexe, maisa atyo hatehitiya aka — nexa. ¹⁹ — Maisa hoka koxaka hiyaiya exe xaotyakiyahonai: “Awa atyo haisa, awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro kakao, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseratya, haiminisa hexe, hityo xoaha” nitire — nexa ihiye.

²⁰ — Xaotyakisatiye, noxoiminita atyo hatyo xaotyakiyahonai xema notyaonita — nexa hatyo xoimalaliti.

²¹ Nixa hoka Jesus wahakotya enomana hoka awaiyetene hoka nexa: — Exe taitehena himaomanehare: hiyane tyotya habetehena hixiyeharenai hoka maoloxaharenai ana olo hisehena. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaoloxahare, hikaxiyeharexe hisaona enokoa nali. Hatyaosetaite hisohito hoka hisoa noximi — nexa Jesus ihiye.

²² Hatyohare hatyo haliti sema hoka kalore amaikehare hoka xaneheta, kahare kaxiye-harexe hoka.

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Kaxiyani, howitihare atyo kaxiyeharexenai nawenane Enore koamaniya — nexa.

²⁴ Exaotyakiraharenai sema iniraene hoka hakaharetyoaha. Xakore hoka Jesus nehitiya ihiye: — Nohinaeharenai, howitihare atyo kaoloxerenai nawenane Enore koamaniya.

²⁵ Hiayiya, howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Enore koamaniya, kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo.

²⁶ Exaotyakiraharenai hakaharetyoaha, semaha hatyoharenai hoka hatyo kakoaha nexa kakoaha: — Nikareya hoka xalaiya kaiyakehetehena? nexaha.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka nexa: — Halitinai ana atyo hatyoharenai howitihare, xakore hoka maisa atyo Enore ana xini howitihareta. Hiayiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare howitiharexe — nexa.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena Jesus hiye: — Hiayiye, wisotya tyotya wahalakiharetya hoka hikoamaniya wisaona — nexa.

²⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihye, xala xamani atyoite halakisa hahaha, haximarenenai, hahahalonai, hanityo, hanexe, haisaninai, hawaikohera harenai, nohiyeti exahe Iraiti Waiyexe xoaha hiyeta hoka ³⁰ kaxekakehitiyaite enomana. Kahalikite kaxekakehitiya enomana, ehananai, iximarenenai, enahahalonai, inityonai, enexenai, ityaninal, ewalkoheranai. Xakore hoka haiyaharenaite kirawanehenahene. Hoka haxowakehena atyoite hoka wenati waiyexe matyotenehare kaxekaka enomana — nexa.

³¹ — Kahare kalikini kalorexe tyaoniterenai atyoite hatyo xowakiya wakahare tyao-nehahitaha. Nikare ite kalikini kahare wakahare tyaoniterenaita exowakehena hoka kalorexe ite tyaonaha — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(*Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34*)

³² Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai harenai xanahitaha Jerusalém xeta. Enahetaha tonita hoka exaoyakiraharenai enajikinita tonahitaha. Hoka hakaharetyoaha mokahene, exahe haiyaharenai enajikinita xaneterenai mairahitaha.

Hatyaoleta Jesus haware xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka xakai ihiyea haxisaka tahi hoka nehena: ³³ — Xasemehena, wiyanan atyo Jerusalém xeta. Nalite Haliti Ityani kamatawyataykehena sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai ana, xaoityakisatyaho kakoa waiyoretere harenai ana xoaha. Hoka exaisakaite aokaha hoka hahotyalihare halitinai anaite halakisahene aisahene maheta. ³⁴ Hoka hatyonaite koexahalisene, xataholisene, mokotyahene ite, exahe aisahene ite. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

*Tiago, João Xoaha Axaha Jesus
(Mateus 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Hatyo najinkinita Zebedeu ityaninai, Tiago, João xoaha, xaneha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, hasemehena, waxiterehare hisehena womana — nexaha.

³⁶ — Xoare nisa xomana xaokita? nexa Jesus axahene.

³⁷ Hoka nexaha: — Kasani kalorexe hisaoħenere xowakaite, hiyane hisokeħenere hokħakalak waiyeħe ħeno xowakaite, wisoka ħiħaliya waokowita. Hatya hifihini maniya, hatya hiwatone maniya xoħħa waokita — nexaha axahene.

³⁸ Hoka Jesusnexa: — Maisa atyo xawaiyorex xaxitereħarenai kakoa. Xoana waiyeħenai xisera erakakalati akore notereħenere hiyeta, exahe xikabatixatyakaite nokabatixatyakihenere akereta? nexa ihiyeha (ħakamane xaokaka nikareta Jesus).

³⁹ Hoka nexaha: — Há, waiyehenaiya — nexaha.

Hoka Jesusnexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xiseraite erakakalati akore notereħenere hiyeta, exahe xikabatixatyakaite nokabatixatyakihenere akereta — nexa. ⁴⁰ — Hoka xisora xaokowitħere nofihini maniya, nowatoni maniya xoħħa waokowitħere atyo maisa nomanixi xini. Enore atyo hatyoharenai memere moka, isá aokowħenreharenai anere — nexa.

⁴¹ Hatyohare 10-hare exaotyakiraharenai semaha hoka ehareha Tiago, João xoħħa hiye.

⁴² Hatyo ihyeta Jesus tyotya kawisahene hahaliya makere, hoka neħħena: — Xiayiaya, xekohasetinai atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe kalorexenai atyo wakatyahitene. Exe harenai atyo waiyeħekhalakita xomana. ⁴³ Hoka maisaiya atyo nikare xisaonita. Xala xamani atyoit xinekoniħare kalorexe tħyona aokowita hoka maika hahena hahinaħarenai ana. ⁴⁴ Maika xala xamani atyo kalorexe tħyona aokowita hoka hatyo atyoit tyotya halitinai wakaneħħar tħyona — nexa.

⁴⁵ — Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani kakoita atyo tħyona hoka maisa atyo kahakaka enomana maheta xini. Haka maheta atyo tħyona, exahe waini hoka kahare halitinai iyeħeta maheta — nexa ihiyeha.

*Jesus Kaxoseħeta Bartimeu
(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa wenakalati Jericó nali. Hatyaoseta xaneħiħiha hatyo wenakalatita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa, exahe kahare halitinai xoħħa kakoa. Hoka waiya hatya maxoseħare Bartimeu nexarexe, Timeu ityani. Hatyo atyo maxoseħare. Ahoti kilihi tyokita hoka olo axita haomana.

⁴⁷ Hoka sema Jesus Nazaré yere jiyannehena hoka kawiyatħa: — Jesus, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneħħareħena natyo! nexa.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai mahokoanetya iniraene, mema xoħħa tħyona aokħa, xakore hoka exaheħħare kawiyahitiha: — Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneħħareħena natyo! nexa.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus titħo hoka nexa: — Xakawihena maxoseħare ali — nexa.

Hatyaoħseta kawihenahene hoka nexaha: — Hihalħareħenair! Hatiyohetħehena. Hiyaiya, kawijita atyo hiso — nexha.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta Bartimeu xawatya hajħiri hoka iħalahare tityoaheta hoka xane Jesus halija.

⁵¹ — Xoare notyoma homana haokita? nexa Jesus axene.

— Xaotyakisati! kasani nowaiyakat�areħeta naokowita! nexa.

⁵² — Hiyaneħetħena, kalikini atyo hawaiyeheta hityakekone ihyeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Nexa hoka hatyaoseta Bartimeu waiyakahetħena rotita hoka Jesus xema xane ahoti aho.

11

*Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali
(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)*

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane kaokehēnaha Jerusalém nali. Hoka xane Oliveiras tħyairiha nali kaokħa, wenakalatinai Betefagé, Betānia xoħħa halixaseta. Hoka axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai ² hoka neħħena: — Xiyaneħena wenakalati xaheta maniya tħyānire nali. Xiyane īte nali xikaoħekħena hoka xiyya īt boriko mokose exolatyaħħare tħyona, maoktyakaharetata ħenno. Hoka maika xamaxolatene hoka xisoa ekakoa ali. ³ Maika xala xamani axħena xiso: “Xoare maheta nikare xaolihenene?” neħħena hoka maika, “Xekohaseti aokitene haomana hoka awisaite isħetene”, xexa ihiyeha.

⁴ Hatyaoseta xaneha hoka waiyaha boriko mokose hati kanase jiyakalati haliyita, ekatilikakahare tyaoleta.

Hatyaoleta aolihenaha hatyo boriko mokose hoka ⁵ haiyaharenai axehenahene: — Xoana xamohenene? Xoare maheta boriko mokose xaolihena? nexaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus irahehenere ihiyeha akereta iraeha hoka hatyo halitinai halakisene hoka xaneha boriko mokose kakoa.

⁷ Hatyaoseta nolokaha boriko mokose Jesus ana. Hoka haimanaeha mokaha eheno. Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka eheno. ⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kanahotyaha ahoti haimanaeha kakoa, exahe haiyaharenai hoka irikotyaha atya xawali hatyo nalita hoka hatyohare kakoa kanahotyahitaha ahoti aho.

⁹ Enaheta xaneterenai, enajikinita tyoiterenai xoaha kawiyahenaha:
— Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! Xekohaseti Enore, waiyira hamohena hexare kakoa tyoitere!

¹⁰ Waiye kaiserehare atyo Davi najikinitare kaokehena womana xekohaseti tyaoleta mahaeta Davi akereta! Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! nexaha.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka tyotya hakakoare wahakoakotya. Xakore hoka koxaka makehena hoka xane wenakalati Betânia nali, 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa.

*Jesus Irae Halohalo Kate Hiye
(Mateus 21.18-22)*

¹² Kamaetalí Betânia nalita haikoahenahitaha hoka Jesus naka. ¹³ Hoka sekota waiya halohalo kate. Kahanahiye kahare hoka xane iri xahita waiyakatetene. Xane hikoa ehaliya hoka ehana taita waiya, maisa iri xowakehetehenere hoka.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta nexa halohalo kate hiye: — Exe hekotaiya maisa xala hare hirínaí hiyohitita — nexa.

Nexa hoka hatyo harenai exaotyakiraharenai sema.

*Jesus Aihikoakaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota
(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)*

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaokaha Jerusalém hoka isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hatyaoseta hatyo nali iyakiterenai exahe betetitere harenai aihikoaheta. Herawatya exoakisa olo ehaikoakihititere harenai mexane, wavyaha betetitere harenai nokahakala hoka. ¹⁶ Hoka maisa xala hare xoalini hare kolatya Iraexatyakalati Hanako xeta aokare.

¹⁷ Hoka aotyakisahene exakere: — Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo exakere Enore niraene kaxairatyaka:

Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kakaixaretyaka tyotya halitinai anere.

Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xateroakisakala niyahare xamokene! nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyorettere harenai, semaha iniraene hoka aisaha aokowihenaha Jesus. Xakore hoka mairahitene, halitinai awaiyetita exaotyakira hoka. ¹⁹ Hatyaoseta makehena hoka Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xanehenahitaha wenakalati Jerusalém nalita.

*Halohalo Kate Tahi
(Mateus 21.20-22; João 14.13-14; 16.24; Tiago 1.6-8)*

²⁰ Kamaetalí weta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa jiyehenaha hatyo halohalo kate tyaonitere haliya hoka waiyehenaha atyo, nira atyo ityahare kokoita.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Pedro oteheta Jesus niraene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyaiyehena, Xaotyakisatiye, etake halohalo kate himaxawaiyerehenerore nira — nexa.

²² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exe harira xotya: xityakekoiya Enore hoka ²³ xexaiya exe tyairi hiye: “Hakikisoahena hatyaoseta hoka hiyane onexa hexoahena”, xexaiya hoka maisaiya xamatyakekotita xiraene hoka xityakekoiya xiraene hoka hatyo xiraetere akeretaiya kaomaka. ²⁴ Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiye: xiraexahenaira hoka xoalini hare xaxehena hoka xityakekoira, motyaira koxaka kaxekakita ene hatyo harenai xomana. Nikare ite hoka hatyo harenai kaxekaka xomana — nexa.

²⁵ — Maika xiraexahena hoka ximaotyaneheta hatya iniyalahare tyomehenere hare xikakoa. Nikareya xisaona hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitereya atyo maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe. ²⁶ Hoka maisaiya ximaotyanehitita hatya iniyalahare tyomehenere hare xikakoa hoka maisaiya Xexe enokoa nali tyaonitere maotyanehitita iniyalahare xománe — nexa.

*Jesus Xaxaka Ekalorexene Tahi
(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali. Hoka Jesus tonakoita ene Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyah kakoa waiyoretere-harenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai harenai xane kaokaha ehaliya ²⁸ hoka axahene: — Xala niraene kakoare hiso hoka nikare hisaonita? Xala xaokala xema nikare hisaonita? nexaha.

²⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Natyo tehituyaite naxa xiso. Hoka xekoaxatyaite nomani hoka noxakaite xihye xala niraene xema exe harenai notyomita hoka — nexa. ³⁰ — Xiyakaihenaira: xala niraene xema João Batista batixatya halitinai? Xoana Enore niraene xema, halitinai niraene xema kore? nexa.

³¹ Nexo ihiyeha hoka hatyokakoaha irae kakoahenaha: —“Enore niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: “Hoka xoaneretya hoka maisa xityakekota João?” nexaiya wihiye. ³² “Halitinai niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka halitinaiya ehareha wihiye — nexaha, mairahitaha halitinai, tyotyaha João Batista iraeti xakaisasehare terota aokahitere hiyeta.

³³ Hatyo hiyeta nexaha: — Maisa wawaiyorexe hatyo akiti kakoa — nexaha.

Hatyaoleta Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehituyaite maisa noxakaite xala niraene xema exeharenai notyomita hoka — nexa ihiyeha.

12

Masene Nomaseharenai Xalijiniharexenai

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-18)

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihakahena ihiyeha. Hoka nexa: — Hatya haliti fitya uva katenai hamasenekoa hoka talahokotya hamasenekoa. Tyoma uva kakanayakala vinhoxa tyoma maheta, exahe enoakiya kahainatya hakakoare waiyakoatya hamasene maheta. Hatyaoseta haiyanai halitinai ana halakisene hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoahenahitene aoka ihiyeha hoka xane hakti seko akiya xeta.

² — Enexona xowakehena hoka exekohase hatya hawakanehare axikatya, holini isehenahitaha enomana maheta. ³ Xakore hoka hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharenai otokene hoka mokonasetene hoka axikahenahitene. Maisa xoare isahitaha enomana.

⁴ Hatyaoseta hatisa hawakanehare axikahitiya enomanaha hoka nikareta tehituya maisa aimisahitene hoka mokotyahene eseri hiye. ⁵ Hatyaoseta hatisa axikahitiya hatyo nali xeta hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai aisene. Nikare haiyaharenai kahare axikahenere mokaha. Haiyaharenai mokohekoatya, haiyaharenai aisaha xoaha. ⁶ Hatyaoseta ityani ixiyakawalahare takitehena hoka axikatya haisani enomanaha. Exakere ahekota hoka axikatene: “Nityanite naxikatya enomanaha hoka aimisahene”, nexa. ⁷ Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai nexa irae kakoaha: “Exe atyo masene waikatehare ityani. Nikahena hoka waisene hoka hananehaliti waikohe harenai kakoa wisaona”, nexaha. ⁸ Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani hoka aisahene hoka xane xawatyahene seko masene nonitata.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xoanaite masene waikatehare tyaothena? Tyoaita aisehena hatyo halitinai hoka hahananehare isehena hahotyalihare masene kaxaikotyaseharenai ana.

¹⁰ — Xoana maisa xótyare Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere:

Sehali hati nomaseharenai maxaokarehenere atyo kaxomokaka hati nekesako.

¹¹ Hatyo atyo Xekohaseti xekane. Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare atyo!

¹² Hoka judeunai nityohalitiranai ana waiyekehalaka. Hatyo haxaimenekola kakoa iraetera atyo etahiha hoka otokaha aokowihenaha Jesus. Xakore hoka mairahitaha halitinai. Hatyo hiyeta Jesus halakisaha hoka xanehenahitaha.

Olo Xekaka Kalorexe Ana Tahi Axaha Jesus

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.19-26)

¹³ Hatyaoseta axikatuya haiyahare fariseunai, Herodes konitarenai harenai Jesus ana hasakaharetyahene maheta, kasani Jesus komaniyatyoa hairaene kakoa aokahitaha.

¹⁴ Xane kaokaha enomana hoka nexaha: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiyekehalakita atyo womana hawaiyexeharene. Maisa atyo haiyanai niraene xema hisaonare. Hiysi, maisa atyo halitinai henekoa maniya xini hiyaita, exahe hoka aliterexe atyo haotyakijita Enore xaotyakiraho. Hoka hiyakaihena wihiye: xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta ehekoretaiya olo kalorexe Roma yere aokiterehare wabakatya? Wabakahenaite, maisa kore ite wabakaita? nexaha.

¹⁵ Hoka Jesus otya emaoseralaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka xahasakaharetya xaokowita natyo? Xama olo hokose nomani hoka nowaiya — nexa.

¹⁶ Hoka isaha olo hokose enomana hoka axehenahene: — Xala nexare, niyakotini tiho exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

Hoka nexaha: — Kalorexe Roma yere — nexaha.

¹⁷ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka kalorexe ana xisene. Hoka Enore anere atyo hoka xisene Enore ana — nexa ihiyeha.

Nexa ihiyeha hoka hakaharetyoaha exekoaxala kakoa.

*Kamatinai Kaseneheta Tahi Axaha Jesus
(Mateus 22.25-33; Lucas 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyoaha Jesus ana. Enomanaha haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: ¹⁹ — Xaotyakisatiye, Moisés exakere xairatya wawenane niyahare. “Hatyahalitiya waini hoka haiyanityo maisanihalota halakisa hoka iximareniya tyaohitiya ekakoa hoka kaisanihaiya hoka exanene wainihenere ityaniya kaxaokaka”, nexa.

²⁰ — Hasemehena, 7-hare haximarene kakoarenai tyaonahitaha. Hoka enaxenehna hetatiyehare kaiyanityo hoka waini maisanihareta. ²¹ Hatyaoseta iximarene ihiyetare tyaohitiya hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka maisanihareta wainihitiya. Hatyaoseta nikareta ihiyetare tyaohitiya, maisanihareta wainihitiya. ²² Nikare makere hatyo 7-hare haximarene kakoarenai tyaonaha hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka maisanihareta wainiha. Hatyaoseta ekamaneha najikinita, hatyo ohiro tehitiya waini. ²³ Nikarite hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyaohetehena, kamatinai kasehetehenere xowakiya? Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo tyaonaha ekakoa! nexaha.

²⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita. Maisa atyo iraiti xairatyoare tyaonitere waiyekhalakere xomana, exahe Enore niyatere hoka — nexa.

²⁵ — Hiyaiya, kamatinai atyoite kasehetehena hoka anjonai enokoa nali tyaonitere akereta atyoite tyaonaha, maisaiya atyo tyaonakkaoahenahititaha — nexa.

²⁶ — Xoana maisa xakaixaretita kasehetehenerenai tahi xairatyoare tyaonitere Moisés xairala nanekoa? Etake hananehaliti keritere tahi iraetere exakere atyo xairatyoare tyaonita, Enore iraehenere Moisés hiye:

Natyo atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa.

²⁷ Hatyoharenai hiyeta Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa hoka maisa atyo kamatinai Nenorexa xini. Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita — nexa ihiyeha.

*Xaotyakiyaho Masakare Waiyexe
(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28; 1 João 5.3)*

²⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere, nali tyaonita hoka sema ini-raekakoaneha. Sema Jesus xekoaxala waiye hoka hatyaoseta xane axa Jesus: — Xoare hare masakare waiyexe xaotyakiyahonai konitare? nexa.

²⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exe waiye kaiserehare:

“Xasemehena, Israel yerenai! Wiyekohase Enore atyo haterore!

³⁰ Hawaiyehena kaiserehare hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema maniya takita, ha-hekoheneka okaomaniya takita, haimateretyoahena hawenane kakoa exema maniya”, nexa.

— Hatyo atyo waiye kaisere. ³¹ Exe ihiyetare tehitiya atyo masakare waiyexe:

“Hawaiyehena haiyaharenai hawaiyetyoawitete akereta”, nexa.

Maisa atyo hatehitaya xaotyakiye waiyexe aka exe hinamanai akereta — nexa.

³² Hatyaoseta xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere nehena Jesus hiye: — Ehekore, Xaotyakisatiye! Aliterexe atyo hiraeta. Enore atyo haterore, maisa atyo hatehitaya aka. ³³ Hoka ehekoreta iya wawaiyehena kaiserehare Enore, wisaonehena exema maniya takita, wa-hekoheneka exema maniya takita, exahe waiyateretyoahena hawenane ekoamaniya kakoa. Ehekoreta tehitiyaya wawaiyehena haiyanae wawaiyetyoawitete akereta. Hiyaiya, waiye tyakekotyaka atyo exe hinama xaotyakiyahonai. Kirakahare kaxaisaka hoka kafetatyakitere exahe xoalini hare kafetatyakitere hare Enore ana xahetahare nawaiye atyo — nexa.

³⁴ Jesus ana waiyekhalaka xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere xekoaxala hawaiyore kakoa hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiso atyo maisa sekohetere hawenane Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho nonitata — nexa.

Hatyat najikinita maisa xala hare kinatyatyako axehititene.

*Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi Axahene
(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka axeheha: — Aliyakereya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo Davi jikolahare ao-henaha? ³⁶ Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo Davi kaxaehakoretyoahena hoka exakere xairatya:

“Nexa Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: Hisokehena nofihini maniya hahalakoaharenai hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya”. (Enahalakoaharenai mehotyaka xaokaka nikareta iraeta.)

³⁷ Hiyaiya, Davi atyo Haxekohase tehitiya aokene. Hoka aliyakereya Cristo atyo Davi jikolahare kaxaokakehena? nexa.

*Jesus Irae Xaotyakiyaho Kakoa Waiyoreterenai Tahi
(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 20.45-47)*

Nikare Jesus iraeta hoka halitinai awaiyetya iniraene.

³⁸ Hoka aotyakihena halitinai hoka nehena: — Xiriharira Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Hatyonai atyo awaiyetyahitaha haetonaneha imiti waiyeharexe ako, exahe wetekooka hoka kasani halitinai haxaiminiraha kakoa katyawaxaha ihiyeha aokahitaha. Xanehenaha xahosakaoatyakalati hanako hoka waiyexe okahakalat koa tyokahitaha. ³⁹ Exahe nakairati hekohena hoka hatyoha hotohare waiyexe okahakalatikoa tyokaha aokowiyahitaha hoka kanakairahitaha. ⁴⁰ Xakore hoka mehotyahitaha, kaiwahitaha wainiyaneneronai xiye halo. Hoka teraharetyoaha aokowihenaha hoka waha tahi Iraexatyahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakehenahere atyoite exahehare niyalahare — nexa.

*Wainiyanenero Maoloxahalo Xekane Olo Tahi
(Lucas 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Haxowaka Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaponita hoka olo xomokakala haliya tyokita hoka wahakoita, aliyakere xamani halitinai mokita olo hatyoako hoka. Kahare haiyaharenai kaoloxerenai kalore olo mokahitaha. ⁴² Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro wainiyanenero maoloxahalo hikoa hoka hinama olo hokose kirane xaimanexe moka olo xomokakalako.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihye, exe ohiro wainiyanenero maoloxahalo atyo exahehareha isa. ⁴⁴ Hiyaiya, haiyanai atyo kamawanetere hiyeta isahitaha. Hoka exe atyo maoloxahalo xakore hoka tyotya haoloxa haxiyehalo niyahare atyo isa — nexa ihiyeha.

13

*Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi
(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)*

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus hikoahetehena Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka hatya exaotyakirahare nehena ihiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiyaiyehena, kaxiyani waiyehare exe sehalinai exahe exahefatinasenai hoka! nexa.

² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana, hiyaita exe hatinasenai? Haxowaka ferakenite tyotya exe hiyaiyiterehena kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka maisaiya hatya sehalii hatya sehalii heno tyoahitita — nexa Jesus ihiye.

*Howithiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Xoaha Tahi
(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.7-19; 1 Pedro 1.6-7; 3.14; 4.12-14)*

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Oliveira tyairiya heno tyoka hoka wahakoita ene Iraexatyakalati Hana ana hoka Pedro, Tiago, João, André xoaha hawawaharenaiha heko axehenahene: ⁴ — Xoana xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyakehena? Xoare hotohare ite kaotyakehena hoka hotikihena hatyoharenai ferakene?

⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakihenahene: — Xirihalira hoka maisa xala hare maoseraita xiso.

⁶ Kahare tyaite kaotyakehenaha néxare kakoa hoka nehenaha: “Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Ahenere”, nehenahaite. Hoka kahare halitinai maoserahenaha.

⁷ — Awatyo ximairehena, xasemehena xaisakakoti nemahare, exahe xaisakakoati tahi hoka. Tyotya hatyoharenate kaotyaka, xakore hoka maisa atyoite imiyanaosehene. ⁸ Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare kakoa aisakakoahena, exahe hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoahena. Haiyanai koaite waikohe tatakoahena, exahe nakitite tyoahena. Hatyoharenai atyoite hetati xoima kawetere akereta — nexa.

⁹ — Maika xirihare xisaona. Hiyaiya, xikaberexotyakait hoka xikakolatyakait xekohasetinai ana, exahe xikamokonasetyakait hoka xahohisakaoatyakalatinai hanako. Nohiyitite xikakolatyakait kalorexenai, xekohasetinai nahalakoa hoka xiyaikait ihiyeha Iraeti Waiyexe. ¹⁰ Imiyanike ferakene nahitita atyoite Iraeti Waiyexe kaxakaisaka tyotya halitinai ana. ¹¹ Maika berexohenaha, kolahenaha xiso kalorexenai ana hoka awa atyo ximawaiyehare xiraehenererehara tahi kakoa nahitita. Hoka maika xiyanie xahikoahena hoka xirae Enore aokiterehare. Hiyaiya, xiraehenere hare atyoite maisa xiraene xini, xakore hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare atyoite.

¹² — Kahare haiyaharenaite haximarenenai kaiserehare isehena kaxaisakaha maheta, exahe nikaretaite enexenaiha haisanainai mohenaha. Hoka ityaninaite kahalakoahare hanexenaiha kakoa hoka axaisakihenenite. ¹³ Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti, zakore hoka xala xamani atyoite heko kinatere tyaona nokoamaniye imiyanaose kijiya hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta — nexa.

Kalorexe Wenati Howitiharexe

(*Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24; 2 Tessalonicenses 2.3*)

¹⁴ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Maika xiayiyeheha “kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare” emawenanehare akiti nali hoka maika xala xamani Judéia nali tyaoita hoka tekoahenaira tyairinai koni xeta. (Maika hatyo “kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare” aokitera ekaixarityasehare ana waiyekehalaka). ¹⁵ Maika xala xamani hahaha heno tyaoita hoka tekoahena rotitaira hoka awa atyo isoahetehena hoka xoalini hare iyehetehena. ¹⁶ Maika xala xamani mase tyaoita hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena hahaha xeta haima kolaheta maheta. ¹⁷ Kaxiyani, hatyo xowakiya atyoite howitihare tyaohera tifalonai exahe xoimaisanironai ana hoka! ¹⁸ Maika xiraexata Enore hiye hoka maisa hatyoharenai tihere xowaka kaotyakita. ¹⁹ Hiyaiya, hatyo xowakehena atyoite hoka wenati atyo ite howitihare tyaohera. Maisa xoana xowaka nikare tyaoare Enore tyomahanere waikohekaoa xowakiyata, hoka maisaiya atyo nikare tyaohitita haxowakiya. ²⁰ Zakore hoka Xekohaseti atyo aikiranitya hatyo wenati howitiharexe ferakenenai. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka maisaiya xala hare makamanahare tyaoita. Zakore hoka Enore iyeheta aokowihenerenai hiyeta atyo hatyo ferakenenai kaxaikiranityakeheta — nexa.

²¹ — Maika hatya nehena xiihiye: “Xiayiyeheha, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere ali tyaoita”, nehena xamani, “Oweme tyaoita”, nehena hoka awa atyo xityakekone. ²² Hiyaiya, kaotyakaite iraeti xakaisaseharenai exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere metalahahrenai hoka tyomahaite kahare xoalini hare maomakahare katyakekotyaka maheta, hoka maoserahenaha haliti. Exahe aiyateretyoahite maoseratyaha maheta Enore haomanerehare ahenerenai.

²³ — Waiyira xasema: exa harenaitya noxakaita xiihiye kaotyakehenera nahitita — nexa.

Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tahi

(*Mateus 24.29-31; Lucas 21.25-28; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.6-7; Apocalipse 1.7*)

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hatyo howitihare tyaoherenere ferakenenai najikinitaite kamaite makaliro tyaoita, exahe kaimare ite hoka maisa aokanahitita. ²⁵ Xoresenaita exoa enokoata, exahe enokoa kinatere tyaoiterenaite maiyaterehare tyaoita.

²⁶ — Hatyaoseta Haliti Ityani kaotyakehetera kaiminiti koni hoka exoahetehena kalore haiyatera kakoa, hawerokene kakoa hoka. ²⁷ Hoka axikatyaita anjonai hamaniya xakini hoka ahohisakoatyaite Enore haomana aohenerenai waikohekaoa tarenai — nexa.

Jesus Halohalo Kate Hiye Aimenekoty

(*Mateus 24.32-35; Lucas 21.29-33*)

²⁸ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Waiyexira xasemehena halohalo kate tahi. Hiyaiya, ekanonai atyo tihorehetehena exahe ehanahinai atyo hikoahetehena hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xo-mana enonenehetera. ²⁹ Nikareta tehitiyaite exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka waiyekehalakairia xomana Haliti Ityani okoi haikoahetehenerahere.

³⁰ — Exehalira xota: exeharenai tyaite kaotyaka exa kasetatereharenai makamanaharene nahitita. ³¹ Enokoa, waikohe harenai tyaite maiyareheta, zakore hoka niraeni tyatoite tyaoita mene — nexa.

Eferakene, Exowakehena Kakoa Maisa Xala Waiyorexe

(*Mateus 24.36-44; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.2-3; 2 Pedro 3.10*)

³² Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nehena: — Eferakene, exowakehena harenai tahi atyo maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalakere. Maisa atyo anjonai enokoa tyaoiterenai ana waiyekehalakere, maisa atyo Enore Ityani ana hekoti waiyekehalakere. Zakore hoka enexe Enore ana taita atyo waiyekehalakita. ³³ Maika xikaxaikoawi exahe xiriha. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekehalakere xomana hatyo hare ferakene kaotyakene.

³⁴ — Hatya haliti hahaha halakisa hoka seko akiya xanetere akeretaite. Hoka hax-anene nahitita irae hawakaneharenai hiye hoka ehateneha inihatyakaha halakijitere enomanaha hoka xisoakalati kaxaikotyasehare wakatyah hoka kaxaikotere akereta atyoite. ³⁵ Hatyo hiyeta xikaxaikoawihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hati xekohasehare kaokeneheta waiyekehalakere xomana. Xoana makakoahena xamani, xoana wahaxati xamani, xoana ferakoa maniyehena xamani, xoana weta xamani. ³⁶ Hoka eharehena rotita kaokehetera hoka maisa xisemakitata waiyita xiso maheta.

³⁷— Niraetere xihiye atyoite niraehena tyotya enomanaha: maika xikaxaikoawihena — nexa Jesus.

14

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus

(*Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53*)

¹ Hinamaki ferakene taitehena hisehaliti Páscoa naheta, nakairati makaorehetyakahare xoaha naheta hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterehare harenai hametenetaha otokaha Jesus hoka aisahene aokowiyahitaha. ² Hoka nexahitaha: — Maisaiya nikare wisaonita hisehaliti xowaka, halitinai maisa eharahitaha wihiye maheta — nexaha.

Jesus Tyaponita Betânia Nali

(*Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8*)

³ Hoka Jesus wenakalati Betânia nali, Simão jijikoahiti tawanehare hanako tyaponita hoka kanakairita ene hoka hatya ohiro tyoa tinihaliti waikohe iyomehero nomakere akore kaiseru airaxero waiyexe exahe károre kakoa. Hoka ehoka hatyo tinihaliti hoka owika airaxero Jesus seri heno.

⁴ Hoka haiyaharenai nali tyaponiterenai ehareha hoka nexa kakooha: — Xoare maheta exakere kalore ametakijitene? ⁵ Hiayaiya, airaxero atyo waiye betetyaka 300 olo hokose xaimanexe hoka kaxekakaiya maoloxaharenai ana — nexaha.

Hoka kirawaneha ohiro ⁶ xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Xahalakihena exe ohiro! Xoanere hoka xexamaikohalonikihene? Hiayaiya, waiyexe atyo tyoma nomani. ⁷ Hiayaiya, maoloxaharenai atyoite tyaoita mene xikakoa hoka xoana xowaka xamani atyoite xakahinaetyahene xaoekowihena hoka xakahinaetyahene. Hoka natyo atyoite maisa notaoya minita xikakoa. ⁸ Háomane heko atyo tyoma: hiayaiya, nokamani nahitita atyo tyoa airaxeharetya noháre, noxafityaki niyahare. ⁹ Aliterexe nomita xihiye: hakakoare waikohuka atyoite, aliye xamani Iraeti Waiyexe kaxakaihakatyaka hoka kaxakaisakaite exe tyomehenere hoka kaxotyakehetaite exe ohiro — nexa Jesus ihiyea.

Judas Matawahena Jesus

(*Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6*)

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Judas Iscariotes, 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare irae sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai kakoa, Jesus hamatawala enomanaha tahi akiti. ¹¹ Hatyahare tahi semaha hoka ihalahareha hoka olo isaha enomanha aokowiha. Hatyo najikinita Judas ahokohena Jesus hamatawala tahi akiti kakoa.

Jesus Otyaxemata Páscoa Ferakene

(*Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30*)

¹² Hatyaoseta hetati ferakene, nakairati makaorehetyakahare xowaka, judeunai kalanero aisaha hoka Páscoa ferakene otehenahititere ferakene xane hikoa hoka exaotyakiraharenai axaha Jesus: — Aliye nali wisoma nakairati Páscoa niyahare haokita? nexaha.

¹³ Hoka Jesus axikaty hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai, nexa ihiyea hoka: — Xiyanehena wenakalati nali. Hoka nalite hatya haliti one kolaita hoka ahalakoatya xiso. Hoka hatyo haliti xemaite xiyane. ¹⁴ Hoka maika xexa hati xekohasehare hiye, aliyeri ako xamani isoa hoka. “Xekohaseti exakere waxa aokita: ‘Aliyako tyaponita hatyo hatyako hoka natyo, noxaotyakiriharenai xoaha kakoa nokanakairi hoka wotyaxemaheta Páscoa ferakene?’” ¹⁵ Hatyaosetaite hotikisa xomana kaloakore hatyako ehaore ako, exomokotyakahare exahe memere. Hoka nalite tyotya xisoma womana — nexa Jesus ihiyea.

¹⁶ Nexa hoka hatyo hinamahare exaotyakiraharenai xaneha wenakalati xeta. Hoka Jesus aokitere akereta waiyaha. Hoka tyomaha nakairati Páscoa niyahare.

¹⁷ Makehena hoka Jesus kaoka 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. ¹⁸ Kanakairahitaha mexakoa hoka nehena: — Hatya xinekonitare kanakairitire nokakoite matawahena natyo — nexha.

¹⁹ Nexa hoka amaikohareha hoka hatya xakini axehenahene: — Xoana maisa natyo xini haokita? nexaha ihiye.

²⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya xinekonitare. Hatya nohakakoani balatoahcko maikitere nakairatite matawahena natyo. ²¹ Hiayaiya, Haliti Ityani atyoite wainihena, Iraeti Waiyexe iraetere akereta. Xakore hoka kaxiyani, kirakoane ite tyaohera Haliti Ityani matawahenere! Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehareya atyo mawenanehareta tyaponare hoka! nexa.

Jesus Nakairati, Eراتي Kakoa Aimenekotya Hakamane
(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26)

²² Hatyaoseta kanakairahitaha hoka Jesus iya nakairati hoka iraexatyia Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xotohena, xikanakairahenene, exe atyo nohare — nexa.

²³ Hatyaoseta iyehitiya erakakalati hoka iraexahitiya Enore hiye. Hoka isehitiyene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka tyotyaha terahene.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Exe atyo notimalaxi, kaxiratyaka kahare haliti hawaonita. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaona halitinaí ana Enore kakoa.

²⁵ Aliterexe niraeta xihyi, exaoseta atyoite maisa noterehitita exehare vinhoxa. Exaoseta atyoite Enore nali taita noterehitita waitare vinhoxa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta xeraha haxaka xerati hoka xaneha Oliveiras tyairiya nali.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

²⁷ Xane kaokaha hatyo nali hoka Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Exe xatinite xahalakihena natyo. Hiyaiya, iraiti waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa: “Naisaita kaxalkotyatiye hoka tyotyaita ekaxaikoneharenai xaore”.

²⁸ — Hoka hatyo najikinitaite, nokaseheta hoka noxani xaheta maniya Galiléia xeta — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁹ Nexa ihiyeha hoka Pedro nehena: — Maisaiya atyo nahalakijita hiso, exahe tyotya haiyanai halakisa hiso hoka — nexa.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa Pedro hiye: — Exehalira hotya: awisa xatinite, takoira makawiraharene hinamaki nahititaite, hanamaki hateraharetyoa. Himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo — nexa Jesus.

³¹ Xakore hoka Pedro kahaliki nikareta aiyateretyoa irae: — Maisaiya xoana hekota nomawaiyaninihare naokita hiso, exahite kotare nowaini hihakakoane — nexa. Tyotya exaotyakiraharenai nikare makere iraeha.

Jesus Tyaonita Ímekoa Getsêmani Nali

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Getsêmani aokahitere nali haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Xane kaokaha hatyo nali hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xisokehena ali niraexahenere nase — nexa ihiyeha.

³³ Hatyaoseta noloka Pedro, Tiago, João xoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kehexa kalore haxamaikoharene, hamawaiyeharene,³⁴ hoka nehena: — Kalore noxamaikohalini nokihixita nohiye, motya aijita ene natyo. Alitehena xiso hoka xikaose hoka xiyaiyahokotyoa nohakakoani — nexa.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta xanehitiya sekose aka hoka totahi waikoa hoka axa Enore, kasani emaisaheta enonita nikare kaxomokakehenere nonitata aokita hoka.

³⁶ Hoka exakere iraexatyia: — Abá! Hisioya atyo tyotya xoalini hare hisoma. Hoka maika hemaisahetehena exe erakakalati noxemakawatikisase noniti. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokitere akereta xini kaomaka hoka maika atyo haokitire akereta kaomaka — nexa.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo hanamahare exaotyakiraharenai atyo nemakita hoka nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana hisemakita, Simão? Xoana maisaiya ini hekoti hikaose hoka xiyaiyahokotyoa? ³⁸ Maika xikaose xiyaiyahokotyoa exahe xiraexatyia maisa xikahasakaharetyakita maheta. Hiyaiya, maisa xakore iniyalahare maniya xisaona xakowiye hoka xiháre atyo maisa kinaterexe — nexa.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta xanehitiya hoka iraexahitiya, hetati iraeterere akereta. ⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nemakahitaha waiyehenahitiyene. Ene-makaha kalore kaweta hoka maisa kaosexeha. Hoka maisa aliyakere Jesus ana ekoaxat-yareha.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta ehanamakinihena hiye hoka nexa: — Xoana xise-makitata, xikawinitata? Nikahena, enaosetya xane hikoa. Xiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyo kamatawatyakehena iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. ⁴² Xatityoahetehena hoka wiyaneheta. Xiyaiya, owehena haliti nomatawatyasehare — nexa.

Jesus Kaberexotyaka

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jesus iraetata ene hoka Judas kaoka, 12-hare exaotyakirahare konitare. Kahare haliti tyoa exema, kesekase, atyalihose harenai kakoare. Sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe judeunai nityohalitiranai harenai xaxikala xema tyoahitaha.

⁴⁴ Ematawatyasehare Judas koxaka irae ekakoaha hoka aimenekohena enomanaha hoka nexa: — Nasohitanakolihenerira xotoka hoka xakolatya — nexa.

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta kaoka hoka xane rota Jesus haliya hoka nehena ihiye: — Xoana waiye hisaonita, Xaotyakisati? nexa hoka sohitankoliseene.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene. ⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya nali tyaonitere iya kesekase hoka mokotya sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehare hoka aikotya itinihe.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka xisoa xotohen, xolahena natyo maheta hoka kesekase kakoa, atyalihose harenai kakoa xisoa nomani? Hoka xalijiniharexe akereta xamoka natyo. ⁴⁹ Wâhakiya notyaonita xinekoni hoka naotyakijita haliti Iraex-atyakalati Hanako hoka maisa xotokare natyo. Xakore hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xakaihenere akereta atyo kawenatyaka maheta exakere xamoka natyo — nexa.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta tyotya exaotyakiraharenai halakisaha Jesus hoka tekoaha. ⁵¹ Hoka hatya xoimahaliti, imiti taose kakoa olalisoare taita, xaneta Jesus xema hoka haiyanai otokahene aokowi. ⁵² Xakore hoka halakisa imiti taose ekahekoaha hoka teko, maimahiro.

Jesus Kolatyaha Kalorexenai Nahalakoa

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare hana nali. Koxaka hatyo nali exekohasenai hohisakoahitaha, judeunai nityohalitiranai exahe enawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai kakoa. ⁵⁴ Pedro xane Jesus xema sekoseta, xane isoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare hana talalahoko aco. Hoka xane tyoka irikatyaose wakaharenai haliya jijikoa maheta.

⁵⁵ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, tyotya kalorexenai xakore sema aokowiha xoalini hare Jesus tahi akiti hoka aisahene aokowiha hoka maisa xoare hare semahitaha.

⁵⁶ Kahare iraeha etahi hamaoeralaha. Xakore hoka hawarehare xakini xakaiha.

⁵⁷ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai tityoaha hoka Jesus iraeharehenaha hamaoeralaha hoka nehena: ⁵⁸ — Wasema iniraene exakere: “Namawenekoarehetaite exe Iraexatyakalati Hana halitinai tyomehenera hoka hanamaki ferakene kakoa taitaite notyomehetene. Hatyo atyote maisa halitinai nômane xini”, nita — nexaha.

⁵⁹ Nexaha xakore hoka hawarehare xakini xakaiha.

⁶⁰ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare tityoa enekonitaha hoka axehena Jesus: — Xoana maisaite xoare hiraeta exe hiraeharetyaka nahalakoa? nexa.

⁶¹ Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaona, maisa xoare nexa iraeta.

Hatyaooseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare axehitiyene: — Xoana, Enore Waiyexe Ityani hiso, Énore Kalorexe Aohenere hiso? nexa.

⁶² Hoka Jesus nehena: — Há, natyo. Xityotyaita xiayiye hena Haliti Ityani nokane Enore kinaterexe haliya, ifihini maniya, exahe exexoaneheta kaiminiti konita enokoata hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁶³ Hatyaoseta hatyo sacerdotenai xekohasehare haima halalaka (hotikisa maheta haxamaikoharene) hoka nehena: — Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta etahi akiti hatya xakai wihiye waohitita. ⁶⁴ Xiyaiya, xasema atyo iniraene iniyalahare Enore akiti. Xoanaite wamohenene? nexa.

Tyotyaha kahalakoaharahitaha Jesus kakoa hoka exaisaka aokaha.

⁶⁵ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai xatalohisene, talathiotyahene hoka mokotyahene hoka nehena: — Hotehena, xalatya mokotya hiso? nexaha.

Exahe sorarenai tehitiya otokene hoka mokotene.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus

(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.55-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pedro ekatyahexe talarehoko aco tyaonita ene hoka hatya sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehalo hikoaa enomana. ⁶⁷ Hoka waiya Pedro jijikoane irikati haliya, hoka waiye wahakotya enomana hoka nehena: — Hiso tehitiya ene Jesus Nazaré yere haliya hisaonita — nexa.

⁶⁸ Xakore hoka teraharetyoa hoka nehena: — Maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini, exahe maisa waiyekhalakere nomani hatyo hiraetere akiti — nexa.

Nexa hoka hikoaheta hatyo nalita. Hoka xane talarehoko xisoakala maniya. Hatyo xowaka takoiria kawihena.

⁶⁹ Hatyaoseta hatyo wakanehalo waiyehitiya Pedro hoka nehena nali tyaoniterenai hiye: — Exe haliti atyo enekonitareha — nexa.

⁷⁰ Xakore hoka Pedro teraharetyoahitiya.

Hatyaooseta mawaheneta hoka nehenahitiya ihiye nali tyaoniterenai: — Aliterexe atyo enekonitareha hiso. Hiyaiya, Galiléia koa tare atyo hiso — nexaha.

⁷¹ Hoka Pedro nehena: — Maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini hatyo haliti xiakaitere. Alitere naokita. Ikoiya namaoseraita hoka ehekoretaiya Enore hatyohare hiyeta iniyala-hare moka natyo — nexa.

⁷² Hatyo xowaka takoira kawihitiya, hatyo kakoa hinamakihena kawijita. Hoka Pedro oteheta Jesus niraene: “Takoira hinamaki makawiraharenetaite hanamaki hateraharetyoa, himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo”, nehenere. Hatyaoseta Pedro kehexaharetyo-a-heta hoka tiyahena.

15

Jesus Kolatayaha Pilatos Ana

(*Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38*)

¹ Kamaetalii witita sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, ahohisakoatyakaoaha judeunai ni-tyohalitiranaisha, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai kakoa hoka iraekakoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kolatayaha hoka xaneha ekakoa kalorexe Pilatos nali. Hoka isahene enomana.

² Hoka Pilatos axene: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase kalorexe hiso? nexa.

— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

³ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai kahare iraeharetene hoka mema tyaona.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Pilatos axehtiyene: — Xoana maisaite xoare hita? Hiyaiya, kahare iraeharetyahitaha hiso — nexa ihiye.

⁵ Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaonehitiya. Hoka Pilatos hakaharetyo-a-heta moka.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta

(*Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16*)

⁶ Hisehaliti Páscoa xowakehena nihatyaka Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya berexo ako tyaooniterenai konitare halitinai xaxane xema. ⁷ Hatyo xowaka Barrabás nexarexe berexo ako tyaoonta, haiyaharenai katawane akahenerenai kakoa. ⁸ Hatyaoseta halitinai tyoaha hoka hawenanahoha akereta axehtenaha Pilatos. Kasani aihikoaheta hatya berexoako tyaooniterenae enomanaha aokaha.

⁹ Hoka Pilatos axahene: — Xoana, judeunai xekohasehare kalorexe naihikoaheta xomana xaokita? nexa.

¹⁰ Waiyekahalakita atyo enomana sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai nokoawaharene Jesus ihiye. Hatyohare hiyeta tyoaha ekakoa enali hoka isahene enomana.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai aiyateretyoaha halitinai xahita. Kasani axaha Pilatos hoka Jesus wenekoare aihikoaheta Barrabás enomanaha aokaha.

¹² Hoka Pilatos axehtenahityene: — Hoka xoanaite namohena exe haliti, judeunai xekohasehare kalorexe xaokite? nexa.

¹³ — Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye — nexa kawiyatyah halitinai.

¹⁴ — Hoka xoaretya tyoma iniyalahare? nexa Pilatos.

Hoka tyotyaha exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Pilatos kasani halitinai emaxalokisa aokowita hoka Barrabás aihikoaheta enomanaha. Hatyo najikinita Jesus mokonasetyaka militihi kakoa aoka sorarenai hiye. Hatyaoseta halakisene enomanaha berekotyahene maheta atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye.

Sorarenai Koexahalisaha Jesus

(*Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3*)

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta sorarenai xane Jesus kakoa kalorexe hakatyakala hanako nali hoka tyotyaha sorarenai ahohisakoatyaha. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta aisoakisaha Jesus imiti xotere nase ako. Tyomaha xolatyaolisoakalati katohere kakoare hoka mokahene eseri hiye.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta koexahaxahenaha ekakoa hoka nehenaha: — Hawaijeta womana, judeunai xekohase! nexaha.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta mokotyahene eseri hiye atyakase kakoa, xataholisahene. Tyokaha hakaoliseha kakoa enahalakoa hoka motya ekoamaniya nawenatyaseharenai aokowinha.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta halakisaha hahiralahene hoka aitoakihenahitaha imiti xotere nase ihiyeta hoka inimako aisoakihenahitene. Hatyaoseta xaneha ekakoa berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye maheta.

Jesus Kaberekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye

(*Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27*)

²¹ Xanahitaha ene hoka ahotoyaho ahalakoatyaha hatya haliti, Simão nexarexe, we-nakalati Cirene yere, Alexandre Rufo xoaha nexe atyo. Maseta ene tyohitita hoka otokaha

Simão hoka Jesus berekotyakala niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kolatyaka aokaha ihiye.

²² Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Gólgota aokahitere nali. Gólgota atyo “Seriti Akerehare Aose” nita. ²³ Isaha xakore enomana aokowiha vinho xa kaketaxatyaka makehexaharetyoanit niyahare mirra kakoare hoka maisa teritene.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Hatyaoseta iraka kakaoha aokowihenaha inima nase hoka hasakaharetyakaoaha, xala xamani tyona ekakoa maheta. ²⁵ Eno kamaihenha hoka berekotyaha Jesus. ²⁶ Eseri haomaniya mokaha exawaiyekahalakalah niyahare taba taose xairatise kakoare, exakerexe:

JUDEUNAI XEKOHASEHARE KALOREXE

²⁷ Berekotyaha tehitia atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye hinamahare kaiwarexenai ehaliya, hatya ifihini maniya, hatya ewatone maniya xoaha. ²⁸ Nikare tyona Iraeti Waiyexe iraehenere akereta:

Haliti xalijiniharexe akereta kaxomokaka.

²⁹ Hatyo nali jiyiterenai koexahaxatyahitaha ekakoa, xalawalisaha haseriha enomana hoka nexahitaha ihiye: — Hisoiya atyo hamawenekoaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene kakoitaiya hisomehetene haoka. ³⁰ Hoka hexoahetehena hi-berekotyaka aoseta hoka hisota hiyoawihetehena! nexaha.

³¹ Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai koexahaxatyahitaha ekakoa hoka nexahitaha: — Haiyanai xakoane atyo iyehitita iniyalahare nonitata hoka xoana hoka maisa hatyota iyoawihetere. ³² Nikahena Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Israel yerenai xekohasehare. Hexoahetehena hiberekotyaka aoseta hoka wityakeko hiso — nexaha.

Kaiwarexenai kaberekotyakehenerenai Jesus haliya tehitia kirawanahene hoka aiyalatyaha enomana.

Jesus Waini

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

³³ Hatyaoseta totahikoahena hoka makalirohena hakakoare waikohekoa. Heko makaliro tyona makakoa kijiya.

³⁴ Makakoahena hoka Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Eloí, eloí, lemá sabactani — nexa. Exe iraeti atyo exakere nita: “Nenorexi, nenorexi, xoana hoka hahalakisa natyo?” nita.

³⁵ Haiyaharenai nali tyaoriterenai semaha hatyo iniraene hoka nehenaha: — Xaseme-hena, kawijitaore Elias — nexaha.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta hatya tema xane vinho xaiya mitoloka tiyaharetyoakalati hoka mokene atyakase keteho hoka aimatene Jesus ana terene maheta hoka nehenaha: — Awijira hoka wiyaiya, xoana Elias xamanite tyoa iyehetene atya hiyeta — nexa.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyatya hoka waini.

³⁸ Hatyo xowaka imiti kalotaosero, Iraexatyakalati Hanako sololoitere halalakoa nekese hoka hinama taose tyona, eno maniyata halalakoa, waikoa maniya exoahteta.

³⁹ Sorare xekohasehare tityoita Jesus kaberekotyakehenerenae naheta maniya hoka sema ekawira, exaha waiya ekamane hoka nexa: — Aliterexe ene exe haliti Enore Ityani — nexa.

⁴⁰ Haiyahalonai ohironai tehitia, hatyo nali tyaonahitaha hoka sekota wahakotyahi-taha. Enekoniha Maria Madalena, Salomé, Maria, Tiago xoimere exahe José xoaha nityo. ⁴¹ Hatyo ohironai atyo tyoaha exahe kahinaetyaha Jesus Galiléa nali tyaonitatere xowakiya. Kahare tehitia nali haiyahalonai xanehenolonai exema Jerusalém xeta.

Jesus Kaxafityaka

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴² Makehena hoka José kaoka. Wenakalati Arimatéia nalitare atyo. José atyo xekohasetinai konitare. Hatyo tehitia atyahita Xekohaseti kalorexe tyoanene xahita Enore nalita.

⁴³ Hatyo xowaka memere judeunai moka akatyahitaha, okoi sábado ferakenehena hoka. Hatyo hiyeta José hamamairanenehare kakoita xane axeheteta Pilatos Jesus háré.

⁴⁴ Pilatos hakaharetyoa, Jesus kamane sema hoka. Hatyaoseta kawisa sorare xekohase-hare axene maheta, otene xamani Jesus waini hoka. ⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta sorare xekohasehare xakai etahi hoka Pilatos halakisa José ana Jesus háré.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta José imiti kese taosero iya hoka xane iyeheta Jesus háré atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta. Hoka olahisetene hatyo imiti taose kakoa. Hatyaoseta xane mokene xawatyakalati ako, sehalii kalorexe kakoakotyaka ako. Hatyaoseta talirika sehalii kalotaosero jihotya maheta hatyo xawatyakalati. ⁴⁷ Maria Madalena, José nityo Maria xoaha wahakotyahitaha hoka waiyaha Jesus háré xomokaka.

16*Jesus Kaseheta**(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)*

¹ Sábado ferakene najikinita, Maria Madalena, Salomé, Tiago nityo Maria xoaha, iyaha airaxeronai Jesus háré hiye mokahene maheta. ² Domingo xowaka, witita, kamai hikoahena hoka xaneha xawatyakalati nali. ³ Ahoti xanahitaha hoka nexakakoahitaha: — Xalaite kikihena womana séhali xawatyakalati jihola?

⁴ Nikare irae kakoahitaha, hatyo séhali kaloli hoka. Hoka xane kaokaha hoka waiyehenaha atyo koxaka atyo séhali kakikisakeheta. ⁵ Hatyaoseta isoaha xawatyakalati ako hoka waiyaha xoimahaliti, iyomere imiti akore, tyokita ifihini maniya hoka mairaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaliti nehena: — Awa atyo ximaira! Waiyekehala kita nomani, Jesus Nazaré yere xatawita, etake kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye. Maisa atyo ali akeheta, koxaka atyo kaseheta. Xiyaiyaore mohenaherene aose — nexa.

⁷ — Hoka xiyanehetehena hoka xiylaihena Pedro hiye, haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai xoaha hiye. “Xanehenaite xaheta maniya Galiléia koa xeta. Nalite xiayiyehetene iraetere xikakoa akereta”, xehena ihiyeha — nexa.

⁸ Hatyaoseta hikoahenahitaha hoka tekoahenahitaha xawatyakalati nalita. Mairahitaha, tatakoahitaha hoka maisa xoare xakaitaha haiyanai hiye. Kalore mairaha hoka.

*Jesus Kaotyakeheta Maria Madalena Ana**(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)*

⁹ Jesus atyo weta kaseheta, domingo xowaka hoka Maria Madalena ana hotohare kaotyakeheta. Hatyo nonitata atyo 7-hare isekohaliti iniyalahare axanikheta, toahiya.

¹⁰ Kaotyakeheta enomana hoka xane xakaini Jesus hinaeharenai hiye, tiyahitaha exahe amaikohare ahitaha hoka.

¹¹ Semaha ekaseneheta, ekaotyakeneheta enomana hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha.

*Jesus Kaotyakeheta Hinamahare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana**(Lucas 24.13-35)*

¹² Hatyaoseta Jesus hawareharexe kaotyakehete hitiya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai ana ahotyaho, hakoa wenakalati xeta xanahitaha hoka. ¹³ Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha hoka hatyo akiti xakaiha haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai hiye. Xakore hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha hatyo hinamaharenai xakaini.

*Jesus Kaotyakeheta 11-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana**(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.3-8)*

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaotyakeheta 11-hare haxaotyakiraharenai ana, kanakairahitaha hoka. Hatyaoseta ahenexaty enomanaha matyakekohenahere exahe masemaxemahenahere haiyanai ekaseneheta tahi xakaihena hore hoka matyakekohenahere hiyeta.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta nexo ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena hakakoareko waikohakoa hoka xiylaihena Iraiti Waiyexe tahi tyotya haliti hotyalinai hiye. ¹⁶ Xala xamani atyoite tyakeko hoka kabatixatyaka hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa tyakekota hoka hatyo atyoite kaxawatyaka. ¹⁷ Hoka tyakekohenerenai ana atyoite iyateliti kaxekaka hoka exe harenaite waiyexe tyomaha: axanikhenehitaha ise kohaliti iniyalahare nexare kakoa, exahe masemakahare xako ite iraeha. ¹⁸ Exahiya owi otokaha xamani, teraha xamaniya howexere hoka maisaiya xoana tyaonahitaha. Hakahenaiha ite ekaokakihenaha hokakiterenai hiye hoka kinaterehenahitaha ite — nexa.

*Jesus Xaneheta Enokoa Xeta**(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)*

¹⁹ Iraehenere ekakoahua najikinita Xekohaseti Jesus kakolatyaka enokoa xeta hoka tyoka Enore fihini maniya.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane tyotya wenakalatinai hakakoareko Iraeti Waiyexe xakaiha maheta. Hoka Xekohaseti kahinaetyahene, xoalini hare waiyexe tyomehenaha hoka hatyohare hiyeta halitinai tyakekoha exakainiha maheta.

Lucas

Xairahenerene Niraene

¹ Xekohaseti Teófilo: Kahare haiyaharenai atyo aiyateretyoaha xairatyaha maheta xoalini hare kaotyakenereharenai winekoni tahi. ² Xairatyaha atyo xakaihenaherehare wihiye, hatyoharenai waiyehenereharenai hetati xowakiyata, exahe xakaihenahere iraiti tahi. ³ Hatyo hiyeta, xekohaseti, tyota nawaiyore, aliyakereta xamani hatyoharenai kaotyakenerehare hetati xowakiya kakoa, hoka nahekotya hoka kasani tyotya hatyoharenai waiyekahala naxairaheta homana naokowi, ⁴ waiyekahala homana mahaeta, iraiti aliterexe tahi kakoa hikaxaotyakisakehenerehare.

João Batista Nawenane Tahi Kaxakaisaka

⁵ Herodes kalorexe tyaoonitere judeunai waikoherakoa xowaka Zacarias nexarexe sacerdote tyaoonita. Hatyo atyo sacerdotenai Abias hotyalinai konitare. Exanityo atyo Isabel nexalolo, hatyo tehiyiya atyo sacerdotenai ityaninai konitalo. ⁶ Hatyo haiyanityo kakoarenai waiye maniya taita tyoanahitaha Enore haotita, exahe tyakekoahitaha aliterexe Xekohaseti xaotyakiraho exahe niraene. ⁷ Xakore hoka maisa kaisaniyeha, Isabel maisanityakohalo hoka. Exahe hatyo hinamanai koxaka ohiyea hoka.

⁸ Haxowakiya Zacarias tyomita hahatene sacerdote hatene harero Enore haotita, enómane xowakehena hatyo hateniti ferakiti nihatyaka tyomahitere hoka. ⁹ Sacerdotenai nawenanahao akereta axikatyahene keratya maheta incenso ekeratyakalaose. Hatyo hiyeta isoa Xekohaseti anere Iraexatyakalati Hanako. ¹⁰ Hoka incenso keritere nase halitinai menanakita iraexatyahitaha.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo Xekohaseti nalitare kaotyaka Zacarias nahalakoa, tityoare keratyakalati aose fihini maniya, incenso keritere nali. ¹² Hatyaoseta Zacarias waiyene hoka maira, exahe maisa aliyakere tyaoona xaka mokene.

¹³ Xakore hoka anjo nexo ihiye: — Awa atyo himaira, Zacarias! Enore sema hiraexala. Hexanityoite hamokose kaisani hoka João nexarexe ite hakaexaretene. ¹⁴ Tyoaonaita hoka himaxaloite ekakoa, exahe haiyanaita hoka maxalo ekakoa. ¹⁵ Hatyo atyoite kalorexe tyaoona Enore ana. Maisaiya atyo vinhoxa terita, kawexere harenai. Isekohaliti Waiyexe kokoare atyoite tyaoona tyoahenere ferakenita. ¹⁶ Hoka kahare ite Israel hotyalinai Xekohaseti koamaniya axomoka nikisa, Israel yerenai Nenorexa koamaniya. ¹⁷ Enore niraene xakaisasehare akeretaite tyaoona, exahe kinatere ite iraiti xakaisasehare Elias akereta. Hatyoite aotyakisa nexekatinai, ityaninai hoka mehexaikohare tyaoonaha, exahe masemaxemalaharenaite axomokanikheta wenati waiyexe maniya. Hoka memere ite moika Israel hotyalinai Xekohaseti kaokene niyahare.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Zacarias axa anjo: — Aliyakeriya hatyoharenai notyakekohena? Nonityohaliti kaiserehare, nexanityo tehiyiya hoka.

¹⁹ Hoka anjo nexo: — Natyo atyo Gabriel, Enore wakanehare. Hatyo atyo axikatyat natyo noxakai hiliye maheta exe iraiti waiyexe. ²⁰ Maisa atyo hityakekota niraeni, xakore hoka hatyoharenai atyoite enaose xowakehena hoka kaotyaka. Hoka maisa tyare atyo hityakekota hoka himairanehare ite hisaona, exahe maisaite hiraehitita hityani tyoahenere ferakene kijija.

²¹ Hatyo nase halitinai atyahitaha Zacarias, exahe tyotyaha hakaharetyoahitaha ehowitharene Iraexatyakalati Hanako kakoa. ²² Hikoaheta hoka Zacarias maisa iraehitita. Hatyaoseta waiyekahala enomanaha xoalinhare ewaiyane Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Maisa iraexe hoka aimenekokoatya hakahenai kakoa halitinai ana.

²³ Hatyaoseta Zacarias miyatya hahatene Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka xaneheta hawenakala xeta. ²⁴ Hatyo najikinita, maisa wahita hoka, exanityo Isabel tifalo hoka 5-mijini maisa hikoare hekoti hahanakota. Hoka nexo: ²⁵ — Kalikini tyare atyo Xekohaseti kahinaetya natyo hoka maisaiya atyo xalahare kirawanehitita natyo nomaisanihalonii hiyeta — nexo.

Jesus Nawenane Tahi Kaxakaisaka

²⁶ Hatyaoseta 6-mijinihena Isabel tifalo tyaoonita hoka Enore axikatyat anjo Gabriel hatya wenakalati Galiléa koa, Nazaré aokahitere nali. ²⁷ Hoka hatyo anjo atyo kolaita iraiti hatya mawatyalisakahalotatere okoi kaiyanenehenolo hatya haliti José nexarexe kakoa ana. José atyo xekohaseti Davi jikolaharenae konitare. Hatyo mawatyalisakahalotatere atyo Maria nexalolo.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta anjo tyoa hoka nexo: — Hihalalohena, Maria! Hiso atyo waiye hikaxomokakita. Xekohaseti atyo kaxaikota hiso — nexo.

²⁹ Hoka Maria sema anjo niraene hoka maisa aliyakere tyaona xaka mokene. Hoka hahakahalotyoane kakoita ahekohena, xoare nexa xamani ala iraeta hoka.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta anjo nehitia: — Awa atyo himaira, Maria. Enore atyo ihalahareta hikakoa. ³¹ Hitifaloite. Hawenakisaite hityani hoka hakaexaretene ite Jesus. ³² Hatyo atyoite kalorexe haliti tyaona hoka Enore Maxaixahityakahare Ityanite kaxaokaka. Xekohaseti Enore atyoite kalorexe mokene, enahetahare Davi akereta. ³³ Hatyo atyoite Jacó jikolaharenai xekohase tyota mene. Kalorexe enawenane atyoite maisa xoana hekota tyotita — nexa.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Maria nexa anjo hiye: — Hatyoharenaiya maisa aliyakere. Hiyaiya, nomawatyalisakihalotata atyo — nexa.

³⁵ Hoka anjo nexa ihiye: — Isekoaliti Waiyexe ite tyoa homana hoka Enore niyatere ite tyaona hikakoa. Hatyo hiyetaite xoimaita waiyexe, exahe Enore Ityanit kaxaokaka.

³⁶ Hotehené hihinaehalo Isabel. Maisaiya atyo kaisanita aokahitaha. Xakore hoka kalikini atyo 6-mijinihena tifalo tyaanita, inityohaloti xakore hoka. ³⁷ Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare maomakahare aka — nexa.

³⁸ Hoka Maria nexa: — Natyo atyo Enore wakanehalo, maika haokitere akereta nokaxomokaki — nexa.

Hatyaoleta anjo xaneheta.

Maria Xane Waiya Isabel

³⁹ Hatyaoseta haiyakinai ferakene najikinita, Maria tyakaihalotyo hoka ihalahalo xane wenakalati tyairinai koni tyaanitere, Judéia koa nali. ⁴⁰ Xane kaoka hoka Zacarías hanako isooa hoka Isabel hiye katyawaxa.

⁴¹ Maria katyawaxehena Isabel hiye hoka ityani moxomoxo ityakota. Hatyaoseta Isekoaliti Waiyexe tyaanita ekakoa hoka ⁴² Isabel nexa kinatyaxa: — Hiso atyo waiye hikaxomokakita tyotya ohironai koniyata, exahe xoima hikaisanihener tehtiyta atyoite waiye kaxomokaka. ⁴³ Hoka xala ala natyo hoka Noxekohase nityo tyoa waiyita natyo?

⁴⁴ Hikatyawaxehena nohiye hoka xoima ihalahare hoka moxomoxo nohiye notyakota.

⁴⁵ Hiso atyo hawaiye. Hiyaiya, hityakekota atyo kaotyakehenerehare, Xekohaseti irae-henerehare hiihiye — nexa.

Maria Xerane

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Maria nexa:

— Nihalahalota Xekohaseti kakoa.

⁴⁷ Nihalahalota Enore hiyeta, nisekohalo Niyaseheta hiyeta.

⁴⁸ Hiyaiya, oteheta atyo natyo hawakanehalo, wakahalo taita xakore atyo natyo hoka.

Kalikinita atyoite tyotyaha ohiro waiye xomokakolo aohenaha natyo.

⁴⁹ Hiyaiya, Enore kinaterexe atyo kalore waiyexe tyoma nomani.

Enexare atyo waiyexe.

⁵⁰ Hotikijita atyo hawaiyexehare tyotya aiminijitereneharenai ana, tyotya ehotyaliharenai konitare tyaanitereharenai kakoita ana.

⁵¹ Aimatya atyo hakahe kinaterexe hoka jiyyahotita aokowiharetyoitereharenai exahekolanaiha kakoita.

⁵² Kikihitita atyo enokahakalanai henota kalorexenai kinaterexenai, hoka mokita atyo waiyexeharexenae kalorexe tyaanaha maheta.

⁵³ Kalore atyo ijita nakiratni nakitereharenai ana hoka axikahitita atyo kaxiyeharexenai eháreha firereta.

⁵⁴ Iraehenere wahetakomaniyereharenai hiye akereta atyo tyoma hoka kahinaetya hawakaneharenai Israel hotyalinai.

⁵⁵ Oteheta hahotikira hawaiyexehare Abraão ana, tyotya ijikolaharenai xoaha ana hoka heko awaiyetyahene aokowihenerehare.

⁵⁶ Maria ala xoana xamani hoka hanama mijini hare tyaona Isabel haliya. Hatyo najikinita xaneheta hahaha xeta.

João Batista Nawenane Tahi

⁵⁷ Hatyaoseta Isabel ityani nawenanaosehena hoka tyaona enamokose. ⁵⁸ Ehaliya tyaaniterenai, exahe ehotyaliharenai xoahanai semaha kalore Xekohaseti awaiyehenerene hoka ihalahareha Isabel kakoa.

⁵⁹ Hoka 8-ki ferakenehena xoima tyaanitere najikinita xane aikonomanere milihehahene hoka kaixaretyahene aokowihenaha enexe nexareta, Zacarias nexarexe.

⁶⁰ Xakore hoka inityo nexa: — Mahaiya. Enexare atyoite João — nexa.

⁶¹ Hatyaoseta nexaha: — Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyanai hekoti xinekonitarenai hatyo nexarexe aka — nexaha.

⁶² Hatyaoseta aimenekokoatyaha enexe ana, axahitene xoare nexare xamaniya kaixaretya xoima aokowita hoka. ⁶³ Hoka Zacarias axa xairatyakalati taba taose hoka xairaty: “Enexare atyo João”, nexo. Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha.

⁶⁴ Hatyaosehena hoka Zacarias iraexehetehitiya hoka ihalaharehena Enore kakoa. ⁶⁵ Hoka ehaliya tyaoniterenai kalore mairaha. Hoka hatyoharenai tahi exaoretyoa hakakoare tyairinai koni tyaoniterenai nali, Judéia koa nali.

⁶⁶ Tyotyta semitereneharenai ahekotyahitaha hoka hatyohare tahi axahitaha: — Xoana-halanite exe xoima tyaohenaki? nexahitaha.

Hoka aliterexe atyo Xekohaseti niyatere tyaonita ekakoa hoka.

Zacarias Niraene

⁶⁷ Hoka Zacarias, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya hoka xakaihakahena hoka nexa: ⁶⁸ — Nika wihalahare Xekohaseti kakoa, Israel Nenorexa kakoa. Hiayi, tyoa atyo kahinaetya haomanerena exahe isa maheta wenati waiyexe enomanaha.

⁶⁹ Axikatyatya atyo womana hatya kinaterexe Wiyasehahre heta maheta, etake hawakanehahare Davi jikolahare.

⁷⁰ Toahiyita atyo Enore exeharenai irae, waiyexe iraiti xakaisaseharenai koamaniyata.

⁷¹ Iyeheta atyo wiso aokowi wahalakoaharenai nonitata, tyotyta kirawaneterenai wiso nonitata.

⁷² Hotikisa atyo aokowi hawaiyexehare wahetakomaniyereharenai ana, exahe oteheta aokowi waiyexe irahehenehahare.

⁷³ Alitere atyo irae wahetahare Abrão hiye,

⁷⁴ iyeheta atyo wiso aokowi wahalakoaharenai nonita, hoka wisaona exema maniya wimamairanehahareta maheta aoka.

⁷⁵ Nikare tyoma, kasani tyotyaki ferakenenai wikasetatere xowaka enomanere taita wisaona maheta, hoka wisoma maheta aokitereharenai taita.

⁷⁶ Hoka hiso, haré, hiso atyoite Enore Kalorexe niraene xakaisasehare hikaxaokaka.

Hiso atyoite hiyanehena Xekohaseti nihatita, memere hamoka ahoti enomanere maheta.

⁷⁷ Hiayakihainaita hihotyaliharenai hiye iniyakehenahitaha kaotyakehenerehahare, kamaotyanetyakehetehenere iniyalahare enómaneha hiyeta tahi.

⁷⁸ Hiayi, wEnorexa atyo airakoanaharetyare, waiyexehare. Hoka aokanalisaite wiso haxaokanatyakala kakoa,

⁷⁹ Hoka enokoataite aokanalisa tyotyta makaliroti maxakatyahene katawanexe katyahe tyaoniterenai ana, moheta wawenane waiyexe wenati maniya maheta — nexo.

⁸⁰ Hatyaoseta João kekoare hoka kinatere tyaona eháre, inisekohare xoaha. Hoka maharexakiti tyaona hotikisoawihenere Israel hotyalinai ana kijiya.

2

Jesus Nawenane Tahi

(Mateus 1.18-25)

¹ Hatyo xowakiya xekohaseti Augusto axikatyatya hairaene tyotyta halitinai ekaxaikoneko tyaoniterenai ana, haexarenaiha isaha maheta hoka kaxihatayaka halitinai maheta.

² Hatyo hetati kaxihatayakehenahere xowaka Cirénio kalorexe tyaonita Síria nali.

³ Hatyaoseta tyotyaha xaneha haexarenaiha isaha hawenakalanaiha nihatayaka.

⁴ Hatyo hiyeta José xane Nazaréta, Galiléia nalita, Judéia koa xeta, hatya wenakalati Belém nexarexe nali, kalorexe Davi tyaochenere nali. José nali xane, Davi jikolahare hoka. ⁵ Xane haexare isa maheta Maria kakoa. Hatyo kakoa atyo tyaonahitere nase, xoima nawenanaoše xane hikoa.

⁶ Hoka Maria awenakisa hetatiye mokose haisani. Hoka aihonolisa xoima imiti taosenai kakoa hoka ehokokisene kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose, maisa xoare aoseheta aka enomanaha nemakatyakalati hanako hoka.

Kaxaikotyatiyenai Ana Kaotyaka Anjonai

⁸ Hatyo nali kaxaikotyatiyenai tyaonahitaha makiya mase, kaxaikoahitaha hakalaneroxanai. ⁹ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo Xekohaseti nalitare kaotyaka hoka Xekohaseti xaokanalera werokere aokanalisa kaxaikotyatiyenai.

Hoka kalore mairaha ¹⁰ xakore hoka anjo nexo: — Awa atyo ximaira! Ali atyo notyoa Iraití Waiyexe tahi noxakai xihiye maheta. Hatyo atyo kaihalaharetyakere tahi, exahe tyotyta halitinai ana tehitia. ¹¹ Kalikini Davi nawenakala nali tyaona Xiyasehahre heta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Xekohaseti! ¹² Exakerite hoka xityakeko: xiyaiyaita hatya xoimaira exaihonolisakahare imiti taosenai kakoa, exetolikisakahare kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose.

¹³ Hatyaoseta kaotyaka kahare haiyaharenai anjonai hatyo anjo kakoa, motya sorarenai enokoatarenai. Hoka xerahitaha xerati, ihalahare ahitaha Enore kakoa hoka nexahitaha:

¹⁴ — Maika kaihalaharetyaka Enore kakoa, enokoa xáhehare nenone!

Hoka maika waikohekaoa mehexaikohaliti tyaona halitinai waiye moka aokowitereharenai ana.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta anjonai xanehenahitaha enokoa xeta hoka kaxaikotyatiyenai nexakakoa-henaha: — Wiyá Belém xeta hoka wiyaiya, xoana xamani nali tyaona hoka, exahe wiyaiya Xekohaseti xakaitere wihije — nexaha.

¹⁶ Hoka kaholawakaha xaneha hoka waiyaha Maria, José xoaha hoka waiyaha xoima exetolikisakahare kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta xakaiha anjonai iraehenere etahi ihiyeha. ¹⁸ Tyota semiterenai kaxaikotyatiyenai xakaitereharenai hakaharetyoaha. ¹⁹ Hoka Maria oteheta tyota hatyoharenai, kalore ahekota etahiha hoka tyota hatyoharenai hamahiyasakota moka.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta kaxaikotyatiyenai haikoahenahitaha mase xeta hoka xerahaxahotyaha xerati ihalahalitiya Enore anere, semehenahere, waiyehenahere xoaha hiyeta. Anjo xakaitere akereta terota hoka.

Xoima Kaexaretyaha

²¹ Hasemanane najikinita xoima nomanere milihe xaikotyaka ferakene xane hikoa hoka kaixaretyahene Jesus nexarexe. Hatyo nexare terota atyo anjo kaexaretene, enawenane nahitita.

Jesus Hotikisaha Iraexatyakalati Hanako

²² Hatyaoseta xane hikoa María, José xoaha nómane Moisés Xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta ferakene. Hatyo hiyeta kolatyaha xoima Jerusalém xeta, hotikisahene maheta Xekohaseti ana. ²³ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xairatyoare tyanonita Xekohaseti Xaotyakiraho: “Tyota hetatiye xoima atyoite kakikisaka, kaxaokaka Xekohaseti anere”, neda. ²⁴ Hoka xaneha tehtiya fetatyaha maheta hinamalise watyaha xamani, xoana hinamali kalotese xamani, Xaotyakiyaho akereta.

²⁵ Hatyo xowaka Jerusalém nali hatya haliti tyanonita, Simeão nexarexe. Waiyexehare, airakoaneharetare, exahe atyahita Israel hotyalinai niyakeheta. Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyanonita ekakoa, ²⁶ hoka hatyo Isekohalitita, wainihenere nahititaite waiya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Xekohaseti xaxikalahare, aoka ihiye. ²⁷ Isekohaliti kaxaihakoretya Simeão hoka xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hoka enexe inityo kolatyahitaha xoima Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako xeta, tyomaha maheta Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta, ²⁸ hoka Simeão iya xoima, hakanotalako mokene hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa.

Hoka neda:

²⁹ — Xekohaseti, kalikini atyo hiraeterere akereta hisoma, hoka kalikini atyoite waiye nowainihena.

³⁰ Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo nowaiya noxosenai kakoita halitinae hiyáneheta, exahe ³¹ memere hamohenere tyota haliti hotyalinai nahalakoa.

³² Xaokanatyakalati hotikisa maheta hahotira tyota majudeuneharenai ana, exahe isa maheta wenati waiyexe hihotyaliharenai Israel yerenai ana.

³³ Xoima nexe, nityo xoaha hakaharetyoaha Simeão iraehenere etahi kakoa.

³⁴ Simeão wenati waiyexe aoka enomana hoka neda María, Jesus nityo hiye: — Exe xoima atyo Enore xaxikalahare mawenekoaretya exahe iyeheta maheta kahare Israel yerenai. Exe xoima atyoite Enore xaimenekola hoka kahare ite haiyanai iraeharetene.

³⁵ Nikare ite hoka exahekolanaiha metaharexenai kasemaka. Hoka xamaikohalitite kesekase ekawetyakahare akereta aikota himahiyase — neda.

³⁶ Hoka nali hatya iraiti xakaisasehalo inityohaloti tyanonita. Wainiyanenero, enexalo atyo Ana. Fanuel ene ityani, Aser hotyalinai konitalo. 7-wanone tyanonakakohahenahere najikinita exanene waini. ³⁷ Hoka hatyo xowaka 84-wanonehena tyanonita. Hoka maisa kikisoahetolo hekoti Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka ferakoa, makiya xoaha Enore koamaniya tyanonita. Kahaliki manakairita, iraexaita harenai. ³⁸ Hatyaosehena hoka kaoka hoka ihalahalohena Enore kakoa, exahe iraehena xoima tahi tyotyaha Jerusalém niyakeheta xahita atyahiterenai hiye.

José, Maria Haikoahetaha Nazaré Xeta

³⁹ Hoka miyakatyaha háomaneha tyota Xekohaseti Xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta hoka José, Maria xoaha haikoahenahitaha Galiléia xeta, hahanaha xeta, wenakalati Nazaré nali.

⁴⁰ Hoka xoima kekoareta hoka kinatere tyanonita. Kalore waiyoliti kakoare, exahe Enore waiye mokitenie.

Jesus Hekota Iraexatyakalati Hanako

⁴¹ Tyotya wanone Jesus nexe, nityo xanahitaha Jerusalém xeta hisehaliti Páscoa ana.
⁴² Hoka Jesus 12-wanonehena hoka xaneha hisehaliti ana, hawenaneha akereta. ⁴³ Hoka hisehaliti tyotehenera najikinita haikoahenahitaha hahanaha xeta. Xakore hoka Jesus hekota Jerusalém nali, hoka maisa atyo enexe, inityo semitaha hatyohare tahi.
⁴⁴ Exahekola ha iye hoka motya haikoahititerenai koni tyaonita aokahitaha hoka hatyohiyea haki ferakene tonahitaha taita. Hatyaoseta tawehenahene hahinaeharenai, hawaiyaneharenai xoaha koni. ⁴⁵ Hoka maisa kaokehenahitene hoka haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém xeta, tawehenahitene maheta. ⁴⁶ Hanamaki ferakene najikinita kaokehenahitene Iraexatyakalati Hanako, tyokita Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Semita iniraeneha, exahe axahitene xoaha. ⁴⁷ Tyotya iniraene semiterenai hakaharetyoahitaha iniraene kakoa, enawaiyore xekoaxala kakoa.

⁴⁸ Enexe, inityo waiyene hoka hakaharetyoaha tehitiya. Hoka inityo nexa ihiye: — Haré, xoana hoka exakere hisaona? Hexe, natyo xoaha kalore wimawaiyehare watawita hiso hoka — nexa.

⁴⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka xatawita natyo? Xoana maisa waiyekhalakere xomana Baba hanako notyaonehenere akiti? nexa.

⁵⁰ Xakore hoka maisa waiyekhalakita enomanaha iniraene.

⁵¹ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hanityo, hanexe kakoa Nazaré xeta. Hanexe, hanityo xoaha niraene semaxemaita. Hoka tyotya hatyoharenai inityo otyaxemaita.

⁵² Hatyaoseta Jesus kekoureka haháre exahe hawaiyore xoaha kakoa. Enore, halitinai xoaha awaiyetitene.

3

João Batista Niraene

(Mateus 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; João 1:19-28)

¹ Koxaka Tibério kalorexe tyaonita Roma nali hoka exowaka Pôncio Pilatos kalorexe tyaonita Judéia koa nali. Herodes exowaka kalorexe tyaonita Galiléia nali, hoka iximarene Filipe exowaka Ituréia, Traconites xoahanai koa kalorexe tyaonita. Lisârias exowaka kalorexe tyaonita Abilene nali. ² Anás, Caifás xoaha exowaka sacerdotenai xekohasenae tyaonahitaha.

Hatyó xowakiya Enore isa maharexakiti nali iraiti João ana, Zacarias ityani ana. ³ Hoka João tonakoatya tyotya wenakalatinai tyaoniterenai one Jordão xa nali hoka xakaita exe iraiti:

— Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománenai hoka xikabatixat�aka hoka xománe iniyalahare Enore maotyaneheta — nita.

⁴ Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías hababeranexakoa xairahenere akereta: Hatya haliti kawijita maharexakiti nali: Memere ahoti xamohena Xekohaseti naheta, maika totaho xamohena enaheta maniya.

⁵ Tyotya tyairi hekoakonaite kahexotyakeheta hoka tyairinai atyoite kaxehakakoatyakeheta. Ahoti katyokoahoterenai atyoite kaxaototahotyakeheta, exahe ahotinai kenekohero, mitikohero harenai kakoare atyoite kaxehakakoatyakeheta.

⁶ Hoka tyotya halitinaite waiyehena haiyaseharenahita Enore nalitare.

⁷ Hoka kahare halitinai xanahitaha João nali kabatixat�aka maheta. Hoka nita tyotya ihiyea:

— Owi xalijinharexe hotyalinai! Xala irae xihiye hoka motyaite maisa iniyalahare xikaxomokakita xoakita, Enore kaheneharexe iniyalahare axikahenere xowaka? ⁸ Maika xoalini hare waiyexe xisomehena hoka xahotikisa iniyalahare xawenane xihalakira maheta. Hoka awa atyo xexakakoahena: “Abraão atyo wahetahare hoka maisaiya Enore ehareta wihiiye”, xehena. Hiayaya, aliterexe nomita xihiye, exé sehalinai hiyea kokoitaixa Enore tyoma Abráao jikolahare! ⁹ Hiayaya, xawatise atyo memere tyaonita, irikotya maheta atyakatenai ityahare kokoita. Tyotya atyakatenai mawaiyerihare kalitereharenai atyoite kaxityokaka hoka kaxawatyaka irikatyaose — nita.

¹⁰ Hoka halitinai axitene: — Hoka xoare ite wisomehena? nexahitaha.

¹¹ Hoka nita ihiyea: — Xala xamani atyo hinamanase kaimanaseixe hoka maika isehena hanase maimanasehare ana, exahe maika xala xamani kanakairere hoka maika irákakaoahene manakairahare kakoa — nxa.

¹² Haiyaharenai kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai tehitiya kaokaha hoka axaha João: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoare ite wisomehena? nexaha.

¹³ — Áwa atyo kalorexe aokitere xahexe xaxa halitinai — nxa João ihiyea.

¹⁴ Haiyaharenai sorarenai tehitiya axitene: — Hoka wiso, xoare ite wisomehena? nexaha.

Hoka João nita ihiyeha: — Awa atyo haiyaharenai noloxa xiya iniyalahare xiymokarene kakoa, exahe maoserare xiyakaini etahi xoaha kakoa. Hoka maika xihalahare-hena xoloxa xaresebetereharenai kakoa.

¹⁵ Halitinai xatyahane hatyo xowaka aeroretyoa. Exahekola hiye hoka João motya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere aokahitaha.

¹⁶ Xakore hoka João nexa tyotya ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo nabatixaita xiso one kakoa. Xakore hoka hatya atyo kaokehena noxahehare, hoka maisaiya natyonae aliyakere namaxolaita ikitinti nanohi, hatyo atyo noxahehare hoka. Hatyo atyoite batixahena xiso Isekohaliti Waiyexe exahe irikati xoaha kakoa. ¹⁷ Abali koxaka ekaheko. Hatyo kakoaite haware moka trigo ekate nonitata hoka trigo ite moka exomokakala ako, hoka keratyaite ekate irikati mawakenehare tyaonitere koni.

¹⁸ Xakaihena Iraiti Waiyexe hoka João aotyakijita halitinai kahare maniyata.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta João wavyali xekohaseti Herodes tyaohenere Herodias haximarene kaiserehare exanityo kakoa hiyeta. Exahe xoalinhare iniyalahare tyomehenere xoaha hiyeta. ²⁰ Hatyaoseta Herodes ehare hoka exahehare niyalahare tyoma: João xomokaka berexoako aoka.

Jesus Kabatixatyaka

(*Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11; João 1.32-34*)

²¹ Tyotya halitinai kabatixatyakehenere najikinita, Jesus tehitiya kabatixatyaka. Hoka iraexaita ene hoka enokoa majiholatyoa ²² hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoa enomana wavyaha akerehare. Hoka enokoata tyoa iraiti hoka nexa:

— Hiso atyo Nityani nawaiyetitere, kalore haíhalahalinikijita natyo — nexa.

Jesus Nahetakomaniyereharenai

(*Mateus 1.1-17*)

²³ Hoka Jesus hetati hahenere xowaka, kala xoana xamani hoka 30-wanonehena. Hoka ahékotyahitere akereta atyo,

José ityani atyo, hatyo atyo Eli ityani,

²⁴ Eli atyo Matate ityani,

Matate atyo Levi ityani,

Levi atyo Malqui ityani,

Malqui atyo Janai ityani,

Janai atyo José ityani,

²⁵ José atyo Matatias ityani,

Matatias atyo Amós ityani,

Amós atyo Naum ityani,

Naum atyo Esli ityani,

Esli atyo Nagai ityani,

²⁶ Nagai atyo Maate ityani,

Maate atyo Matatias ityani,

Matatias atyo Semei ityani,

Semei atyo José ityani,

José atyo Joda ityani,

²⁷ Joda atyo Joanã ityani,

Joanã atyo Resa ityani,

Resa atyo Zorobabel ityani,

Zorobabel atyo Salatiel ityani,

Salatiel atyo Neri ityani,

²⁸ Neri atyo Melqui ityani,

Melqui atyo Adi ityani,

Adi atyo Cosã ityani,

Cosã atyo Elmadão ityani,

Elmadão atyo Er ityani,

²⁹ Er atyo Josué ityani,

Josué atyo Eliézer ityani,

Eliézer atyo Joram ityani,

Joram atyo Matate ityani,

Matate atyo Levi ityani,

³⁰ Levi atyo Simeão ityani,

Simeão atyo Judá ityani,

Judá atyo José ityani,

José atyo Jonã ityani,

Jonā atyo Eliaquim ityani,
³¹ Eliaquim atyo Meleá ityani,
 Meleá atyo Mena ityani,
 Mena atyo Matata ityani,
 Matata atyo Natā ityani,
 Natā atyo Davi ityani,
³² Davi atyo Jesse ityani,
 Jesse atyo Obede ityani,
 Obede atyo Boaz ityani,
 Boaz atyo Sala ityani,
 Sala atyo Nassom ityani,
³³ Nassom atyo Aminadabe ityani,
 Aminadabe atyo Admim ityani,
 Admim atyo Arni ityani,
 Arni atyo Esrom ityani,
 Esrom atyo Peres ityani,
 Peres atyo Judá ityani,
³⁴ Judá atyo Jacó ityani,
 Jacó atyo Isaque ityani,
 Isaque atyo Abraão ityani,
 Abraão atyo Tera ityani,
 Tera atyo Nacor ityani,
³⁵ Nacor atyo Seruque ityani,
 Seruque atyo Ragau ityani,
 Ragau atyo Faleque ityani,
 Faleque atyo Éber ityani,
 Éber atyo Sala ityani,
³⁶ Sala atyo Cainā ityani,
 Cainā atyo Arfaxade ityani,
 Arfaxade atyo Sem ityani,
 Sem atyo Noé ityani,
 Noé atyo Lameque ityani,
³⁷ Lameque atyo Metusalém ityani,
 Metusalém atyo Enoque ityani,
 Enoque atyo Jarete ityani,
 Jarete atyo Maleleel ityani,
 Maleleel atyo Cainā ityani,
³⁸ Cainā atyo Enos ityani,
 Enos atyo Sete ityani,
 Sete atyo Adão ityani,
 Adão atyo Enore nomanehare.

4

Jesus Hasakaharetyaka Tahi

(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13; Hebreus 2.18; 4.15)

¹ Jesus kakoa Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita hoka haikoaheta one Jordão xa nalita hoka hatyo Isekohaliti axanikisene maharexakiti. ²Hoka nali Tihanare hasakaharetene 40-ki ferakene. Hatyokinai maisa kanakairare hekoti hoka nakehena.

³ Hatyaoseta Tihanare nexa ihiye: — Enore Itaniya atyo hiso hoka exe sehalinai haikawatya nakairati hoka hikanakaira — nexa.

⁴ Nixa hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyare tyaonita: Haliti atyo maisa nakairati xema taita xini tyaonita — nexa.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Tihanare kolatya Jesus enoakiya hoka haxerore hotikisa enomana tyotya waikohekoia tyaonitreharenai ixiyeharenae kakoita ⁶ hoka nexa: — Nisaite homana tyotya exe iyatelite, exahe exe xiyehaliti. Hiyaiya, tyotya exeharenai atyo kaxekaka nomani, hoka xala ana xamaniya atyo nisene naokowi hoka nisene. ⁷Tyotya exeharenai atyoite homanere, hameholokoa nahalakoi hoka hawaiyetya natyo hoka — nexa.

⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyare tyaonita: Hawaiyehena hiyekohase Enore, exahe ekoamaniya taita hisaohenha, nexa.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Tihanare kolatene Jerusalém nali hoka mokene Iraexatyakalati Hana maiyeho enoakiyere akiti hoka nexa: — Enore Ityaniya atyo hiso hoka hahalaisoahete-hena exaoseta waikoa xeta. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita: Enore ite axikatyá hanjoxanai kaxxaiko hiso maheta, nexa.

¹¹ — Exakere tehitia xairatyoare tyaonita:
Otokaite hiso hoka maisa hikijinai hekoti kawe hamokita sehalinai hiye, nexa.

¹² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:
Awa atyo hahasakaharetya Hiyekohase Enore, nexa.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Tihanare miyatya hahasakaharerera Jesus kahare maniyata hoka xaneheta haxowaka niyahare.

*Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali Hotohare
(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Jesus haikoaheta Galiléia xeta hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere tyaonita ekakoa. Etahiyakahare exaoretyoa hakákoare hatyokoa nali. ¹⁵ Hoka aotyakijita xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe tyotya aexakeretyahitene.

*Jesus Xane Nazaré Xeta
(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jesus xane wenakalati Nazaré xeta, enaihenere nali. Hoka sábado xowaka háwenane akereta, xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Nali tityoa kaexaretya maheta Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere, ¹⁷ hoka isaha enomana iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías xairala nane. Hoka omereka babera hoka kaoka exakerexe kaxairatyakehenere aose:

¹⁸ Xekohaseti nalitare Isekohaliti atyo tyaonita nokakoi.

Hatyó atyo aoka natyo haomana, noxakai maheta Iraiti Waiyexe maoloxaharenæ ana, exahe axikatyá natyo noxakai maheta mehexaikohaliti eberexotyakahare-nai ana, nakaxoseheta maheta maxoseharenai, niyeheta maheta iniyalahare kax-omokakiterenai,

¹⁹ noxakai maheta Xekohaseti iyehetehenere haomanerenai ferakene kaotyaken-henere maheta. ²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus ityaheta babera hoka isehetene xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare ana hoka tyokeheta. Tyotya halitinai nali tyaoniterenai wahakotyaha Jesus ana mamahirirahareha.

²¹ Hatyaoseta iraehena hoka nexa: — Kalikini atyo kaotyaka Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere, kalikini xasemehenere tahi — nexa.

²² Hoka tyotyaha aexakeretyaha Jesus, hakaharetyoahitaha iraiti aihalahalinikisare iraetere kakoa hoka nexahitaha: — Xoana maisa José ityani xini? nexahitaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maisa hoka exakerexe ite xiraehitiya nomani exe iraiti: “Wairat-yare, hisota hawairatyoawihena”. Exahe xexa tehitiaite: “Hisomehena ali hawenakala kaiserehare nali, xakaitahere hománe tahi wihiye Cafarnaum naliye akereta”, xexaite — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁴ Hoka nehitia: — Aliterexe niraeta xihiye, maisa atyo hatya hekoti iraiti xakaisashare waiye kaxomakere ewaikoherakoa kaiserehare nali. ²⁵ Xasemehena: kahare wainiyanneronai tyaonahitaha Israel waikoherakoa nali iraiti xakaisasehare Elias xowaka, hoka maisa onehitita hanama wanone mokotexe hoka nakiti kalorexe tyaona hakákoare hatyo waikohekua nali. ²⁶ Xakore hoka Enore maisa axikaita Elias hahalonai wainiyanneronai tyaonitolonai Israel waikohera nali ana. Hoka háhalo wainiyanneron tyaonitolu wenakalati nali Sidom waikohekua nali ana taita. ²⁷ Nikare tehitia kahare jijikoahiyenai tyaonita Israel waikohera nali iraiti xakaisasehare Eliseu xowaka. Xakore hoka maisa hatyanai hekoti enekonitaréha kaxaiyatélikisakihitita. Naamá taita, Síria nalitare, hatyo taita atyo kaxaiyatélikisakeheta — nexa.

²⁸ Hoka hatyoharenai semaha hoka tyotya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako tyaoniterenai kalore eharefa. ²⁹ Hoka tityoahenahitaha, nolokasekoatyaha Jesus haware wenakalati nonitata. Xaneha ekakoa tyairi wáhaharexe nali xawatayahene maheta hatyo henota waikoa maniya. Hatyo heno atyo wenakalati kaomaka. ³⁰ Xakore hoka jiyehta halitinai konita hoka xaneheta.

*Hatyá Haliti Kakoa Tyaonita Isekohaliti Iniyalahare
(Marcos 1.21-28)*

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Cafarnaum xeta, hatya wenakalati Galiléia koa nali. Hoka hatyo nali aotyakijita halitinai sábado xowaka. ³² Hoka hakaharetyoahitaha exaotyakira kakoa, iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka.

³³ Hoka hatya haliti tyaoonita xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka isekohaliti iniyalahare tyaoonita ekakoa. Hoka kawiyatyat: ³⁴— Kaxiyani! Xoare haoka wihiye, Jesus Nazaré yere? Xoana ali hisoa hamawenekoaretya maheta wiso? Waiye atyo hawaiyekehalaahareta nomani: hiso atyo Enore Xaxikalahare Waiyexe — nexa.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus irae isekohaliti iniyalahare hiye: — Nikareta hirae hoka hahikoa-hetehena hatyo haliti nonitata! nexa.

Tyotya enahalakoahitaha isekohaliti iniyalahare exoakisa haliti waikoa hoka hikoaheta enonita makawexomokalahareneta.

³⁶ Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka irae kakoaha hatyo tahi: — Xoarehare iraiti ala exe? Exe haliti iyateliti kakoare hoka axikaheta isekohaliti iniyalaharenai hoka xanehenahitita! nexaha.

³⁷ Hoka Jesus tahi exaoretyoa hakákoare hatyokoa nali.

*Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Kahare Halitinai
(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)*

³⁸ Hoka Jesus hikoaheta xahohisakoatyakalati hanakota hoka xane Simão hana xeta. Hoka Simão nakero hokakita, kalore wátýchiset, hoka xakaiha hatyoharenai Jesus hiye.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta xane tityoao exehokotyoakala haliya hoka irae watere hiye. Hoka wátere tyotehetra enonitata, hoka tityoaheta rotita hoka enakairaha tyoma.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta kamai isoahena hoka tyotya kahinaeharexenai hokakiterenai, kahare hawareharexe kahehaliti kakoarenai, kolayaha Jesus ana. Hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka aiyatelikihenahitene.

⁴¹ Hoka tihanarenai kahare halitinai nonitata xanehenahitaha hakawiyalahaka: — Hiso atyo Enore Ityaní! nexahitaha.

Waiyekehalaahareta atyo Jesus enomanaha. Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo, hoka hatyo hiyeta watyalyahitene, mairaeniyahitene.

*Jesus Xakaihena Iraiti Waiyexe
(Marcos 1.35-39)*

⁴² Hatyaoseta ferakoa hoka Jesus xaneheta wenakalatita hoka xane maharexakiti. Hoka halitinai tawehenene hoka kaokehenehitene hoka maisa xaneheta enonyahitaha aokareha.

⁴³ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Noxakaini tehitiya atyo haiyanaikoa wenakalati koanai Iraiti Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi. Hiyaiya, hatyo maheta atyo Enore axikatya natyo — nexa.

⁴⁴ Hatyo hiyeta xakaita Iraiti xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai tyotya wenakalatikoanai.

5

*Jesus Kawisa Hetatiyeharenai Haxaotyakiraharenai
(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)*

¹ Haxowakiya Jesus tyaoonita Galiléia hokoxala kaiholonekoa kilihi, hoka halitinai ehovyasekoaitene semaha maheta Enore niraene. ² Hoka waiya hinama kanowanai hokoxa xaiya, kaiholokoa haliya. Mairatyatiyenai exoahenahitaha taita enakotaha hoka tihehenahitita kohase hiyakakala. ³ Hoka Jesus kakoha Simão kanowane aka, hoka Jesus irae ihiye kikiyatene maheta inira kaiholokoa nonitata. Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka hoka aotyakihena halitinai.

⁴ Hatyaoseta halakisa hairaene hoka nexa Simão hiye: — Hiyanehena kanowa kakoa hakiti hokoxa hatekoxa tyaohenere akiti. Hiso, hihinaeharenai xoaha hoka xaxawatya maka xahiyaxatya maheta — nexa.

⁵ Hoka Simão nexa: — Xekohaseti, makiya wáhaka wahiyaxatya hoka maisa xoare wahiyita. Xakore hoka maka xawatyaka tyare atyo haokita hoka notyakekoite — nexa.

⁶ Hatyaoseta xawatyaha makanaí onexaiya hoka hiyaha kahare kohase hoka komitehena makanaí irikotyoahitaha. ⁷ Hatyaoseta kowaisaha hahinaeharenai kanowa halyako tyaooniterenai ana tyoaha kahinaetyahene maheta. Xaneha hoka ekaisetyaha hinama kanowanai kahare kohase kakoa hoka komitaene tabobokoaha.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Simão Pedro waiya hatyoharenai hoka hakaolise kakoa meholokoa Jesus nahalakoa hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, hakikisoahetehena nonitita. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nomasehare atyo natyo! nexa.

⁹ Simão, haiyaharenai ehaliya tyaaniterenai tehitia hakaharetyoaha kahare kohasenai hiyehenhahere kakoa. ¹⁰ Zebedeu ityaninai Tiago João tehitia kalore hakaharetyoaha. Hatyonae atyo Simão hinaenai.

Hatyaoleta Jesus nexa Simão hiye: — Awa atyo himawaiyehare. Kalikinita atyoite halitinai híyasehare hisaohena — nexa ihiye.

¹¹ Hoka nolokehehenahitaha kanowanai kaiholokoa nali hoka tyotya halaki akatya hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

Jesus Awiayehiheta Jijikoahitere

(*Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45*)

¹² Haxowaka Jesus tyaanita hatya wenakalatikoa hoka hatyo nali hatya haliti jijikoare kahehare iraharetita. Hoka waiya Jesus hoka halaisoa exoa waikoa enahalakoa, ekaokakisa hatiho waikoa, hoka axene:

— Xekohaseti, hawaiyehihetaya natyo haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetaya natyo — nexa.

¹³ Hoka Jesus hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nexa: — Há, naokaite. Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa.

Hatyaosehena hoka jijikoare kahehare maiyareheta.

¹⁴ Hoka Jesus exakere aotyakisene: — Awaira atyo exeharenai hatya hiye hiyakaihena, xakore hoka hiyane hiraehena sacerdote hiye hoka waiyahareheta hiso. Hatyo najikinitaite hiyane hafetatyakirakahare Moisés aotyakihenere akereta. Hoka tyotya hawaioye hikinatrehenere kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

¹⁵ Xakore hoka Jesus tahi kahare exaoretyoa hakákoare, hoka kahare halitinai tyoahitaha semaha maheta íniraene, exahe kaxaiyatelikisakehenahitaha maheta ekáhehahera nonitata. ¹⁶ Xakore hoka Jesus xaneta maharexakahare nali hoka iraexaita.

Jesus Aetonalkiheta Maetonanehahere

(*Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12*)

¹⁷ Haxowaka Jesus aotyakijita hoka haiyaharenai fariseunai, exahe haiyaharenai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tyokahitaha ehaliya. Tyoaha atyo tyotya wenakalatikoonai tyaaniterenai Galiléia nalita, Judéia nalita, Jerusalém nalitare harenai tehitia. Hoka Xekohaseti niyatere tyaanita Jesus kakoa aiyatelikheta maheta hokakiterenai. ¹⁸ Hoka haiyaharenai halitinai kolatyahahatya maetonanehahere etolisoare haxetolisoakala hoka kasani isoaha hatyako hoka mokahene aokowiyahitaha Jesus nahalakoa. ¹⁹ Xakore hoka kahare halitinai hiyeta maisa aliyakere isoahitaha maetonanehahere kakoa. Hatyaoseta kolatyahahene hatiri heno. Hoka hati taose aitoakisaha hoka hatyoahota exoakisahene exetolisoakala kakoita halitinai nali tyaaniterenai nenekesene hoka mokahene Jesus nahalakoa.

²⁰ Hoka Jesus waiya ityakekoneha hoka nexa maetonanehahere hiye: — Nohinaehare, iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.

²¹ Hoka Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha hatyo tahi iraekakohahena: — Xala exe haliti hoka exakere maisa aiminisare Enore? Mahaiya atyo xalahare iniyalahare emaisahitita. Enore taita atyo hatyo iyateliti kakoare — nexaha.

²² Xakore hoka Jesus otita exahekolahia hoka nexa ihiye: — Xoanere hoka nikare xahekoita? ²³ Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyaka: “Iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta”, nerekatihenaite, xoana, “Hativityahetehena hoka hatohetehena”, nerekatihena korite? nexa. ²⁴ — Nahotikisata xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani iyateliti kakoare atyo notyaonita ali waikohekao nemaisaheta maheta iniyalahare — nexa.

Hatyaoleta nexa maetonanehahere hiye: — Hativityahetehena, hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta — nexa.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti tityoaheta tyotya hahana xeta, ihalahare Enore kakoa.

²⁶ Tyotya haharetyoaha. Exahe hoka kalore hamairaneha kakoita ihalahareha Enore kakoa hoka nexaha: — Kaxiyani! Waiyexe kalikini xowaka wiyaiya! nexaha.

Jesus Kawisa Levi

(*Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17*)

²⁷ Hatyo najikinitaite Jesus xanehitiya hoka waiya hatya kalorexe noloxa resebetyasehare, Levi nexarexe, owene tyokita olo resebetyakalaose. Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi — nexa.

²⁸ Levi tityoa, halaki akatya tyotya hoka xane exema. ²⁹ Hatyaoseta Levi tyoma kalorexe hisehaliti Jesus ana hahanako. Hoka nali kahare kalorexe noloxa resebetyasehareni tyaanahitaha, exahe haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai hoka tyokahitaha ehaliyaha hoka kanakairahitaha.

³⁰ Fariseunai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha enekonitareha hoka ehareha Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hiye hoka axahene: — Xoana hoka xikanakairita xiserita kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai, haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha kakoa? nexaha.

³¹ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Mahokakeneharenai atyo maisa wairatyare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai atyo wairatyare aokita haomana. ³² Notyoa atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai waiye maniya tyaohenahitaha maheta, maisa atyo waiyexaharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa.

*Jesus Irae Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tahi
(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)*

³³ Haiyaharenai nexaha Jesus hiye: — João Batista xema tyaoniterenai manakairahitaha kahaliki, exahe iraexatyahitaha. Exahe fariseunai xema maniya tyaoniterenai tehitiya nikareta tyaonahitaha. Hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai atyo kanakairahitaha, terahitaha xoaha — nexaha.

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana xiyahekola hiye kakaexakatyakehenerenai wenakakoati hishare ana manakairatyakahare tyaonita kaiyanityohenere ehaliyaha tyaonitata hoka? ³⁵ Hoka haxowakaita kaiyanityohenere kaiyakeheta enekonitaha, hoka hatyo xowaka atyoite manakairehenaha — nexa.

³⁶ Jesus tehitiya kakai exe xaimenekore: — Maisa atyo xala hare aikotyare ini taose imiti waitarete hiyeta hoka tinolaharetyare imiti xololo. Nikareya tyoma hoka aiyalaharetyaiya imiti waitarete, exahe hatyo waitare taoseya maisa waiye kaotyakeneta hatyo imiti xololo kakoa.

³⁷ — Maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoaiya militirise hoka vinhoxaiya iratyoa tyota, exaheya militirise hoka mawenekoare. ³⁸ Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita.

³⁹ — Exahe maisa atyo xalahare aokare vinhoxa waitarexa terehenahere vinhoxa toahiyerexa najikinita. Hiyaiya, nexa atyo: “Vinhoxa toahiyerexa atyo waiye”, nexa.

6

*Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare
(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)*

¹ Sábado xowaka Jesus jiyehena trigo xafityaka koni. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai taikax-awatyaha hoka matyatyasetyahene hoka kanakairahitaha trigosenai. ² Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai axahene: — Xoana hoka xisomita Wiyaotyakisakaho sábado xowaka maomakene aokiterehabe? nexaha.

³ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi tyomehenerahere, hatyo ihinaenai xoaha nakehenahere xowakere? ⁴ Isoa atyo Enore hanako, iya nakairati Enore ana kafetatyakehenerenai hoka kanakairene, exahe isa tehitiya hahinaenai ana. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta maisiya atyo hatya kanakairita hatyo nakairatinai hiyeta. Sacerdotenai taitaiya atyo — nexa.

⁵ Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Haliti Ityani atyo sábado ferakene xekohase — nexa.

*Jesus Awaiyekaheheta Nira Kahexe
(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)*

⁶ Hoka hatyotare sábado xowaka Jesus isoa xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka aotyakihena. Hoka nali tyaonita hatya haliti fihini maniya nira kahexe. ⁷ Hoka haiyanai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, haiyaharenai fariseunai xoaha waiye Jesus ana wahakotyahitaha, waiyaha maheta exaiyateli kireheta sábado xowaka. Kasani iraeharetyahene hoka emaxaiminirene Xaotyakiyaho aokaha maheta. ⁸ Xakore hoka Jesus otita exahekola hoka hatyo hiyeta nexa haliti nira kahexe hiye: — Hainakoahena hoka hatityoa ita nekese — nexa. Nexa hoka haliti ainakoa hoka tityoa.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Naxehenaire xiso: xoare nexa Wiyaotyakisakaho sábado xaokaka? Xoare hare kaomakere exe ferakene: waiyexe, xoana iniyalahare kore? Haliti hokakita hoka kaxayateli kisakehena, xoana kahalakisaka korite hoka wainihena? nexa.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakota tyota hahoko haliya tyaoniterenai ana hoka nexa mawaiyekahehare hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nexa.

Hoka hatyo haliti aimatya hakahe, hoka waiyehiheta ekahe.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha ehareha hoka iraekakoahenaha xoalini hare háomaneha Jesus kakoa tahi.

*Jesus Aoka Haomana 12-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Maheta
(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)*

¹² Hoka hatyo xowaka Jesus kakoha tyairi heno iraexatya maheta hoka hatyo xatini heko iraexatya Enore hiye. ¹³ Ferakoa hoka kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka 12-harenai enekonitareha aoka haomana. Hoka iraiti kakoarenai kaixaretyahene hoka 12-harenai atyo exenai: ¹⁴ Simão, hatyo atyo Pedro nexarexe kaexareheta, exahe iximarene André. Tiago, João, Filipe exahe Bartolomeu. ¹⁵ Mateus, Tomé, Alfeu ityani Tiago, exahe Simão Zelote nexarexe. ¹⁶ Tiago ityani Judas, Judas Iscariotes eko xoaha. Judas atyo matawatyatiye tyaohena.

*Jesus Aotyakijita, Aiyatelikihitita Xoaha
(Mateus 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus exoaheta tyairi henota ekakoaha hoka amematyoa kahare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hakakoehekoare. Hoka kahare halitinai nali tyaonahitaha. Judéia koa nalitarenai, Jerusalém nalitarenai, wenakalatikoanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha, one kaloxere haliya tyaonitere nalitarenai harenai. ¹⁸ Tyoaha semaha maheta Jesus niraene, exahe kaxaiyatelikisakehenahitaha maheta ekahehareha nonitata. Haiyanai isekohaliti iniyalahare hasakaharetiterenai tehtihiya tyoaha hoka waiye maniya kaxomokakehenahitaha.

¹⁹ Tyotyaha kasani ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye aokowiyahitaha. Ihiyeta iyateliti hikoita hoka ayatelikihitita tyoty haloitai hoka.

*Ihalahaliti, Xamaikohaliti Xoaha
(Mateus 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakota haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nexa: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso maoloxaharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore Nawenakala atyo xomanere.

²¹ — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso kalikini nakitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xikanakairahare ite xisaona.

— Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso kalikini tiyitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xikoexehetaite.

²² — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xisaonta xikairawaiyakehena, xikaxaxikaharetyakehena, iniyalahare xikaxomokakehena, exahe xiso atyo maisa xawayexe xikaxaokakehena, xisaonitere Haliti Ityani xema maniya hiyeta hoka. ²³ Maika xihalahrenai, ximaxalo-hena, nikare xikaxomokakehena hoka. Hiyaiya, kalorexe xibakatyakala atyo ityakaisakahare tyaoonta xomana enokoa nali. Hiyaiya, enahetakomaniyereharenai atyo hatyo akereta mokaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai.

²⁴ — Xakore hoka kirakoane ite xisaohena, xiso kalikini kaoloxere tyaoñiterenai. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo waiye xisaona!

²⁵ — Kirakoane ite xisaona, xiso kalikini tyoty xaokitereharenai kakoare xisaonitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xinakehenaite!

— Kirakoane ite xisaona, xiso kalikini koexitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xitiyahenaite!

²⁶ — Kirakoane ite xisaona, tyotyaha aexakeretyaha xiso hoka. Hiyaiya, enahetakomaniyereharenai tehtihiya atyo aexakeretyaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai metalaharenai — nexa.

Ahalakoahalitai Xawaiyetyaka Tahi

(Mateus 5.38-48; 7.12; Lucas 23.34; Atos 7.60; Romanos 12.17-21)

²⁷ — Xakore hoka nomita atyo xiso xasemiterenai niraini hiye: Xawaiyehena xahalakoaharenai, exahe waiye xamohena kirawanetereharenai xiso. ²⁸ Xaohena waiyexe iraehareterenai xiso ana, exahe xiraexahena iniyalahare mokiterenai xiso ana. ²⁹ Maika hatya mokohena hiso hitanakoli hiye hoka hehaika enomana hamaniya mokotya tehtihiya maheta. Maika hatya kolahena himanase hoka maika kotare kolatya ekatyahexete tehtihiya. ³⁰ Hatyatere ana hisehena, xoalinhare axehena hiso hoka. Exahe maika hatya kolahena hixiyehare hoka awa atyo haxehetene. ³¹ Maika haiyanai waiye xamoka kasani haiyanae moka xiso xoakitere akereta — nexa.

³² — Hoka xawaiyetitaiya etakehare awaiyetiterenai xiso taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinhare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo awaiyetita etakehare haxawaiyetyaseharenai. ³³ Exahe waiyeyha xamokita etakehare waiye mokitereharenai xiso taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinhare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo nikare tyaonahitaha. ³⁴ Exahe xijitaiya etakehare bakahititerenai xiso ana taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinhare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana isahitaha, isehenahitaha enomanaha maheta isehenerehara.

³⁵— Maika xawaiyehena xahalakoaharenai, waiye xamohenahene. Xisehena hoka awa atyo xatyaha xisrehenerahere xekakeheta xomana xahita. Nikare ite hoka kaxekakaita waiyexe xomana, exahe Enore Kalorexe ityaninaite xisaona. Nikare xisaona. Hiayai, hatyo tehitiya atyo waiyexeharexe waiyexenai ana, exahe xalijiniharexenai ana xoaha.

³⁶ Maika xawaiyexehare xisaona, Xexe nawaiyexehare akereta — nexa.

Iraehekoatyati Tahi

(*Mateus 7.1-5; Romanos 2.1-3*)

³⁷— Awa atyo haiyaharenai xiraeaharetya hoka maisaite xikairaeaharetyakita. Awa atyo haiyaharenai xairawaiyakisa, hoka maisaite xikairawaiyakita. Maika ximaotyaneheta haiyanai xomokaka xiso iniyalahare hoka kamaotyanyetakehetaite iniyalahare xománe.

³⁸ Xisehena haiyanai ana hoka Enore ite isa tehitiya xomana. Nikare ite hoka kaxékaka xomana kalore, kalore kaisrehare. Xikolala hekorexe ite isa xomana. Hoka xisehenera haiyanai ana hákakoanetaite Enore iseheta xomana — nexa.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xakai exe xaimenekorenai: — Mahaiya hatya maxosehare aliyakere otokahijita hatya maxosehare. Nikareya tyona hoka hatyo hinamanaiya exoaha tolokoako. ⁴⁰ Maiba atyo hatya kaxaotyakisiterahere haxaotyakisase xahehare xini. Xakore hoka kaxaotyakisiterahere atyo miyahena haxaotyakisaka hoka haxaotyakisase hákakoanehare atyoite tyona — nexa.

⁴¹— Xoana hoka hawahakoita holoxoti hihinaehare xosako tyaoonitere ana hoka maisa atyo hiyaiyare atya taose hiyosako tyaoonitere? ⁴² Hoka aliyakereya hehena hihinaehare hiye: “Nohinaehare, haiya hoka niyeheta holoxoti hiyosakota haoka”, hehena, hisota maisa hiyaiyare atya taose hiyosako tyaoonitere hoka? Maoseratyaliye! Hiyehetehena hotohare atya taose hiyosako tyaoonitere hoka hatyaosetaite waiye hiyaiyakaheta hoka hiyeheta holoxoti hihinaehare xosako tyaoonitere — nexa.

Atyakate, Irínaí Xoaha Tahi

(*Mateus 7.15-20; 12.33-35*)

⁴³— Atya kate waiyexe atyo maisa ewaxirali kaliye, exahe atya kate ewaxirahare atyo maisa waiyeri kaliye. ⁴⁴ Hiyaiya, tyotya atyanai atyo irinai hiyeta waiyekehalaaharetaha. Mahaiya atyo aliykere kaximexakita halohalose katohilihinai hiyeta, exahe uva hoka katohere kateta kaximexakita. ⁴⁵ Nikare haliti waiyexeharexe iyita waiyexe haxomokala waiyexenai akota, hatyo atyo emahiyasakotare. Hoka haliti mawaiyexeharexe atyo iyita iniyalahare haxomokala iniyalaharenai akota. Hiayai, ekanase atyo iraeta emahiyasako kaise tyaoonitereharea — nexa.

Hinamakase Hati Hokolikase Tahi

(*Mateus 7.24-27*)

⁴⁶— Xoana hoka, “Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti”, xita noxaokaki hoka maisa niraetere xihiyeha kakereta xisaonare? ⁴⁷ Nahotikisaite xomana, xoare hare kakoa xamani ala hakáko, etakehare nokoamanipi tyaooniterehare, semititerehare noxaotyakiri hoka tyakekoterehene. ⁴⁸ Hatyohare atyo motya etakehare hatya haliti tyoma hati hoka sekä hateko hoka ehokoli niyahare sehalii heno ajika. Hoka one kahekoaxa tyona hoka one xane kaoka hatyo hati hiye, xakore hoka maisa exoita, waiye nomakere hoka. ⁴⁹ Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo sema niraeni hoka maisa tyakekorene hoka motya atyo etakehare mairiharenahare tyomehenerehene hati waikoheko, mahokoli kasehare akereta. One tyoa hatyo hati ana hoka exoakisene rotita hoka mawenekoaretene — nexa.

7

Jesus Aiyatelikheta Roma Yere Wakanehare

(*Mateus 8.5-13*)

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hatyoharenai haxakaini halitinai hiye hoka xane wenakalati Cafarnaum xeta. ² Hoka hatyo nali hatya sorarenai xekohasehare tyaoonita. Kawakaneharexe hoka awaiyetita hawakanehare hoka ewakanehare hokakita, komitehena wainita. ³ Hatyaoseta sorarenai xekohasehare sema Jesus tahi hoka axikatyja judeunai nityohalitiranai axahene hoka tyoa aiyatelikheta maheta ewakanehare.

⁴ Hoka xane ahalakoatyaha maheta Jesus hoka thityooha ihiye hoka nexaha: — Aliterexe atyo hatyo haliti hihiyeta waiye kahinaetyaka. ⁵ Hiyaiya, awaiyetita atyo wihinaharenai, exahe xahohisakoatyakalati hana kakoita tyoma womana — nexaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane exemaha. Xakore hoka hati haliyehena hoka sorarenai xekohasehare axikatyja haiyaharenai hahinaeharenai nexaha maheta Jesus hiye: — Xekohaseti, maisa nahakakisa naokowita hiso. Maisa atyo noxoare waikatehare hoka maisaiya hijoita nohanyako. ⁷ Maisa tehitiya noxoare waikatehare hoka maisaiya natyonaira

niraeta hiháre hiyeta. Hiraehena taita, hoka nowakanihare ite waiyeheta. ⁸ Natyo tehtiyya atyo haiyanai xekohasetinai katyahakohareta notyaonita hoka wakatyahitaha natyo. Exahe nosorarexinai atyo nowakani xema tyaanahitaha. Niraihena hatya hiye: "Hiyane", nomihena ihiye hoka xaneta. Hatya hiye, "Hisohena", nomihena hoka tyoita. Nowakanihare hiye, "Hisoma nikare", nomihena hoka tyomita — nexa sorare xekohase-hare Jesus hiye.

⁹ Jesus kalore hakaharetyoa sema hatyoharenai hoka ehaikoahareheta hoka nexa kahare halitinai xaneterenai exema hiye: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: maisa xoana xowaka exakere kalore tyakekotyati nowaiyare Israel hotyalinai koni — nexa.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta sorarenai xekohasehare hinaeharenai haikoahenahitaha hahanaha xeta hoka waiyehenahitaha wakahare niyatereheta.

Jesus Ekasekiheta Wainiyanenero Ityaní

¹¹ Hatyo najikinita, mawahaneta, Jesus xane wenakalati Naim nali. Exaotyakiraharenae, kahare halitinai xoaha xane exema. ¹² Hatyaoseta xane kaokehena wenakalati talalahoko jihola haliya hoka naliyerenae xane fehenaha kamati. Hatyo wainihenere atyo hamokoserore wainiyanenero ityaní, hoka kahare halitinai wenakalatitarenai xanahitaha exema. ¹³ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti waiya inityo, kalore airakoanehalotene hoka nexa: — Awa atyo hitiya — nexa.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta xane ehaliyase kaiserehare hoka ekaokakisa hakahe kamati nitini hiye. Hoka kolaiterenenai tityoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Xoimahaliti, niraehena hikakoa: hatityoahetehena! nexa.

¹⁵ Nexo hoka xoimahaliti tyokeheta hoka iraehetehena, hoka Jesus isehetene inityo ana.

¹⁶ Tyotyaha kalore mairaha hoka ihalahareha Enore kakoa hoka nexaha: — Kaxiyani, kalorexe iraiti xakaisasehare kaotyaka winekon! Enore atyo tyoa iyehitita hahotyalihare-nai! nexaha.

¹⁷ Hatyoharenai Jesus tahi kahare exaoretyoa hakakoare wenakalati kalokoarenai exahe ehaliyakoita tyaoniterenai xoaha nali.

João Batista Xaxikalahrenai (Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta João Batista xema tyaoniterenai xakaiha tyotya hatyoharenai haxaotyakisase hiye. Hoka João kawisa hinamahare enekonitareha ¹⁹ hoka axikatene axaha maheta Xekohaseti Jesus: "Xoana hiso etake kaokehene, xoana hatya korite wavyahahitiya?" nexaha maheta.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus tyaonitere nali hoka nexaha: — João Batista axikatya wiso waxa maheta exakere: Xoana hiso terota etake kaokehene, xoana hatya korite wavyahahitiya? nexaha.

²¹ Hatyaosehena hoka Jesus aiyatelikheta kahare halitinai hokakiterenai, isekohaliti iniyalahare kaxaihakoretiterenai, exahe kahare maxoseharenai tehtiyya. ²² Hatyo najikinita Jesus nexo João xema tyaoniterenai hiye: — Xiyaneheta hoka xiyakaihena João hiye exa xiyaiyehenereharenai, exahe xasemehenereharenai atyo: maxoseharenai atyo waiyakahitita, maetonaneharenai atyo tohenahitita, jijikoahiti tawaneharenai waiyehihitita, matanakoakoharenai atyo semakahitita, kamatinai atyo kasehitita, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo kaxakaisakita maoloxaharenai hiye. ²³ Waiye kaiserehare atyo tyakekoterenai natyo hoka maisa amaikoharexe nokakoi — nexa.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta João xema tyaoniterenai xaneheta hoka Jesus iraehena halitinai kakoa João tahi: — Xiyanehene maharexakahare xahalakoahenere João xowaka, xoare hare xatyahita xiyaiyay maheta? Xoana kána kase hoholati hoholaitere? ²⁵ Xoare hare xiyane xiyaiyi? Xoana hatya haliti waiye nimere? Kasemehena, waiye nimerenai, exahe waiye tyaoniterenai atyo hati wahaharexenai ako tyaonita. ²⁶ Xiyakaihena terota, xoare xatyahita xiyaiyi maheta? Xoana hatya iraiti xakaisasehare? Aliterexe atyo nomita xihiye: xiyaiyehenere atyo iraiti xakaisasehare xahehare. ²⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere xairatyore tyaonita, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa João tahi:

Hasemehena, naxikatyate haliti haheta maniya niraini kakoare hoka memere moka ahoti haheta maniya.

²⁸ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Nomita atyo xihiye: João atyo tyotya halitinai xahehare. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo ekatyahakohareta tyaonita enokoa nali hoka hatyo atyo João xahehare tyaona.

²⁹ Kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai exahe tyotya halitinai xoaha semaha hatyohare-nai. Hatyonai atyo etake tyakekohenerenai Enore niraine aliterexe hoka João batixahener-enai. ³⁰ Xakore hoka fariseunai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha atyo maisa

habatixatyaka aokahitaha Joāo hiyeta, nikare hoka maxaokalahha atyo Enore ahekohenere etahiha.

³¹ — Hatyo hiyeta xoare kakoaita naimenekohena kalikiniyerenai haliti? nehitiya Jesus. — Xoarehare kakoala exehare halitinai hakakoa? ³² Motya atyo xoimanai wetekokoa tyokiterenai. Hāhotyali kawiyaita hāhotyali ana:

“emahalikijita atyo wenakakoati anere xerati, xakore hoka maisa xaholikoare! Wiyerite atyo xafityati anere xerati, xakore hoka maisa xitiyare!”

nitere akereta. ³³ Joāo Batista atyo manakairita, maeraneta vinhoxa hoka xita: “Tihanare atyo tyaonita ekakoal” xita. ³⁴ Hoka Haliti Ityani atyo kanakairehena, terehena hoka xita: “Xiyaiyehena, exe haliti atyo kanakairatetyoita, teratetyoita. Etake kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha hinaehare!” xita atyo.

³⁵ Xakore atyoite hoka ekakoitaite Enore nawaiyorene katyakekotyakehena — nexa.

Jesus Xane Fariseu, Simāo Nexarexe Hanako

³⁶ Hatyaoseta hatya fariseu noloka Jesus kanakaira maheta. Hoka Jesus xane isoa ehanako hoka tyoka kanakaira maheta. ³⁷ Hatyo wenakalati nali tyaonita hatya ohiro iniyalahare nomasehalo. Hoka sema Jesus nakaira fariseu hanako. Hatyaoseta iya halise kanotese airaxero kakoare ³⁸ hoka Jesus hiniri maniya amematyoa, ehaliyaseta, tiyita hoka aolowaita ikijinai haosexo xatali kakoa. Hatyaoseta tirehetene hasekase kakoita. Hoka sohikijita Jesus kijinai, exahe owikita airaxero ikijinai heno.

³⁹ Hoka fariseu waiya hatyoharenai hoka exakere ahekota: — Aliterexeya atyo exe haliti iraiti xakaisasehare hoka waiyekehalakitaiyu atyo enomana exe ohiro otoiterene, exahe enawenane iniyalahare maniya xoaha — nexa.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa fariseu hiye: — Simāo, hatahi noxakai hiihiye naokowita — nexa.

— Hiraehena, Xaotyakisatiye — nexa Simāo.

⁴¹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hinamahare halitinai kakotanetaha, hatya haliti kakotanetya minitere. Hatya 500-hokose olo prata nomaka, háhare hoka 50-hokose xoaha. ⁴² Xakore hoka maisaiya háhare hekoti hatyo hinamahare konitare xoare kakoa bakahitita hakotane. Hatyaoseta emaiyareheta hatyo hinamanai kotane. Xala hare kaisere ite masakare awaiyehenen? nexa.

⁴³ — Noxahekoli hiye hoka kalore masakare kakotaneterene — nexa Simāo.

— Ehekore hekoaxatya — nexa Jesus.

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta ehaikoahareheta ohiro ana hoka nexa Simāo hiye: — Xoana hiyaiyita exo ohiro? Nisoahenero xowaka maisa hijita one nomani natihia maheta nokiji, xakore hoka tihene atyo haosexo xatali kakoa hoka tirihibitene atyo hasekasesnai kakoita. ⁴⁵ Maisa atyo hasohitanakolijita natyo nokaokihenere xowaka, xakore hoka hatyo atyo maisa halakisare hekoti hasohikijira nokiji nisoaheneritita. ⁴⁶ Maisa atyo airaxeroxa nosekase niyahare hijita, xakore hoka hatyo atyo owika airaxero nokijinai heno. ⁴⁷ Aliterexe nomita hiihiye: kalore haxawaiyera hiyeta tyomehenere atyo hotikijita koxaka kalore iniyalahare tyomehenenre kamaotyanetyakehetehenero. Xakore hoka etakehare inira hiyeta kaxawaiyetyakihititrehare atyo inirita tehitiya awaiyehitita — nexa.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ohiro hiye: — Iniyalahare hōmanenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta mexa haliya tyokiterenai axakakoahenaha: — Xala exe hoka iniyalahare kakoita emaisahitita? nexaha.

⁵⁰ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ohiro hiye: — Hityakekone atyo waiye maniya moheta hiso. Hiyanehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoa — nexa.

8

Ohironai Xanetolonai Jesus Xema

¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane wenakalatikoanai exahe wenakalatikoasenai xeta, hoka xakaita Iraiti Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi. Hoka 12-harenai exaotyaki-raharenai xaneha exema, ² exahe haiyahalonai ohironai kaxaiyatolokisakehetehelonolai isekohaliti iniyalahare nonitata, ehokakeneha nonitata xoaha. Hatyonai atyo: Maria Madalena nexalolo, hatyo nonitata atyo 7-harenai isekohaliti iniyalaharenai kaxax-anikisakeheta. ³ Joana, Cuza exanityo: exanene atyo kalorexehare tyaonita xekohaseti Herodes wakanehare. Susana, haiyahalonai ohironai kahinaetitolonai Jesus, exahe exaotyakiraharenai xoaha haxiyehalonaiha kakoita, xoahanai.

Xafityatiye Tahi

(Mateus 13.1-9; Marcos 4.1-9)

⁴ Kahare halitinai tyoaha haiyanakoa wenakalatita waiyaha maheta Jesus. Tyotyaha hohisakoaha hoka xakaihena ihiyeha exe xaimenekore:

⁵ — Hatya haliti xane fitya maheta hahananaharese. Hoka fitita hanakatisenai hoka haiyasenai ahoti kilihi exoa, hoka halitinai tyahakene, exahe kotehalasenai hoka kanakairene. ⁶ Haiyasenai hanakatisenai exoa kaharexe sehali tyaoonitere akitiya. Hikoaha hoka niraha, maisa olowehiti aka hoka. ⁷ Haiyasenai hoka xane exoa katohereshinai koni, hoka hahotyalita kekoareha hananehaliti kakoa hoka katohere jiyyahotyhene. ⁸ Xakore hoka haiyasenai atyo exoa waikohe waiyexeko. Hoka hananehalitinai kekoareha, kaxawaha. Hasese hiyeta 100-se kasé.

Hoka Jesus nehitiya — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatyta maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakaty Xafityati Tahi

(*Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.13-20*)

⁹ Hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai axahene, xoare nexa xamani ala aokowita hatyo xaimenekore kakoa hoka.

¹⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xomana atyo Enore hotikijita metaharexe hakoamaniya nawenat�aka. Hoka haiyanai ana atyo xaimenekotyati maniyata kaxaotyakisakita, wahakotya hoka maisa waiyahitaha maheta, semehenaha hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha maheta.

¹¹ — Exe xaimenekore iraitere atyo exakerexe: hanakatisenai atyo Enore niraene. ¹² Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai ahoti kilihi atyo etakehare semitreharenai iraiti xakore hoka Tihanare kaoka hoka iyehiterekare iraiti emahiyasakota, maisa tyakekoahitaha kaiyakehenahititha maheta. ¹³ Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai kaharexe sehali akiti atyo etakehare semitreharenai iraiti hoka aokiterekare haomana haihalaharene kakoita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kinaterexha hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa waha xini tyakekoahitaha. Hoka kahasakaharetyakehenaha hoka tyoty halakisahitaha. ¹⁴ Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai katohereshinai koni atyo etakehare halitinai semitreharenai iraiti xakore hoka emawaiyeharene, ixiyehare, ekehaharene aeroretyoitata hoka jiyyahotita hatyoharenai halitinai. Hatyo hiyeta kasetreharenai maisa xonere hekoti, maisa miyatita hahatene Enore koamaniya. ¹⁵ Hoka hanakatisenai exoahenerenai waikohe waiyexeko atyo etakehare halitinai semaxemata hoka tyakajiteraherenai iraiti hamahiyase waiyexe ako, exahe tyakekohatiye hoka kahare tyomaha Enore ana, tyakekohatiha atyo hoka — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Tahi

(*Marcos 4.21-25*)

¹⁶ — Maisa atyo xalahare aotakahena xaokanatyakalati hoka hatyo najikinita mokarene koho exahe xoana kama katyahe xamani. Xakore hoka xaokanatyakalati atyo exomokakalaose terota kaxomokakita, hoka tyoty ijoiterenai waiyaha maheta exaokanal. ¹⁷ Hiyaiya, tyoty kaxateroakisakiterenai atyoite kawaiyakehetaite, exahe tyoty metaharetereharenai atyoite kawaiyakeheta, kahotikisakeheta — nexa.

¹⁸ — Hatyo hiyeta maika xirihae exahe xiayiehena, aliyakere xamani exeharenai xasemita hoka. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite xoalinihare kakoare hoka kaxekakihiityaite exahexe enomana. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare hoka haxoaliniya aokitere atyoite kaiyakeheta enonitata — nexa.

Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai

(*Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35*)

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nityo, iximarenenai xoaha tyoaha tyaoonitere nali xakore hoka maisa aliyakere kaakahitaha ehaliya, kahare halitinai hoka.

²⁰ Hatyo hiyeta hatya xakaini Jesus hiye: — Hityo, hiximarenenai xoaha menanaka tyaoonahitaha hoka iraeha hikakoa aokowiyahitaha — nexa.

²¹ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa tyoty ihiyeha: — Mama, noximalininai xoaha atyo etakehare semitreharenai exahe tyaoonitereharenai Enore niraene xema — nexa.

Jesus Amemakiheta Kinatyawiniti

(*Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41*)

²² Haxowaka ferakene Jesus kakoha haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kanowa ako hoka nexa: — Wiya hokoxa halakooya maniya — nexa. Hatyaoseta xaneha.

²³ Hoka imahotyohitataha hokoxa hoka Jesus nemaka. Hoka hoholati kinatyaxa hoholahena hokoxa hao, hoka kanowako one kaisehena, kahenehaharehena tyoty enomanaha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaokaha Jesus haliya hoka kaosetyahene hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti! Wiwainihenaore! nexaha.

Hoka Jesus kaose hoka tityoaheta hoka irae hoholati, one xoaha hiye hoka mahohore-heta, memaxeheta one, mema akeheta.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Aliyo xityakekone tyaconita? nexa.

Xakore hoka hakaharetyoahitaha, exahe mairahitaha xoaha hoka nexahitaha: — Xoare halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka aokitere akereta tyaconita? nexaha.

Jesus Axikaheta Isekohaliti Iniyalaharenai Haliti Nonitata

(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

²⁶ Hatyaoseta kaokaha Gerasakoa, Galiléia hokoxala halakoiya maniya. ²⁷ Hoka Jesus exoahena kanowakota hoka hatya haliti, hatyo wenakalatitare xane ahalakoatene. Hatyo haliti kakoa isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai tyaconita. Wahakiyehena maisa isoare imityako, maisa hatyako hekoti tyaconare, xawatyakalatinai koni atyo tyaconita.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta waiya Jesus hoka hatyo haliti kawiyatya, exoa hakaoliri kakoa waikoa enahalakoa hoka nexa kinatayxa: — Jesus, Enore Kalorexe Ityani! Xoare haoka nohiye? Naxita hiso hoka awa atyo iniyalahare hamohena natyo! nexa. ²⁹ Nikare irae, Jesus koxaka irae isekohaliti iniyalahare hiye hikoaheta maheta haliti nonitata hoka.

Kahaliki isekohaliti otokitene. Haxowaka halitinai olatyahene ikijinai, ewaotyalinai xoaha hiye kamatherahi kakoa, xakore hoka irikotitene, hoka isekohaliti axanikijitene maharexakahare xeta.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoare nexare hiso? nexa.

— Nexare atyo Hisoakere — nexa. Nikare irae kahare isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai tyaconita ekakoa hoka. ³¹ Hoka isekohalitinai axahitaha Jesus hoka maisa hatyo toloko hatekoakore axikatyahene aokareha.

³² Exowaka kahare bolokonai nisakoaita hatyo haliyaseta tyairi heno. Hoka isekohalitinai axa Jesus, kasani halakisahene hoka bolokonai milako tyaconaha maheta hoka halakisahene. ³³ Hatyaoseta isekohalitinai hikoahetaha haliti nonitata hoka bolokonai milako tyaconaha, hoka exoahenahitaha tyairi henoseta hokoxa xaiya xeta hoka monaha hoka tyotyaho wainiha.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta boloko kaxaikotyasanae waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka tekoahenahitaha hoka xakaiha etahiha wenakalatikoanai, exahe hatyo wenakalati haliyita tyaconiterenai hiye. ³⁵ Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai xaneha waiyaha maheta nikare tyahenerehare. Kaokaha Jesus tyaconitere nali hoka waiyaha haliti. Hatyo nonitata atyo isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai xanehitita hoka Jesus kiji haliya tyokita, kaimere, waiye xahekoreheta xoaha. Waiyahene hoka mairaha. ³⁶ Hatyohare waiyehenerehareni zakaihakatyaha hatyo haliti waiye maniya xomokakeheta tahi.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta tyotya Gerasa nalikoa tyaconiterenai kalore mairaha hoka Jesus hiye iraeha, xaneheta maheta ewaikoheraha koata. Hatyaoseta Jesus kakohaheta kanowako hoka xaneheta.

³⁸ Hoka hatyo haliti tihanare ehatyahalinikihenere hoka xanehetehenere enonitata awaiyehetehenere tihityoa Jesus hiye: — Haokareya hoka notyoa hiyema, Xekohaseti — nexa.

Xakore hoka Jesus axikahetehenene hoka nexa: ³⁹ — Hiyanehetehena hawenakala xeta hoka hiyakaihena Enore tyomehenerehare homana — nexa.

Hatyaoeseta hatyo haliti xane tyotya wenakalatikoanai hoka zakaihakatyaha Jesus tyomehenerehare enomana tahi.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Ohiro, Xoimahaloti Xoaha

(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta hokoxa halakoiya maniya hoka kahare halitinai haihalaharenha kakoa katyawaxehenahitaha ihiye, tyotyaha atyo nali terota atyahahitene hoka.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta kaoka hatya haliti Jairo nexarexe, hatyo atyo xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare tyaconita hawenakala nali. Hoka meholokoa Jesus kiji haliya hoka axene, xane maheta ehana nali, ⁴² ityani hamokoserore 12-wanonehenolo wainihena hoka.

Hoka Jesus xanetata hoka kahare halitinai ehotyasekoaitene tyotya maniyata. ⁴³ Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro kaoka halitinai koni. Koxaka 12-terehokoanehena timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. Koxaka tyotya haxiyehalonai miyatya wairatyarenai hiye, xakore hoka maisa xala hare aiyatolokihitene. ⁴⁴ Hoka xane Jesus hiniri maniyata hoka ekaokakisa hakahe inima kilihi hiye hoka irikotyaoahloheteheha rotita hoka waiyeheta.

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehena: — Xala ekaokakisa hakahe nohiye? nexa.

Nexa hoka tyotya teraharetyoaha.

Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, tyotya halitinai atyo hihoko haliya tyaonahitaha, ehotyasekoatyahitaha hiso — nexa.

⁴⁶ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya ekaokakisa hakahe nohiye. Hiyaiya, nokeheda nohiyeti iyateliti hikoane — nexa.

⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta ohiro maisa aliyakere teroahetolo hoka tya hatatakoane kakoita hoka meholokoa Jesus kiji haliya. Hoka tyotya enahalakoahitaha xakai Jesus hiye xoare hiyeta ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye, exahe kinatoloheteheno rotita xoaha tahi.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hikinatoloheta atyo hityakekone hiyeta. Hiyanehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoa — nexa.

⁴⁹ Jesus iraetata hoka kaoka hatya wakahare Jairo hanakotare hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti Jairo, hityani koxaka waini. Kotare Xaotyakisatiye matyoanenehare hihana nali, waiya aliya hoka kirahare haetonane hiyeta — nexa.

⁵⁰ Jesus sema hatyoharenai hoka nexa Jairo hiye: — Awa atyo himawaiyehare, maika hityakekohena hoka kinatolohetaite — nexa.

⁵¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jairo hana nali hoka Pedro, João, Tiago xoaha taita isoaha exema aoka, xoimahaloti nexe, nityo xoaha taita, maisa hatehitiya isoa aokita.

⁵² Tyotyaha nali tiyahitaha, exahe kirakoane tyaonahitaha xoimahaloti hiyeta. Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo xitiya, xoimahaloti maisa waini xini. Nemakahalota atyo — nexa.

⁵³ Hatyaoseta tyotyaha koexahalihenahene, waiyekahalakita atyo enomanaha koxaka ekamane hoka.

⁵⁴ Xakore hoka Jesus xane isoa, otokene ekahe hiye hoka nexa kinatyaxa: — Xoimahaloti, hatityoahetehena! nexa.

⁵⁵ Hoka kasehetehitiya hoka tityoahetehena rotita. Hatyaoseta Jesus nakairati xekaka aoka xoimahaloti ana.

⁵⁶ Hoka enexe, inityo hakaharetyoaha, xakore hoka Jesus irae ihiyeha hoka hatyoharenai maxakaisakene hatya hiye aoka.

9

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai 12-harenai Hatene Tahi (Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

¹ Jesus kawisa 12-harenai haxaotyakiraharenai hoka isa enomanaha iyáteliti, waiyoliniti xoaha, axanikihenahitaha maheta isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai, exahe aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta hokakiterenai.

² Hatyaoseta axikatyahene xakaiha maheta Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi exahe aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta hokakiterenai hoka ³ nehena: — Awaira atyo xoalinihare xakolahena xiyane niyahare: mahaiya tonohisoakalati hekoti xatonohisoa maheta, mahaiya sako, mahaiya nakairati, mahaiya elo exahe mahaiya hate hekoti kajianexe imitinase xakolaita. ⁴ Maika xikaokehena hakoa wenakalatita hoka maika waiye mohenerenai xiso hanako xisaona hatyo wenakalatita xiyanehiterye kijiya. ⁵ Xakore hoka maika maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso hoka xijiyehitiya rotitaira hatyo wenakalatita. Hoka maika xijiyehitiya hoka xamokotyahatya xiberekatanenai waikohese xahita, xahotikisa maheta hatyo halitinai ana emawaiye xomokareneha xiso — nexa.

⁶ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha hoka jiyaha tyotya wenakalatikoanai hoka xakaitaha Iraiti Waiyexe, exahe aiyatelikihenahitita hokakiterenai hakakoare.

Herodes Tyakoiyahare Tahi (Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷ Herodes, xekohaseti tyaonitere Galiléia nali, sema tyotya hatyoharenai tahi hoka maisa aliyakere ahekota xaka mokene, haiyaharenai atyo nita hoka:

— João Batista kaseheta! nexahitaha hoka.

⁸ Haiyaharenai atyo Elias kaotyakeheta aokahitaha, exahe haiyaharenai atyo hoka motya toahiyerehare iraiti xakaisasehare kaseheta aokahitaha.

⁹ Xakore hoka Herodes nexa: — Natyota terota atyo João seri xirikotyaka naoka. Hoka xala halitini tahi niraetyakala exeharenai nasemita? nexa.

Hoka Herodes waiya aokowihena Jesus.

Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai (Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Hoka iniraene kokoarenai kaokehenahitaha hoka Jesus hiye xakaihakatyaha tyotya háomaneha tahi. Hatyooseta nolokahene hoka xaneha hawawaha wenakalati Betsaida nali. ¹¹ Xakore hoka kahare halitinai semaha hatyoharenai tahi hoka xaneha exema. Hoka Jesus awaiyetyahene hoka xakai ihiyeha Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi, exahe aiyatelikiheta hawairatyaka aokiterenai.

¹² Hatyaoseta waikoa kamaetehena. Hatyo hiyeta 12-harenai exaotyakiraharenai tyoaha hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Haxikahetehena exe halitinai hoka xanehenahitaha. Hoka xaneha wenakalatikoanai, wenakalatikoasenai xoaha nali, alita owitene tyaohenere nali, hoka kaokaha nakairati, haemakahaose xoaha. Hiyaiya, ali atyo maisa xoare aka — nexaha.

¹³ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xisehena xisota enomanaha nakairati — nexa.

Hoka nexaha: — Tyotya tyaohterrenai winali atyo 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohasenai xoaha taita. Xoana haxikaita wiso wiya maheta nakairati tyotya exe halitinai ana? nexaha.

¹⁴ Nali tyaoita kala xoana xamani hoka 5.000-harenai halitinai. Hoka Jesus irae haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xiraehena halitinai hiye hoka tyokaha 50-harenai xakini haware — nexa.

¹⁵ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai sema iniraene hoka iraeha ihiyeha tyotya tyokaha mahteta. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus iya 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha hoka wahakotya enokoa xeta hoka iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta taikasetya nakairati, kohasenai xoaha hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana irakahene halitinai ana mahteta. ¹⁷ Tyotya kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha, hoka exaotyakiraharenai kaisehenahitaha 12-te koho kamawanehenere holoxo kakoa.

Pedro Iraehena Jesus Kakoa

(Mateus 16.13-20; Marcos 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Haxowaka Jesus hawawaharenai tyaoita, iraexaita, hoka exaotyakiraharenai kaokaha ehaliya. Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xala aokita natyo halitinai? nexa.

¹⁹ Hoka nexaha: — Haiyanai atyo João Batista aokahitaha hiso. Haiyaharenai atyo Elias aokahitaha hiso. Haiyaharenai atyo koxakerehare iraiti xakaisasehare kaseheta aokahitaha hiso — nexaha.

²⁰ — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa Jesus.

— Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Enore xaxikalahare waokita hiso — nexa Pedro.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus irae ihiyeha hoka hatyoharenai maisa hatya hiye xakaisaka aokita.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Xoaha Tahi

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²² Hoka nehitiya: — Haliti Ityani ite kaxemakawatikisakehena kalore. Judeunai nityohalitiranaiha, sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenaite maisa aokahitene haomanaha. Kaxaisakaite, hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kasehetehetiya — nexa.

²³ Hatyaoseta nexa tyotya ihiyeha: — Xala xamani atyo tyaoita nokoamaniye aokowihena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka maika kolatya tyotyaki ferakene haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hoka tyaoita noximi. ²⁴ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite waiyexe maniya moka aokowita hawenane hoka metaite enonita. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite kaxaisaka nohiyetti hoka wenati waiyexe atyoite kaoka. ²⁵ Xoare mahetaiya hatya jiyahaotya hakakoare waikohekoarenai, hatyota xamani ametakisoawihena, xoana kamawenekoaretyakehena xamani hoka? ²⁶ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite haihareta natyo exahe noxaotyakiri xoaha hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiaite haihare ekakoa, tyohetehenere hawerokene, Hanexe werokene, anjonai waiyexeharexenai xoaha kakoa xowaka.

²⁷ — Exeharenira xotyaxematya: aliterexetya nomita xihiye: haiyaharenai ali tyaohterreharenai tyaite maisa wainahitaha Enore nalitare Kalorexe hamawaiyanenehareha nahitita — nexa.

Jesus Ana Moisés, Elias Xoaha Kaotyaka

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-13)

²⁸ Kala xoana xamani hoka hasemanane najikinita, Jesus noloka Pedro, João, Tiago xoaha hoka kakoha tyairi heno iraexatya maheta. ²⁹ Iraexaita ene hoka itiho hawareharexe tyaoita, exahe inima hoka iyomate, werokate tyaoita. ³⁰ Hatyaosehena hoka hinamahare haliti nali kaotyaka hoka iraehena ekakoa. Hatyonai atyo Moisés, Elias xoaha ³¹ exahiyatoareha werokiti enokoatare kakoa. Iraetaha Jesus kakoa ekamane exahe exemakawatikasaka Jerusalém nali Enore aohenere akereta tahi. ³² Pedro, ihinaeharenai xoaha waiye nemakahitaha, xakore hoka kaosehenahitaha hoka waiyaha Jesus, hinamahare halitinai ehaliya tyaohterrenai xoaha werokahlini.

³³ Hoka hatyo halitinai xanehenahitehena Jesus nonitata hoka Pedro nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiye nawenatyaka ali. Nika wisoma hanamalise hatirisenai: halise homanere, halise Moisés anere, halise tehitiaite Elias anere — nexa. Aliterexe Pedro ana maisa waiyekahalakere hekoti iniraeneta enomana.

³⁴ Iraetata ene hoka kaotyaka kaiminiti hoka exahiyahokotyahene. Hoka hatyo koni tyaconaha hoka mairaha.

³⁵ Hoka kaiminiti konita tyoa iraiti hoka nexa: — Exe atyo Nityani, noxiyakawali. Xasemaxematyaira iniraine — nexa.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta iraiti tyoteheta hoka Jesus waiyehenahitaha hawawita. Hoka exaotyakira-harenai mema tyaconaha hoka hatyo xowaka maisa xala hare hiye xakaitaha hawaiyaneha tahi.

Jesus Mahatyahareneheta Xoimahaliti

(Mateus 7.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷ Hatyaoseta kamaetali exoahenahitaha tyairi henota, hoka kahare halitinai tyoa ahala koatya Jesus.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya haliti tyaconitere halitinai nenekesene kawiyahena: — Xekohaseti, naxehena hiso nityani hiyeta, hamokoserore nityani hoka! ³⁹ Hatya isekohaliti iniyalahare tyaconita ekakoa, hoka ehárehena rotita xoimahaliti kawijitta, exahe atatakoakijitene exahe kakanoloxaholijitene ekanasakota. Hoka isekohaliti kawe mokitene, maisa halakisarene hekoti. ⁴⁰ Koxaka naza hiyaotyakiraharenai axanikihenahitaha maheta isekohaliti iniyalahare, xakore hoka maisa xoana mokahitene — nexa.

⁴¹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Haliti matyakekoneharenai, mawaiyexehareharenai! Otene kijiyaite notyaohena xikakoa? Otene kijiyaite naiyasetyoa xikakoa? nexa.

Hatyaoseta nexa haliti hiye: — Hisohena ali hityan kakoa — nexa.

⁴² Hatyaoseta xoimahaliti kaokehena hoka kafahare hoka isekohaliti iniyalahare exoakisene waikoa. Hatyaoseta Jesus watyali isekohaliti hoka awaiyeheta xoimahaliti hoka isehetene enexe ana. ⁴³ Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha Enore niyatere nerore kakoa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane Tahi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Tyotyaha hakaharetyoahitataha ene Jesus tyomiterehare kakoa hoka nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: ⁴⁴ — Awaira atyo ximaotyanehena niraehenerehare xihije tahi: Haliti Ityani tyaite kaxekakehena halitinai ana hoka aisahene ite — nexa.

⁴⁵ Xakore hoka maisa waiyekelalakita enomanaha hatyoharenai. Hatyo iraehenere-hare tahi atiki metahare tyaona enomanaha hoka maisa waiyekelalakita terota eno-manaha maheta. Hoka mairahitaha haxaxaneha hatyoharenai tahi.

Xala Xamani Masakare Kalorexe Hoka

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37; Filipenses 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.4; 5.5)

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai iraekakoahenaha: xalahare kaisere xamani ala enekonitareha masakare kalorexe hoka. ⁴⁷ Hoka Jesus ana waiyekelalakita exahekolah. Hatyaoseta iya hatya xoima hoka mokene hahaliya ⁴⁸ hoka nexa: — Xala xamani atyo nohiyeti hatya xoima waiye mokita hoka waiye atyo mokita natyo. Hoka xala xamani atyo waiye mokita natyo hoka waiye atyo mokita noxaxikatyasehare. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite maisa haiyanan xaheshare tyaona aokowita xinekoni hoka hatyo atyoite haiyaharenae xaheshare — nexa.

Hatya Maisa Ahowitikisare Xiso Hoka Kahinaetita Xiso

(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Hoka João nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, wiyaiya hatya haliti axanikihitita isekohalitinai hexare kakoa, xakore hoka wamahokoanetya nikare enómane, maisa winekonitare xini hoka — nexa.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa João, haiyaharenai haxaotyakiraharenai xoaha hiye: — Awa atyo xamahokoanetya. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo maisa ahowitikisare xiso hoka kahinaetita atyo xiso — nexa.

Samaria Yerenai Maisa Jesus Kaokene Awaiyetyahitaha

⁵¹ Hoka hikoahena Jesus xanene aosehena enokoa xeta hoka xane Jerusalém xeta aokowi. ⁵² Hoka haiyaharenai axikatyahaheta maniya. Hoka xaneha hoka kaokaha hatya wenakalatikoase Samaria koa nali, kaokaha hakiti hoka nemakaha maheta. ⁵³ Xakore hoka nali tyaconiterenai maisa Jesus kaokene awaiyetyahitaha, semaha exanenehena Jerusalém xeta hoka.

⁵⁴ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai Tiago, João xoaha semaha hatyoharenai hoka nexaha: — Xoana waxa irikati enokoatare hoka exe halitinai mehotya haokita? nexaha.

⁵⁵ Xakore hoka Jesus ehaikoahareheta hoka watyaliyahene. ⁵⁶ — Maisa Haliti Ityani tyoa mehotya maheta xini halitinai. Tyoa iyehenahitene iniyalahare nonitata maheta — nexa. Hatyaoseta xanehenahitiyaha hakoa wenakalatikoase xeta.

*Haiyaharenai Jesus Xema Xaneha Aokowiha
(Mateus 8.18-22)*

⁵⁷ Hoka Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha xanahitaha ahotoyah hoka hatya haliti nexa Jesus hiye: — Notyoaite hiyema, aliyo xamani hiyanehena hoka — nexa.

⁵⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Wakarenai atyo kahanere waikoako, kotehalanai atyo kaihexe. Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani atyo maisa xoare ako kawiniye — nexa.

⁵⁹ Hatyaoseta hahare hiye nexa: — Hisohena noximi — nexa.

Xakore hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, nahaikoaheta hoka baba waini hoka nafetene hotohare hoka hatyaosetaite notyoa hiyema — nexa.

⁶⁰ — Hahalakisene hoka kotare kamatinai fityaha hakamane hatyanai — nexa Jesus. — Xakore hoka hiso hiyane hiyakaihena Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi — nexa.

⁶¹ Hähare nexa: — Notyoaite hiyema, xakore hoka nahaikoaheta hoka nojinaheta hotohare nohinaeharenai — nexa.

⁶² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xala xamaniya atyo aijohehena waikohe hoka maisaiya hajikini maniya wahakoita. Nikarexe xala xamaniya Enore xema maniya tyaona aokowi hoka maisaiya hawenane toahiyere xema tyaohitita — nexa.

10

70-harenai Hatene Tahi

¹ Hatyo najikinita Xekohaseti aoka haiyaharenai exema xaneterenai konitare 70-harenai hoka axikatyahene hinamahare xakini, xaneha maheta enaheta maniya wenakalatinai exahe xaneheneraosenai nali nihatayaka.

² Axikahenaherene nahitita, nexa: — Kahare ximexati niyahare, xakore hoka hatenietyenai atyo maisa kaharexe. Hatyo hiyeta xaxehena hanakatihaliti xekohasehare hoka axikatya hatenityenai hoka imexaha. ³ Xiyanehen! Naxikaita atyo xiso ahozanai koni kalanceronai xanetere akereta. ⁴ Awaira atyo xakolahena xibonane, xoloxa nitini, exahe xiberekatane. Exahe awa atyo xatityoahena ahotoyah hoka xikatyawaxehena hatya hiye. ⁵ Maika xisoahena hali hatyako hoka xexa hotohare: “Kasan mehexaikohaliti tyaona exe hatyako waoka”, xexaira. ⁶ Maika hatya haliti mehexaikoharexe nali tyaonita hoka xahalakisaira xityawaxa ekakoa. Xakore hoka maika haliti mamehexaikoharenehare hoka xityawaxaira xemaisaheta enonita. ⁷ Maika hatyoli hatyakota xisaona hoka xikanakairehena, xiserehena, xoarenai xamani isehenaha xomana hoka. Hiyaiya, hatenitye atyote kabakatyaka ehatene nahalakoa. Awa atyo halyakota xiyane halyako xeta menehena — nexa.

⁸ — Maika xikaokehena hakoa wenakalati hoka waiye mokaha xiso hoka maika xikanakaira isehenerehareha xomana. ⁹ Xaiyatelikihetaira hokakiterenai hatyo wenakalatikoarenai hoka xexaira halitinai naliyerenai hiye: “Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti atyo kaoka xomana”, xexaira. ¹⁰ Xakore hoka maika xikaokehena hakoa wenakalati hoka maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso hoka xiyanira ahotoyahonai hoka xexa: ¹¹ “Waikohese kakorta alatlyoahenere wikkijinai hiye exe wenakalatita wamokotyahaheta xiyahita! Xakore hoka xotyakematyaira exehare: Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti atyo kaoka xomana”, xexaira.

¹² Hoka Jesus nehitia: — Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite airakoaneharetya Sodoma hatyo wenakalati nonitata — nexa.

*Wenakalatikoanai Matyakekoneharenai
(Mateus 11.20-24)*

¹³ Hoka Jesus nehitia: — Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Corazim! Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Betsaida! Hiyaiya, waiyexenai mawaiyaharenai kaomakehenere hatyo hinaliyeya atyo kaomakere wenakalatikoanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali hoka hatyo naliyerenaiya atyo halakinenahitaha háomaneha iniyalahare. Exahe hotikisahaiya atyo aokowiha iniyalahare hahalakiraha hoka tyokahaiya atyo tataolate nimere, hoka mokahaiya irikati niyehe haseriha heno. ¹⁴ Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite airakoaneharetya Tiro, Sidom xoahanai xiso, Corazim, Betsaida xoahanai nonitata! ¹⁵ Exahe hiso, wenakalati Cafarnaum, xoana hiyahekola hiye hoka motyate hakakoha enokoa nali haokita? Hasemehena, hikaxawatyaka atyote kamatinai tyaonitere nali.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xala xamaniya atyo sema xiraene hoka semita atyo niraeni. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa awaiyetyare xiso hoka natyo atyo maisa awaiyetyare. Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa awaiyetyare natyo hoka maisa atyo awaiyetyare noxaxikatyasehare — nexa.

70-harenai Kaokeneheta Tahi

¹⁷ Hoka 70-harenai kaokenehahitaha kalore haihalahareneha kakoa hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Tihanarenai kakoita semaxematy wiraene, hexare kakoa wiraehena hikoahenahitaha maheta halitinai nonitata hoka! nexaha.

¹⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe. Hiyaiya, nowaiya Ahalakoahaliti xexoaneheta enokoata, motya kahihiy. ¹⁹ Xasemehena: nísá atyo xomana iyateliti xatyahaka maheta owinai xakolokoanai harenae, exahe xijiyahtoya maheta xahalakoaharenai niyatere hoka maisa ininai hekoti iniyalahare xikaxomokakita maheta. ²⁰ Xakore hoka awa atyo xihalahare tihanarenai semehenahere xiraene kakoa taita. Xakore hoka maika sexarenai enokoa nali kaxairatyakenenre kakoa kaisere xihalahahrehena — nexa.

*Jesus Kalore Ihalahare
(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

²¹ Hatyaosehena hoka Isekoahaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta Jesus kalore ihalahare hoka nexa: — Abá, hiso atyo enokoa, waikoa xoaha Xekohashare. Nihalahare hikakoa, hawaiyekahalakahenere hitahi akiti xoiimanai exahe mawaiyoreharenai ana hiyeta. Hoka waiyorexe, semarexe tyaohererenai ana atyo metahare hamoka hitahi akiti. Aliterexe, Abá, hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka hiyaokala exahe haokitere akereta — nexa.

²² — Baba atyo halakisa nomani tyotya xoalini hare. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Ityani kakoa. Enexe taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa. Exahe maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Enexe kakoa. Ityani taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa, exahe haiyaharenai ana awaiyekahalakatene hoka hatyonai tehitiya atyo waiyoreta ekakoa — nexa.

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus ehaikoahareheta haxaoyakiraharenai ana hoka nexa ihiyeha, hawaiyahareha heko: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyiteraharenai exehare xiyaiyiteraharenai! ²⁴ Natyo atyo nomita: kahare iraiti xakaisaseharenai, kalorexenai xoaha waiyaha aokowiha exehare xiyaiyiterahare, xakore hoka maisa waiyahitene. Exahe semaha ene aokowiha exe xasemiterahare xakore hoka maisa semahitene hekoti — nexa.

*Samaria Yere Waiyexe Tyomehenere Tahi
(Mateus 22.34-40; Marcos 12.28-34)*

²⁵ Hatya Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere tityoa, hoka kasani hasakaharetya Jesus aokowita hoka axene:

— Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati matyotenehare? nexa.

²⁶ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoare nexa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakenenre hatyoharenai tahi? Hoka aliyakerexe hatyo akiti hasemita? nexa.

²⁷ Hoka hatyo haliti nexa: — Hawaiyehena kaiserehare Hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema maniya takita, hahekohena ekoamaniya takita, haiyateretyoahena hawenane kakoa exema maniya. Exahe hawaiyehena haiyanae hawaiyetoawitire akereta — nexa.

²⁸ — Hekoaxahenere atyo ehekorexeta — nexa Jesus. — Nikare hisaonehena hoka hisaona mene — nexa.

²⁹ Xakore hoka Xaotyakiye kakoa waiyoretere kasani waiyexehare aokowita hoka axene: — Hoka xala atyo haiyanae haokitere? nexa.

³⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya haliti xanehitita Jerusalém nalita Jericó xeta. Hoka ahotyaho haiyaharenai kaiwarexe otokene, aitoakisaha inima, mokotyahene hoka komita ene aisahene hoka halakisahene. ³¹ Hoka hatya sacerdote xanehitiya hatyohahota. Hoka waiya hatyo haliti hoka exahiyatene hoka jiya. ³² Hatya levita tehitiya hatyo nali jiya. Wahakota enomana hoka exahiyatene tehitiya hoka jiyehtiya. ³³ Hoka hatya Samaria yere jiyehtena hatyo ahotyaho hoka hikoa hatyo nali. Hoka waiya hatyo haliti hoka airakoaharehene. ³⁴ Kaoka ehaliya hoka wairatene kolotenitiya, vinhoxa harenai kakoa ekawe xomokakaose. Hatyo najikinita moka hatyo haliti hakirakaharexa kaiserehare heno hoka kolatene hatya nemakatyakalati xeta hoka nali kaxaikone.

³⁵ — Kamaetalí xanehethena hoka isa hinama hokose olo nemakatyakalati xekohashare ana hoka nehena: “Maika hikaxaiko exe haliti. Nahaikoahtaita hoka nojiyehetehena ali hoka nabakaheta hiso, xoare xamani exe xahexe holoxa kakoa hiya enomana hoka” — nexa.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus axa Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere: — Hiyahekola hiye hoka hatyo hanamaharenai konitare, xala hare hatyo haliti kamokohekoatyakenenre hinaehare tyona? nexa.

³⁷ — Etake kahinaehenerene — nexa Xaotyakiye kakoa waiyoretere.
— Hoka hiyanehena hoka nikareta hisomehena — nexa Jesus.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha xanehenahitiyaha hoka kaokaha hakoa wenakalatikoase. Hatyo nali hatya ohiro Marta nexalolo hahanako nolokene. ³⁹ Hoka iximalone, Maria nexalolo, tyoka Xekohaseti haliyaseta hoka semaxemaita exaotyakira.

⁴⁰ Hoka Marta kahatenehalo tyaonita tyotya hatenitinai kakoa. Hatyaoseta xane Jesus haliya hoka nexa: — Xoana maisa xoare hahekotyare hoka exe noximaloni halakijita natyo tyotya exe hatenitinai kakoa? Haxikahenene hoka tyoa kahinaetya natyo — nexa.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa: — Marta, Marta, hikahateneta, himawaiyehalota xoaha kahare xoalini hare kakoa. ⁴² Xakore hoka haterore atyo ehekorexeta. Maria atyo aoka waiyexe, hoka hatyo atyoite maisa xala hare iyehitita enonitata — nexa.

11

Jesus Aotyakisa Iraexatyati Kakoa

(Mateus 6.5-15; 7.7-11; Marcos 11.24; Lucas 18.1; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.17)

¹ Haxowakiya Jesus iraexaita hakti. Hoka halakisa hairaexala hoka hatya exaotyakirahare axene: — Xekohaseti, haotyakihena wiso iraexatyati kakoa, João aotyakihenere haxaotyakiraharenai akereta — nexa.

² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere xiraexatyat:

Wexe Enore, Hiso enokoa tyaonitere, kasani tyotyaha aiminisaha Hiso waokita. Hisohena ali Xekohaseti hisaona maheta.

³ Kasani nakairati hisa womana tyotyaki ferakene waokita.

⁴ Himaotyanehetehena iniyalahare wisomiteraharenai, haiyaharenai iniyalahare monterehena wiso wimaotyanehititere akereta. Hoka awa atyo hahalakihena wiso hoka wikahasakaharetyakehena, xexa — nexa.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xasemehena, hatyaiya xinekonitare xane hatya hahinaehare hana nali wahaxati hoka nexaiya: “Nohinaehare, xama hisa nomani hanamalise nakairati. ⁶ Hatya nohinaehare kalikini kaoka nomani haetonane hekota, hoka maisaiya xoare kakoa natyajitene”, nexaiya.

⁷ — Hoka xiyahekola hiye tyaite hoka xihinaehare ekoaxahena enomana hahanakota: “Awa atyo hamawaiyenemakatyat natyo! Jihore atyo koxaka jihotyoare, hoka natyo, nityaninai xoaha koxaka wehokotyita. Maisaiya nainakoita hoka nijita homana nakairati”, nexaiya.

⁸ — Natyo atyo nomita xihiyte: maisaiya ainakoita ihinaehare. Xakore hoka ainakoite ekaoserene hiyeta hoka isaita hahinaehare ana tyotya aokiteraharenai. ⁹ Hatyo hiyeta nomita: xaxehena hoka xikaoxekaka. Xataweniya hoka xikaokene. Xamokotyaiyi hati jihola hiye hoka majiholateniya xomana. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, tyotya axiteraharenai ana atyo kaxekakita. Exahe tawiterenai atyo kaokitene. Exahe jihore atyo majiholatyita mokotiteraherenai ana.

¹¹ — Xoana, hatya xinekonitare ityanaya axehena hanexe kohase hoka isaiya owi enomana? ¹² Xoana, axehena xamaniya eseti hoka isaiya xakolokoa enomana? ¹³ Xisonai atyo maisa xakore xawaiyexe hoka xawaiyore atyo xijita xoalinharenai waiyexenai xityaninai ana. Hoka exahexe atyoite Wexe enokoa tyaonitere isehena Isekohaliti Waiyexe xalanai xamani axehenenene hoka! nexa.

Jesus Atyo Tihanare Kahinaetita Aokaha

(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-30)

¹⁴ Jesus axanikihitita hatya haliti nonitata isekohaliti iniyalahare mairainititerene. Hoka isekohaliti hikoaheta hoka haliti iraexeheta.

Hoka halitinai hakaharetyoaha ¹⁵ xakore hoka haiyaharenai nexaha: — Belzebu, isekohalitinai xekoheshare atyo ijita iyateliti exe haliti ana axanikiheta maheta isekohalitinai — nexaha.

¹⁶ Haiyaharenai kasani hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka axahitene tyoma maheta xoalini hare hotikisa maheta haiyatere Enore nalitare.

¹⁷ Xakore hoka Jesus waiyoreta exahekolahakoa hoka nexa: — Hakoa waikohoka tyaoniterenaiya kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya kinatere tyaonehenahititaha, exaotyakiraharenai. Nikareya halyako tyaoniterenai kirawanekakoaha hoka xaorehaiya. ¹⁸ Hoka Ahalakoahaliti hotyalinaiya kahotyaliye hoka hatyokakoaha kirawane kokoahitaha hoka aliyakereya kinatere tyoahenahitiyaha? Hiyaiya, xisonai atyo Belzebu ijita iyateliti nomani naxikaheta maheta isekohalitinai xaokita. ¹⁹ Belzebu isa haiyatere nomani hoka hatyo kakoa naxanikihitita tihanarenai xaokita. Nikareya hoka xala isa iyateliti xiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka axanikihitita tihanarenai halitinai nonitata? Nikarexaokita hoka maisaiya tyakekota xiso xiyaotyakiraharenai.

²⁰ — Aliterexe atyo Enore niyatere hiyeta naxanikihitita isekohalitinai hoka hatyohare-nai atyo hotikijita Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka koxaka kaokehenehrehare xomana — nexa.

²¹ — Hoka hatya haliti kinaterexe exahe kaxaisakarere atyo kaxaikohena hahanita hoka tyoty ixiyeharenai atyo katalatyakere tyaonita. ²² Xakore hoka hatya haliti exahehare niyatereya jiya enomana hoka jiyahonetene hoka kolatayaiya exaisakalanai, hatyo hatya tyakekotere hoka, irakaiya hahinaeharenai ana tyoty kolahenere enonitata — nexa.

²³ — Xala xamani atyo maisa kahinaetyare natyo hoka kahalakoahareta atyo nokakoi. Exahe xala xamani atyo maisa ahohisakoatyare nohakakoani hoka exaoretita atyo — nexa.

Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Haikoahititrehare Tahi

(*Mateus 12.43-45*)

²⁴ Hoka Jesus nehitia: — Xasemehena, isekohaliti iniyalahare hikoahetehena haliti milakota hoka xane tonakoita maonexakoahare akiti, tawita hakawininaose. Hoka maisaiya atyo kaokita hakti hoka nita atyo: “Nahaikoahetae nohani xeta notyohenenre nali xeta”, nita. ²⁵ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka kaokehilita hati ihisakotyakahare, waiye xomokakotyakere ana. ²⁶ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xane nolokita hahotyali 7-harenai isekohalitinai exahehare niyalaharenai, hoka tyotyaha xane tyaonahitaha nali. Hatyo hiyeta hatyohare haliti nawenane hetatiye xahehare howtiharene tyaonita — nexa.

Waiyexe Kaiserehare Tahi

²⁷ Hatyoharenai Jesus iraehenere najikinita hatya ohiro tyaonitolu halitinai nenekesene kawayatyatya enomana: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo ohiro awenakihenolo exahe aokoki-henolo hiso! nexa.

²⁸ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Exahehare nawaiye atyo etakeharenai semitereharenai Enore niraene hoka tyakekotereneharenai — nexa.

Maomakahare Nomaka Xaxaka Tahi

(*Mateus 12.38-42; Mateus 16.1-4; Marcos 8.11-13*)

²⁹ Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai hohisakoahar Jesus haliya hoka iraehena hoka exakere nexa: — Kaxiyani, kalikiniyerenai maisa waiyexe! Axahitaha xoalini hare nomaka tyakekoha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani Enore nalitare niyátere tyoita hoka. Xakore hoka maisaiya hatya hekoti kahotikisakita enomanaha, hoka Jonas tahi akereta taitaite. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare Jonas tahi tyare atyo aimenekoita wenakalati Nínive nali tyaoniterenai ana hoka Haliti Ityani tehitia atyoite aimenekohena kalikiniyerenai ana. ³¹ Xaxalisati ferakenite xekohasetiro Sabá yolo ite tityoa hoka iraeharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, sekota atyo tya sema maheta Salomão nawaiyore xaoptyakiranai. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Salomão xahehare. ³² Xaxalisati ferakenite Nínive nali tyaoniterenai tityoaha hoka iraeharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, halakisaha atyo iniyalahare háomaneha, semaha Jonas niraene hoka. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Jonas xahehare — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Haríti Hiyexe

(*Mateus 5.13-16; 6.22-23; Marcos 9.50*)

³³ Hoka Jesus nehitia: — Maisa atyo xalahare aotakahena hatya xaokanatyakalati hoka mokarene metaharexe akiti, exahe xoana koho katyahe xamani. Xakore hoka mokita atyo xaokanatyakalati exomokakalaose terota, hoka hatya isoahena hoka waiye waiye maheta. ³⁴ Xosetinai atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta wihiare ana. Hoka hiyosenaiya waiyexenai hoka tyoty hihiare atyo xaokanatyakalati kakoare tyaonita. Xakore hoka hiyosenaiya maisa waiyexenai xini hoka tyoty hihiare atyoite makaliroti koni tyaonita. ³⁵ Hatyo hiyeta maika hirihiare hoka xaokanatyakalati tyaonitere hihiye maisa makaliroti tyohitita. ³⁶ Hiyaiya, tyoty hihiareya atyo xaokanatyakalati kakoare tyaonita hoka maisa atyo hakiti hekoti makaliroti koni tyaonare, hoka werokaita tyaona, motyaite exaokanatyakaharene hatya xaokanatyakalati kakoa — nexa.

Jesus Irae Fariseunai, Xaotyakiye Kakoarenai Kakoa

(*Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40*)

³⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hairaene hoka hatya fariseu nolokene kanakaira maheta ehanako. Hoka Jesus xane isoa hoka tyoka mexa haliya. ³⁸ Hoka fariseu hakaharetyoa waiya Jesus matihahisoanaharene hanakaira nahitita hoka.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Jesus nexa: — Xiso fariseunai atyo xatihita kobo, balatoahexaoha henekoa maniya, hoka xityako atyo tyaonita xiyalijinharene, exahe ximawaiyenawenane taita. ⁴⁰ Maotikonexenai! Xala xamani atyo tyomita henekoa maniya hoka maisa enakoako maniya tyomitereta xini? ⁴¹ Hatyo hiyeta xishehena maoloxaharenai

ana tyaconitereharenai xikobonenai, xibalatoahenekoarenai. Nikare ite hoka tyotyaita iyomeheta xomana — nexa.

⁴² — Kirakoane ite xiso fariseunai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xijita atyo Enore ana holini hortelā, arruda, tyoty atya hana kanakaoiroarenae xoaha hiyeta. Xakore hoka xahalakijita atyo Enore nawaiyexehare exahe xawaiyera. Nikare ene atyo hatyoharenai xisomehena exeharenai ximahalakirahareneta — nexa.

⁴³ — Kirakoane ite xiso fariseunai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xawaiyetita kaiserehare atyo kaxaiminisakiteraharenai aosenai xahohisakatyatelerah hanakonai, exahe kakatyawax-atyakiterahre xkiye xaiminisati kakoa halitinai wetekonekoanai — nexa.

⁴⁴ — Kirakoane ite xisaona! Hiyaiya, motya atyo xawatyakalatinai mawaiyakaharenai akereta atyo xisaonita, xawatyakalatinai halitinai tyahakitere hamawaiyanenahitaha akereta atyo — nexa.

⁴⁵ — Hatyaoseta hatya Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere nexa Jesus hiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, nikare hiraeta hoka hexamaikohalinikija tehititya wiso — nexa.

⁴⁶ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Kirakoane tehitiya xikaxomokaka, xiso Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai! Hiyaiya, xamokita atyo kolare timenere haiyanai hiniri, hoka komitaene maisa kolatyarahene. Xakore hoka xisonai maisa xikahihikase kakoa hekoti xakahinaetya xakolatyare hatyo kolarenai.

⁴⁷ — Kirakoane ite xisaona! Hiyaiya, xisomita xawatyakalatinai waiyehare iraiti xakaisaseharenai ana, xahetakomaniyereharenai aisehenerenai anita. ⁴⁸ Hoka hatyo hiyeta xahotikijita atyo xiyaifihiha xahetakomaniyereharenai tyomehenerahare. Hiyaiya, aisaha atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenai, hoka xiso atyo xisomilithita exawatyakalanaisha.

⁴⁹ — Hatyo hiyeta Enore hawaiyore hiyeta nexa: “Naxikatyata enomanaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe iraiti kakoarenai. Hoka aisahaite haiyaharenai, kahalakoahare-haite haiyaharenai kakoa”, nexa. ⁵⁰ Hatyohare hiyetaite kalikiniyerenaite iniyalahare kaxomokakaha tyoty iraiti xakaisaseharenai kaxaisakeheneraharenai hiyeta, hetati kaomakehenere waikoheko xowakiyata, ⁵¹ hetati Abel kaxaisakehenereta Zacarias kaxaisakehenere kijiya. Hatyo atyo kaxaisaka jihatyalatati, Waiyexe Aose xoaha nenekesene. Aliterexe atyo nomita: kalikiniyerenaite iniyalahare kaxomokakaha tyoty hatyoharenai xasati hiyeta — nexa.

⁵² — Kirakoane ite xiso Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xat�akajita atyo waiyoliti hana jihola jafini. Nikare hoka maisa xisonai hekoti xisoare, exahe maisa haiyaharenai hekoti xahalakisa hoka isoareha — nexa. (“Xat�akajita atyo waiyoliti hana jihola jafini”, nitere atyo: fariseunae mahokoanititere haiyaharenae semaxemala Iraiti Waiyexe xaokaka nikareta.)

⁵³ Hatyaoseta Jesus hikoaheta nalita hoka Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha iraeharenene haxeharenaha kakoa, exahe axahenene kahare xoalini hare.

⁵⁴ Kasani Jesus irae xoalinhare ehaikoare hoka komaniyatyoa aokahitaha hoka.

12

Maoseratyati Tahi (Mateus 10.26-27)

¹ Kahare halitinai hohisakoaha hoka tyahakehetyakakoahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haotyakiraharenai hiye hotohare: — Xiriharira fariseunai kaorehityakala kakoa. Emaoseralaha xaokaka niraeta. ² Tyoty kaxaihonomolisakiterahare atyoite maxaihonomisakeheta, exahe kaxateroakisakiterahare atyoite maxateroakisakeheta. ³ Nikare ite hoka tyoty xiraeteraharenai makaliroti koni ite kasamekeheta ferakoa xowaka. Exahe tyoty xiraeteraharenai ximeteneta hati jihotyoarako atyoite kaxakaisakeheta hatirinai henota — nexa.

Xala Atyoite Wimairehena (Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Jesus nehitaya: — Natyo atyo nomita xkiye: awa atyo ximaira etakehare aijitereharenai xihare taita, hoka hatyo najikinita maisa xoare hare tyomihititerehara. ⁵ Noxakaite xkiye xala xamania atyo ximairehena: maika ximairehena Enore. Hiyaiya, aisehenerenae najikinitiaya atyo iyatelite kakoare hoka xawatyaiya atyo haliti irikati koni. Aliterexe niraehitya: maika ximaira Enore! nexa.

⁶ — Xoana maisa kabetetyakere 5-lise kotehalasenai haiyahokosenai olo hokosenai xaimanexe? Xakore hoka Enore atyo maisa maotyanexe halisenai hekoti enekonitareha.

⁷ Xisekasenai kakoita atyo tyoty ixihatayakahare. Awa atyo ximaira. Hiyaiya, xawenane atyo kaharexe kotehalasenai xahexe! nexa.

*Aokowiterehare, Maxaokowitzerehare Cristo Anere
(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 2 Timóteo 1.8)*

⁸ Jesus nehitiya: — Natyo atyo nomita xihiy: hatyaiya atyo irae halitinai haotita hoka nomaniy aokowi, hoka Haliti Ityani tehitityaite irae Enore anerenai anjonai nahalakoa hoka hatyo haliti atyoite haomanere aoka. ⁹ Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite halitinai haotita maisa nomaniy xini aokowi, hoka Haliti Ityani tehititya atyoite Enore anerenai anjonai nahalakoa maisa haomanere xini aokene — nexa.

¹⁰ — Xala xamaniya atyo irae iniyalahare Haliti Ityani tahi hoka kamaotyanetyakeheta atyoite. Xakore hoka xala xamaniya atyo irae iniyalahare Isekoaliti Waiyexe tahi hoka maisaiya atyo kamaotyanetyakehitita — nexa.

¹¹ — Maika kolahenaha xiso semaha maheta xitahi xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe xoana kalorexenai, waiyorexenai xoaha nahalakoa xamani hoka, awa atyo ximawaiyehare, exahe xahekotya xiyeckoaxala, xiraene xoaha kakoa. ¹² Hiyaiya, hatyo xowaka atyoite Isekoaliti Waiyexe aotyakihena xiso xiraehenerahare kakoa — nexa.

Kaoloxere Maxahekolahare Tahi

¹³ Hoka hatya haliti tyaconitire halitinai nenekesene nexa Jesus hiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiraehena axexe hiye hoka waiye wirakakaoa xiyehaliti wexe halakihenerehare — nexa.

¹⁴ — Xoana, natyoiyatya hoka? Maisa atyo xala hare wakaita natyo niraka maheta xiyehaliti halitinai ana — nexa.

¹⁵ Hoka nehitiya tyotya ihiyeha: — Waiyira xasemehena: maika xirihare tyotya xoalinhare kaxaokakiteraharenai kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatya nawenane aliterexe atyo maisa ixiyehare hiyeta xini tyaconita, exahiya kahare hoka — nexa.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa xakai exe xaimenekotyati: — Hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaconita hoka emasenekoarenai exaferanai ihatihenai kalore. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta ahokohena: “Maisaiya atyo xoarako natyakajita tyotya exe inihatihenerenai. Xoare ite notyomehena? ¹⁸ Kala exakere ite notyoma: nexoakihetaite noximexaninai nitininai hoka notyomeheta exaherarinai. Hoka hatyoako ite namoka tyotya noximexaninai hahotalita tyotya haiyanai noxiyeharenai kakoita. ¹⁹ Hatyaosetaite nomihena nomanita: ‘Haliti ihalaharexe! Tyotya waiyexe haokiteraharenai kokoare atyo hiso waha terehokoane niyahare. Kalikini hikawinhena, hikanakairehena, hisrehena, hihalahrenai!’ nomite”, nexa.

²⁰ — Xakore hoka Enore nexa ihiyeha: “Maotikoniti! Exe xatinite hiwainihena, hoka xalaite tyahohna tyotya exe hamohenereharenai kakoa?” nexa.

²¹ Hoka Jesus kamianetene: — Hatyo akereta atyo tyaconita etakeharenai ahohisakoaliteraharenai haxiyeharenai haomanahitaha, xakore hoka maisa atyo kaxiyeharexeha Enore nahalakoa — nexa.

Enore Tyeketokyaka Tahi

(Mateus 6.25-34)

²² Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiy: awa atyo ximawaiyehare nakairati xaokiteraharenai xawenane niyahare kakoa, exahe imiti xaokiteraharenai xiyisoane niyahare kakoa. ²³ Hiyaiya, wenati atyo nakairati xahexe, exahe wiħáre atyo imitina xahexe. ²⁴ Xiyaiyehenaore kololokarenai: maisa fityareha, maisa imexareha, maisa awaiyitolisareha hanakaira, maisa nakairati xomokakala kokoareha hekoti xini, xakore hoka Enore atyo tyaisahitene! Hoka xoana maisala koteħalanaï xahexe xini xiso? ²⁵ Xala hareya xinekonitare mawaiyehareta hoka hatyo hiyeta tyaoħiħita haiya terehokoanenai jiyare? ²⁶ Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xikaokare nikarehare kiranexe hoka xoanere hoka ximawaiyehareta haiyanai kakoa?

²⁷ — Xiyaiyehenaore iyitina masekoxa tyaconiterenai kekoarene: maisa atyo hakareha, maisa haimaha tyomareha haomanaha. Xakore hoka natyo atyo nomita: maisa Salomão hekoti, kaoloxere xakore hoka maisa imiti exe iyitinae nawaiyehare akere aki isoare.

²⁸ Enore xaokalita atyo atyamokose ime harenai waiyehare tyaconita. Kalini waiyehare tyaconitaha hoka makani wainihenahitaha hoka kakerat�akahitaha irikatyaose. Hatyo hiyeta aliterexe ite kaimatya tehitija xiso. Hoka xityakekone atyo kirane. ²⁹ Hatyo hiyeta awa atyo ximawaiyehare hoka xataweta mene xinakaira, exahe xoana xerane niyahare xamani. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, hahotaliharenai atyo nikare taweta menahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai. Hoka Xexe enokoa tyaconitire atyo waiyoreta tyotya xaokiteraharenai kakoa hoka hatyoharenai atyoite isa xomana. ³¹ Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka maniya hotohare xamohenha xawenane, hoka Enore ite isa xomana tyotya hatyoharenai — nexa.

Xiyehalitinai Enokoare Tahi

(Mateus 6.19-21; 1 Pedro 1.4)

³² Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Nokaxaikoneharenai, maisa xikaharexe xakore atyo hoka awa atyo ximaira! Hiyaiya, Xexe atyo hamaxalone kakoa isehena xomana wenakalati waiyexe. ³³ Xabeteheha tyotya xixiyeharenai hoka xisehena olo maoloxaharenai ana. Xisomehena xiyehaliti nitini maxololoneharenai hoka xaxakaihena xixiyeharenai enokoa nali. Nalite maisa tyotyahitaha. Hiyaiya, nali atyoite maisa kaiwarexenai kawitene, exahe maisaiya atyo mololotinai mawenekoaretitene. ³⁴ Hiyaiya, aliyo xamani atyoite xixiyeharenai tyaonita hoka hatyo nali atyoite xiyahekola tyaonita — nexa.

Wakaharenai Iriharexenai

³⁵ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Memerira xisaohena tyotya kaotyakehenerahenai niyahare: xima ira kinaty xakirolorena jitero kakoa, exahe xaokanatyakalati takoare xoaha kakoa. ³⁶ Xisaohenaira wakaharenai atyahiterenai haxekohaseha kaokeneheta xahita wenakakoati hisehare hekota akereta. Mokohetehena jihore hiye hoka ewakanahenai majiholahititere haxerore enomana akereta. ³⁷ Waiye kaiserehare atyo wakaharenai kaokehetehena exekohaseha hoka kaosetaha exahe memere tyaoniterenai! Hoka aliterexe atyo nomita: exekohaseha ite tyoma tyaisahene maheta, wakatyahenite tyokaha maheta mexa haliya, hoka hatyotaithe moka enomanaha. ³⁸ Waiye kaiserehareya atyo exekohaseha kaokehetehena hoka memere tyaonahitaha, exahe kaokehetehena wahaxati, xoana ferakoa maniyejena xamani hoka!

³⁹ — Xotyaxematiyara exeharenai: hati waikatehareya atyo waiyoreta kaiwarexe kaokene kakoa hoka atyahiteniya hoka maisaiya ehanakota kaiwaharetitene. ⁴⁰ Hatyo hiyeta xiso tehiyi ximemere xisaohena. Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani ite kaokeheta xomana ximaxayahaneterene xowaka — nexa.

Wakahare Tyakekohatiye, Matyakekonehare Xoaha (Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Pedro axene: — Xekohaseti, hatyo xaimenekore womanere taita, xoana tyotyahanai anere kore? nexa.

⁴² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoanere haretya wakahare tyakekohatiye exahe iriharexe? Hatyohare atyo etakehare exekohase hawenekoare halakisen hoka kaxaikoterehare ehana exahe ijiterehare nakairati wakaharenai ana enaose kamaehena hoka. ⁴³ Waiye kaiserehare atyoite hatyohare wakahare, nikare tyomita hatyoharenai hoka exekohase kaokehetehena hoka! ⁴⁴ Aliterexe nomita xihye: exekohase ite hatyo wakahare ana tyotya haxiyeharenai halakisa kaxaikone maheta.

⁴⁵ — Hoka xahenkohenaore: xoana halanite kaxomokakehena hatyo wakahareya exakere ahekota hoka: “Noxekohase atyo howithihareta hatyoaneneheta kakoa”, nexaiya, hoka hatyaosetaiya mokonasehenaiya haiyaharenai wakaharenai, wakahalonai. Hoka kanakairehenaiya, terehenaiya, hekehenaiya. ⁴⁶ Hatyaosetaiya exekohase tyoheta haferakene ewakanehare maxatya haneterene, mawaiyoreterehare ekaokeneheta ferakene kakoa xowaka. Hoka exekohase ite aikotene hataose xakini, exahe iniyalahare ite mokene masemaxmalaharenai xomokakaho akereta — nexa.

⁴⁷ — Hoka wakahare waiyoretereare haxekohase aokiterehare hoka maisa memere tyaonare, exahe maisa tyomiterehare aokiterehare atyoite kamokonasetyaka kalore. ⁴⁸ Hoka wakahare mawaiyorehare haxekohase aokiterehare kakoa hoka tyomitererehare xoalinihare hoka akomaniyatakyioiterehare atyoite kamokonasetyaka ininaita. Nikare ite hoka xala xamani kalore resebitita hoka kalore ite kaxaxaka xala nonitata xamani kalore karesebetita hoka — nexa.

Jesus Hiyetaite Kaxaoretyakehena (Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Notyoa atyo naotakaty irikati waikohekua maheta hoka kasani koxkasa ekeratyakahare nowaiyene naokowita! ⁵⁰ Nokabatixatyakihenaita hoka kaxiyan, kalore namaikohareta hatyoharenai kaotyakehenerahenai kijiya! ⁵¹ Xoana motya xiyahekola hiye hoka notyoa namehexaikohalikiheta halitinai maheta xaokita? Hoka natyo atyo nomita: hoka maisa atyo notyoa namehexaikohalikiheta maheta xini, xakore hoka nexaoretya maheta atyo. ⁵² Hiyaiya, exaoseta atyoite hahotyalita 5-harenai tyaoniterenai exaoretyaoheha: hanamaite kahalakoaharehena hinamerore kakoa, exahe hinamerore ite kahalakoaharehena hanama kakoa. ⁵³ Enexenahaite kahalakoaharehena haisaninaihai kakoa, exahe ityaninaihahite hoka kahalakoaharehena hanexenaihahai kakoa. Inityonahaita kahalakoahalohenaha haisaninaihai kakoa, ityaninaihahite hoka kahalakoahalohenaha hanityonaihahai kakoa. Enakeronaihahite kahalakoahalohenaha hatamisonenaihahai kakoa, etamisonenaihahite hoka kahalakoahalohenaha hakeronaihahai kakoa — nexa.

Oneterehare, Watiterehare Xoaha Tahi
(Mateus 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa tehitia halitinai hiye: — Xiyaiyehena atyo kaiminiti makiti maniyata hoka xita rotita atyo: “Onehenaitie wihiye”, xita. Hoka aliterexe oneta. ⁵⁵ Exahe xikehexehena atyo hoholati hoholala watere maniyata hoka xita: “Watehenaitie”, xita. Hoka watita. ⁵⁶ Maotikonitina! Xawaiyore atyo xawaiyekahalakaita waikohekao, enokoa xoaha tyaoonitereharenai. Hoka xoanere hoka maisa xawaiyore xawaiyekahalatyare kalikini kaotyakiterahenai? nixa.

Ahalakoahaliti Kakoa Niraetyaka Tahi
(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nixa: — Xoana hoka maisa xisota xahekotyare, xoarehare maniya xamani waiye nawenatyaka hoka? ⁵⁸ Maika hatya iraeharehena hiso hoka kolahena hiso kalorexe ana hoka maika hatihityoa ihiye hoka hamiyatya hatyoharenai tahi ahotita. Nikare ite hoka maisa kolaita hiso kalorexe nahalakoa, hoka kalorexe ijita hiso sorare ana, hoka sorare berexoako mokita hiso. ⁵⁹ Natyo atyo nomita: maisaiya hahikoahitita hatyoakota, maisa habakaita tyotya aokiterehare hoka — nixa.

13

Iniyalahare Xahalakihena, Xoana Xiwainihena Xamani

¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kaokaha hoka xakaihenaha Jesus hiye, Pilatos wakane xema Galiléia koa yerenai fetatyahitere Enore ana heko aisehenahere tahi.

² Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Xoanala hoka hatyo Galiléia koa yerenai nikare kaxaisakaha, xoana xiyahekola hiye hoka motya masakare iniyalahare tyomahitaha, haiyaharenai Galiléia koa yerenai xahexe xaokita? ³ Maisa nikarexe xini. Aliterexe nomita xihye: maisaiya xahalakijita iniyalahare xománenai hoka nikare ite xikaxaisaka. ⁴ Hoka etake Siloé nali, 18-harenai heno hati wahahare hatakoaa hoka aisehenerenai? Xoana xiyahekola hiye hoka motya masakare iniyalahare tyomahitaha haiyaharenai Jerusalém nali tyaooniterenai nonitata xaokita? ⁵ Maisa nikarexe xini. Alitere nomita xihye: maisaiya xahalakijita iniyalahare xománenai hoka nikare ite xikaxaisaka — nixa.

Halohalo Kate Malihare

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimenekotya enomanaha: — Hatya haliti masenekoaa uva katenai koni hakate halohalo tyaoonita. Hoka xane iri xahita waiyakatetya hoka maisa kaliye. ⁷ Hatyo hekota nixa masene kaxaikotyasehare hiye: “Hasemehena, hanama wanonehena notyoaa iri nimexa naokowita hoka maisa terota kaliye. Maika hityoka exe halohalo kate! Xoare maheta hahalakijitene masenekoaa, maisa xakore kaliye hoka?” nixa. ⁸ Hoka ewakanehare nixa: “Xekohaseti, kala kotare hahalakihityene exe wanone niyahare. Naijohokotene ite hoka imexati kakoa namokahokotene. ⁹ Ite etare wanone kali hoka ehekore. Ite maisa kalita hoka ixityokaka haoka”, nixa.

Sábado Xowaka Jesus Aototahalo Ohiro

¹⁰ Sábado xowaka Jesus aotyakijita ene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. ¹¹ Hoka nali kaoka hatya ohiro koxaka 18-wanonehena hokakitoloo. Isekoahaliti iniyalahare nikare axomokanikijitene. Katyokohexe tonita, maisa aliyakere aototahalotoyre.

¹² Hatyaoseta Jesus waiyene hoka kawisene hoka nixa ihiye: — Hasemehena, koxaka atyo hikinatolohetehena — nixa ihiye.

¹³ Hatyaoseta hakahenai ekaokakisa ihiye hoka totahloheteheha rotita. Hatyaoseta ihalahalo Enore kakoa.

¹⁴ Xakore hoka hatyo xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare ehare, sábado xowaka aiyatolokihetene hoka. Hatyo hiyeta nixa halitinai hiye: — 6-ki ferakene atyo hateniti niyahare. Maika hatyonai ferakenenai xisoa hoka xikaxaiyatelikisakeheta hoka awa atyo sábado xowaka nikare xisaona — nixa.

¹⁵ Hoka Jesus nixa: — Maoseratyaliyenai! Xoana maisa sábado xowaka xamaxolatyare xibowiya, xikawalone hoka xiyanexe ekakoaha one ana teraha maheta? ¹⁶ Hoka kalikini atyo owene tyaoonita Abrão jikolahalo, Ahalokoahaliti olahenolo 18-wanone. Hoka xoanereya hoka maisa sábado xowaka kaxaiyatolokisakihihita ehokakene nonitata? nixa.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus niraene sema enahalakoaharenai hoka haihareha. Xakore hoka halitinai atyo ihalahare Jesus nómanenai waiyexe kakoa.

Mostardase Hiye Aimenekotya

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jesus nixa: — Xoare hare kakoala hakakoa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka? Xoarehare kakoaita naimenekohena? ¹⁹ Motya atyo mostardase hatya haliti iya hoka fititere

hamasenekoa akereta. Hoka hananehaliti kekoare hoka kalokate tyaona hoka kotehalanai kaihititere ekanohinai koni akereta atyoala — nexa.

*Xetamomotyakalati Hiye Aimenekotya
(Mateus 13,33)*

²⁰ Jesus nehitiya: — Xoare kakoite naimenekohena Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka?
²¹ Motya atyo hatya ohiro xetamomotyakalati iya hoka kaorehititere trigohé hoka hatyaoseta trigohé tamomotere akereta atyo — nexa.

*Xisoakalati Kiranahore
(Mateus 7,13-14, 21-23)*

²² Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyejena wenakalati, wenakalatikoasenai hoka aotyakijita, exahe xaneta Jerusalém xeta.

²³ Hatyaoseta hatya axene: — Xekohaseti, xoana haiyanai taitaite kaiyakehetehena? nexa.

²⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Maika xaiyateretyoa xisoa maheta xisoakalati kirana-hore. Aliterexe nomita xihiye: kahare ite isoa aokowiha xakore hoka maisa atyoite isoahitaha — nexa. ²⁵ — Hati waikatehare ite xane jihotya hahaha jihola. Hatyaosetaite menanakita xisaona hoka xamokotya ite jihore hiye hoka xehena: “Xekohaseti, hamajiholatya womana hoka wisoa”. Xexaite ihiye xakore hoka nexaite: “Maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini xiso, kala alyakotare xamani xiso”, nexaite. ²⁶ Hoka xehenaite: “Wikanaikaira, wisera hikakoa, Xekohaseti. Haotykisa tehiitya wiso wawenakala nali”, xexaite. ²⁷ Xakore hoka nehituyaite: “Maisa nowaiyanihare xini xiso. Kala alyakotare xamani xiso. Xiyanehetehena noniti, xiso iniyalahare taifa tyomiterenai”, nexaite. ²⁸ Hatyaosetaite xiayiyejena Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, tyotya iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoahanai, Enore nawenakala nali hoka xiso atyoite menanakita hoka hatyaosetaite xitiyahena, exahe xaikolinaite karai, karai, nexa xamohena. ²⁹ Kahare halitinai ite tyoaha kamae hikoane maniyata, kamae xisoane maniyata, one hohola maniyata, tihalo hohola maniyata hoka tyokahaite mexa haliya Enore nawenakala nali. ³⁰ Hoka haiyaharenai kalikini wakahare tyaoniterenaite kalorexe tyaoheta. Hoka haiyaharenai kalorexe tyaoniterenaite wakahare tyaoheta — nexa.

*Jesus Xawaiyera Jerusalém Tahi
(Mateus 23,37-39)*

³¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai xaneha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha ihiye: — Maika hiyanehetehena alita. Hiyaiya, Herodes aisa aokowita hiso — nexaha.

³² Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyaneheta hoka exakere niraini xiayakai hatyo wakare hiye: “Naxanikihitita tihanare, exahe naiyatelikihitita halitinai kalikini, makaní xoaha hoka ehanamakini ferakenite namematya nohateni”, nexa. ³³ Xakore hoka noxanihitiya atyo kalikini, makaní, kamaetalí. Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare atyo maisa alyakore kaxaisakita Jerusalém nonitata haware — nexa.

³⁴ — Jerusalém, Jerusalém! Hiso atyo hajita iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe sehalí kakoa hamokotita Enore xaxikalahrenai! Kahaliki xakore naxakoloharetya naokowita hihotyaliharenai takoira haisani mokosenai hatane katyahe mokitere akereta, xakore hoka maisa atyo haoka. ³⁵ Hoka kalikini atyoite hihana kahalakisakehena kaiserehare. Aliterexe nomita: Maisa atyoite hiyaiyehitita natyo exakere hiraehenere kijiya: “Xekohaseti Enore, waiye kaiserehare atyo hatyo hexare kakoa tyoiterehare”, hehenere kijiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

14

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Hatya Hokakitere

¹ Sábado xowaka Jesus xane isoa hatya xekohaseti fariseu hanako kanakaira maheta. Hoka wahakotyahitaha Jesus ana. ² Hoka hatya haliti kasahenai, kanonai xoaha fakitere tyoahalinya.

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus axeheha Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha: — Xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya waiyehena wawairatya sábado xowaka, maiha kore? nexa.

⁴ Hoka maisa xoare nexahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus otoka hatyo haliti hoka aiyatelikihetene. Hatyo najikinita axikahetene.

⁵ Hatyaoseta nehitiya ihiyeha: — Hoka xisonaiya, hamokose xikaisaniye exahe hali xikabowyiere hoka exoa tolokoako hoka maisaiya xiyejhitene rotita, exahe sábado xowaka hoka? nexa Jesus.

⁶ Hoka maisa waiyore ekoaxatyahitaha enomana.

Himaxahenerahare Exahe Waiye Hamoka Haliti Hihanako

⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakoita kakaixakatyakehenerenai kaokene hoka waiyexe mexa haliya enokaneha. Hoka exakere aotyakisa: ⁸— Hatya kaixakahena hiso wenakakoati ana hoka awa atyo okahakalatikoa waiyexe koa hisoka. Waiyi aliya hoka hatya hiyahetare kakaexakatyaka hoka ⁹hatyaosetaiya kaexakahenre hiso, hatya xoahaiya, nexa hihiyeh: “Hainakoahera hoka exa hatyaose tyoka”, nexaiya. Hoka hatyaosetaiya hihaihare, exahe ewaxirahare okahakalatikoa hiyane hisokeheta. ¹⁰Hoka maika hikakaixakatyakehena hoka ewaxirahare okahakalatikoa hiyane hisoka. Nikare ite hoka kaexakahenre hiso ite nexa: “Nohinaehare, hisohena hoka exa okahakalati waiyexe koa hisoka”, nexaiya. Nikare ite kalore hikaxaiminisakita tyotya kakaexakatyakehenerenai nahalakoa. ¹¹Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo ite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite kaxomokakeheta. Hoka xala xamani atyo ite maisa haiyanae xahehare aokowita hoka kalorexe atyoite kaxomokakeheta — nexa Jesus.

¹² Hatyohekota Jesus nexa hakaixakatyasehare hiye: — Maika nakairati kalore hisome-hena halitinae ana totahikoia niyahare, exahe makehena niyahare hoka awa hakaixakaty hihinaeharenai, hiximarenai, hiyaiyaneharenai, hihinaeharenai kaoloxerenai taita hoka. Hiyaiya, hatyoisaihaya kaixakatyaha hiso hoka hatyo kokoaiya bakahenahitaha hiso waiye hamohenaherene. ¹³Xakore hoka maika hisehaliti hisomehena hoka hakaex-akaty maoloxaharenai, maetonaneharenai, mawaiye netonaneharenai, maxoseharenai harenai, ¹⁴ hoka waiye atyoite hikaxomokaka. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo aliyakere bakahenahititha hiso, xakore hoka Enore atyoite bakatya hiso, waiyexe nomaseharenai ekasekihetehenera xowaka — nexa.

Kalorexe Hisehaliti Tahi (Mateus 22.1-14)

¹⁵ Hatya tyokitere ekakoaha mexa haliya sema iniraene hoka nexa Jesus hiye: — Waiye kaiserehare atyoite xane mexa haliya tyokehenerenai Enore nawenakala nali — nexa.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Hatya haliti kaexakaty kahare haliti, kaolonehena hoka.

¹⁷ Memakaty hoka axikaty hawakanehare kakaexakatyakehenerenai hiye: “Xisohena, koxaka tyotya memaka”, nexa maheta.

¹⁸ — Xakore hoka hatya xakini awaiyekehalakahena. Hetatiye nexa wakahare hiye: “Niya hakoa waikohe hoka noxanite nowaiyehenene hoka maisaiya aliyakere notyoita. Kasani himaotyanehetene naoka”, nexa. ¹⁹ Hatya atyo nexa: “Niya 10-ri bowi hoka noxanite nowaiyehenene, xoana waiyore xamani ala hakahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere notyoita. Kasani himaotyanehetene naoka”, nexa. ²⁰ Exahe hatya hoka nexa: “Kalinkini nokaiyanityo. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere notyoita”, nexa.

²¹ — Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xakaini haxekohase hiye. Hatyaoseta exekohase ehare hoka nexa: “Hihalahare hiyanehena ahotyahonai exahe ahotyahoseranai wenakalati nali hoka hanoloka maoloxaharenai, maetonaneharenai, maxoseharenai, mawaiye netonaneharenai xoaha”, nexa.

²² — Hatyaoseta wahehena hoka ewakanehare nexa: “Xekohaseti, koxaka haokitere akereta notyoma, xakore hoka hekotata maisa hihana kaisexe”, nexa.

²³ — Hoka exekohase nexa: “Nikare atyo hoka hiyanehena ahotyaho kaloahore, ahotisenai aho hoka hahalakoahenerenai hiye hirae, tyoaha maheta ali hoka nohanai ekaisetyaha. ²⁴ Aliterexe nomita hihiyeh: hetati kakaixakatyakehenerenai atyoite maisa kanakairahitaha nakairati notyomehenere”, nexa.

Exakereya Hisaona Hoka Jesus Xaotyakirahare Hisaona (Mateus 10.37-38; Lucas 9.23-24)

²⁵ Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai xanetaha Jesus xema. Terehokoa hoka nehena ihiyeha:

²⁶ — Xala xamaniya atyo tyaoна nokoamaniye aokowita hoka maisaiya atyo noxaotyakirihare tyaoна, maisa awaiyetyare natyo hanexe, hanityo, haiyanityo, haisaninai, haximarenai, haximalonenai, exahe hatyota awaiyetyoawitire xahexe hoka. ²⁷ Xala xamaniya atyo maisa kolaita haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholat�aka, exahe maisa tyaoна nokoamaniye hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa noxaotyakirihare tyaoна.

²⁸ — Hiyaiya, hatya xinekonitarе ahekoiita hаomane hati wahaharexe tahi hoka tyoka hotohare exahe aimenekotene hoka exaimane waiya, xoana ehekorexe xamani olo. ²⁹ Maisaiya nikare tyomita hoka tyomehenene rotitaiya hoka maisaiya aliyakere mematitene, hoka tyotyayhaiya waiyaha emamemarene hati hoka koexahaxahenahaiya ekakoa hoka nexahaiya: ³⁰“Exe haliti tyoma hati hoka maisa mematitene!” nexahaiya.

³¹ — Nikareya hatya xekohaseti, 10.000 sorarenai kakoa xane aisakakoahena hatya hahalakoahare kakoa hoka tyoka hotohare ite hoka ahekohena, xoana kinatere xamaniya aisakakoa hahalakoahare kakoa. ³² Maisaiya kinaterexe hoka axikatayaiha hairaene kakoa

hatya xekohaseti ana sekotata hoka axene maheta, xoare xamani aokita hoka halakisaha haxaisakakoaneha maheta.

³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Nikare ite maisaiya hatya hekoti xinekonitare noxaotyakirihare tyaonita, maisa halakijita tyotya haxiyeharenai harenai hoka — nexa.

Salo Makexenehare

(*Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50*)

³⁴ — Xasemehena, salo atyo waiye, xakore hoka makexeniya hoka maisa atyo saloheta xini. ³⁵ Maisa atyo waikoho niyahare, exahe exawaiyetolisaka niyahare ana hekoti waiyihitita. Hoka kaxawatyakita atyo kolaliti koni.

— Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatyta maheta hoka maika semeheна niraini — nexa Jesus.

15

Kalanero Metene Tahi

(*Mateus 18.12-14*)

¹ Haxowaka kahare kalorexe noloxa resebetyasharenai, exahe haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha kaoka ha Jesus ana, semaha maheta iniraine.

² Hoka fariseunai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha iraehenaha etahi hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenai koni tyaonita exahe kanakairita ekakoaaha.

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aemenekotya: ⁴ — Hatya xinekonitareya 100-ri kakalaneroxere hoka haliya meta hoka xane ite tawehetehenene, maiha kore ite? Hatyo hiyeta halakisaita 99-ri maseta hoka xane ite tawehetehenene kaokeheteherene kijiya. ⁵ Kaokeheteherene hoka ihalaharetaiya ekakoa hoka hatyoakolyahoia kolahetene hoka haikoheta ekakoa. ⁶ Kaokeheteherene ekakoa hahaha nali hoka kawisaiya hahinaeharenai, hawaiyanaharenai hoka nexaiya: “Xihalaharehena nokakoi. Nokaokiheta nokalaneroxi mititere”, nexaiya.

⁷ — Hatyo hiyeta nomita: hatyo akeretaite kalore ite kaihalaharetyaka enokoa nali, hatya haliti iniyalahare nomasehare halakihenere iniyalahare háomane kakoa, 99-harenai iniyalahare maomaneharenai, koxaka waiyexe wenati xema tyaohetehenerenai xahexe — nexa.

Olo Hokose Metene Tahi

⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus iraehitya: — Hatya ohiroiya kaoloxolo 10-hokose hoka hahokoseya meta enorita hoka taweheteneyea, maisaiya kore? Kaokeheta mahetaiya olo hokose hoka aotakatyaiya xaokanatyakalati, hisakotyaiya hati ako hoka waiyeya taweheta exahita kaokeheteherene kijiya. ⁹ Kaokeheteherene hoka kaixakatyaiya hahinaehalonai, hawaiyanahalonai hoka nexaiya: “Xihalahalohena nokakoi. Nokaokiheta atyo noloxi mititere”, nexaiya.

¹⁰ — Hatyo hiyeta nomita: nikareta tehitityaite Enore wakanaharenae anjonai ihalahareha, hatya iniyalahare nomasehare halakihena iniyalahare háomane hoka — nexa.

Hatya Haliti Ityani Miyahenere Haxiyehare Tahi

¹¹ Hoka Jesus nehitia:

— Hatya haliti hinamahare kaisaniye. ¹² Hoka haxowaka ityani xoimere nexa hanexe hiye: “Abá, xama kalikini hisehena nomani holini hixiyehare, noxiyehare maheta”, nexa. Hoka enexeha iraka haxiyeharenai haisaninai ana.

¹³ — Hatyaoseta mawaheneta hoka ityani xoimere xakaharetyoa hoka xane hakoa wenakalati xeta. Hatyo nali wenati iniyalahare xema taita tyaona, exahe miyatya tyotya haxiyeharenai kaxekakehenerenae enomana.

¹⁴ — Miyahenere tyotya haxiyehare najikinita nakiti tyaona hatyo tyaonitere nali hoka xoimahaliti nakehena. ¹⁵ Hatyaoseta tawa hatya nali tyaoniterenai konitare hoka hakahinaetyaka aoka. Hoka hatya axikaty xoimahaliti hawenakala xeta, ebolokoxanai kaxaiko maheta. ¹⁶ Hoka hatyo nali nakita hoka kasani bolokonai kanakairitererehare kanakaira aokowita, xakore maisa hatyoharenai hekoti isaha enomana aokowiyeha.

¹⁷ — Hatyaoseta kehexaharetyoaheta hoka ahekohenia: “Xoanamahare baba wakanaharenai nakaira ala kalikini kamawaneta hoka natyo atyo ali nowainihena nonaki!

¹⁸ Nahikoahetaite baba hana xeta hoka nomite ihiye: ‘Abá, iniyalahare notyoma Enore ana, exahe hikakoa ¹⁹ hoka maisaiya atyo hityani haohitita natyo. Maika hiwakaneharenai akereta hamoka natyo’, nomite”, nexa. ²⁰ Hatyaoseta kikisoaheta hatyo nalita hoka haikoaheta hanexe hana xeta.

— Xanehititata hoka enexe sekota waiyehetene. Hoka airakoaneharetya haisani hoka tema xane ahalakoatene, xakoloharetene, sohitananolisene xoaha. ²¹ Hoka xoimahaliti nehena: “Abá, iniyalahare notyoma Enore ana, exahe hikakoa hoka maisaiya atyo xoare maheta hityani haohitita natyo”, neda.

²² — Xakore hoka enexe wakatya hawakaneharenai: “Xihalahare! Xisohena imiti waiyexe kakoa hoka xaisoakihetene. Kahititini xamoheta ihiye, kijititini harenai. ²³ Exahe xiyanne xaisehena bowi mokose kolotere hoka wimaxalohare. ²⁴ Xiyaiya, exahe nityani atyo waini ene hoka kalikini atyo kaseheta. Meta xakore hoka kakaokakeheta”, neda enexe. Hatyaoseta aokitera akereta tyomaha hoka maxalohareha.

²⁵ — Hatyo xowaka ityani inityohaliti xaneta mase. Hoka kaokehetehena, owitehetehena mohitita hati hoka sema xerati, xoholikoati nemahare. ²⁶ Hoka kawisa hatya wakahare hoka axene: “Xoana hoka nikare tyaonaha?” neda. ²⁷ Hoka wakahare neda ihiye: “Hiximarene kinaseta, exahe kinatereta kaokeheta. Hatyo hiyeta hexe bowi mokose kolotere xaisaka aoka”, neda ihiye.

²⁸ — Hatyaoseta ityani inityohaliti ehare, maisa isoaheta aokowita hatyako. Hoka enexe hikoa menanaka hoka tihityo ihiye isoaheta maheta. ²⁹ Xakore hoka neda hanexe ihiye: “Hiyaiya, waha terehokoanehena wakahare akereta nahakita homana, exahe maisa namasemakiyatyre hiraine. Xakore hoka maisa hali hekoti kabala hisare nomani hoka nomaxaloharexe nohinaeharenai kakoa. ³⁰ Hoka exahe nityani hixiyeharenai tyotya miyahenere enatyalonai hiye kalikini haikoaheta hoka bowi mokose kolotere xaisaka haoka”, neda.

³¹ — Hatyaoseta enexe neda ihiye: “Haré, nohaliyi atyo hisaota minita hoka tyotya noxiyeharenai atyo homanere tehitiya. ³² Hoka exahe hisehaliti terota notyoma naokowi, wihalaharene wahotikisa maheta. Hiyaiya, exahe hiximarene atyo waini ene hoka kaseheta, meta hoka kakaokakeheta”, neda haisani hiye.

16

Kaxaikoakatyatiye Mahakaisereexe

¹ Jesus neda haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Hatya haliti kaloxere tyaonita hoka hatya kaxaikotene enomana. Hoka haiyanai xakaiha ihiye, ekaxaikoharetyasehare ametakijita enoloxa aokaha. ² Hatyo hiyeta kawisene hoka neda ihiye: “Xoana, aliterexe exakerexe hisaonita aokaha nohiye? Hahotikihena nomani hikaxaiko akahenere xowakiyere. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo nokaxaikoharetyase hisao hitita”, neda.

³ — Hatyaoseta ewakanehare ahekotya: “Noxekohase axikahetehena natyo. Hoka xoare ite notyomehena? Maisaiya atyo nokinatere nasekehita waikohe, exahe nohaiharetta atyo olo noxaxani kakoa”. ⁴ Hatohekota neda, “Exakerite notyona. Nikarite notyona hoka nokaxaikatyakehethenere najikinita nokahinaeharexe notyona hoka waiye mokaha natyo hahanakonaeha nali”, neda.

⁵ — Hatyaoseta kawisa tyotya kakotaneterenai exekohase hoka hetatiyehare hiye neda: “Xoanere hikakotaneta noxekohase?” neda. ⁶ “Nokakotanitene 100-litrone kolotenitiya”, neda ihiye. “Owene hikotane. Hisokehena exaose hoka haxairatya 50-litrone”, neda hatyo kaxaikoakatyatiye.

⁷ — Hähare hiye nehitiya: “Hiso atyo, xoanere hikakotaneta?” neda. “Nokakotanita 1.000 kilone trigoh”, neda. “Hiso kehena hoka haxairatya exaose 800-kilone”, neda ihiye kaxaikoakatyatiye.

⁸ — Hatyaoseta exekohase tyakeko hatyo kaxaikoakatyatiye mahakaisereexe iniriharene hiyeta.

Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Halitinai exahe waikohekua tyaoniterenai atyo masakare irihareha xoalinhare háomaneha kakoa, halitinai Enore xaakanala xema tyaoniterenai xahé niriha reneha atyo. ⁹ Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiyeta: maika xakahinaeharetyoahena exahe waikohekua tyaoniterenai kaoloxerenai kakoa hoka ximaoloxaharehena hoka kahinaetyaha xiso, wenati matyotenehare nali xiyanenere kijiya.

¹⁰ — Xala xamaniya atyo enaosexeta tyomita xoalinhare inirere hoka enaosexeta tehitia atyoite tyoma xoalinhare kalorexe, exahe xala xamaniya atyo maisa waiyexe xoalinhare inirere háomanne hiye hoka maisa tehitia atyoite waiyexe xoalinhare kalorexe háomanne hiye. ¹¹ Xiyaiya, xikaiwitaiya exahe halitinai waikohekua tyaoniterenai noloxa hoka xalaiya iseheha xomana xiye haliti aliterexe? ¹² Exahe xikaiwitaiya haiyaharenai xiye haliti hoka xalaiya iseheha xomana xiye haliti kaiserehare? neda.

¹³ — Maisaiya atyo xala hare hinamahare xekohaseti wakanehare tyaonita haxowakita. Nikareya hoka hatya awaiyetita, hatya maisa awaiyetyare xoahaiya. Tyakekota hatya,

hatya maisa tyakekore xoahaiya. Nikare tehitiyaiya maisa aliyakere Enore maniya hahekoita, olo xiyealiti harenai maniya hahekoita xoaha haxowakita.

Jesus Niraene Haiyasenai

(*Mateus 5.31-32; 11.12-13; Marcos 10.11-12*)

¹⁴ Hoka fariseunai sema hatyoharenai hoka Jesus koexahalisaha, olo xiyealiti harenai awaiyetyahitaha hoka.

¹⁵ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiso atyo motya waiyexeharexenai ene xisaonita halitinai nahalakoa hoka Enore atyo waiyita xiyahekolanai. Hiyaiya, halitinai ana masakare waiyeterahare atyo Enore ana maisa waiyexe — nexa.

¹⁶ — Moisés Xaotyakiraho, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xaotyakira xoaha xema halitinai tyaona João Batista kaotyakehenere kijiya. Hatyo najikinita Iraiti Waiyexe Xekohaseti enokoatare tyaonene Enore nalitare tañi kaxakaisaka hoka halitinai aiyateretyoahitaha exema maniya tyaonaha maheta.

¹⁷ — Maisaiya atyo hase xairatise hatyatate iraiti Xaotyakiyaho hiyetare mitita. Enokoa, waikohekoia harenai maiyareheta hotohariya.

¹⁸ — Hatya halitiya haiyanityo halakiheta hoka hatya ohiro kakoa tyaoheta hoka iniyalahare atyo tyoma. Exahe xala xamaniya ohiro ehalakisakahalo kakoa tyaoheta hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita tehitiya — nexa Jesus.

Kaoloxere, Lázaro Xoaha Tahi

¹⁹ Jesus nehitija ihiyeha: — Hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaonita hoka imiti karore ako taita ijoita, exahe fera hisehaliti tyomita. ²⁰ Nali tehitija hatya haliti maoloxahare tyaonita, exahe kahonotirahiye, Lázaro nexarexe. Kahalakisakita minitaha kaoloxere hana haliya. ²¹ Hoka Lázaro atyahita kanakaira maheta nakairati holoxo exoiterehara kaoloxere mexaneckoata. Kajolonai kakota tyoa takaxosetita ehonotiraosenai.

²² — Hatyaoseta hatyo maoloxahare waini hoka anjonai kolatene Abraão tyaonitere nali, wenati waiyexe nali. Hatyaoseta hatyo kaoloxere tehitija waini hoka kaxafityaka. ²³ Hoka kirakoana tyaonita kamatinai tyaonitere nali.

— Hatyaoseta waiyakahena ene hoka Abraão waiya seko akiya, exahe Lázaro Abraão haliya. ²⁴ Hoka kawiyaty: “Abá Abraão, hairakoaneharehena natyo! Haxikahena Lázaro hoka hakahehi aolowatya one xaiya hoka tyoa noninise awehetya. Hiyaiya, kirakoane notyaonita exe irikati koni!” nexa. ²⁵ Hoka Abraão nexa ihiye: “Xoana hotita hikasetare xowaka tyotya xoalinihare waiyexe tyaonitere homana? Hoka Lázaro atyo iniyalahare taita kaxomokaka. Hoka kalikini atyo ali waiye tyaonita, hiso kirakoane hisaonitere nase. ²⁶ Exahe toloko kalorexe winenesesene tyaonita. Hatyo hiyeta alita xinali tyoa aokowiterenaiya maisa aliyakere tyoahitaha, exahe hatyo nalitarenai tehitiyaiya maisa aliyakere ali tyoahitaha”, nexa.

²⁷ —“Hatyo hiyeta maika Lázaro haxikaheta baba hana xeta naoka, abá Abraão.

²⁸ Hiyaiya, nali 5-harenai nokaximaliniye. Hahalakisene hoka xaneheta hoka xakai ihiyeha. Nikarite hoka maisa tyaohitaha exe kirakoane kawenatyakitere xeta”, nexa.

²⁹ Xakore hoka Abraão nehitija: “Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha baberane kakoare hiximarenenai tyaonita. Maika semaxemahena hatyonai xairala”, nexa.

³⁰ —“Maisaiya atyo nikare hoka xoare tyomit, abá Abraão!” nexa kaoloxere ene. “Alitareya atyo hatya kaseheta hoka xane irai ekakoaha hoka halakisahaiya atyo háomanha iniyalahare”, nexa. ³¹ Hoka Abraão nexa ihiye: “Maisaiya semaxemahenahetene Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai niraene hoka maisaiya tyakekoahitaha, exahe alitare kaseheta hoka xane irae ekakoaha”, nexa.

17

Iniyalahare Exahe Emaotyanetyakeheta Xoaha Tahi

(*Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42-48*)

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Exakerexe ite kawenatyaketa mene: “Haiyanaita iniyalahare aomanekisa hahinaeharenae xakore atyoite hoka kirakoane atyoite kaxomokaka nikare axomokanikiyakahenere. ² Ehekoreya atyo kaxawatayaka one kaloxere xaiya sehalii kaloliro mehetyakalati kaxolatyaka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitzikisa exe xoimairanai nawenane.

³ — Maika xirihare! Maika hihinaehare iniyalahare tyomehena hoka hiwatyalini. Hoka háomanne iniyalahare halakisa hoka himaotyanehetene. ⁴ Maika exahe 7-ki iniyalahare moka hiso haferakoaneta hoka hatyokinai nihatyaka tyoa hoka nehena: “Himaotyanihetene naoka”, nehena hoka himaotyanehetene.

*Tyakekoti Tahi**(Mateus 17.20; Marcos 11.22-23)*

⁵ Hatyaoseta iniraine kakoarenai axaha Jesus: — Xekohaseti, haeroretya wityakekone — nexaha.

⁶ Hoka Jesusnexa ihiyeha: — Ikoiya xityakekone mostardase akerehare hekoti hoka xexaiya exe halohalo kate hiye: “Hamalakoawihena hityahare kakoita hoka hiyane onexaiya hisaohna!” xexaiya ihiye hoka tyakekoya xiraene hoka xaokitere akereya tyona — nexa.

Wakahare Hatene Tahi

⁷ Jesusnexa: — Maika xiyahekola hiye hoka motya xikawakaneharexene xisaonita hoka xane hakita maseneko xamani, xoana kaxaikota xamani kalaneronai. Hoka kaokehetehenaiya maseta hoka xoana hexaiya: “Hisohera rotita, hisokehena mexa haliya”? hexaiya. ⁸ Mahaiya atyo nikare hiraeta! Xakore hoka hexaiya: “Hisomehena nakairati nomani hoka hakanekoaty a hokahamohena nakairati hoka nokanakairi, notera. Hatyo najikinitaite hikanakaira, hisera”, hexaiya. ⁹ Xoana wakahare kakoaiya hihalohare, hiwakane xema taita tyomita hoka?

¹⁰ — Maika nikarexeta xisaona. Maika xisoma xamemahenere tyotya xisoma kaxaokakehenereharenai najikinita xexa: “Wiso atyo wakaharenai maxoarewaikateharenai. Hiyaia, wisomita atyo wikkawakatyakiteraherenai taita”, xexa — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Awiayehiheta 10-hare Jijikoahiterenai

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta Jerusalém xeta hoka jiya Samaria, Galiléa xoaha koa nenesesene. ¹² Xane kaokehena hakoa wenakalati hoka 10-hare jijikoahitina tyoa ahalaokatene. Sekota amemathyoha ¹³ hoka kawiyatayha enomana: — Xaotyakisatiye Jesus! Hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexaha.

¹⁴ Jesus waiyahene hoka nexa ihiyeha — Xiyanehetehena sacerdotenai nali hoka waiyahareheta xiso — nexa. Hatyaoseta xanahitataha ene ahoti hoka waiyeharehena hitaha.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya enekonitareha Samaria yere, kehexa haiyaterreheta hoka haikoaheta aeaxakeritya maheta Enore. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus kiji haliya meholokoa hoka ihalahare ekakoa.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Halitinai kaxiyateliakisakehetehenerenai atyo 10-harenai. Hoka aliyo 9-harenai? ¹⁸ Xoana hoka exe hahotyalihare taita haikoaheta aeaxakeritya maheta Enore? nexa. ¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena hoka hiyaneheta. Hikinatereheta atyo hityakekone hiyeta — nexa.

*Xekohaseti Enore Nalitare Tyoanene Tahi**(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-44)*

²⁰ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai axaha Jesus, xoana xowakiya xamaniya kaotyakehena Xekohaseti Enore nalitare tahi akiti.

Hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Hatyo Xekohaseti tyoanene Enore nalitare atyo maisa kawayakere xini. ²¹ Maisaiya atyo xala harenai nita: “Xiyaiyehena, owene tyoanita”, exahe, “Exe nali tyoanita”, nita. Hiyaia, Xekohaseti Enore nalitare atyo tyoanita xinekon — nexa.

²² Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Haxowakaite kasanite xiyaiya xakowki Haliti Ityani, xakore hoka maisaiya atyo xiyaiyitene. ²³ Hoka haiyaharenaitehena xihye: “Witya ali xiyaiya”, exahe “Nali xiyane xiyaiya”, nexahaite. Xakore hoka awa atyo xiyane xatawene. ²⁴ Hiyaia, kahihiyeha hoka enokoa nali hamaniyata xane hamaniya werokakoa mokita. Nikareta atyoite tyoona Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta xowaka. ²⁵ Xakore hoka ite kaxemakawatikisaka hotohare, exahe maisa ite kalikiniyer-enai aokahitene haomanaha — nexa.

²⁶ — Noé xowakiya tyoanahitere akereta atyoite Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta xowaka.

²⁷ Hatyo xowakiya tyotyaha kanakairahitaha, terahitaha, tyoanakakoahitaha harenai, Noé isoahenere kanowa kalorexe ako kijiya. Hatyaoseta one more exahitaha hoka tyotya aisahene. Nikare ite tyoona Haliti Ityani kaokehetehenere xowaka.

²⁸ — Nikarete tehitiya tyoona Ló xowakiya. Tyotyaha kanakairahitaha, terahitaha, iyahitaha, betetyahitaha, fityahitaha, hati tyomahitaha xoaha. ²⁹ Hoka Ló kikisoahetehenere Sodoma nalita ferakeneta enokoata exoa irikati enxofre xoaha hoka aisahene tyotya.

³⁰ — Nikare ite tyoona Haliti Ityani kaokehetehenere xowaka. ³¹ Hoka maika xala xamani hatiri tyoanita hoka exoaheta hoka tekoahena rotita, awa atyo ahowithairetyoa xane haxiyeharenai iyehtehena. Exahe xala xamani mase xaneta hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena hahana xeta. ³² Xotyaxematyaira Ló exanityo tahi akiti. ³³ Xala xamani atyoite

wenati waiyexe tawita hoka meta atyoite enonita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite nokoamaniye tyanonita hoka nohiyiti waini hoka hatyo atyoite kaoka wenati waiyexe.

³⁴ — Hatyo xatinite hinamanaite nemakita haxawalita kamakoa hoka hatitaya kakolatyaka hoka hatyaite enaoseta kahalakisaka. ³⁵ Hinamahalo ohiroite haxawalita mehititaha trigohe, hoka hahaloite kakolatyaka hoka hahaloite enaoseta kahalakisaka. ³⁶ Nikare tehitityate hinamahare haliti ite hakita masenekoa hoka hahare ite kakolatyaka hoka hahare ite kahalakisaka enaoseta — nexa Jesus.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axene: — Xekohaseti, alyako xeta kakolatyakahitaha? nexaha.

— Aliyako xamani atyoite kamati tyanonita hoka nalite olohonai hohisakoahena — nexa Jesus.

18

Wainyanenero, Watyalisatiye Xoaha Tahi

¹ Jesus exakere aimenekohitiya, hotikisa enomanaha hoka iraexatyaha mene hoka maxamaikoharenehare tyanonaha maheta: ² — Hatya wenakalati koa tyanonita hatya haliti watyalisatiye. Hoka maisa mairare Enore, exahe maisa xala hare aiminisare. ³ Hatyokoa tehititya tyanonita ohiro wainyanenero. Hatya iniyalahare mokitene hoka tya fera kaokita watyalisatiye ana hoka nita: “Hakahinaehena natyo nahalakoihare nonitata!” nita ihiye. ⁴ Xakore hoka waha maisa kahinaetene aokowita. Xakore hoka wahehena hoka exakere ahekota: “Aliterexe maisa Enore nomairare, exahe maisa xalahare naiminisare. ⁵ Xakore hoka exe ohiro nomaxaharehena mokita hoka nakahinaetene ite. Maisaiya nakahinaetitene hoka ekakoitaiya emaxahalikisa kaiserehare natyo”, nexa.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehititya: — Hoka waiyira xasemehena exe watyalisatiye makhaiserexe niraine. ⁷ Xoana Enore maisaiya kahinaetita hakoamaniya tyanoniterenai, kawijiterenai ferakoa, makiya harenai, hakahinaetyaka aohenaha hoka? Xoana howithireya hakahinaerahene kakoa? ⁸ Natyo atyo nomita xihye: kahinaetyaite hatyo halitinai, hixerore ite hatyoharenai tyoma! Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani tyohetehenere xowakaita, xoana waikohekota tyanoniterenai kaita tyakekohenenene? nexa.

Fariseu, Kalorexe Noloxa Resebetyasehare Xoaha Tahi

⁹ Haiyahare waiyexeharexenai aokowiha hoka haiyaharenai mawaiyexehareharexexe aokoha hoka Jesus exakere aimenekotya enomanaha: ¹⁰ — Hinamahare halitinai xaneha Iraexatyakalati Hanako iraexatyaha maheta. Hatya Fariseu, hatya kalorexe noloxa resebetyasehare xoaha. ¹¹ Fariseu tityoa hawawahare hoka exakere iraexahena: “Enore, nihalahare hikakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xiyehaliti xawaiyetyasehare xini natyo, maisa nokaiwarexe, exahe ohiro nowatyaliye haiyaharenai akereta. Nihalahare tehititya hikakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo exe kalorexe noloxa resebetyasehare akereta xini natyo. ¹² Hasemanane nihatyaka atyo hinamaki ferakene nomanakairita notyaxematy hiso maheta, exahe nokainotyano hiyeta atyo holini nijita homana”, nexa.

¹³ — Hoka olo resebityasehare atyo sekota iraexahena, maisa kenekakaoatyare hekoti eno xeta, hatikolalikoa mokotya (haxamaikoharene hiyeta) hoka nehena: “Enore, hairakoaneharehena natyo. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nomashare atyo natyo”, nexa.

¹⁴ — Hoka natyo nomita xihye: hatyo haliti atyo, maisa atyo etake hahare xini, xaneheta hahana xeta hamehexaikoharene Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite kaxomokaka, hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa haiyanae sahehare aokowita hoka kalorexe atyoite kaxomokaka — nexa.

Jesus Wenati Waiyexe Aoka Xoimanai Ana

(*Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16*)

¹⁵ Hatyo najikinita haiyaharenai kolatyyaha xoimamokosenai Jesus ana, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka wenati waiyexe aoka enomanaha maheta. Xakore hoka exaotyakiraharenai waiyahene hoka mahokoanetyahene.

¹⁶ Hoka Jesus kawisa xoimanai hahaliya hoka nexa: — Kotare xoimanai tya nomani, awa atyo xamahokoanetyahene. Hiyaiya, Enore waikoherakoa atyo exe xoimanai akereharenai anere. ¹⁷ Aliterexe nomita xihye: xala xamani atyoite maisa exe xoimanai akereta Enore niraene tyakekota hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyonaahitaha exema — nexa.

Haliti Kaoloxere Tahi

(*Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 5.1-3*)

¹⁸ Hatya xekohaseti judeu axa Jesus: — Waiyexe Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati waiyexe matyotenehare? nexa.

¹⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Xoana hoka waiyexe haoka natyo? Enore taita atyo waiyexe, maisa atyo hatehiyiaka. ²⁰ Maisa hoka koxaka hasemita Xaotyakiyahonai: “Awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro kakoa, awa atyo haisa, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseraty, haiminisa hexe, hityo xoaha”, nitere — nexa Jesus.

²¹ — Noxoiminita atyo tyotya hatyo xaotyakiyahonai xema notyaonita — nexa hatyo haliti.

²² Jesus sema nikare iniraine hoka nexa: — Hâtitehena himaomanehare. Habetehena tyotya hixiyeharenai hoka hisehena olo maxiyehareharenenai ana. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaxiyeharexe ite hisaona enokoa nali. Hatyaosetaite hisoheta hoka hisoa noximi — nexa.

²³ Hatyoahare sema hatyo haliti hoka kalore amaikohare, kahare kaxiyeharexe hoka.

²⁴ Jesus waiya examaikoharene hoka nexa: — Howitihare atyo kaxiyeharexenai nawenane Enore koa maniya. ²⁵ Howitihare atyo kaxiyeharexenai nawenane Enore koa maniya, kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo — nexa.

²⁶ Hoka iniraene semehenerenai axene: — Hoka xala ite nikare hoka kaiyakehetehena? nexaha.

²⁷ — Halitinai ana howitihareterehare atyo Enore ana maisa howitiharexe — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa: — Hasemahena, wiso atyo wahalakisa tyotya hoka wisoa hiyema — nexa.

²⁹ — Aliterexe nomita xihye: Xala xamani atyo ite halakisa hahaha, haiyanityo, haximarenenai, hahinaeharenai, haisaninai harenai, Enore xema maniya hawenane hiyeta hoka ³⁰ kalikini ali tyaaonitatere xowakaite exahehare kaxekakeheta enomana. Hoka haxowakiyaita wenati waiyexe matyotenehare kaxekakihitiya enomana — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane haware haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemahena, wiyanetatty Jerusalém xeta. Nalityaite iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairahenahere Haliti Ityani tahi akererita kawenatayakehena. ³² Kahalakisakaite majude-uneharenai ana hoka hatyonaita koexhalisene, kirawanahenite, xataholisahenite, ³³ mokotyahenite hoka hatyo najikinitaite aisahene. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa.

³⁴ Exaotyakiraharenai ana maisa terota waiyekahalakita Jesus niraene. Exe iraehenere tahi metahare tyaaona enomanaha hoka maisa Jesus iraitere waiyekahalakita enomanaha.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Maxosehare

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus okoi xane kaakehena wenakalati Jericó nali. Hoka hatya haliti maxosehare tyokita ahoti kilili, axita olo. ³⁶ Hoka sema kahare halitinai jiyehterenai kasako hoka axahene: — Xoare nemahare nasemita? nexa.

³⁷ Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Jesus Nazaré yere jiyeheha — nexaha.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta maxosehare kawiyahena: — Jesus, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena natyo! nexa.

³⁹ Hoka enaheta xaneterenai mahokoanetyaha ekawira, kasani mema tyaaona aokahitaha. Xakore hoka exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatyata: — Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena natyo! nehituya.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoa hoka enolokaka aoka. Tyoa kaoka ehaliya hoka Jesus axene:

⁴¹ — Xoare notyoma homana haokita? nexa.

⁴² — Xekohaseti, nowaiyakatyareheta naokowitz! nexa ihiye.

⁴² Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyaiyakahetehena. Kalikini atyo hawaiyeheta hityakekone hiyeta — nexa Jesus.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta waiyakatyareheteheha rotita hoka xane Jesus xema, ihalahare Enore kakoa. Tyotya halitinai waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka ihalahareha Enore kakoa.

19

Jesus, Zaqueu Xoaha Tahi

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka Jericó hoka jiyeheha wenakalati. ² Hoka nali hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaaonita, Zaqueu nexarexe. Kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai xekohase tyaaonita. ³ Hoka kasani waiya aokowita Jesus xakore hoka maisa aliyakere. Kahare halitinai, exahe maisa wahaharexe xoaha hoka. ⁴ Hatyaoseta tema xane halitinai naheta hoka kakoha halohalo howero kate, waiya maheta Jesus, hatyoaho ijiyanehena hoka.

⁵ Hoka Jesus hatyo akitihena hoka kenekakoaty a waiya hoka nexa Zaqueu hiye: — Zaqueu, hihalahare hexoahetehena. Awisa hihanako nali notyoa notemaka naokowi — nexa.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Zaqueu ihalahare exoaheha, xane ekakoa hahanako xeta haihalaharene kakoa.

⁷ Tyotya waiyahene hoka iraehenaha etahi: — Kaxiyani, exe halitite xane nemahena iniyalahare nomasehare hanako! nexaha amaikohareha Jesus kakoa.

⁸ Hatyo najikinita Zaqueu tityoa hoka nexa Xekohaseti hiye: — Hasemehena, holinite noloxi hiyeta nisa maoloxaharenai ana. Exahe xala xamanite koxaka nokaiwita hoka 4-kite exahexe niseheta enomana — nexa.

⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Kalikini atyo exe haliti kaiyakeheta iniyalahare maniyata, exahe exe haliti tehitiya atyo Abrão jikolahare. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyo tyoa taweheta, iyeheta maheta mititereharenae — nexa.

10-hokose Olo Hokosenai Tahi

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xakaihitiya ihiyeha haxaimenekola kakoa iniraene semehenerenai ana. Jerusalém ovithehena mokahita hoka exahekolaha hiye hoka motyla okoi Xekohaseti Enore nalitare kalorexe kaotyakehena aokahitaha hoka.

¹² Hatyo hiyeta Jesus nexa: — Hatyo haliti kalorexe ityani konitare xane hakoa wenakalati seko akiya, kalorexe tyona hoka hatyo najikinita haikoaheta maheta.

¹³ Haxanene nahitita kawisa 10-harenai hawakaneharenai hoka isa enomanaha ini-hatyakahokoseha olohokosenai ouro nomaka, hoka nehena ihiyeha: “Xasemehena, xoare xamanite xisoma exe olo kakoa, exahe xoanere xamanite xakajijyanetene nahaikoahete-henere kijiya”, nexa.

¹⁴ — Hoka ihinaeharenai enawenakala yerenai kirawanetene. Hatyo hiyeta axikatya haiyaharenai enajikinita, nexa ihiye maheta: “Kasani exe haliti maisa wiyekohase tyona waokare”, nexaha maheta.

¹⁵ — Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti kalorexe tyona hoka haikoaheta hawenakala xeta. Hoka hawakaneharenai kawisa, etake olo isehehene enomanaha akiti sema aokowita, xoanere xamani ala kajiyantyahene hoka.

¹⁶ — Hetatiyehare kaoka hoka nexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti, etake olo hokose ouro nomaka hisehenera nomani kakoa 10-hokose olo nakajijyanetene”, nexa. ¹⁷ “Waiye kaiserehare!” nexa. “Hiso atyo wakahare waiyexe! Hiyaiya, hawaiyore atyo hikaxaikota inirere. Hatyo hiyetaite 10-koa wenakalatinai xekohasehare namoka hiso”, nexa.

¹⁸ — Hatyaoseta hatisa wakahare kaoka enomana hoka nexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti, etake olo hokose ouro nomakere hisehenera nomani kakoa 5-hokose olo nakajijyanetene”, nexa. ¹⁹ “Hiso atyoite 5-koa wenakalatinai xekohasehare hisaona”, nexa exekohase ihiye.

²⁰ — Hatyaoseta hatya wakahare kaokehitiya enomana hoka nexa: “Xekohaseti, owene holoxa hokose. Nityahalisene imiti taose kakoa hoka nateroakisene. ²¹ Nomaira hiso. Exahe waiyekehalakita atyo nomani hiyalijiniharene, exahe hiyitatere haiyanai xiye-hare, maisa xakore hixiyehare xini hoka. Exahe himixitatere, maisa xakore hiyafera xini hoka”, nexa. ²² Hoka nexa ihiye: “Hiso atyo wakahare maisa waiyexe! Hiraene kakoitaite iniyalahare namoka hiso. Waiyekehalakita atyo homana noxalijinihalini, exahe niyitere haiyanai xiye-hare, maisa xakore noxiye-hare xini hoka. Exahe nimixiterehare nomax-afirinihare. ²³ Xoana hoka maisa noloxi olo xomokakala hanako hekoti hamokita? Nikareya hamokarene hoka noxanini hekotaiya, nahaikoaheta hoka kajijyanexeya nare-sehetene”, nexa.

²⁴ — Hoka nexa nali tyaaniterenai hiye: “Xiye-heta olohokose enonita hoka xisene 10-hokose olo kakoare ana”, nexa. ²⁵ “Xekohaseti, koxaka atyo 10-hokose olo kakoare!” nexaha.

²⁶ — Hoka xekohaseti nexa: “Aliterexe nomita xihiye: xala xamani atyoite kalore kakoare hoka exaheharexe ite kaxekakihiya enomana. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare hoka exahe inirere kakoare ene hoka iyehenahitene atyoite enonita. ²⁷ Hoka kalikini xanolohena ali nahalakoiharenai, kasani emaxekohasehareneha notyoa aokiterenai hoka xaisehena-hene nahalakoita!” nexa.

Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

²⁸ Hatyo iraehenere najikinita Jesus xanehitiya enahetaha Jerusalém xeta. ²⁹ Hatyaoseta xane kaokehena wenakalatinai Betfagé, Betânia xoaha haliya, hoka Oliveiras tyairiya nalita axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakirahare haheta maniya, ³⁰ hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena exe wenakalati waheta maniya tyaanitere nali. Xikaokehenaite hoka

owene ite borikose exolatyakahare tyaoita, maokatyakaharetata eheno. Hoka maika xamaxolatene hoka xisoa ekakoa ali. ³¹ Maika xala xamani axehena xiso, exahe xoare maheta xamani xaolihenene hoka xexa ihiye, "Xaotyakisatiye aokitene haomana", xexa ihiye — nexa.

³² Xaneha hoka Jesus iraetere akereta taita waiyaha. ³³ Aolihenaha borikose hoka ekaxaikotyaseharenai axahene: — Xoana hoka borikose xaolihena? nexaha.

³⁴ — Xaotyakisatiye aokitene haomana hoka — nexaha.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta nolokaha borikose Jesus ana. Hoka mokaha eheno haimanasenaiha hoka kahinaetyaha Jesus tyoka eheno maheta. ³⁶ Hatyooseta Jesus jiyejhena hoka halitinai haimanasenaiha mokahitaha ahoytaho.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta kaokehena Jerusalém haliya, Oliveiras tyairiya xexoakala nalihena hoka kahare halitinai ekoamaniya tyaoniterenai xanetaha exema. Awaiyetiterenai ihala-harehenaha Enore kakoa hoka kinatyaxa kawiyahenaha, tyotya xoalini hare enómane waiyehnaherehare hiyeta. ³⁸ Hoka nexahitaha:

— Kasani Xekohaseti Enore waiye moka kalorexe enexare kakoa tyoiterehare waokita! Wenati waiyexe enokoa nali, exahe Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka waokita! nexaha.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai tyaoniterenai kaharexe halitinai koni nexaha Jesus ihiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiwatyalihena hikoamaniya tyaoniterenai hoka mema tyaonah! nexaha.

⁴⁰ — Aliterexe nomita xihye — nexa Jesus: — Memaiya tyaohenahitaha hoka sehalinaiya kawiyatya — nexa.

Jesus TiyaJerusalém Kawa

⁴¹ Hoka Jesus xane kaokehena Jerusalém haliya hoka waiya wenakalati hoka tiya ekawa. ⁴² Hoka nexa: — Kaxiyani, Jerusalém! Kalikinitaiya atyo waiyekehalaka homana, xoare xamaniya hisoma hoka wenati waiyexe koamaniya hawenaneheta hoka ehekoreya! Xakore hoka kalikiniya atyo maisa hatyoharenai waiyekehalakita homana. ⁴³ Hiyaiya, haxowaka ferakeneheta hoka hahalakoaharenate talahokotya hiso tolokoiyohi kakoa, exahiyatyahite hiso, exahe ehotoyasekoatyahite hiso tyotya maniyata.

⁴⁴ — Mawenekoaretyahaite hiso, tyotya hikoa tyaoniterenai xoaha. Maisaita sehalii heno tyaohitita. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekehalakita homana Enore tyaohi yeheta hiso aokowihenere xowakere — nexa.

Jesus Betetyatiyenai Aihikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aehikoaheta betetiterenai. ⁴⁶ Nixa ihiyeha: — Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere nali exakere xairatyօare tyaonita Enore niraene:

Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kakaexaretyaka, nexa.

Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xateroakisakala niyahare xamokene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁴⁷ Jesus aotyakijita halitinai ferakiti nihatyaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunai nityohalitiranae xoaha aisahene aokowihenaha. ⁴⁸ Xakore hoka maisa aliyakere nikare mokarahene, tyotya halitinai awaiyetyahitaha exaotyakira hoka.

20

Jesus Atyo Iraiti Kakoare

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

¹ Haxowaka Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonita hoka aotyakijita halitinai, exahe xakaita ihiyeha Iraiti Waiyexe tahi. Hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunai nityohalitiranae xoaha kaokaha enomana ² hoka axehenahene: — Hiyakaihena wihiye, xala niraene kakoare hiso hoka exeharenai hisomita? Xala axikatya hiso hoka nikare hisaonita? nexaha.

³ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Natyo tehitiaite naxa xiso. Hoka xekoaxahena: ⁴ Xala niraine xema João batixatya haliti? Xoana Enore niraene xema, xoana halitinai niraene xema kore? nexa.

⁵ Hatyaoseta hekota hatyo kakoha axakakoahenaha: — Xoare wehenaite? "Enore niraene xema", wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: "Xoana hoka maisa xityakekota João?"

⁶ Exahiya, "Halitinai niraene xema", wexa hoka exe halitinaiya mokotyaha wiso sehalii kakoa. Hiyaiya, João atyo iraiti xakaisasehare terota aokahitaha — nexaha.

⁷ Hatyo hiyeta nexaha: — Maisa wawaiyorexe. Kala xala niraene xema xamani João batixatya — nexaha.

⁸ — Hoka natyo tehitiya atyoite maisa noxakaita xala niraene xema exeharenai notyomita — nexa Jesus.

*Masene Nomasehareni Xalijiniharexenai Tahi
(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)*

⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimenekotya halitinai ana: — Hatya haliti fitya uva katenai hamasenekoa hoka halakisene haiyanai halitinai ana kaxaikone maheta hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoahenahitene maheta. Hatyaoseta xane seko akiya hoka waha tyaona. ¹⁰ Iximexaka xowakehena hoka axikatya hatya hawakanehare, isehehahitaha maheta enomana holini. Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai mokonasetene hoka axikahenahitene eháre firereta. ¹¹ Hatyaoseta axikahitija hatya hawakanehare, xakore hoka mokonasehenahitinyene. Hiahare xakere mokahene hoka axikahenahitene eháre firereta. ¹² Hatyaoseta axikahitija hatisa hawakanehare, xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai mokotyahene tehitiya hoka axikahenahitene.

¹³ — Hatyaoseta masene xekohasehare ahekota: “Xoanaite notyaohena? Naxikatyaita nityani noxiyakawali. Hatyo atyoite hoka aiminahene”, nexa. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai waiyaha ityani hoka nexaha: “Exe atyo masene xekohasehare ityani. Nikahena hoka waisene hoka masene ite womanere tyaona”, nexaha. ¹⁵ Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani hoka xaneha haware ekakoa masene nonitata hoka aisahene.

Hatyaoleta Jesus axahene: — Xoanaite masene xekohasehare mohena hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharenai xaoka? ¹⁶ Tyoaite hoka aisehena hatyo halitinai, exahe isehehitaite hahananehare hahotyalinai masene kaxaikotyaseharenai ana — nexa.

Semaha hatyoharenai hoka nexaha: — Kasani maisa nikare kawenatyaka waokare! nexaha.

¹⁷ Xakore hoka Jesus waiye wahakotya enomanaha hoka nexa: — Iraiti waiyexe kaxairatyakehene atyo nexa:

“hali hati nomasehareni maaxokarehenere atyo hati nekesako kaxomokaka”, nexa.

¹⁸ Xala xamaniya atyo exoa hatyo sehalis heno hoka taikoeheko atyoite. Hoka hatyo sehalis atyo hatyo heno exoa hoka miyohetenia atyo — nexa.

*Jesus Axaha Olo Xekaka Tahi
(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)*

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, sacerdotenai xekohasehareni xoaha ana waiyekahelakita. Jesus xaimenekola atyo etahiba iraeta, hoka otokahene aokowi hatyo xowaka. Xakore hoka mairahitaha halitinai hoka maisa xoana mokahitene.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta kaxaikohenaha Jesus. Bakatyaha haiyaharenai halitinai hoka axikatya-hene axaha maheta Jesus. Hoka waiyexeharexenai aokowiha hoka Jesus nawenane waiyaha hoka kasani hairaine kakorta komaniyatyo aokahitaha hoka iraeharetyahene maheta. Nikare tyaona hoka hatyohare hiyeta otokahene hoka isahene aokowiyahitaha kalorexe ana. ²¹ Hoka hatyo halitinai axahene: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiyekahelakita atyo womana. Hiraeterehare, haotyakijiterehare atyo aliterexe. Waiyekahelakita tehitiya womana. Hakakoa atyo hiyaiyita halitinai, hoka aliterexe kakoa haotyakijita halitinai Enore aokitera akereta. ²² Hoka hiyakaihena wihiye: Xoana wiyaotyakisakahala ala axakoanetita, xoana mahokoanetita kore ala wiyekane olo kalorexe Roma yere ana? nexaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus atyo iniyalahare exahekolaha hoka nexa: ²⁴ — Xama ali nomani hatya olo hokose. Hoka xala nexare exahe tiho niyakotini exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

— Kalorexe — nexaha.

²⁵ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka kalorexe ana xisene. Xoare xamani Enore anere hoka Enore ana xisene — nexa.

²⁶ Hoka maisa Jesus aliyakere xoare tahi kakoa iraeharetyahitaha halitinai nahalakoa. Hatyo hiyeta mema tyaonaha, hakaharetyoaha exekoaxala kakoa.

Jesus Axaha Kamatinai Kaseneheta Tahi

(Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27; João 5.21; Romanos 8.10-11; 1 Coríntios 15.35-57; 1 TessalonICENSES 4.16; Apocalipse 20.4)

²⁷ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyaoha Jesus ana. Enomanaha haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyaoha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: ²⁸ — Xaotyakisatiye, Moisés atyo exakerexe aotyakisa wiso: Hatya halitiya waini hoka haiyanityo maisaníhalota halakisa hoka iximarene atyoite tyaoheta hatyo wainiyanenehenolo kakoa. Hoka kaisaniha hoka enaxenane wainihenere ene ityaninai kaxaokaka maheta aoka.

²⁹— Hoka 7-harenai haximarene kakoarenai tyaanahitaha hoka enahetahareha kaiyanityo hoka maisanihareta waini. ³⁰ Hoka ihiyetare iximarene tyaocheta hatyo wainiyanenero kakoa, xakore hoka wainihitiya maisanihareta. ³¹ Nikare ihiyetare iximarene tyaochitiya ekakoa hoka wainihitiya. Nikare makere tyaanahatyo haximarene kakoarenai: tyotyaha wainiha maisaniharahitaha ekakoa. ³² Hatyo najikinita ohiro tehitiya waini. ³³ Nikarite hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyaocheteheha, kamatinai kasehetehene xowakiya? Hiayiya, tyotyaha atyo tyaanahatyo ekakoa — nexaha.

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nexo ihiyea: — Ali waikohekao atyo halitinai kaiyanityota, exahe ohironai hoka kaiyanenahitaha. ³⁵ Hoka kasehetehenerenai, exahe wenati haxowaka niyahare anerenai terota atyoite maisa tyaanakakoahenahitita. ³⁶ Hiayiya, anjonai akeretaha atyoite, exahe maisaiya atyo wainihenahitita. Enore ityaninai atyo, hiayiya, kasehenahitaha atyo.

³⁷— Hiayiya, waiyekhalaka atyo Moisés xakai kamatinai kaseneheta tahi. Hananehaliti kiritere tahi iraehenere xowaka. Enore tahi xairatyah hoka Enore atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa aoka. ³⁸ Hatyoharenai atyo hotikijita hoka Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa, maisa kamatinai Nenorexa xini. Hiayiya, enomana atyo tyotyaha atyo kasetaha — nexa.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai nexaha: — Ehekore hekoaxatya, Xaotyakisatiye — nexaha.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta maisa kinatyatyako axehenahititene.

Jesus Axahene Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi

(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Aliyakerexe hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo Davi jikolahare aokahitaha? ⁴² Hiayiya, hatyo Davi atyo exakere nexo, Salmos nanekoa nali: Nexo Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: “Hisokehena nofhini maniya

⁴³ hahalakoaharenai hikjji katyahe namohenere kijiya”, nexa.

⁴⁴ Hiayiya, Davi atyo Haxekohase aokene, hoka aliyakereya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo Davi jikolahare xaohena? nexa.

Jesus Irae Xaotyakiyaho Kakoa Waiyoreterenai Tahi

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Halitinai semaxematyahitaha Jesus niraine hoka nexo haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: ⁴⁶ — Xirihirira Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Hatyonai atyo awaiyetyahitaha haetonaneha imiti waiyeharexe ako, exahe wetekokoa hoka kasani halitinai haxaiminiraha kakoa katyawaxaha ihiyea aokahitaha. Xanehenaha xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka waiyexe okahakalati koa tyokahitaha, exahe nakairati xowakehena hoka kasani okahakalati waiyexe koa tyokaha aokowihitaha. ⁴⁷ Exahe kaiwahitaha, mehotyahitaha wainiyaneneronai xiye halo. Hoka teraharetyoaha aokowihenaha hoka waha tahi iraexatyahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakehenahere atyoite exahehare niyalahare — nexa.

21

Wainiyanenero Maoloxahalo Xekane Olo Tahi

(Marcos 12.41-44)

¹ Jesus tityoita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka wahakoita halitinai ana hoka waiya kaoloxerenai xomokala kajali olo nitini ako. ² Waiya tehitiya hatya wainiyanenero maoloxahalo xomokala hinama hokose olo, inira xaimanexe.

³ Hatyo hiyeta nexo: — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: exe wainiyanenero maoloxahalo atyo isa tyotyaha wainiyaharenae xahexe. ⁴ Hiayiya, haiyaharenai atyo isa kamawanetere hiyeta. Hoka exe atyo, maoloxahalo kaiserehare xakore hoka hanakaira haxiye halo niyahare tyotyaha isa — nexa.

Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi

(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵ Haiyaharenai iraetaha Iraexatyakalati Hana tahi, enawaiyehare ihiye tyaaniterenai sehalinai exahe xoalinhare kaxekakiterehare tahi.

Hoka Jesus nexo:

⁶— Haxowaka ferakenite tyotyaha exiyyitereharenai kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka maisaiya hatya sehalii hatya sehalii heno tyaochitita — nexa.

Howitiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Xoaha Tahi

(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁷ Hatyaoseta axahene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyakehena? Xoare hare hotohare ite kaotyakehena hoka hatyoharenai kaotyakene hotikihena? nexaha.

⁸ — Maika xirihare hoka maisa xala hare maoseraita xiso. Hiyaiya, kahare tyaite nexare kakoa kaotyakehenaha hoka nehenaha: “Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aothenere”, exahe, “Koxaka atyo enaose xane hikoa”, nehenahatytaite. Xakore hoka awa atyo hatyoharenai niraene xema xisaona.

⁹ — Awa atyo ximairehena xasemehena xaisakakoati, xalijinhare tyanoniterenai tahi hoka. Hatyoharenai hotohare atyoite kaotyakehena. Xakore hoka maisa tyaite hatyo xowaka imiyanaose xane hikoahenere — nexa.

¹⁰ — Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare kakoa aisakakoahena, exahe hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoahena. ¹¹ Haiyanai koaite kaotyaka waikohe tatakoane, exahe nakiti, kawe akiti kaheneharexe xoaha. Kahare ite xoalini hare amairakisare kaotyaka, exahe xoalini hare ite enokoa nali kawayayaka.

¹² — Xakore hoka tyoty hatyoharenai kaotyakehenere nahititaite xikaxotokaka, xikairaeharetyaka. Xikakolatyakaite axaha maheta xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatyo najikinitaite berexoako xikaxomokaka. Nohiyetite xikakolatyaka kalorexenai, xekohasetinai nahalakoa. ¹³ Nikare ite xikaxomokaka hoka hatyo xowakaite Iraiti Waiyexe xiayakaihena ihiyeha. ¹⁴ Hoka xasemehena: maisaiya hatyo nahitita xahekohena xikahawaonitaretyoane xiraene tahi kakoa. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, natyota atyoite nisa xomania irait, exahe waiyoliniti hoka xahaloaharenaita maisa jiyahaotyahitaha xiso, exahe matyakekotyahitaha xiraene. ¹⁶ Exahe xexenal, xiximarenenai, xihinaeharenai kaisereharenai taite aberexotyakisaha xiso. Hoka aisahaite haiyaharenai xinekonitare. ¹⁷ Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti. ¹⁸ Xakore hoka maisaita hakase hekoti xisekase mitita. ¹⁹ Maika heko xisaona nokoamaniye. Hiyaiya, nikare atyoite xisaona hoka xikaiyakeheta — nexa.

Jesus Irae Jerusalém Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Marcos 13.14-23)

²⁰ Jesus nehitia: — Maika xiayiehena Jerusalém exahiyatoare sorarenai kakoare hoka waiyekhalaka xomana: Mawaheneta atyoite hoka kamawenekoaretyakehena. ²¹ Hatyo hiyeta maika xala xamani Judéia koa tyaonita hoka tekohabenaira tyairi koni xeta. Maika xala xamani wenakalati tyaonita hoka kikisoahetehena rotitaira enakoata. Maika xala xamani mase tyaonita hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena wenakalati. ²² Hiyaiya, hatyo xowaka atyoite judeunai nómame iniyalahare hiyeta kahenehara kaisere tyaona, hoka hatyo xowakaite tyoty Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere iraehenereharenai kaotyakehena. ²³ Kaxiyani, hatyo xowakiya atyoite howithare tyaohena tifalonai, xoimaisanironai xoaha ana! Hiyaiya, howitharexe wenati atyoite kaotyaka waikoheko, exahe Enore xomokala iniyalahare atyoite kaotyaka judeunai ana. ²⁴ Kahare ite kaxaisakaha kesekase kakoa, exahe haiyaharenaita kakolatyaka alita eberexotyakaharenai akereta tyoty wenakalati kalokoarenai xeta. Exahe majudeuneharenaita tyaonaha Jerusalém nali, nalita kakikisakehetehenahere kijiya — nexa.

Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tahi

(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27; 2 Tessalonicense 1.7; 2 Pedro 3.10; Apocalipse 1.7)

²⁵ — Xoalini hare ite kaotyaka kamai, kaimare, xoresenai xoaha hiye. Hoka waikohekoite tyoty haliti hotyalinaite mawaiyaharehena kalore, hamairaneha one kaloxere, exahe one ainakoiyatyoitere nemahare hiyeta. ²⁶ Hakakoare waikohekoite kahare halitinaite mawaiyahareha kalore, hamairaneha, haxahekolaha xoalinihare kaotyakene tahi xoaha hiyeta. Hiyaiya, enokoa nali kinatere tyanoniterenaita maiyaterehare tyoahitita. ²⁷ Hatyaosetaite Haliti Ityanite kaotyakehetehena hoka exoahetehena kaiminiti konita, iyateliti, kalorexe xakonanatyakalati xoaha kakoa.

²⁸ — Hoka maika exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka maika heko xikinatere xisaona exahe maika xakenekakoahena. Xiyaiya, mawaheneta atyoite hoka xikaiyakehetehena — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Halohalo Kate Hiye Aimeneckota

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimeneckota enomanaha: — Xasemehena, halohalo exahe hatyatera atya kate tahi. ³⁰ Xiyaiyehena atyo ehanahinai hikoaneheta hoka waiyekhalakita atyo xomana, okoi enonenehetehena. ³¹ Maika nikareta tehitia exeharenai kaotyakene xiayiehena hoka waiyekhalakaira xomana Enore nalitare Kalorexe okoi haikoahetehenereh — nexa.

³² — Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: exeharenaityaite kaotyaka kalikini kasetaterenai tyaconiterehareni makamaneharene nahitita. ³³ Hoka enokoa, waikohe xoahanai tyaite maiyareheta, xakore hoka niraini tyatyoite tyaoneta mene — nexa Jesus.

Kaxaikotoyati Tahi

³⁴ Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nehena: — Maika xikaxaikoawihena! Awa atyo hisehaliti, oloniti ahekakisare, exahe xawenane ali waikohekoare tahi taita xema xisaona. Hoka maisa hatyo ferakene ximaxatyahanehareta kaotyakihitita xomana. ³⁵ Hatyo ferakene ite kaotyakeheta tanolatytati akereta tyotyaha ana, hakakoare waikoheko. ³⁶ Hatyo hiyeta maika xikaxaikoawita, exahe xiraexata mene hoka xikaxaihare xisaona tyoty kaotyakenerehare nonitata. Exahe heko xikinatere xisaona maheta Haliti Ityani nahalakoa — nexa.

³⁷ Jesus aotyakijita halitinai Iraexatyakalati Hanako ferakiti nihatyaka. Hoka makiya xanehitita Oliveiras tyairiya nali nemaka maheta. ³⁸ Hoka tyoty halitinai xanahitaha makiyaseta Iraexatyakalati Hanako semaha maheta inirae.

22

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; João 11.45-53)

¹ Maisa wahehetere Hiséhaliti Nakairati Makaorehetyakahare nomaka xowaka Páscoa nexarexe naheta ² hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha ahekohenaha hametenetaha haxaisaneha Jesus tahi, halitinai amairakisahitene hoka.

Judas Matawahena Jesus

(Mateus 26.14-16; Marcos 14.10-11)

³ Hatyaoseta Ahalakoahaliti kamilakoretya Judas Iscariotes nexarexe. Hatyo atyo 12-harenai exactyakiraharenai konitare. ⁴ Hoka Judas xane irai sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenai kakoa, hamatawala Jesus enomanaha tahi. ⁵ Hoka kalore ihalahareha hoka olo isaha enomana aokowiha. ⁶ Hoka Judas tyakeko hoka kaxaikohenaha Jesus matawatya maheta halitinai masemakareneta.

Jesus Nakairati Nomaka Aoka Páscoa Niyahare

(Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30)

⁷ Hatyaoseta xane hikoa Hiséhaliti Nakairati Makaorehetyakahare nomaka ferakene. Hatyo xowaka judeunai aisahitaha kalanero mokosenai hoka otyaxemahenahititaha Páscoa ferakene.

⁸ Hatyo hiyeta Jesus axikaty Pedro, João xoaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyane nakairati xisoma womana Páscoa niyahare — nexa.

⁹ Hoka axahene: — Alyako wiyano wisoma hatyoharenai haokita? nexaha.

¹⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xasemehena: xikaokehennyaita wenakalati hoka hatya haliti kolaitere tinihalitiri ako haonexa tyaite ahalakoaty xiso. Hoka xiyanira hatyo haliti xema, hatyako isoahetehenere ako kijiya. ¹¹ Hoka maika xexa hati xekohase hiye: “Xaotyakisatiye exakere waxa aokita, aliyeri akoite hatyo, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha kanakairehenaha Páscoa ferakene nahitita?” xexaite ihiye. ¹² Hoka hotikisaite xomana halyako kaloakore exomokakotyakahare, ehaore ako. Hoka hatyokoite xisoma nakairati — nexa.

¹³ Hoka xaneha wenakalati xeta hoka Jesus niraine akereta tyoty waiyaha. Hoka hatyo nali nakairati tyomaha Páscoa niyahare.

Jesus Hakamane Aimenekota Nakairati, Erati Kakoa

(Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Enaose xane hikoa hoka Jesus tyoka mexa haliya haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa ¹⁵ hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Nokanakairi terota naokowi xikakoa exe nakairati kalikini Páscoa xowaka, nomakawatihalini nahitita. ¹⁶ Hatyo hiyeta nomita: maisaiya xoana hekota nokanakairihitita exehare nakairati, nokanakairihenere aliterexe nakairati kaomakehenere Enore Nawenakala kijiya — nexa.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus iya erakakalati hoka iraexaty Enore hiye — Ehekore hamokita wiso, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xotehena exe hoka xiserehenene ini xakini. ¹⁸ Aliterexe nomita xiiyeha: maisaiya atyo xoana hekota exehare vinhoxa noterehitita, Enore nalitare Kalorexe kaokehetehenere kijiya — nexa.

¹⁹ Hatyo najikinita iya nakairati hoka iraexatyat Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetene hoka irakene haixaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Exe atyo noháre hoka kaxekakehenaite kahawaonitaretya xiso maheta. Exakerira xisoma xotyaxemaheta natyo maheta — nexa.

²⁰ Kanakairehenahere najikinita nikareta iyihitiya erakakalati hoka isehityene enomanha teraha maheta hoka nexa: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo notimalaxi, kaxiratyakehenere kahare haliti wanahiya, kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómaneha. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaoheta halitinai ana Enore kakoa.

²¹ — Hoka xasemehena! Matawatyatiye atyo ali tyokita nohakakoani ali mexa haliya. ²² Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyoite wainihena, Enore akitere akereta. Xakore hoka kirakoante kaxomokaka Haliti Ityani matawatyasehare — nexa.

²³ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai hatyokakoaha makere axakakoahenaha, xala xamaniyi nikare matawahenene.

Xala Xamani Masákare Kalorexe Enekonitareha

²⁴ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kinatyaxa iraikakoaha, semaha maheta xala xamani enekonitareha kalorexe kaiserehare hoka.

²⁵ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Kalorenexai ali waikohekoare atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe xekohasetinai atyo “Halitinai hinaeharenai” kaxaokakita. ²⁶ Hoka xisoysi atyo maisa nikare xisaonita. Xakore hoka xinekoni kalorexe kaiserehare tyanonitere atyoite wakahare akereta tyoahena, exahe wakatiterehare atyoite kawakatyakitera akereta tyoahena. ²⁷ Xala masakare kalorexe? Tyokitera mexa haliya kanakaira maheta, xoana etyaisasehare kore? Aliterexe atyo mexa haliya tyokitera kalorexe. Hoka xinekoni atyo natyo atyo tyajitera akereta notyaonita — nexa.

²⁸ — Hoka xiso atyo eko nohaliye xisaona nomakawatihalininai xowaka. ²⁹ Hatyo hiyeta Baba kalorexe mohenera natyo akeretaite natyo tehitiaite nikareta namoka xiso. ³⁰ Xisonaita xikanakaira, xisera nawenakali nali, exahe xisokaite okahakalatikoa hoka 12-hotyalinai Israel hotyalinai xekohasenai xisaona — nexa.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa

(*Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38*)

³¹ Jesus nehituya: — Simão, Simão, hasemehena waiye: Ahalakoahaliti atyo koxaka kahalakisaka hasakaharetya xiso maheta. Xoisaita xiso, masene nomashare trigose haware mokitere ekase nonitata akereta. ³² Xakore hoka niraeaxaita atyo hitahi, Simão, maisa hityakekone hahalakijita maheta. Hoka hisaohetehitiere nokoamaniye xowaka haihalahaliniska maheta hihinaeharenai — nexa ihiye.

³³ Hoka Pedro nexa ihiye: — Nomimiye atyo notyaonita nokaberexotyaki, exahe nowaini maheta hihakakoane! nexa.

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Natyo atyo nomita hihiye: awisaite, takoira makawiraharene nahititaite hanamakite himawaiyanenehare haoka natyo — nexa.

Jesus Irae Haixaotyakiraharenai Kakoa

³⁵ Hatyo najikinita Jesus axahena: — Xoana maisa xoare hare xaokita naxikahenere xiso ximabosanehare, ximasakolanehare, ximakijitinhare xowaka? nexa.

— Maisa xoare waokita — nexaha.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hoka kalikini xala xamani atyo kabosanexe, kasakolanexe hoka maika iyehetehenene. Exahe xala xamani maisa kakeserakasexe hoka maika betehena haimanase hoka iya haeho. ³⁷ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa: “Xalijinharexe akereta kaxomokaka”, nexa. Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiye: nikare terotaite nokaxomokaki. Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyoite xairatyore tyaonita notahi hoka nikare ite nokaxomokaki — nexa.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenaisa nexaha: — Xekohaseti, owene hinamaeho kesekase — nexaha.

Hoka: — Ehekore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Xane Oliveiras Tyairiya Nali

(*Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42*)

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane, hawenane akereta, Oliveiras tyairiya xeta hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha exema.

⁴⁰ Xane kaoka aokiteraose hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiraexahena maisa xikamaoseratyakita maheta — nexa ihiyeha.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta kikisoa sekose aka enonyahitaha, kala xoana xamani hoka 30-metrone hare. Meholokoa hakaolise kakoa hoka iraexahena, ⁴² hoka nexa: — Abá! haokaiya

hoka hemaisaheta noniti exe erakakalati emakawatikisare. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokiterehare kaomakita hoka maika haokiterehare kaomaka — nexa.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta anjo enokoatare exoa enomana, aihalahalinikisene maheta.

⁴⁴ Kalore amaikohareta hoka Jesus masakare aiyateretyoa iraexaita. Hoka ewatehirini xata motya timalati tohira ixoita waikoa.

⁴⁵ Iraexahenera najikinita tityoaheta, haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai tyanonitere nali hoka nemakitaha waiyehenahitene, kalore amaikoharahitaha hoka.

⁴⁶ Hoka nexa: — Xoanere hoka xisemakita? Xatityoahetehena exahe xiraexahena maisa xikamaoseratyakita maheta — nexa.

Jesus Berexotyaka Tahi

(*Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-52; João 18.3-11*)

⁴⁷ Jesus iraetata hoka kaokehena kahare halitinai. Judas, 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare, tyoita hatyo halitinai kakoa, hoka xane kaoka Jesus haliya sohitankolisene maheta.

⁴⁸ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Judas, xoana hisohitanakolira kakoite hamatawhena Haliti Ityani? nexa.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiharenai Jesus haliya tyanoniterenai ana waiyekehalaka hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, wiyehenaite wikeserakasenai hoka wijiyehena enomanaha? nexaha.⁵⁰ Hoka hatya enekonihatareha mokotya kesekase kakoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehare hoka itinihe aikotya, ifihini maniya.

⁵¹ Hoka Jesus watyalini: — Hahalakihenene! nexa. Hatyaoseta itinihe hiye ekaokakisa hakhe hoka awaiyehetene.

⁵² Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena sacerdotenai xekohasenai hiye, Iraexatyakalati Hana kax-akityoseharenai, judeunai nitoyohalitiranai xoaha tyohenerenai exotokase maheta hiye. — Xoana hoka xisoa nomani kesekase atyalihose harenai kakoa xotoka maheta natyo xalijiniharexe akerata?⁵³ Ferakiti nihatayaka notyaonita xikakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako, xakore hoka maisa atyo xotokare natyo. Hoka kalikini terota atyo nikare xiyomokala natyo, exahe makaliroti niyatere xoaha hiyeta tehtiita — nexa.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus

(*Mateus 26.69-75; Marcos 14.66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus otokaha hoka xaneha ekakoa sacerdotenai xekohase hana xeta. Hoka Pedro sekoseta xaneta exema.⁵⁵ Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha hoka airihityaha wetekokoa hoka Pedro xane tyoka, hatyo tyokalyaosetiterenai haliya.

⁵⁶ Hoka hatya wakahalo waiyene tyokita nali irikati haliya hoka waiye wahakotya enomanha hoka nexa: — Exe haliti tehtiita ene Jesus haliya tyaoita — nexa.

⁵⁷ Hoka Pedro teraharetyoahena hoka nexa: — Ohiro, maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini! nexa.

⁵⁸ Hatyohekota mawahaneta, hatya haliti waiyehitiyene nalita hoka nehitiya ihiye: — Hiso tehtiita atyo enekonitareha — nexa.

Hoka Pedro nehitiya: — Maisa atyo enekonihatareha xini natyo — nexa.

⁵⁹ Hatyaoseta kala wahasehena hoka hatya aiyateretyoa exahita: — Aliterexe atyo hisaonita ene ehaliya. Hiyaiya, Galiléia koa yere tehtiita atyo hiso — nexa.

⁶⁰ Xakore hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa atyo waiyekehalakere nomani hatyo hiraitere! nexa.

Hatyoxwaka, iraetata ene hoka takoira kawisa.⁶¹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti ehaikeahare hoka kinatya wahakotya Pedro ana. Hoka oteheta Xekohaseti iraitere ekakoa: “Awisaite, takoira makawiraharene nahittitaite hanamakite himawaiyanenehare haoka natyo”, nehenere.⁶² Hatyaoseta Pedro hikoaheta nalita hoka tiya, kalore amaikohare hoka.

Sorarenai Mokonasyetaha Jesus

(*Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65*)

⁶³ Hatyaoseta halitinai Jesus kaxaikoterenai koexahalihenahene, mokohenahene xoaha. ⁶⁴ Talatayaha exosenaiha hoka nexahitaha ihiye: — Hotehena, xalatya mokotya hiso! nexahitaha.⁶⁵ Hoka kahare xoalini hare iraihitaha ekakoa, kahare watoxaharetyahene.

Jesus Nolokaha Xekohasetinai Nahalakoa

(*Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶ Ferakoa ihiye hoka judeunai nitoyohalitiranai, sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha ahohisakoatyakakoa. Hatyo najikinita Jesus nolokaka aokaha xekohasetinai ana.

⁶⁷ Hatyaoseta axehenahene: — Hiyakaihena wihiye: xoana, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiso? nexaha.

Hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Exahiya atyo, “Há, natyo”, nomi xihiye hoka maisaiya atyo xityakekota natyo.⁶⁸ Exahiya naxa xiso hoka maisaiya xekoaxaita nomani.⁶⁹ Hoka kalikinita atyoite Haliti Ityani xane tyokehena Enore maxaexahityakahare niyatere xe filini maniya — nexa Jesus.

⁷⁰ Hatyaoseta tyotyaha axahene: — Hoka xoana, Enore Ityani hiso? nexaha.

— Xiso atyo nikare xiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁷¹ Hoka tyotyaha nexaha: — Maisaiya xoare maheta waxehitita etahi! Hiyaiya, wisota atyo wasema iniraene! nexaha.

23

Jesus Kolatyaha Pilatos Ana

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

¹ Hatyaoseta tyotyaha tityoahenahitaha hoka xaneha Jesus kakoa Pilatos nali.

² Nali iraeharehenahene hoka nexaha: — Wotoka exe haliti, mawaiye nawenanetita wihinaeharenai hoka. Exahe olo maxekakene aokita Kalorexe Roma yere ana. Exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehitia aokowita, xekohaseti atyo — nexaha.

³ Hatyaoseta Pilatos axa Jesus: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase hiso? nexa.

— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, exahe tyotyaha halitinae xoaha hiye: — Maisaiya xoare xemere exe haliti kaxaisaka naokita — nexa.

⁵ Xakore hoka exahetare aiyateretyoaha exahita: — Exe atyo mawaiye nawenanetita Judeia koa tyaoniterenai. Galileia koa hotohare nikare tyaona hoka kalikini ali kaoka — nexaha.

Jesus Axikatyaha Herodes Ana

⁶ Hatyoharenai sema Pilatos hoka axahene: — Xoana exe haliti Galileia koa tare? nexa.

⁷ Sema, Jesus atyo Herodes kaxaikotere nalitare hoka Pilatos axikatene enomana, Herodes hatyo xowaka tehitia nali Jerusalém tyaonita hoka.

⁸ Herodes waiya Jesus hoka ihalahare, semita etahi hoka toahiyita waiyene aokowita. Kasani waiya aokowita xoalini hare metaharexe maomakahare waiyexe enómane.⁹ Hatyo hiyeta axehekoatya Jesus, xakore hoka maisa ekoaxaita enomana.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tityoahera hoka iraeharetyaha kahare Jesus.¹¹ Herodes tehitia hasorarexanai kakoa koexahalisa Jesus, maisa aminisahitene. Hatyaoseta mokaha ihiye imiti nase waiyeharexe hoka axikahenahitene Pilatos ana.¹² Herodes, Pilatos xoaha, hatyo nahitita hamahinaeharene aokakakoahitere, hatyo ferakene hahinaehare aokakakooha.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.38-19.16)

¹³ Hatyaoseta Pilatos ahohisakoatya sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai, halitinai xoaha¹⁴ hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiso atyo xakolatya exe haliti nomani, xihinaeharenai mawaiye nawenanitita xaoka hoka. Xakore hoka xityotyaha xihaotita naxehekoatene hoka maisa xoare harenai nasemita etahi hatyo xiraeharetiterenene akiti.¹⁵ Exahe Herodes tehitia maisa xoare hare iniyalahare semita. Hatyo hiyeta axikahetehityene womana. Nikare hoka aliterexe atyo exe haliti maisa xoare hare tyomitia hoka mahaiya aliakere kaxaisakita.¹⁶ Kala emokonasetyaka naoka. Hatyo najikinitaite nahalakisene hoka xaneheta — nexa.¹⁷ Páscoa xowakehena hoka Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya berexoakota halitinai xaxane ximita hoka nikare irae.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta tyotyaha halitinai kawiyahenaha: — Barrabás haihikoahetehena womana hoka hatyo haliti xaisaka haohen — nexaha.¹⁹ Barrabás hatyo xowaka kaberexotyaka mawaiye nawenanititere wenakalatikoarenai exahe katawanetere xoaha hiyeta.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Pilatos, kasani halakiheta aokowita Jesus hoka iraihitiya halitinai kakoa,²¹ xakore hoka exahetare kawiyatayaha: — Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatayaka hiye! Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatayaka hiye! nexaha.

²² Hoka Pilatos nehitiya ehanamakinihena hiye: — Hoka xoare iniyalahare tyoma? Maisa xoare enómane iniyalahare nowaiyita hoka mahaiya exaisaka naokita! Emokonasetyakaite naoka hoka hatyo najikinitaite nahalakihetene — nexa.

²³ Xakore hoka heko kinatyaxa kawiyatayaha, kasani Jesus kaberekyotaka atyalihose xaimaholatayaka hiye aokahitaha. Hoka ekawiyalaha jiyyahatene.²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kamane aoka Pilatos axahitere akereta.²⁵ Exahe aihikoaheta enomanaha haliti aokahitare, etake kaberexotyakehenere mawaiye nawenanititere exahe katawanakaitere xoaha hiyeta. Hoka halakisa Jesus enomanaha hoka aokahitare akereta mokahene maheta.

*Jesus Berekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye Tahi
(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)*

²⁶ Hatyaoseta sorarenai xaneha Jesus kakoa. Hoka ahotoyahao ahalakoatayha hatya haliti, Simão nexarexe, wenakalati Cirene yere, maseta ene tyohitita. Hoka otokaha Simão hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kolatyaka aokaha ihiye hoka Jesus xema xane aokaha.

²⁷ Kahare halitinai xanetaha exema. Enekoniha hayahalonai ohironai tiyahitaha, amaikohaloahitaha ekawa. ²⁸ Hoka Jesus ehaikoahare enomanaha hoka nexa: — Ohironai, Jerusalém yoloni! Awa atyo xitiya nokawi, xakore hoka maika xikawa exahe xityinanai kawa xitiyahen! ²⁹ Hiyaiya, haxowaka ferakenehenaite hoka tyotyahaite nexaha: “Waiye kaiserehare atyo ohironai maisanihalonai ana, exahe xoima maxawenaki-rahalonai ana, exahe xoimanai maxaokirkahalonai ana!” ³⁰ Haxowakaite tyotyahaite nexaha tyairinasenai hiye:

“xoahena wiheno hoka xateroakisa wiso!”

Exahe nexaha tehituyaite tyairinai hiye:

“xoahena wiheno hoka xaxaihonotya wiso!”

nexahaite. ³¹ Hiyaiya, nikareya kaxomokakita mowisati eholitata hoka xoanaite kaxomokakehena nirehena hoka? nexa.

³² Xaneha tehituya hinamahare xalijinharexenai kakoa, kaxaisakaha maheta Jesus hakakoane. ³³ Xane kaokaha ekakoaha “Seriti Nahe” aokahitere nali hoka berekotyaha Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye, exahe ehaliya hoka hinamahare xalijinharexenai berekotyaha atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye. Hahare ifihini maniya, hahare ewatone maniya xoaha.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Abá, maika exe halitinai nómame iniyalahare hemaoxyaneheta, maisa atyo waiyorexe háomaneha kakoa — nexa.

Hatyo najikinita sorarenai hasakaharetyakakoaha hoka Jesus nima irakakakoaha hatyokakoaha.

³⁵ Hoka halitinai nali tyonaahitaha hoka wahakotyahitaha. Hatyo nase judeunai nityohalitiranai koexahaxatyahitaha Jesus kakoa hoka nexahitaha: — Haiyanai atyo iyehitita. Hoka maika hatyota iyoawiheta, aliterexe atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hoka! nexahitaha.

³⁶ Sorarenai tehituya koexahaxatyaha ekakoa. Kaokaha Jesus haliya hoka isehenaha vinhoxa ewaxirahare enomana ³⁷ hoka nexahitaha: — Aliterexe atyo judeunai xekohase hiso hoka hisota hiyoawihetehena! nexahitaha.

³⁸ Taba taose hiye, ehao maniya, xairatyoare tyonaonta exakerexe:

EXE ATYO JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

³⁹ Hatya nali xalijinharexe kaberekotyakehenere aiyalaty enomana hoka nehena: — Xoana, maisa hiso xini Enore Kalorexe Aohenere? Hoka hiyoawihetehena hisota hoka hiyeheta tehituya wiso — nexa.

⁴⁰ Hoka hatya watyalihenene hoka nexa: — Xoana, maisa himairare Enore? Wityotya atyo hakakoa wikaxomokakita. ⁴¹ Iniyalahare wiyomokaka atyo kaxemerexe, hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo wikaxomokakita wománenai hiyeta. Hoka hatyo atyo maisa xoare iniyalahare tyomare — nexa.

⁴² Hatyaoseta nexa Jesus hiye: — Jesus, hotehetaira natyo, hisohetehenere Kalorexe hisaona maheta xowaka — nexa.

⁴³ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Aliterexe atyo nomita hihiye, awijita atyoite hisaona nohaliye wenakalati waiyexe nali — nexa.

Jesus Waini

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta kala totahikoahena hare hoka kamai maxaokanala hoka tyoty waikohекоа makaliro tyona makakoahena kijiya. ⁴⁵ Hoka Iraexatyakalati Hanako imiti taose tyonitire nekese taose halalakoa.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawiyatya kinatyaxa: — Abá, hikahekua nahalakisa nisekohare — nexa. Nikare iraehenere najikinita waini.

⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta Roma yerenai sorare xekohasehare waiya hatyoharenai hoka tyakeko Enore hoka nexa: — Aliterexe atyo exe haliti maisa iniyalahare nomasehare xini — nexa.

⁴⁸ Tyoty nali hohisakoahenerenai waiyaha maheta nikare kaxomokakehenere waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka haikoahenahitaha hahanaha xeta haxamaikoharenaha, exahe hatikolalinaiha hiye hamokolaha kakoa. ⁴⁹ Tyoty Jesus hinaeharenai, exahe ohironai Galiléia ta tyohenolonai exema xoahanai, sekota tyaonahitaha hoka wahakotyahitaha tyoty hatyoharenai ana.

*Jesus Xafityaka Tahi**(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42)*

⁵⁰ Hoka nali tyanonita hatya haliti, José nexarexe, wenakalati Arimatéia yere, Judéia koa nali. Hatyo atyo waiyexeharexe, aiminisare, exahe atyahita Enore nalitare Kalorexe xahita. ⁵¹ Xekohasetinai konitare xakore hoka maisa haiyanæ kalorenxenai niraekakoane, exahe tyomehenahere ehekoreta enomana. ⁵² Hoka José xane Pilatos ana axa maheta Jesus hâre. ⁵³ Hatyaoseta iyeheta ehâre atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta hoka olahisetene imiti kese taosero kakoa. Hatyaoseta mokene xawatyakalati kasekakotyakehenere tyairi hiye ako. Maisa xala hare hatyoako kaxomokakehenere. ⁵⁴ Exowaka sextafeira, okoi sâbadohenha.

⁵⁵ Ohironai Galiléia ta xanehenolonai Jesus xema xaneha José xema hoka waiyaha xawatyakalati, exahe Jesus xomokaka xoaha. ⁵⁶ Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha hahanaha nali xeta hoka tyomaha airaxeronai ehâre niyahare maheta. Hoka sâbado xowaka kawiniha Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta.

24*Jesus Kâsehetehenere Tahi**(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)*

¹ Domingo xowaka witita, ohironai xane xawatyakalati xeta hoka tyomehenahere airaxeronai kolatyyaha. ² Hoka waiyehenaha atyo, xawatyakalati xisoakalahore sehali taose atyo koxaka kaiyakeheteta. ³ Hoka isoaha xakore, hoka maisa waiyehenahititha Xekohaseti Jesus hâre ⁴ hoka maisa aliyakere ahékota xaka mokahene. Hoka eharehena rotita enahalakoaha kaotyaka hinamahare halitinai imiti werokatexe akorenai. ⁵ Hoka kalore mairaha hoka meholokoaha hoka latihotyoaha. Hatyaoseta nexaha: — Xoana hoka kamatinai tyanonitere aose xatawita kasetatere? ⁶ Maisa atyo aliyakeheta, koxaka kaseheta hoka. Xotyaxemahenaore iniraine xikakoa, Galiléia nalitatere xowaka. ⁷ “Haliti Ityani atyoite halakakisakehena terota iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. Kaberekotyakehena terota atyoite atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka kasehetaite hanamaki ferakene najikinita”, nehenere — nexaha.

⁸ Hatyaoseta ohironai otehetaha iniraine ⁹ hoka haikoahenahitaha xawatyakalatita hoka hatyoharenai xakaiha 11-hare exaotyakiraharenai hiye, exahe tyotyai hatyoharenai hiye.

¹⁰ Exehalonai nikareta: Maria Madalena, Joana, Tiago nityo Maria xoaha. Hatyonai, haiyahalonai ohironai xanehenolonai xoaha xakaiha tyotyai hatyoharenai exaotyakiraharenai hiye.

¹¹ Xakore hoka motya ohironae maoseraita aakahitaha hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha. ¹² Hoka Pedro tityoaheta tema xane xawatyakalati xeta. Meholokoa waiyakotyai maheta, xakore hoka maisa xoare waiyita, imiti kese taosero mohenahere taita, maisa xoare hitiya aka. Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hahanha xeta hoka hakaharetyoa hatyoharenai kakoa.

*Wenakalati Emaús Naho Jesus Kaotyakeheta**(Marcos 16.12-13)*

¹³ Hatyo ferakeneta hinamahare enekonihatareha xanetaha wenakalati Emaús xeta. Jerusalém nalita kala 10-kilometro hatyo wenakalati. ¹⁴ Iraisahotyahitaha tyotyai hatyoharenai kawenatyakehenere tahi.

¹⁵ Iraisahotyahitaha, axakakoahitaha harenai ene hoka Jesus terota kaoka ehaliyaha hoka tonehena exempla. ¹⁶ Exaotyakiraharenai waiyene, xakore hoka exosenaiha motya jihotyore tyanonita hoka maisa waiyekahalaharehitita enomanaha.

¹⁷ Hoka Jesus axahene: — Xoare xexa xiraisahotita ahotyaho? nexa.

Hatyaoseta tityoaha haxamaikoharenha kakoa, ¹⁸ hoka hatya, Cleopas nexarexe, nexa: — Xoana, hiwawala hiso Jerusalém nali tyanonitere maisa hasemita kafaka kaotyakehenere tahi? nexa.

¹⁹ — Xoare tahi? nexa axa.

— Jesus Nazaré yere tahi — nexaha. — Hatyo haliti ene iraiti xakaisashare, exahe Enore hoka tyakeketene, exahe

tyotyai halitinai hoka. Exahe haliti kinaterexe aakahitene enawenane, iniraine hiyeta.

²⁰ Hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, winityohalitiranai xoaha isahene Roma yerenai ana kaxaisaka maheta hoka sorarenae berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. ²¹ Motya atyoite wiyahenkola hiye hoka hatyo iyehetehena Israel hotyalinai waokita. Hoka kalikini kakoita hanamakihena wisaonita hatyoharenai najikinita.

²² — Hoka haiyahalonai ohironai winekonitarenai ahakaharetyoakisaha wiso. Xaneha makiyaseta xawatyakalati nali ²³ hoka maisa waiyehenahititha eháre. Haikoahenahititha hoka xakaiha wihiye. Waiyaha anjonai hoka Jesus atyo kasetta aokaha ihiyeha. ²⁴ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai winekonitarenai xaneha xawatyakalati xeta hoka waiyaha ohironai xakaitere akereta hoka maisa atyo Jesus waiyehenahititha — nexa.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehetehena ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka howitihare waiyekhalakita xomana? Xoana hoka maisa xityakekota tyoty iraiti xakaisaseharenai irahehenerahere? ²⁶ Xiyaiya, nikare terota atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xomokaka iniyalahare hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore isa maheta enomanaka kalorexe iyateliti — nexa.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta awaiyekhalakaty enomanaha tyoty Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraetere etahi akiti. Moisés xairala tahi hotohare, exahe tyoty iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala harenai.

²⁸ Xane kaokehenaha wenakalati xanahitere haliya hoka Jesus motya exaihakoha xeta xanetere akereta tyona. ²⁹ Hoka tilthyoaha ihiye, hekota maheta ekakoaha hoka nexaha: — Alita hiso wihilya. Hiyaiya, makakoahena, makehena — nexa.

Hatyaooseta Jesus isoa exemaha. ³⁰ Tyoka ekakoaha mexa haliya hoka iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetya nakairati hoka irakene enomanaha. ³¹ Hatyaoseta exosenaiha motya majiholatyoahetehena ene hoka waiyekhalakahareheta Jesus enomanaha, xakore hoka maiyareheta enonyahitaha.

³² Hatyaoseta hatya nexa hahinaehare hiye: — Motya wimahiyasenai krita ene wimawinini ako ahotoyahiraetere, exahe awaiyekhalakaitere womana Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa tahi xowaka — nexa.

³³ Hatyaoseta tityoahenahititha hoka haikoahenahititha Jerusalém xeta. Nali waiyehenahititha 11-harenai exaotyakiraharenai, hohisakoahititha haiyaharenai kakoa.

³⁴ Hoka hatyonai nexaha: — Aliterexe nika Xekohaseti kaseheta! Simão waiyeheta Xekohaseti! nexaha. ³⁵ Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamaharenai xakaiha waiyehenahere ahotoyahore, exahe waiyekhalakaharehetehenere Xekohaseti enomanaha, nakairati irahetehenere enomanaha xowakere xoaha tahi.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.3-8)

³⁶ Hekotata xakaihakatyahititha ene hatyoharenai tahi hoka Jesus ehárehena rotita kaotyakeheta eneneseseneha hoka nehena: — Kasani ximehexaikohare xisaona naokita — nexa.

³⁷ Hoka mawaiyehareha, kalore mairaha, motya isekohalitite aokahitene hoka.

³⁸ Hoka nexa: — Xoana hoka ximawaiyehareta? Xoana hoka kahare xoalini hare xahekoita? ³⁹ Xiyaiyehena nokahenai exahe nokijinai ana hoka natyo terotaite xiyaiyehetehena. Xotokoahena nohiye hoka xityakekohena. Hiyaiya, isekohaliti atyo maisa káhexe, kátexe xini natyo akereta — nexa.

⁴⁰ Nexa hoka hotiksa hakahenai, hakijinai enomanaha. ⁴¹ Xakore hoka maisa terota tyakekoreha, kalore ihalaharahititha exahe hakaretyahititha xoaha hoka.

Hatyaooseta Jesus axahene: — Xoana ali xoalini hare kanakairatyakere? nexa.

⁴² Hoka isaha enomanaka kohase jihatayaka halakoase, maha nolone xoaha ⁴³ hoka otokene, exahe kanakairene ehaotyahititha.

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta nexa: — Notyaonitatere xikakoa xowakaira noxakaitaira tyoty kaotyakehenerahere notahi kaxairatyakehenerere Moisés Xaotyakiraho nanekoare, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala nanekoare, salmos nanekoare xoaha tahika — nexa.

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta awaiyolikisahene waiyoreha maheta Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyonaitekakoa ⁴⁶ hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Exakere atyo nita kaxairatyakehenerere: Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyoite kaxemakawatikisaka hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinita atyo ekaseneheta terota. ⁴⁷ Hoka enexare hiyeta kaxakaisaka iraiti maheta tyoty haliti hotyalinai hiye, kahalakisaka exahe kamaotyanetyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómanenai. Hatyoharenaite Jerusalém nali hotohare kaxakaisaka.

⁴⁸ — Xiso atyo xiyaiya tyoty nikare nokaxomokakihenerenai. ⁴⁹ Hoka natyota atyuite naxikahena xomana Baba isa aokowiterehare. Xakore hoka maika xatyaha ali wenakalatita, iyateliti enokoata kaokehenere xomana kijiya — nexa.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Enokoa Xeta

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus nolokahene haware wenakalati nonitata hoka xane ekakoaha wenakalati Betânia nali. Hatyo nali hakahenai ehaoha moka hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomanaha. ⁵¹ Waiyexe wenati aokitata enomanaha hoka Jesus kikisoahena enonyahitaha hoka kakolatyaka eno xeta.

⁵² Hatyohekota awaiyityahene. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém xeta haihalahareneha kakoa. ⁵³ Hatyota Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyonahitaha mene, ihalaharahitaha Enore kakoa xoaha.

João

Iraeti Exahe Wenati Tahi

(Colossenses 2.9-10; Hebreus 1.1-2; 1 João 1.1; 5.20)

¹ Hetati waikohe maomakahare xowakiya, koxaka terota Iraiti tyaconita. (“Iraiti”, nita, Jesus xaokaka nikare iraeta.) Enore nali atyo Iraiti tyaconita, Enore atyo hatyo Iraiti.

² Hetati xowakiya atyo Enore nali terota atyo Iraiti tyaconita. ³ Hatyo Iraiti hiyeta Enore tyoma enokoa waikohelko, exahe tyotya xoalinharenai hoka. Ekoiya awa hatyo Iraiti hoka maisaiya xoare harenai kaomakita.

⁴ Hatyo Iraiti atyo waiyexe wenati kakoare hoka xaokanatyakalati akereta tyacona halitinai ana. ⁵ Xaokanatyakalati aokanaita makaliroti koni hoka makalirotiya maisa aliakere ewakaitene. (“Xaokanatyakalati”, nita tehitiya Jesus xaokaka. “Makaliroti”, nita xoalini hare iniyalahare xaokaka.)

⁶ Enore axikatya João nexarexe ⁷ kakai maheta hatyo xaokanatyakalati tahi akiti halitinai hiye. João xakai halitinai hiye hoka tyotyaha sema xaokanatyakalati tahi akiti, exahe tyakekoha maheta. ⁸ João atyo maisa hatyo xaokanatyakalati xini xakore atyo hoka tyoa irae halitinae kakoa, xakai hatyo xaokanatyakalati akiti ihiyeha.

⁹ Hatyo xaokanatyakalati atyo aliterexe, aokanaita tyotya halitinai ana. Hikoa halitinai koni hoka aokanaita enomanaha.

¹⁰ Hatyo Iraiti hiyeta Enore tyoma enokoa waikoa tyotya xoalini harenai. Hatyaoseta Iraiti tyacona halitinai koni xakore hoka maisa waiyekahalakita halitinai ana. ¹¹ Tyacona hahinaeharenai judeunai koni xakore hoka maisa judeunai aokitene haomanaha. ¹² Hoka haiyanai atyo tyakekone hoka haomanaha aokene. Tyakekone hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore haisaminai aokahene. ¹³ Tyakekoha hoka Enore ityaninai tyaconaha. Xakore hoka maisa atyo xoima kakaisanisakitere akerexe xini Enore ityaninai tyaconaha, exahe maisa haliti xoakalaoseta xini nikare tyaconaha. Enore xoakalita ityaninai tyaconaha.

¹⁴ Hatyo Iraiti atyo haliti kyawa hoka tyacona winekomi. Waiye wiyaiyene, kalorexe terota. Haliti awaitita kaisere, iraiti aliterexe taita iraeta. Enore Ityani haterore atyo hoka nikare kalorexe tyoamita.

¹⁵ João atyo irae etahi akiti naliyerenai hiye: — Koxaka niraeta xikakoa hatyo akiti. “Maíkaite najikinita tyohena noxahehare. Koxaka xakore atyo tyaconita terota nahitita nomawenanharetatere xowakiya”, nomi xihye. Hoka hatyo atyo kalini kaoka — nexa João irai.

¹⁶ Kalore awaiyetya wiso hoka kahare xoalini hare waiyexe axikatya womana, fera hatyoharenai ijita womana. Hatyo hiyeta wawenane waiye tyaconita. ¹⁷ Moisés atyo wawenanahó halakisa womana: — Exakerexe xisaona — nexa aotyakisa wahetakomaniyerenai. Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo waiye mokita haliti, awaiyetyat haliti, exahe iraiti aliterexe taita iraeta. ¹⁸ Maisa xala harenai Enore waiyare hoka Ityani Jesus awaiyekahalakatene halitinai ana. Hiyaiya, Enore Ityani haterore, hanexe haliya tyaconita, hanexe Enore akerexe terota atyo.

João Batista Niraene

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-17)

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai axikatyahá sacerdotenai, Levi hotyalinai xoaha João nali xeta, João axaha maheta. Jerusalém nalita axikatyahitene.

Tyoa kaokehenahitahá João ana hoka: — Xala atyo hiso? nexaha ihiyeha.

²⁰ Hoka João nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

²¹ Hoka nehenaha ihiyeha: — Hoka xalatya hiso? Xoana, Elias kore hiso? nexa axehenahitiyaha João.

— Maisa Elias xini natyo — nihitiya ihiyeha.

— Xoana hiso iraiti xakaisasehare watyahitere? nexaha axahenahitiyahene.

Hoka: — Maisa — nexa ihiyeha.

²² Hatyaoseta nehenaha João hiye: — Hoka xala kaisere hiso? Hiyakai wihiye hoka wasema hitahi akiti hoka wiyanheta Jerusalém nali hoka wiyakai hitahi akiti wiyaxikatyasenai hiye — nexaha.

²³ Hoka João nehena: — Exakerexe babera Isaías niraine kakoare:

Hatyá haliti maharexakiti kawiyaita: “Waiye xamohena ahoti hoka hatyoaho Xekohaseti jiya”, nita.

Hatyao kawiyaitere atyo natyo — nexa João ihiyeha.

²⁴ Hatyo kaokiterenai João ana atyo fariseunai. ²⁵ Hatyaoseta axehitiyahene: — Xoana maisa xakore Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini hiso hoka habatixaita? Maisa Elias xini hiso, maisa iraiti xakaisasehare watyahitere xini hiso xakore hoka habatixaita? nexaha ihiye.

²⁶ Hoka João nehena ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo nabatixaita one kakoa hoka hatya xinekoni ximawaiyanenehare tyaonita. ²⁷ Hatyo atyoite najikini maniyata iraihena xikakoa. Hatyo atyo noxahehare hoka maisaiya natyonae aliyakere ikijitini nanohi hekoti naolikita — nexa João irai.

²⁸ Wenakalati Betânia nali iraehitaha João kakoa one Jordão halakoiyaxa maniya, João tyaonitere batixaitere nali iraehitaha ekakoa.

Enore Kalaneroxa Mokose Tahi

²⁹ Kamaetalí waiyehena atyo João, Jesus atyo tyoita hoka João nehena: — Xiyaiyehena, owene Enore xaxikalahare. Maikaite kalanero mokose wainitire akere waini halitinai ana emaisatya maheta iniyalahare enómaneha maheta — nexa. ³⁰ — Ali koxaka notyaonita hoka etahi akiti niraeta xihiye: “Maikaite najikinita tyohena noxahehare. Koxaka atyo tyaonita terota nahitita nomawenaniniharetatere xowakiya”, nomi xihiye — nexa.

³¹ — Enore Ityani xakore atyo hoka maisa tehitiya waiyekehalakita nomani. Hoka nabatixatita haliti one kakoa Israel yerenai waiya maheta hatyo kalorexe — nexa.

³² João nihitiya: — Nowaiya Isekohaliti Waiyexe watyahase akerehare exoahena enokoata hoka tyoa tyoka esiri heno. ³³ Maisa atyo waiyekehalakahareta tehitiya nomani hatyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Xakore atyo hoka Enore axikatya natyo one kakoa nabatixatya maheta. Hoka noxaxikatyasehare Enore nexa nohiye: “Maikaite hatya ana exoahena Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka: ‘Ahai, exe kore aokita. Exe atyoite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa batixahena’, hehena”, nexa nohiye. ³⁴ Aliterexe atyo nowaiya nikare. Hatyo hiyeta, “Ahai, exe kore Enore Ityani”, nomi exaokaka — nexa João ihiyeha.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Hetatiyeharenai

³⁵ Kamaetalí hoka João hatyo akitita hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane tyaohenahitiyah. ³⁶ Hoka waiyehena atyo João, Jesus atyo jiyita hoka João nehena: — Owene Enore xaxikalahare. Maikaite kalanero mokose wainitire akereta waini halitinai ana — nexa.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamahare João xaotyakiraharenai semaha João niraine hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

³⁸ Jesus xaneta ene hoka terehokoa waiya hajikini maniya, waiyehena atyo, tyaohitaha exema hoka axehenahene: — Xoare xatawita?

— Rabi — nexaha ihiye. Wiyako maniya atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye”, nita. — Rabi, aliyako hisaomita? nexaha axahene.

³⁹ — Xisohena hoka xiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Hatyo xowaka makakoasehena.

— Xisohena hoka xiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka xaneha Jesus xema, waiyaha tyaonitere nali hoka tyaohenahena ehaliya heko maka ihiyeha. ⁴⁰ Hatyo hinamahare xanetere Jesus xema atyo Simão Pedro ximarene André, exahe hatya tehitiya. João iraeta Jesus tahi hoka semene hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

⁴¹ Hatyo najikinita André xane háxenane nali. Xane hikoa enomana hoka nexa ihiye: — Wikaoka Cristo — nexa. Cristo atyo wiyako maniya, “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nita.

⁴² Hatyaoseta André noloka háxenane Jesus tyaonitere nali. Xane kaokaha enomana hoka Jesus wahakotya Simão ana hoka nehena, — Hexare Simão, João ityani atyo hiso. Hoka kalikini atyo Cefas tehitiya hexare — nexa Jesus ihiye. Cefas atyo wiyako maniya, “Sehali”, nita.

Jesus Kawisa Filipe, Natanael Xoaha

⁴³ Kamaetalí hoka Jesus xane aokowi Galiléia koa xeta. Haxánene nahitita xane tawa Filipe xahita.

Xane kaokene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi — nexa. ⁴⁴ Filipe atyo Betsaida nalitare, André, Pedro xoaha tyaonitere nalitare.

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta Filipe tawa Natanael xahita hoka irai ekakoa. — Moisés, iraiti xakaisasehareni xoaha xairatýaha Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi. Kalikini atyo wikaokene. Hatyo wenakalati Nazaré tare José ityani Jesus terota atyo — nexa Filipe Natanael hiye.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Natanael axehenene: — Xoana Nazaré nalitaiya kaotyaka xoalini hare waiyexe? nexa, komita maisa tyakekota.

— Hisohena hoka hiyaiya — nexa Filipe ihiye hoka xaneha Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta.

⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta waiyehena atyo Jesus, Natanael atyo kaokehena hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiyaiya, owehena Israel yere kaiserehare, exe atyo maisa maoseratyaliye xini — nexa.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta Natanael axehena Jesus: — Alyako hiyaiya natyo? nexa.

— Filipe mairaineharetatere hikakoa xowaka nowaiya hiso, hisokita halohalo katyahe hoka — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴⁹ — Xaotyakisatiye, Enore Ityani atyo hiso! Israel hotyalinai Xekohase Kalorexe atyo hiso — nexa Natanael ihiye.

⁵⁰ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana, “Halohalo katyahe hisokita hoka nowaiya hiso”, nomihenre hiyeta hityakeko natyo? nexa. — Maikaite exe xahehare hiyaiya. ⁵¹ Hasemehena niraini: enokoaite totakore tyaona hoka anjonan Enore nalitarenaite kakohahitita, exoahiti txaoha Haliti Ityani ana. Exeharenaite xiayaiya — nexa Jesus ihiye.

2

Jesus Xane Wenakakoati Ana

¹ Hinama ferakene najikinita hoka sema wenakakoati hisehare wenakalati Caná nali Galiléia koa hoka Jesus nityo xane waiya hatyo hisehaliti. ² Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tehiitya kakaixakatyakaha hatyo wenakakoati ana hoka xaneha.

³ Hatyaoseta nali tyaoniterenai terahitaha oloniti hoka ekakoita enoloneha vinhoa tyotya hoka Jesus nityo nexa haisani hiye: — Enoloneha tyotya — nexa.

⁴ Nexa ihiye hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana hoka hiraeta nokakoi? Xoana natyoiyatya hoka? Maisa terota xane hikoahenere nokahinairaose — nexa hanityo hiye.

⁵ Hatyaoseta inityo nexa nali waikatehare wakaneharenai hiye: — Aokitere akereta xisoma, iraihena xihiyе hoka — nexa.

⁶ Hatyo nali 6-ri tinihaliti kanote, kaloli, 80, 100 litrone niyahare. Judeunai nawenanah o hoka hatyohare akotarexa kakoa tihahitaha haitinhareha haháre xoaha.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa wakaharenai hiye: — Xakaisexaty one tinihalitinai ako — nexa. Nexa hoka tinihalitinai kaisexatyaha one kakoa, kaise mokahene.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya ihiye: — Xiyehena enakota hoka xiyanne xisehena harekahare ana — nexa Jesus ihiye hoka kolatayha exaokalaoseta harekahare ana.

⁹ Hatyaoseta harekahare hotohare hasaka hatyo one. Hasahena hatyo one hoka koxaka vinhoa kyawa. Maisa atyo harekahare semare hatyo vinhoa nomaka akiti hoka wakaharenai atyo waiyoreta.

Hatyaoseta harekahare iraehena kaiyanityohenere hiye ¹⁰ hoka nexa ihiye: — Haliti hisehaliti tyomehena hoka vinhoa waiyexere hotohare ijita oloniti faharenai ana. Hatyaoseta teraha miyahenaha waiyexere hoka enajikini maniya atyo isihitita ewaxiharexa enomanaha. Hoka hiso atyo enajikini maniya waiyexere hisehena — nexa.

¹¹ Wenakalati Caná Galiléia koa nali hetati Jesus nikare maomakahare tyoma, awaiyekaharetyoa kalorexe hawenane akiti enomanaha hoka exaotyakiraharenai atyo tyakekone.

¹² Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane wenakalati Cafarnaum nali xeta hanityo, haximarenenai, haxaotyakiraharenai hare kakoa hoka akaiki ferakene hatyo nali tyaonaha.

Jesus Isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48)

¹³ Hatyaoseta okoi xane hikoahena hisehaliti Páscoa ferakene hoka Jesus xane Jerusalém xeta. Páscoa xowakehena hoka judeunai hisehare tyaohena. ¹⁴ Jesus xane kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Waiyehena atyo, owene bowi, kalanero, wavyaha harenai betetyasenai tyaonita, owene olo ehaikoakihititere harenai tyokita hamexaneha haliyita. ¹⁵ Hatyohekota Jesus tyoma hamokotyakalati olawahi hoka aihikoaheta tyotya hatyoakorenai, kalanero, bowi harenai kakoita.

Ehaikakoaty tyotya olo ehaikoakihititereharenai mexanenai enoloxaha kakoita ¹⁶ hoka nehena hatyo wavyáha betefititerenai hiye: — Xiyakahetehena alita! Awa atyo Baba hanako exakere xisaona. Xoana wisekoliti nitini xaokitene? nexa ihiye.

¹⁷ Hatyo najikinita exaotyakiraharenai otyaha Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisaseharenai xairala. Exakerexe exairala:

Nawaiyetita hihana hoka nikare tyaonaha enako hoka maisa waiyeta nohiye, Abá. Nikare tyaonaha hoka ewatyatyá natyo.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai axehenene: — Xala niraene kakoare atyo hiso hoka nikare hisaona? Xoare ite hisomehena hoka wityakeko hiso? nexaha ihiye.

¹⁹ — Xexoahiheta exe Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene taitaite hoka notyoma namemahetene — nexa Jesus ihiye.

²⁰ Hoka nexaha ihiye: — 46-terehokoane hakahitaha exe Iraexatyakalati Hana hiye hoka mematyahene. Hoka hiso atyo, “Hanamaki ferakeneta takitaiya hoka notyomehitiyene”, hexa — nexaha.

²¹ Hatyo Iraexatyakalati Hana tahi Jesus iraitere atyo haháre xaokaka nikare iraeta. ²² Waini hoka kasehetehena najikini hoka exaotyakiraharenai hatyo xowaka iraitere otehenahitaha. Otehenahitaha hatyo xowakere iniraine hoka tyakekoha iraiti xakaisas-eharenai xairala, Jesus niraine harenai.

Jesus Atyo Waiyoreta Tyotya Halitinai Kakoa

²³ Jesus tyaoita hisehaliti Páscoa xowaka Jerusalém nali hoka kahare haliti tyakekotene, xoalini hare enómane waiyaha hoka hatyo hiyeta tyakekoahitene. ²⁴ Hoka Jesus atyo maisa tyakekorahene, waiye otita exahekolah hoka. ²⁵ Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta haiyaharenai tahi akiti exahekolah hore xakaita ihiye, koxaka atyo otita makere tyotya hakakoare xahekola.

3

Jesus Irae Nicodemos Kakoa

¹ Haxowakiya Nicodemos nexarexe kaoka Jesus ana. Nicodemos atyo judeunai nityohalitira, fariseu tehitiya atyo.

² Makiya tyoa waiya maheta Jesus hoka nexa ihiye: — Wiso atyo wotita hiso, xaotyakisiatiye. Enore xaxikalihare terota waokita hiso, wiyaotyakisase maheta. Maisaiya xala harenai tyomita hisomitereharenai Enore mawenaneharene ekakoa hoka — nexa.

³ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Hasemehena niraini: Maisaiya haliti kaxawenakisakihiya hotohare hoka maisaiya aliyakere Enore xema maniya tyaoita — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴ — Hoka aliyakereya koxaka inityohaliti haliti hoka tyaonihitiya? Xoana isoahitiyaiya hanity tyako hoka tyaonihitiya? nexa Nicodemos axa Jesus.

⁵ Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Aliterexe nomita hiihiye: maisaiya onexaiya Isekohaliti Waiyexe xoaha kakoa kaxawenakisakihiita hotohare hoka maisaiya aliyakere haliti Enore xema maniya tyaoita. ⁶ Wityo, wexe kaisanihena wiso hoka hatyoaha akereta wisaonita. Nikare Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaisanihena wiso hoka hatyo akereta tehitiya wisaonita. ⁷ Hiyeta hoka niraini hasemehena: “Maisaiya haliti kaxawenakisakihiya hotohare hoka maisaiya aliyakere Enore xema maniya tyaoita”, nomi niraihena hoka awa, “Aliyakere ala aokita?” hexa.

⁸ — Hoholati atyo aliye maniya xamani hoholatya aokowita hoka hatyo maniya atyo hoholaita. Wasemita atyo ehololala nemahare xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo wawaiyorexe ityoanene, exanene xoaha kakoa. Nikare tyaoita Isekohaliti Waiyexeta kaisanihenerenai tyoaneneha hoka. Maisa wawaiyorexe exawenakisakah kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁹ — Hoka aliyakerexe hatyo? nexa Nicodemos axene.

¹⁰ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana Israel yerenai xaotyakisase xakore hiso hoka maisa exe akiti kakoa hawaiyorexe? nexa. ¹¹ — Hasemehena niraini: aliterexe nomita hiihiye, xoalini tahi nasema nawaiyore ekakoa xoaha hoka noxakaitene xihiy, xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo xityakekore niraini. ¹² Noxakaita xihiy kalikiniyere wenati tahi, exahe halitinai nawenane tahi akiti harenai xihiy hoka maisa xityakekore niraini. Nikare hoka aliyakereya noxakaihena enokoa tahi xihiy hoka xityakekohena? ¹³ Maisa xala hare enokoa xeta xanexe. Hoka Haliti Ityani atyo enokoa terota tyaoita hoka exoaheta waikoa xeta — nexa Jesus. Haxaokakita “Haliti Ityani”, nita.

¹⁴ — Toahiya Moisés berekota owi xaimenekotyaka akerehare atyalihoce hiye hoka atityoakisene ekakoare maharexakiti nali. Nikare ite berekotyaha Haliti Ityani atyalihoce xaimaholatya hiye hoka atityoakisahene ekakoare. ¹⁵ Nikare ite mokahene hoka exema maniya tyaoiterenai maisa wainahitaha hoka tyaonahna mene matyotenehare maheta. ¹⁶ Enore atyo tyotya halitinai awaiyetita hoka haisani heterore axikatyahalitinai koni waini enomanaha maheta hoka tyakekohenerenai maisa wainita maheta hoka tyaonahna mene matyotenehare maheta. ¹⁷ Enore axikatyahaisani halitinai koni iyehenahitene iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata maheta, maisa halitinai xawatyah maheta xini — nexa.

¹⁸ — Xala xamaniya atyo tyakeko Ityani hoka hatyooya atyo maisa kaxawatyakita. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa tyakekota hoka hatyooya atyo waiye xawatyaka, maisa tyakekore heterore Enore Ityani hoka. ¹⁹ Xaokanatyakalati kaoka halitinai ana xakore hoka makaliroti waiyeta enomanaha, iniyalahare nomashareni hoka. Hatyo hiyeta waiye xawatyaka aokita Enore. ²⁰ Iniyalahare tyomiterenai atyo maisa awaiyetahitaha xaokanatyakalati hoka tekoahitaha enonita, haiyaharenai maisa waiyaha enómaneha iniyalahare aokareha hoka. ²¹ Hoka waiye maniya tyaoiterenai, exahe iraiti aliterexe xema tyaoiterenai atyo awaiyetita xaokanatyakalati, kaokahitaha ehaliya, waiye tyaoahitaha hoka. Enore aokitere akereta tyomahitaha hoka kasani halitinai waiyaha enómaneha aokahitaha — nexa.

²² Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Judéia koa xeta. Hatyo nali aikaiki ferakene tyona ekakoaha hoka batixatita halitinai. ²³ João tehitiya batixatita halitinai wenakalati Enom nali, wenakalati Salim haliyita. Hatyo nali kaloxa one hoka. Kahare haliti kaokita enomana hoka batixatyahitene. ²⁴ João hatyo xowaka maisa kaberexotyakehenere.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai João xaotyakiraharenai iraeha kinatyaxa hatya judeu kakoa: — Enore maniya wisaonita hoka exakere watihita tinihalitinai, exahe halitinai hare — nexaha.

²⁶ Hatyo najikinita xane iraeha haxekohase João kakoa. — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana hotita etake haliti one Jordāoxa halakoiya nali tyaconitere hikakoa, hirai etahi akiti xoaha. Xoana hotitene? Kalikini batixaite haliti hoka kahare haliti ekoamaniya tyaconita — nexaha.

²⁷ Hoka João nexa ihiyeha: — Kala Enore kahinaetitene nali. Ekoiya awa Enore kahinaetita wiso hoka maisaiya xoare wisomita. ²⁸ Koxaka xasema niraini. “Maisa atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini natyo. Enaheta maniya atyo Enore axikatya natyo”, nomi xihiye. ²⁹ Xasemehena, wenakakoati xowakehetehena hoka hatyo kaiyanityohenere atyo tyaconita hatyaonero kakoa. Hoka ihinaehare, exako semehena hoka ihalahareta hahinaehare kakoa. Nikarexe natyo notyaonita. Nasemehena Jesus tahi hoka nihalahareta. ³⁰ Hatyo atyoite ekakoita kalorexe tyacona. Hoka natyo atyoite ekatyahakoreta hoka ekakoita atyoite kiranexe notyaona — nexa João ihiyeha.

Etakehare Enokoata Tyoiterehare

³¹ — Enore Ityani atyo enokoata tyoa hoka tyotya halitinai xahehare atyo. Hoka halitinai atyo waikoatarenai hoka waiyaktiya maniya tahi akiti kakoa taita waiyoreta hoka hatyohare tahi takita iraeta. Hoka hatyo enokoatare atyo tyotya halitinai xahehare. ³² Hatyo atyo xakata hasemane, hawaiyane xoaha enokoa naliye xakore hoka maisa xala harenai tyakekore exakaini. ³³ Xala xamani atyo tyakeko Enore Ityani niraine hoka tyakekota tehitiya atyo Enexe Enore niraine. Enomana atyo Enore aliterexe taita iraeta. ³⁴ Enore axikahenere atyo xakai iniraine halitinai hiye. Enore atyo axikatya Isekohaliti Waiyexe enomana maxaimenekotyakahareta hoka masakare kahinaetitene. ³⁵ Enexe Enore awaiyetita Haisani hoka maxaixahityakahare mokene, tyotya xoalini hare xekohasehare. ³⁶ Xala xamani atyo tyakekota Enore Ityani hoka makamanehareya atyo tyacona. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa tyakekota Ityani hoka maisaiya atyo tyota menita, Enore ite iniyalahare motene mene.

4

Jesus Irae Ohiro Samaria Yolo Kakoa

¹ Semehena atyo fariseunai, Jesus atyo kahare batixaite haliti, João xahe batixaite haliti. ² Maisa atyo Jesus xini batixaite haliti, exaotyakiraharenai atyo batixatyahitene. ³ Jesus ana waiyekhalaka hatyo tahi akiti hoka xaneheta Judéia koa nalita hoka haikoaheta Galiléia koa xeta. ⁴ Ahoti atyo Samaria koaho jiyyita. Hiyeta hoka Jesus hatyoaho jiyeheha.

⁵ Jiyeheha hoka xane kaoka wenakalati Sicar haliya. Ikinohareha Jacó haisani José ana waikohe isehenere haliyaseta hatyo wenakalati. ⁶ Hatyo nali tehitiya Jacó sehenere poço. Kala totahikoa hrehena hoka Jesus xane tyoka hatyo poço haliya, kiraharehena haitonane weneko hoka.

⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya Samaria yolo tyoa hikoa one iya maheta hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Xama hisa nomani one hoka notera — nexa ihiye. ⁸ Exowaka Jesus hawawa tyaconita, exaotyakiraharenai koxaka xane wenakalati xeta nakairati iyaha maheta hoka.

⁹ — Hiso atyo judeu hoka natyo atyo Samaria yolo. Nikare hoka xoana hoka haxa natyo one? nexa ohiro Jesus ihiye. Maisa judeunai kakoa Samaria yerenai awaiyetyakakoareha hoka nikare iiae Jesus kakao.

¹⁰ — Hawaiyolotaiya Enore xekane kakoa, exahe hawaiyolota tehitiyaiya axitere one hiso kakoa hoka haxene tehitiyaiya one hoka isaiya one homana hoka hatyo oneya hisera hoka menanehaloti hisaona — nexa Jesus ihiye.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro nehena Jesus ihiye: — Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hikaitiniharexe hoka one hiya haokowita. Poço atyo hateko. Aliyakereya hatyo one menanehalitiya hiyehena? nexa. ¹² — Wikinohare Jacó atyo seká exe poço. Hatyaoseta hatyo, ityaninai, iijyetenai, ikirakaharexanai hare terahitaha exe poço akotarexa. Xoana Jacó xahehare hiso haokita? nexa ohiro Jesus niraene nahalakoa.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena ihiye: — Xala xamaniya atyo exe akota one tera hoka oinihatayiaya atyo. ¹⁴ Hoka one naokitereya atyo tera hoka maisaiya atyo oinihatita. Hatyo one nijitereya atyo maisa tyotehitita enonita. Tyaona meneya atyo ihiye hoka ekakoitaiya atyo menanehaliti tyacona — nexa Jesus.

15 — Xama hisa nomani hatyo one hoka maisa noinihatita, exahe one nomakolalihalo notyaona alita — nexa ohiro ihiye.

16 — Hiyane hakawiheta hexanene hoka hisoheta ekakoa ali — nexa Jesus ihiye.

17 — Maisa nokaiyaniniro — nexa ihiye.

— Aliterexe hiraeta, “Maisa nokaiyaniniro”, hita. 18 Koxaka 5-hare kakoa hisaona hoka maisa tyaonareha hikakoa. Kalikini hatya tyaonita hikakoa hoka alitere atyo maisa hexanene xini. Aliterexe atyo hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

19 — Kalikini atyo hawaiyekahalahahre nomani. Kala iraiti xakaisasehare hiso — nexa.

20 — Wahetakomaniyereharenai kakoha exe tyairi heno hoka iraexatyahitaha Enore ana hoka awaiyetyahitene. Hoka xiso judeunai atyo xita: “Jerusalém nali taita atyo waiye niraexatyaka Enore hiye”, xita — nexa ohiro ihiye.

21 — Waiye hasemehena niraini: Ekakoitaite maisa exe tyairi henose, exahe Jerusalém nali taita xini kairaxatyaka Enore hiye. (Aliyo xamani wisaonita hoka hatyo nali tehitiya waiye niraexatyaka Enore hiye.) 22 Xiso Samaria yerenai atyo maisa xawaiyorexe Enore akiti kakoa hoka wiso judeunai atyo wawaiyore wisaonita Enore akiti kakoa. Hiyaia, halitinai niyasehareheta atyojudeunai konita kaotyaka.

23 — Okoi enaoise xane hikoahena, xakore hoka koxaka xane hikoa enaoise hoka Baba xema maniya tyaoniterenaite awaiyetene haisekohareha kakoita hoka tyaonaha kaiserehare ite exema maniya. Hatyohare hotyalinai Baba aokita haomana. 24 Enore atyo Isekohaliti hoka hatyo hiyeta kasani haliti awaiyetene haisekohareha kakoita, exahe tyaona kaiserehare exema maniya aokita — nexa Jesus.

25 — Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite kaotyaka womana. Nasema hatyo akiti, notyakeko xoaha. Kaotyakaite womana hoka tyotya awaiyekahalahahre womana — nexa ohiro Jesus ihiye.

26 — Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo niraeta hikakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

27 Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaokehetehena enomana hoka waiyaha iniraene ohiro kakoa hoka hakaharetyoaha. Xakore hoka maisa ohiro hekoti axahitaha, xoare xamani aokita ihiye hoka. Exahe tehitiya maisa axahitaha Jesus, xoare hiyeta xamani irata ekakoa hoka.

28 Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro halakisa haonexa nitini, haikoaheta hawenakala xeta hoka nexa nali tyaoniterenai ihiye: 29 — Hatya haliti kaoka nomani poço nali hoka irae nokakoi. Tyotya notyomiterenai kakoa waiyoreta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ala? Wiyala wiyanie hatyo nali hoka xiayaiya — nexa ihiyeha. 30 Nexa xakai ihiyeha hoka kahare haliti xane hatyo Jesus tyaonitera nali xeta.

31 Hatyo ohiro xanehenere nase exaotyakiraharenai nexa ihiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, ali nakairati. Witya hikanakairahena — nexaha ihiye.

32 Xakore atyo hoka nexa: — Ali nonakairi ximawaiyanenehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

33 Nexa ihiyeha hoka axakakoahenaha hatyo kokoahaa: — Xoana koxakala hatya kaoka enomana hoka nakairati isa enomana? nexaha.

34 — Noxaxikatyasehare aokitere akereta notyaohena, exahe nohateni isehenere nomani namiyahena hoka hatyo atyo nakairati akereta nomani. 35 Exe tehitiya: xiso atyo exakere xita: “4-li kaimarehena hoka nakairati ihatihena”, xita. Hoka waiyira xiayaiya! Nakairati koxaka ihati, waiye niyakehena. 36 Xala xamani atyo xirikotyati hiye hahena hoka kabakatyaka atyoite. Hawenane matyotenehare naheta maniya mokita. Nikare ite exafityasehare ixirkotyasehare xoaha haxawalita ihalahareha. 37 Hiyaia, exakere babera iraiti kokoahaa:

Hatyahetene hoka ihatihena hoka hatsa irikohititene.

Hatyohare aliterexe.

38 — Xiso atyo maisa xafityare hoka naxikatya xiso xirikotya maheta nakairati xonehenere. Xahetakomaniyereharenai hakaha ali xahitita, hoka xiso atyo xamiyahena ehateneha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

39 Hatyaoseta Samaria yerenai kaokaha enomana. Kahare Samaria yerenai tyakekoha Jesus ohiro xakaini ihiyeta. “Tyotya nawenani tahi waiyore hoka xakai nohiye”, nitere hiyeta. 40 Hatyaoseta Samaria yerenai xane hikoa Jesus ana hoka irae ekakoa hoka kasani Jesus tyaona enawenakalaha aokahita hoka hatyo hiyeta hinamaki ferakene tyaona ekakooaha.

41 Hatyaoseta Jesus irae ekakoahaa hoka tyakekoha Jesus iniraene hiyeta hoka 42 nexaha ohiro hiye: — Kalikini atyo wityakeko. Wisota atyo wasema iniraine, maisa atyo hiyakaini hiyeta taita xini wityakekone. Aliterexe atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, halitinai niyaseheta kaiserehare — nexaha.

⁴³ Hatyo nali hinamaki ferakene Jesus tyaoна hoka hatyaoseta jiyehtiya Samaria koa nalita hoka xane Galiléia koa. ⁴⁴ Hatyota atyo nexa: — Sekorenai semaxemaita iraiti xakaisasehare hoka ewaikohera tyaoñiterenai atyo maisa tyakekorene.

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Galiléia nali hoka nali waikatenai waiye mokahene. Galiléia koa yerenai xane hisehaliti Páscoa xowaka Jerusalém nali hoka exowaka waiyaha Jesus nómanenai hatyo nali hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye mokaha Jesus.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Caná nali, one aikawahenere vinhoa nali xeta haikoaheta. Hatyaoseta hatya xekohaseti tyoa irai Jesus kakoa, ityani hokakita ehanako wenakalati Cafarnaum nali hoka. ⁴⁷ Koxaka sema Jesus tahi: — Koxaka tyoheta Judéia koata hoka kaokeheta Galiléia koa — nitere sema hoka xane irae ekakoa, kasani tyoa Cafarnaum nali hoka ityani aiyatelikheta enomana aokita, ityani hawinitemehena hoka.

⁴⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa hatyo xekohaseti hiye: — Xiso atyo maomakahare ximawaiyanene-hareta maisa xityakekore natyo — nexa.

⁴⁹ — Xekohaseti, hisohena rotita waiya aliya hoka nityani waini wimakaokenehareta enomana — nexa ihiye, kaholawaka exánene kakoa.

⁵⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanetehena hihana xeta. Hityanite waiyeheta — nexa ihiye. Nexa ihiye hoka tyakeko Jesus niraene hoka haikoaheta hahana xeta.

⁵¹ Xaneheta Jesus nonita hoka ahotita ahalakoaty aewakaneharenai hoka ewakane-harenai nexaha ihiye: — Hityani waiyeheta.

⁵² Hatyaoseta hawakaneharenai axa: — Otene kamai nityani waiyeheta?

Hoka ewakaneharenai nexa ihiye: — Kafaka makakoalihena hoka ewatyahisene tyote-heta enonita.

⁵³ Hatyaoseta enexe Jesus niraine, hatyaose kamaihena hoka iraetere: “Hityanite waiyeheta”, nitere ihiye oteheta hoka tyakeko Jesus haiyanityo haisaninai harenai kakoita.

⁵⁴ Jesus tyoheta Judéia koata hoka Galiléia nali kaokeheta hoka hatyo xoima aiyateleki-hetehenre kakoita hinamakihena maomakahare tyomitá.

5

Jesus Aetonalikheta Maetonanehare

¹ Hatyo najikinita judeunai hisehare tyaoñena Jerusalém nali hoka Jesus xane waiya. ² Hatyo nali one nitini kalorexe, 5-hati taose kakoare wahaharexe tehitija hatyo one haliya. Wenakalati Kalanero Xisoakala aokahitere nali maniya hatyo one nitini kalorexe. Judeunai xako atyo, “Betedsa”, nexahitaha hatyo one nitini xaokaka. ³ Kahare hokakitinai hatyo hati taosenae ako etolijoita one haliya, maxoseharenai, mawaiyehalitina, maeto-naneharenai hare. Tyaoñahitaha atyahahitaha one watyalisaka xahita. ⁴ Haiya xowaka anjo exoita hoka one watyalita. Hatyo najikinita xala hotohare xamani exoa exaiya hoka kinatereheta.

⁵ Exowakita hatya haliti hatyo nali etolijoita, 38-terehokoanehena hokakita. ⁶ Owene etolijoita hoka Jesus waiyene hoka otita wahelena ehokakene hoka nexa ihiye: — Xoana hikinatereheta haokowita? nexa ihiye.

⁷ Hoka nehena Jesus hiye: — Xekohaseti, maisa xala hare mokare natyo onexa, one kawatalisakehena hoka. Nexoa xakore naokowita exaiya hoka nahitita hatya hokakiti exoita exaiya — nexa.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena hoka hiyetolisoakala hiyehetehena hoka hatohetehena — nexa.

⁹ Nexa taita ihiye hoka exowakita hatyo haliti kinatereheta rotita, iyeheta haxetolisoakala, xaneheta.

Sábado xowaka aetonakihetene. ¹⁰ Hiyeta hoka judeunai nityohalitiranai nexaha ihiye: — Kalikini sábado, mahateniti ferakene. Mahateniti ferakene hoka awa atyo hakolatya hiyetolisoakala. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta hoka maisa waiyeta — nexaha ihiye.

¹¹ Hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, noxajiyakisase atyo nexa nohiye: “Hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hatohetehena”, nexa nohiye.

¹² — Xala nikare irae hikakoa hoka nikare hisaona? nexa axahene.

¹³ Hoka maisa atyo Jesus nexare semita. Jesus atyo koxaka xaneheta hatyo nalita, kahare haliti tyaoñita hatyo akiti hoka. — Maisa nasemita noxajiyakisase nexare — nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁴ Wahasehena hoka Jesus tyoa isoahitiya Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka ahalakoaty hatyo haxajiyakirahare hoka nehena ihiye: — Hasemehena, kalikini atyo hawaiyeheta. Awa atyo iniyalahare hisomehitiya, waiya aliya hoka exahehena hisaonita — nexa ihiye.

¹⁵ Nixa Jesus ihiye hoka hatyaoseta hikoaheta hoka xakaini judeunai nityohalitiranai hiye: — Jesus nika aiyatelikheta natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus hiye ehareha, sábado xowaka haliti aiyatelikheta hoka hatyo hiyeta ehareha ihiye, aisahene aokowiha.

¹⁷ Ehareha hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Baba atyo hakita kalikini kijiya hoka natyo tehitiya nahakita — nexa Jesus.

¹⁸ Hatyo iraetere hiyeta judeunai nityohalitiranai aisahene aokowiha. Maisa exaotyakisakahoha xema tyona sábado ferakenehena, exahe Enore Ityani aokowita. Exahe Enore hákaoanehare aokowita nikare iraeta hoka maisa waiyeta enomanaha. Hatyo xemere aisahene aokowiha.

Enore Ityani Atyo Iraiti Kakoare

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Xasemehena niraini. Enore Ityani taitaiya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo xoare hare tyomita. Hanexe Enore nómame waiyehena hoka hatyo akereta Ityani tyomita. Enexe tyomehena hotohare hoka enajikini maniya Ityani tehitiya tyomihitita Hanexe tyomitere akereta. ²⁰ Enexe atyo awaitita Haisani hoka tyotya háomanenai hotikijita enomana. Hotikisaite exaheharexe Haisani ana hoka hatyoharenai ite Ityani tyomehena hoka xahakaharetyoite.

²¹ — Hiyaiya, Enexe ekasekihete hena kamatinai hoka kasehenahititha. Nikare tehitiya Ityani ekasekiheta aokowiherene kamati ekasekihitita. ²² Enexe maisa sema aokowita halitinai nómame tahi. Kasani Ityani sema halitinai nómame tahi hoka tyonahiterene akereta mokahene aoka Enexe. ²³ Kasani halitinai aiminisaha Ityani aokita Enexe kax-aiminisakitere akereta. Xala xamani atyo maisa aiminijita Ityani hoka maisa tehitiya atyo Enexe aiminisare. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo axikatya Haisani.

²⁴ — Aliterexe nomita xihije, xala xamani atyo semaxemaita niraini hoka tyakekota tehitiya atyo noxaxikatyasehare hoka makamanehare atyo tyona hoka maisaiya atyo kamawenekoaretyakita. Koxaka atyo hakamaneta kaseheta hoka menanehaliti tyona.

²⁵ Aliterexe nomita xihije, enaose xane hikoahena, koxaka enaose xane hikoa. Maika ite kamatinai semehenaha Ityani xako. Semehenahaita hoka kasehetehenahititha. ²⁶ Enexe atyo tyota menita hoka ihiyeta halitinai kaseta tyona. Haisani nikare tehitiya moka hoka Ityani ihiyeta halitinai kaseta tyona. ²⁷ Enexe iyateliti isa Haisani ana axalisa maheta halitinai hoka tyomahitere tahi sema hoka nikareta mokahene maheta. Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani tehitiya atyo hoka.

²⁸ — Awa atyo exeharenai ihiyeta xahakaharetyoahena: ekakoitaite enaose xane hikoahena hoka tyotya kamatinai semehena Enore Ityani xako ²⁹ hoka kamatinai kasehenahitene haxawatyakalaha akota. Hatyaosetaite waiye tyomehenerenai atyoite menanehaliti tyona hoka iniyalahare tyomehenerenai atyoite kaxawatyakehena — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Atyo Iraiti Kakoare

³⁰ — Maisaiya atyo nowawiharenai hoka xoare hare notyomita. Baba niraine nasemita hoka nasemitere akereta namokita haliti. Tota maniya taita nahekoita halitinai kakoa hoka tyona hitere akereta namokahitene. Baba Enore xaokalita nikare notyaonita, maisa noxakalita xini.

³¹ — Nowawayi niraeta notahi hoka maisaiya xoare maheta xityakekota niraeni.

³² Xakore hoka hatya tehitiya atyo xakai notahi akiti. Hatyo iraihena hoka maisa atyo maoseraita xini. ³³ Hiyaiya, xaxikatyahaliti João ana axene maheta. Axahene hoka João xakai notahi akiti ihiyeha hoka maisa maoseraityahitene xini. ³⁴ Maisaiya xoare maheta halitinai iraeha notahi nokatyakekotyaki maheta xakore hoka noxakaita exe iraiti waiyexe xihije xikaiyakeheta maheta. ³⁵ João atyo xaokanatyakalati. Takoa hoka aokanaitere akereta tyona halitinai koni, aotyakisahitene hoka. Maisa waha tyonare xinekon hoka exowaka xihalahare exaotyakira kakoa.

³⁶ — João xakai notahi akiti halitinai hiye tyakekoha maheta natyo. Hoka exe tehitiya João xahehare nawaiye: maika notyomiture hiyeta xityakeko natyo. Baba axikatya natyo ehatene notyoma maheta. Maika xityakekohena natyo nománinai hiyeta.

³⁷ — Noxaxikatyasehare Baba tehitiya irae notahi akiti, tyakeko natyo hoka. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xasemare exako, exahe xiayaiyarene. ³⁸ Maisa iniraine tyona xikakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa natyo exaxikalalahare xityakekota hoka.

³⁹ — Babera Iraiti Waiyexe kakoare xakaixarita minita. Exema maniya xisaona hoka ximakamanehare xisaona xakota hoka. Xakore hoka notahi atyo hatyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyore tyona. ⁴⁰ Xakore atyo hoka maisa xisaona xakowiyie nokoamaniyi. Xisaonaiyi nokoamaniyi hoka ximakamanehariya xisaona — nexa Jesus.

⁴¹ — Maisa atyo halitinai aeroretyaha natyo naokare. ⁴² Hiyaiya, notita atyo xiso, maisa atyo Enore xawaityare kaisere, maisa exema maniya xisaonare. ⁴³ Baba niraine kakoare atyo natyo xakore hoka maisa xakota natyo xomana. Hiyaiya kaoka xomana

haxaokalita hoka xawaiyeteniya. ⁴⁴ Komitainiya maisa aliakere Enore xema maniya xisaonita. Kasani halitinai ihalahareha xikakoa xaokita, komita maisa Enore ihalahareta xikakoa xaokare.

⁴⁵ — Xasemehena, maisaiya niraeharitita xiso Baba hiye. Xawaiyetita hatyo Moisés xaotyakira xakore hoka Moisés atyoite iraeharetya xiso. ⁴⁶ Hiyaiya, Moisés xairatya notahi akiti. Xityakekoreya Moisés xaotyakira hoka xityakeko tehitityaiya natyo. ⁴⁷ Maisaiya xityakekota Moisés xairala hoka aliakereya xityakekohena niraini? nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

6

Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus imahotyoa Galiléia xa. Tiberíades xa tehitiya enexare. ² Kahare haliti xane exema, koxaka waiyaha enómane maomakahare hokakiterenai xaiyatelik-isakeheta hoka. ³ Xane imahotyoa halakoiya hoka Jesus kakoha tyairi henose, xane tyoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. ⁴ Hatyo xowaka okoi judeunai hisehare Páscoa tyaohena.

⁵ Jesus atyo waiyehena, hisoaka atyo haliti tyoaha exema hoka nehena Filipe hiye: — Aliyakotaite wiyehena nakairati tyotya exe halitinai ana? nexa axene. ⁶ Koxaka atyo Jesus waiyoreta ityaisakaha kakoa hoka Filipe hasakaharetya aokowitzia hoka nikare iraeta.

⁷ Hoka Filipe nehena ihiye: — Owane, aliakere xamani. Kala 200-olohokose kakoa nakairati wiya hoka wisa enomanaha hoka maisaiya kehexahitene — nexa.

⁸ Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare André, Simão Pedro ximarene iraehena: ⁹ — Owene hatya xoima 5-tohase kolatita nakairati cevadahe nomakere, hinama kohase xoaha kakoare. Hoka wiseneya halitinai ana hoka maisaiya kehexahitene, hisoakaha hoka — nexa André.

¹⁰ — Xiraihena halitinai hiye hoka tyokaha waikoa — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye. Hatyo nali kaloekoare ime koa. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai irae ekakoaha hoka tyotya tyokaha. Kala komita 5.000-hare haliti.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta isaha xoima nakaira Jesus ana hoka iraexatyat: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa iraexatyat Enore hiye hoka irakene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka exaotyakiraharenai irakene tyokiterenai ana. Nikareta kohase irahitiya enomanaha.

¹² Tyotya kanakaira, fakatehareha, kamawaneha.

Kanakaira, fakatehareha hoka Jesus nehena haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Ximexeheta enakairaha mawane hoka waiye xamoheta hoka maisa mitita — nexa.

¹³ Nexo hoka imexehenahitene hoko 12-te koho aka kaise mokaha. 5-tohase nakairati xakore hoka 12-te kaise mokaha emawaneha.

¹⁴ Hatyo Jesus nakairati aerorititere halitinai waiyaha hoka nexaha: — Iraiti xakaisashare kalorexe kaotyakehenaite haliti koni aoka koxakereharenai. Kala maisa hoka exe Jesus terota hatyo kalorexe — nexahitaha.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus exekohaseha kalorexe tyaohena aokahitaha hoka aiyateretyoaha exahita, kalorexe tyaohena maheta. Xakore hoka Jesus sema hatyo tahi hoka xanehitaya hawawaharenai enonitaha tyairi henose xeta.

Jesus Tonita One Heno

(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Maka hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai aihetehena onexa haliya, ¹⁷ isoahenahitaha kanowako hoka imahotyoahenahitaha hoka Cafarnaum maniya xanehenahitaha. Koxaka makaliro xakore hoka Jesus atyo makaokeneta enomanaha. ¹⁸ Xanehenahititha onexa hoka kinatyawiniti kaoka enomanaha, hoholasekoatyahene, one ainakiyatya. ¹⁹ Kala exaotyakiraharenai sekohetehena, nekesexehetehena hoka, waiyehena atyo, owehena Jesus tyohitita, oneheno atyo tonita. Tyoa kaokehetehena kanowa ana hoka mairaha.

²⁰ — Awa atyo ximaira, natyo taore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²¹ Hatyaoseta ihalahareha, ekakohakihenahitene kanowako. Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitiyaha hoka haxerore xane kaokaha xane aokowitzere nali.

Halitinai Tawehetaha Jesus

²² Kamaetalii hoka hatyo haliti jikotiterenai tawehena Jesus xahita. Nali haterore kanowa hoka koxaka hatyoako exaotyakiraharenai xanehenahitaha maxekohasehareta hoka motya hatyo nali aokahitaha hoka tawehenaha exahita. ²³ Hatyaoseta wenakalati Tiberíades nalitare tyoa kaokehetehena kanowanai kakoa, tyoa takoaha hatyo halitinai kanakairihenere nali, Jesus iraexahenere Enore hiye najikinita kanakairihenahere nali. ²⁴ Maisa waiyehenahititha Jesus, exa exaotyakiraharenai hoka hatyaoseta kanowanai ako tyokaha hoka xanehenahitiya Cafarnaum nali xeta tawehenahitene maheta.

Jesus Atyo Nakairati Wenati Niyahare

²⁵ Imahotyoaha hoka xane kaokehena hitaha Jesus halako iya maniya. — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana xowaka ali hikaoka? nexaha ihiye kaokehena hitene hoka.

²⁶ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Xasemehena, kafaka xikanakaira xifakatehare hoka hatyo hiyeta kalikini xatawa natyo. Maisa atyo waiyekahalakitere maomakahare no-tyomehenere hiyeta xini xatawihitita natyo — nexa ihiye. ²⁷ — Awa atyo nakairati kaiyalaharetatere xema xahaka. Exahe kalore xikanakaira xakore hoka haxowaka atyoite xiwaini. Maika menanehaliti nakaira xema xahaka. Halitiya kanakairene hoka makamanehareya tyaona. Haliti Ityani ijita hatyo nakairati xomana. Enore isa iyateliti enomana nikare tyaona maheta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

²⁸ — Hoka xoare wisoma aokita Enore? nexa axaha Jesus.

²⁹ — Xityakeko exaxikalohare aokita — nexa Jesus.

³⁰ Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Hoka hiso atyo xoareya hisoma hoka wiyaiya hoka wityakeko hiso? nexaha. ³¹ — Wahetakomaniyerenai atyo kanakaira nakairati maná aokahitire maharexakiti nali. Hatyo tahi akiti kaxairatyaka Iraiti Waiyexe naneko exakere: Enore isa enomanaha nakairati enokoata hoka kanakairaha.

— Hoka hiso iya atyo xoare hisoma hoka wityakeko hiso? nexaha ihiye.

³² Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Xasemehena, Moisés isa nakairati enokoatare xomana xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo menanehaliti nakaira xini. Nakairati enokoatare ekaisere-hare atyo Baba ijita. ³³ Enore xaxikalohare atyo enalita exoa xomana hoka hatyo atyo nakairati. Halitinaiya tyaona exema maniya hoka menanehalitiya tyaonaha — nexa Jesus.

³⁴ — Xekohaseti, hiseta menira womana hatyo nakairati hiyeta — nexaha axahene.

³⁵ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona noximi hoka maisaiya atyo nakihitita, maisaiya oinihitita — nexa. ³⁶ — Koxaka nomi xihye: Xiyaita xakore natyo hoka maisa xityakekore natyo. ³⁷ Baba Enore ijita halitinai nomani hoka tyaonahaite noximi maniya. Tyaonahaiya noximi maniya hoka maisaiya naxanekihenahitene haware. ³⁸ Hiyaiya, Baba atyo axikatyat natyo hoka notyo enokoata notyoma maheta aokiterekarenai. Exaokalita nikare notyaonita, maisa noxaokalita xini.

³⁹ — Baba noxaxikatyasehare atyo kasani nokoamaniye mohenerenai nokaxaiko waiye hoka maisa hatya hekoti meta nonitita aoka. Wainihenaha hoka miyanitiye xowake-henaita nekasekihenahitene aoka. ⁴⁰ Kasani tyotya noximi maniya tyaohenerenai maka-manehare tyaohenaha aoka noxaxikatyasehare. Exahe wainihenaha hoka nekaseki-henahitene miyanitiye xowakehena — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴¹ NEXA Jesus irae hoka judeunai sema hatyo iniraine hoka maisa waiyeta ihiye. — Xoana hoka exakere iraea: “Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare”, nita? nexaha werawer-ayakaoaha. ⁴² — Xoana, exe atyo José ityani Jesus, aliterexe? Enexe intyo xoaha atyo wiyaiyanehara. Xoana hoka, “Enokoata nexoa” nita? nexaha.

⁴³ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Xahalakihena xiweraweral nota. ⁴⁴ Baba axikatyat natyo hoka tyaona noximi aohenerenai taita atyoite tyaona noximi maniya. Maisaiya aokahitene nomani hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaonahitaha noximi maniya. Hoka miyanitiye ferakenehenaite hoka nekasekihenahitene. ⁴⁵ Iraiti xakaisaseharena xairala naneko exakerexe xairatyaoare tyaonita: Enore ite tyotya aotyakisahene.

— Hoka xalanai xamani atyo semaxemaita Baba niraine hoka ihiyeta atyo waiyarahi-taha hoka tyaonahitaha noximi maniya. ⁴⁶ Maisa atyo xala hare waiyare Baba, enalita tyohenere taita atyo waiyitene. ⁴⁷ Aliterexe nomita xihye, xala xamaniya atyo tyakeko natyo hoka tyaona mene matyotenehara. ⁴⁸ Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Halitiya kanakairene hoka tyaona meneya matyotenehara. ⁴⁹ Xahetakomaniyerenai ene atyo kanakairaha nakairati maná maharexakiti nali xakore hoka wainiha. ⁵⁰ Hoka xala xamani atyo kanakaira nakairati kaiserehare exoahenere enokoata hoka maisaiya atyo wainita. ⁵¹ Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Xala xamaniya exe nakairati hiyeta kanakaira hoka tyaona meneya atyo. Noháre atyo tyotya halitinai anere enakairaha maheta. Halitiya kanakairene hoka tyaona meneya, maisaiya wainita — nexa Jesus.

⁵² NEXA Jesus irae hoka judeunai hatyaoseta kinatyaxa iraekakoaha: — Aliyakereya hoka exe haliti tyaisa halitinai haháre kakoa aokita? nexaha.

⁵³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Aliterexe nomita xihye, maisaiya xanijita Haliti Ityani nete, exahe xiserita itimalaxha hoka maisaiya xisaota menita matyotenehara — nexa.

⁵⁴ — Hoka xala xamani atyo nete nisa, notimalaxi tera hoka tyaona mene matyotenehara. Eháre wainihenaha hoka miyanitiye xowakehenaite hoka nekasekihitene. ⁵⁵ Noháre atyo nakairati kaiserehare, exahe notimalaxi atyo erati kaiserehare. ⁵⁶ Xala xamani atyo nete nijita, notimalaxi terita xoaha hoka tyaonita atyo nokakoi, exahe natyo tehitiya atyo notyaonita tehitiya ekakoa.

⁵⁷ — Baba tyaota menitere hiyeta atyo maisa nowainiye. Hatyo atyo axikatya natyo. Nikareta tehitiya xala xamani nisa nete hoka maisaiya wainita, tyona meneya. ⁵⁸ Exe nakairati atyo exoa enokoata. Maisa atyo xahetakomaniyerenai ene kanakairehenere maharexakiti akerexe xini. Hatyonai atyo kanakairaha hoka enajikinita atyo wainiha. Hoka xala xamani atyo exe nakairati naokitere kanakaira hoka tyona meneya atyo matyotenehare — nexa Jesus.

⁵⁹ Jesus hatahi iraeta ihiyeha Cafarnaum nali, xahohisakoatyakalati hanako aotyakisahitene.

Iraiti Menanehaliti Tahi

⁶⁰ Hoka kahare Jesus xema tyaoniteraherenai sema hatyo iniraine hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha. — Exaotyakiraho atyo howithihare! Xalaiya tyaoheha hatyoharaho? nexaha.

⁶¹ Hoka Jesus atyo otita eweraweralaha hoka nehena: — Xoana xahalakihena xawenne nokoamaniye niraini hiyeta? ⁶² Hoka Haliti Ityani haikoahetehena xihaotita hetati tyaoniterere nali enokoa xeta hoka xoanaiya xisahena? ⁶³ Isekohaliti Waiyexe aiyatelikijita halitinai, tyaona mene matyotenehare maheta. Hawawaiya haliti hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaota menita. Xasemaxemaya niraini xikakoa hoka ekakoitaite menanehaliti xisaona — nexa. ⁶⁴ — Haiyaharenai atyo xinekonitare niraini tyakeko xakore hoka haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Jesus atyo enaheta komaniyita otita matyakekotiterenai, exahe otita hamatawatyasehare xoaha hoka: — Haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekore niraini — nexa.

⁶⁵ — Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihye: Baba axikatya natyo hoka tyaona noximi aohenerenai taita atyoite tyaona noximi maniya. Maisaiya aokahitene nomani hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaonahitaha noximi maniya — nexa Jesus.

⁶⁶ Hatyo najikinita kahare exema tyaoniterenai haikoaheta enonita, xanehenahitaha hawenakalah.

⁶⁷ Hatyaoseta 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai axa: — Xoana xiso tehitiya xiyanahetehena xaokowita? nexa ihiyeha.

⁶⁸ — Maisaiya — nexa Simão Pedro. — Wahalakisaiya hiso hoka xala xemaiya wisaonehena? Hiraine xemaiya wisaona hoka ekakoitaitya wimakamanahare wisaona. ⁶⁹ Wiso atyo wityakekota exahe waiyekahalaka atyo womana. Enore xaxikalahare waiyexe atyo waokita hiso — nexa Pedro Jesus hiye.

⁷⁰ Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Xiso 12-hare nomaniye naoka xiso hoka hatya xinekonitare atyo tihanare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. ⁷¹ Judas xaokaka, Simão Iscariotes ityani xaokaka nikareta Jesus. Judas exaotyakiraharenai konitare xakore hoka hatyo najikinitaiya matawahena Jesus.

7

Jesus Irae Haximarenenai Kakoa

¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane Galiléia koa tonakonisahitene. Maisa Judéia koa xane aokowihitita, naliyerenai judeunai nityohalitiranai aisene aokowiyahitaha hoka.

² Exowaka okoi judeunai hisehare aose xane hikoahena. Hatyo hisehaliti xowakehena hoka judeunai hatirisako tyaonahitaha hoka “Hatirisako tyaoniterenai hisehare”, nexaha exaokaka.

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus ximarenenai nehenaha ihiye: — Hiyanehena Judéia koa maniya hoka hisomitereharenai hisomehena, hiyema tyaoniterenai hománe waiyaha maheta.

⁴ Hiyaiya, hatya haliti tahi waiyekahalaka kasemaka aohenha hoka maisa hameteneta tyomare. Aliterexe atyo hisomita hoka hiyane ehaoitiya hisomehena hoka tyotyaha waiyaha — nexaha ihiye. ⁵ Iximarenenai kakota matyakekotitenet hoka nikare iraeta.

⁶ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo xane hikoahenere noxanini aose. Hoka xiso xomana atyo haxowaketere. ⁷ Maisaiya atyo matyakekoneharenai ehareta xihye. Hoka nohiye atyo eharahitaha niraini xemere. “Xoana hoka iniyalahare xisomita?” nomihena ihiyeha hoka.

⁸ — Xiyane atyo xiayaiye hena hisehaliti. Hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini natyo noxanita, maisa terota atyo xane hikoahenere noxanini aose — nexa Jesus haximarenenai hiye.

⁹ Nexa ihiyeha hoka hekota Jesus Galiléia koa nali.

Jesus Xane Hatirisakorenai Hisehare Ana

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta iximarenenai xaneha waiyaha maheta hisehaliti. Xaneha hoka hatyo najikinita Jesus tehitiya xane. Xane xakore atyo hoka hameteneta atyo xane, maisa atyo halitinai semahitaha exánene.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai tawehenene hatyo hisehaliti koa nali. — Xoana koxaka kaoka ali? nexa axaha hatyo nali tyaoniterenai.

¹² Hisehaliti koa nali tyaconiterenai kahare iraehenaha etahi akiti. Haiyanai atyo nexa exaokaka: — Hatyo atyo waiye — nexahitaha.

Hoka haiyanai atyo nexa: — Hatyo atyo maoseratita wiso — nexahitaha. ¹³ Kahare iraeha etahi akiti hoka maisa atyo tyotya haliti haoti xini, mairahitaha judeunai nityohalitiranai hoka.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta koxaka 4-ki ferakenehena ihisehareha tyaconita hoka Jesus xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aotyakihenahene. ¹⁵ Aotyakisahitene hoka judeunai semahitaha exaotyakira hoka nexahitaha: — Aliyakerala hoka waiyore iraeta, maisa xakore waha kaxaotyakisakita hoka? nexa hakaharetyoaha.

¹⁶ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo noxaotyakiri xini, noxaxikatyasehare Enore xaotyakira atyo hoka nikareta naotyakijita. ¹⁷ Xala xamani atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyoma aokowita hoka ekakoita ite waiyore noxaotyakiri kakoa hoka nehenaita: “Hatyo exaotyakira atyo Enore xaotyakira terota, maisa haxaotyakira kakoa xini aotyakijita wiso”. ¹⁸ Hatya halitiya atyo iraeta hatahitaha hoka hatyota atyo haxaexakerityaka aokita. Hoka haxaxikatyasehare xaeexakerityakaiya aokita hoka hatyoiya atyo tota maniya tyaonita, maisaiya atyo maoseraita xini.

¹⁹ — Moisés halakisa haxaotyakira xomana xisaona maheta exema maniya xakore hoka maisa atyo xisaonare exema. Xisaonitaiya exema maniya hoka maisaiya xaisa xaokowiye natyo. Xoana hoka nikareta xiso? nexa Jesus.

²⁰ — Xala aisa aokowita hiso? Kala tihanare tyaonita hikakoa hoka nikare hiraeta — nexa halitinai iniraeña nahalakoa.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Kafaka hatya haliti hokakita hoka naiyatelikihetene hoka xityotya xahakaharetyo.

²² — Xiso atyo enamokose tyaohena hoka enomanere milihe xaikotita Moisés xaotyakira akereta, sábado ferakenehena hoka. Maisa hatyo akiti Moisés xowaka rotita xini nikare kaomaka. Enahetakomaniyerenai hotohare nikare tyaonita hoka Moisés xairahetene babera koa. ²³ Mahateniti ferakene xakore atyo hoka Moisés niraene xema sábado ferakenehena hoka enamokose nomanere milihe xaikotita hoka waiyeta xihiye. Hoka xoanere hoka xehareta nohiye sábado xowaka naiyatelikihetene haliti hoka? ²⁴ Waiyehena nikare xahekotya. Waiye maniya xamohenha xiyahekola — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Ála Enore Kalorexe Aohenere?

²⁵ Hatyaoseta haiyanai Jerusalém yerenai nehena: — Xoana aliterexe exe haliti aisaha aokowiyahitaha? ²⁶ Hiyaiya, wityotya wihaoti iraeta hoka maisa winityohalitiranai xoare nexareha ihiye, maisa mahokoanityareha iniraine. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehitiyala aokahitene? nexahitaha. ²⁷ — Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite tyohena hoka maisaite waiyekahalakita womana hetati kaotyakehenere aose kakoa. Xakore hoka exe haliti nawenane aose atyo waiyekahalakita womana — nexa iraekakaoahitaha.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka nexa: — Xoana aliterexe xiayaiyanehare natyo, exahe nawenani aose hoka waiyekahalakita xomana? Hatya axikatyat natyo haliti koni, maisa noxaokalita xini nokaotyaki haliti koni. Noxaxikatyasehare atyo maisa maoseratyalije, xakore hoka maisa atyo xiayaiyanehare xini. ²⁹ Hoka natyo atyo nowaiyitene, ehaliyata atyo notyo, exaxikalahare atyo natyo hoka — nexa Jesus kinatyaxa iraeta.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta otokaha xakore Jesus aokowiha hoka maisa xala harenai otokarene, maisa exotokakaose xane hikoahenere hoka maisa otokahitene. ³¹ Kahare haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai tyakekoha Jesus hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti kahare tyomita maomakahare wityakekone maheta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kaita tyohena hoka exe xahehare kaita tyomehena maomakahare? nexa axakakaoahitaha.

Axikatyaha Sorarenai Otokaha Maheta Jesus

³² Fariseunai sema halitinai niraene Jesus tahi akiti hoka hatyo hiyeta axikatyaha sorarenai otokahene maheta. Sacerdotenai xekohasenai tehitija kahinaetyahene hoka sorarenai axikatyaha.

³³ Hoka Jesus nehena:

— Inraite notyaohitiya xikakoa hoka hatyohekotaiit noxaniheta noxaxikatyasehare nali. ³⁴ Noxanihetaite hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaiya xikaokehitita natyo. Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa aliyakere xiyaneta noxanihenere nali — nexa.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta judeunai nexa iraekakaoahenaha: — Aliyakoiyala xane hoka maisa wikaokehitite? Xoana sekoala xanehena Grécia koa nali hoka judeunai tyaonahitire nali ala tyaohena? Xoana Grécia yerenai tehitiyalaite aotyakihena? ³⁶ Xoana ala hoka nikare iraeta: “Noxanihetaite hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaiya xikaokehitita natyo. Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa aliyakere xiyaneta noxanihenere nali”, nita? nexaha.

Hatyá Oneseta Wenati Waiyexe Kaotyakehena

³⁷ Miyanitiye hisehaliti ferakene xowakehena kahare haliti hohisakoita hoka Jesus tityoa enekonyaha hoka kinatyaxa iraihena: — Xala xamani oinita hoka tyoa nomani hoka nisa enomana one hoka tera — nexa. “One”, nitere atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe xaokaka nikare iraeta.

³⁸ — Xala xamani tyakeko natyo hoka one ite kahare hikoa ihiyeta hoka tyona mene matyotenehare Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraetere akereta — nexa Jesus. ³⁹ Jesus atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe xaokaka iraeta. Exowakita maisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaokare tyakekohenerenai ana. Hoka Jesus waini hoka kaseheta hoka kalorexe tyona hotohare hoka hatyaosetai Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka enomanaha.

Halitinaí Exaoretyakakoa

⁴⁰ Nexo hoka kahare naliyerenai semaha iniraine hoka nehenaha: — Aliterexe exe haliti atyo iraiti xakaisasehare Moisés aokitere — nexaha.

⁴¹ Haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Exe atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere.

Hoka haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere alaite Galiléia koata tyoa? ⁴² Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyore tyonita: Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyoite Davi jikolahare. Belém nali atyoite tyona Davi tyonitire nali — nexaha hahinaeharenai niraene nahalakoa.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta hahekore xakini ahekota Jesus tahi. ⁴⁴ Haiyanai atyo otokaha Jesus aokowiha xakore hoka maisa otokahitene.

Judeunai Nityohalitiranai Maisa Tyakekoahitaha

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta sorarenai haikoaheta fariseunai, sacerdote xekohasenai tyonahitere nali. Haikoaheta hoka exekohasenai axahene: — Xoana hoka maisa xotokitene hoka ali xanolokitene? nexaha.

⁴⁶ Hoka sorarenai nexaha haxekohaseha hiye: — Maisa xala harenai hatyo haliti iraehenere akere iraexe — nexaha.

⁴⁷ — Xoana xiso tehitia emaoserala xema xisaona? nexaha. ⁴⁸ — Xoana haiyaharenai kalorexenai, fariseunai xoaha tyakeko iniraine? Xiyaiya, maisa hatya hekoti tyakekore.

⁴⁹ Alitere exe haliti hisoakare tyakekotene. Xakore atyo hoka exe halitinai maisa waiyorexeha wiyaotyakisakaho kakoa hoka maisa waiyexeha Enore ana — nexaha sorarenai hiye.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta Nicodemos nexarexe, makiya xane iraehenere Jesus kakoa, nehena ihiyeha: ⁵¹ — Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta atyo maisa haliti waberexotyare rota. Wasema hotohare atyo iniraene, exahe etahi akiti hoka waberexowita — nexa.

⁵² — Xoana hiso tehitia Galiléia koatare? Hiyane hiyaiya babera iraiti xakaisaseharenai niraine kakoare. Maisa iraiti xakaisasehare kaotyakita Galiléia koata — nexaha ihiye.

⁵³ Nexo hoka hatyaoseta iniraikakoaneha tyotya hoka xanehenahitaha hahanaha ni-hatyaka.

8

Hatyá Ohiro Énatyalolo

¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane Oliveiras tyairiya heno. ² Kamaetali makiyita haikoaheta Iraexat�akalati Hana nali hoka kahare haliti hohisakoa ehaliya exaotyakira semaha maheta. Jesus tyoka hoka aotyakisahitene.

³ Hatyaoseta judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai fariseunai xoaha nolokaha hatya ohiro enomanha. Hatya ena watyalitene hoka waiyahene hoka otokahene hoka tyoaha ekakoa Jesus ana. Tyoa kaokaha ekakoa hoka mokahene halitinai nenesesene ⁴ hoka nehenaha Jesus hiye:

— Xaotyakisatiye, exe ohiro wotoka, hatya ena watyalitene hoka. ⁵ Exakerexe atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho aotyakisa wiso: “Maikaite nikare tyonitirehalonai sehalii kakoa kamokotyaka”. Nikare Moisés xairaty hoka hiso atyoite xoare hehena etahi? nexa axaha Jesus. ⁶ Nexo iraeha ihiye hasakaharetyahene maheta, kasani haware irae Moisés niraine nonita aokowiyahitaha hoka eheno maniya xawatayahene aokowiyahitaha hoka.

Nexaha ihiye hoka Jesus meholokoa hoka xairaty hakahihi kakoa waikoa. ⁷ Hekota axahitene hoka Jesus aototaharetyo hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Maika hatya maomanehare iniyalahare hotohare mokotya sehalii kakoa exe ohiro — nexa hoka ⁸ meholokoahitiya waikoa hoka xairahitiya.

⁹ Hatyo iniraine semaha hoka hikoahenahitaha hatya xakini, maisa xala hare iniyalahare maomanehare aka hoka. Inityohalitiranaiha hotohare hikoaheta, jikiniti maniya tyotya hikoahenahita. Ekakoita Jesus hawawitehena. Hatyo ohiro tehitia hekota tityoita hatyo nali.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus aototaharetyoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo, maisa xala hare akeheta hoka nehena hatyo ohiro hiye: — Aliyo hiraeharetyasenai? Xoana maisa hatya hekoti hiyaisaka aokare? nexa.

¹¹ Hoka nexa Jesus hiye: — Maisa xala hare aka, Xekohaseti.

Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Natyo tehitiya atyo maisa hiyaisaka naokita. Kotare hiyanehete-hena. Hoka waiyehena atyo nikare iniyalahare hisomehitiya — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Atyo Halitinai Xaokanatyakala

¹² Haxowaka Jesus iraihitiya halitinai kakoa: — Natyo atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta halitinai ana. Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona noximi hoka waiyeha atyo tyaona. Hoka maisaiya makaliroti koni tyaohitita — nexa.

¹³ Nixa hoka fariseunai nehena Jesus ihiye: — Kalikini atyo hitahi akiti taitehena hiraeta hikaxexakeretya maheta. Hamaoseraita atyo wiso — nexaha.

¹⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Aliterexe xakore atyo notahi niraeta hoka maisa atyo namaoseraita xini. Aliterexe atyo niraeta hoka nawaiyoreta atyo notyoanini exahe noxaninheta kakoa. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xawaiyorexe notyoanini exahe noxaninheta kakoa. ¹⁵ Xiso atyo haliti xiayiyeheha, inira xawaiyorehena ekakoa hoka, “Exakerexe waiye xomokaka”, xita. Hoka natyo atyo maisa nikare niraexe halitinai xaokaka. ¹⁶ Haiya xowakiya nomihena, “Exe haliti atyo exakere tyaonita”, nomihenaiya hoka aliterexe atyo niraeta. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo nowawi xini notyaonita. Baba noxaxikatyasehare atyo tyaonita nokakoi hoka nikare niraeta.

¹⁷ — Exakere iraiti xiyaotyakisakahonanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita tehitiya:

Hinamahareya haliti xakai hawaiyane tahi hoka hakakoa iraeha hatyo tahi taita hoka xityakeko iniraeneha. Iniraeneha atyo aliterexe.

¹⁸ — Hiyaiya, natyo atyo noxakaita notahi akiti xihye, Baba noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya xakaita notahi.

¹⁹ Nixa ihiyeha hoka nehenaha ihiye: — Aliyo atyo hexe?

Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa xiayiyanahere kaisere xini natyo, exahe Baba hoka maisa xiayiyanahere xini. Xiyaiyanahere kaisereya natyo hoka Baba tehitiyaiya xiayiyanahere — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁰ Exowaka Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Halyako olo nitini tyaonitere ako Jesus iraeta ekakoaha. Irae ekakoaha hoka maisa otokahitene, maisa exotokakaosehene hoka.

Xala Atyo Jesus?

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Noxanihetehenaite xonita. Xatawa xakore ite natyo hoka maisaiya xiayiyehitita natyo hoka iniyalahare xománe kakoitaite xiwaini hoka maisaiya atyo noxanihenere nali xijoita — nexa ihiyeha.

²² Nixa irae hoka judeunai nexakakoahena: —“Maisaiya noxanihenere nali xijoita”, nita. Xoana tyaohena? Xoana hatyotala aisoawihena? nexakakoaha.

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Xiso atyo ali waikoatire hoka natyo atyo enokoatire. Xiso atyo ali waikohekoare hoka natyo atyo maisa ali waikohekoare xini. ²⁴ Hiyeta hoka nomita xihye. “Iniyalahare xománe kakoitaite xiwaini”. Maisa tyare xityakekota natyo hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta axehenahitiyene: — Xala atyo hiso? nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Hetati xowakiyita nowaiya xiso hoka noxakai notahi xihye. Kalikini noxakaihitiya xihye. ²⁶ Kahare xitahi nirai naokowita exahe nowatyalii xiso naokowita. Hatyo noxaxikatyasehare atyo maisa maoseraityare xini hoka iniraine koxaka nasema hoka noxakaita halitinai hiye — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁷ Jesus xakore xakaita hanexe Enore tahi akiti ihiyeha hoka maisa waiyekhalakere enomanaha, motya hatya tahi iraeta aokahitaha.

²⁸ Hatyo hiyeta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo maisa atyo xoare noxaokali ximita notyomare. Baba aotyakihenerere natyo taita atyo niraeta. Xainakihenata Haliti Ityani hoka hatyaosetaite waiyekhalakehena xomana “Natyo atyo Natyota terota” nomitere.

²⁹ Noxaxikatyasehare atyo tyaonita nokakoi. Exaoklaoseta notyaona minita hoka maisa atyo nowawi halakisare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. ³⁰ Nikare Jesus hatyo tahi irae hoka kahare haliti tyakekoahene.

Wakahare, Mawakaharenahere Tyaoniterenai

³¹ Hatyaoseta kahare judeunai tyakekoahene hoka Jesus nehena tyakekohenerenai ihiye: — Niraini xemaiya xisaona hoka noximi nawenatyasehareya naoka xiso ³² hoka waiyekhalakaiya xomana aliterexe hoka xikaiyakehetaiya xiwakaharene nonitata — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

³³ Hatyaoseta nehenaha Jesus hiye: — Wiso atyo Abraão jikolaharenai, maisa atyo xoana xowakiya wakahare wisaonare, exahe wahetakomaniyereharenai hoka wakahare tyaconareha. Xoanere hoka wikaiyakeheta wiwakaharene nonitata haoka?

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Xasemehena niraini: wakahareya atyo maisa aliyakere halakijita haxekohase. Nikareta iniyalahare nomaseharenaiya maisa aliyakere halakijita iniyalahare háomane. ³⁵ Wakahare atyo maisa tyaoneta menexe haxekohase hanako hoka exekohase ityani atyo tyaoneta minita hanexe hanako. ³⁶ Hoka Enore Ityaniya iyehtaya xiso aokowi hoka iyehtetaya atyo xiso hoka maisaiya atyo hatyohekota wakahare xisaohitita.

³⁷ — Aliterexe atyo Abraão jikolaharenai xiso. Xakore atyo hoka xaisa xaokowitz natyo, maisa noxaotyakiri xaokare xomana hoka. ³⁸ Baba nali nowaiyehenere atyo noxakaita xihye. Nikare xiso tehitia xexe nali xawaiyorehenere akereta xisaonita — nexa Jesus.

³⁹ Hoka nehenaha: — Abraão atyo wexe — nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nehenaha ihiye: — Maisa Abraão jikolaharenai kaisere xini xiso. Abraão jikolaharenaiya atyo xiso hoka hatyo akeretayi atyo xisaonita. ⁴⁰ Nasema iraiti aliterexe Enore nali. Xakore hoka noxakaihenene xihye hoka hatyo hiyeta xaisa xaokowitz natyo. Abraão atyo maisa nikare tyaonare. ⁴¹ Xiso atyo xexe tyomehenere akereta xisomita — nexa Jesus.

Hoka nehenahititya ihiye: — Hatita atyo Wexe, Enore taita atyo Wexe. Maisa hatya ityani xini wiso.

⁴² Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Maisa noxaokali ximita xini notyoa ali, Enore axikatyat natyo. Enore nalita atyo notyoa hoka kalikini ali notyaonita. Enoreya atyo xexe hoka xawaiyetitaya atyo natyo. ⁴³ Xoana hoka maisa waiyekohalaka xasemare niraini? Maisa xasema xaokowiye niraini hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa waiyekohalakere xomana. ⁴⁴ Tihanare xekohase ityaninai atyo xiso. Tihanare xekohase ityaninai atyo xiso hoka tyaonitere akereta xisaonita. Hetati xowakiya atyo aisarexe tyaona, maisa atyo iraiti aliterexe awaiyittita. Maoseratallye terota atyo, exahe maoseratallye kinohare. ⁴⁵ Hatyo jikolaharenai atyo xiso hoka iraiti aliterexe niraihena xikakoa hoka maisa xityakekore natyo. ⁴⁶ Xalaiya hotikisa nomani iniyalahare nománi? Xoana hoka iraiti aliterexe niraihena xikakoa hoka maisa xityakekore natyo? ⁴⁷ Xala xamani atyo Enore xema maniya tyaonita hoka semaxemaita atyo Enore niraine. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xasemaxematyare iniraine, maisa atyo enomanerenai xini xiso hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Abraão Tahi

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta judeunai nehena Jesus hiye: — Kala ehekoreta wiraeta hitahi akiti. “Samaria yere atyo hiso, tihanare kakoare atyo hiso”, wita. Kala ehekoreta wiraeta — nexaha.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena ihiye: — Maisa atyo tihanare kakoare xini natyo. Nai-minijita atyo Baba hoka xiso atyo maisa xaiminisare natyo. ⁵⁰ Maisa atyo naeroretyo naokowiye. Hatya atyo aeroretya aokowitz natyo. Maika hatyo ahekotya nokakoi — nexa. ⁵¹ — Xasemehena niraini, aliterexe niraeta: Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona niraini xema hoka maisaiya atyo wainita — nexa ihiyeha.

⁵² Hatyaoseta judeunai nihitiya Jesus hiye: — Kalikini atyo waiyekohalaka womana. Tihanare terota tyaonita hikakoa. Abraão, iraiti xakaisaseharenai atyo toahiya waini. Hoka hita atyo: “Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona niraini xema hoka maisaiya atyo wainita”, hita. ⁵³ Hiayiaya, wikinohare Abraão atyo waini. Xoana Abraão xahehare haokowitz? Hatyo, iraiti xakaisaseharenai atyo waini tyoty. Xala haokowitz? nexaha ihiye.

⁵⁴ Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Natyotaia atyo naeroretyoawita hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta. Hoka maisa naerorityoawita, Baba atyo aeroritita natyo. Xenorexa xakokitire aeroritita natyo. ⁵⁵ Xiso atyo maisa Enore xiayiyare, exahe exema maniya xisaonare. Hoka natyo atyo nowaitene, exema maniya atyo notyaonita. “Maisa nowaiyarene”, nomiya atyo hoka xiso akeretayi atyo namaoseratita. Hoka nowaiyitene atyo, notyaonita atyo iniraine xema. ⁵⁶ Xikinohare Abraão atyo waiya notyoaninheta ali xeta hoka ihalahare. Hatyo xowaka Abraão waiya natyo hoka ihalahare — nexa Jesus.

⁵⁷ Hoka judeunai nehena ihiye: — Maisa xakore 50 terehokoanehenere hekoti hisaonare hoka, “Nowaiya Abraão”, hita. Xoana hoka nikareta hiso? nexaha.

⁵⁸ Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Aliterexe nomita xihye: Abraão mawenanehareneta atyo koxaka terota Natyo Notyaonita — nexa Jesus.

⁵⁹ Nixa hoka hatyaoseta judeunai eharehena ihiye hoka xane iyaha sehalii hoka mokotyaha Jesus aokowi. Xakore atyo hoka Jesus teroa enonyahitaha. Hatyaoseta hikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka xaneheta enonyahitaha.

9*Jesus Kaxoseheta Maxosehare*

¹Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyejena hoka waiya hatya haliti maxosehare. Nikarexe terota tyaona hanityo tyakota.

²Hoka exaotyakiraharenai axehenene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana hoka exe haliti tyaona maxosehare? Xoana iniyalahare ala tyoma, enexe inityo xoaha kore iniyalahare tyoma hoka hatyo nahalakoa maxosehare tyaona? nexaha.

³Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa enómane iniyalahare, exahe enexe, inityo xoaha nómmane iniyalahare hiyeta maxosehare tyaona. Maxosehare tyaona Enore niyatere kawaiyata maheta — nexo. ⁴— Xasemehena, waiye hakaka atyo ferakoa. Nikare kasani namiyatyta naokowita noxaxikatyasehare hatene. Hiyaiya, makehena atyo. Maka atyoite hoka maisa xala hare hahitita. (“Makehena”, nitere atyo hakamane xaokaka nikareta).

⁵Haliti koni notyaonitere xowaka atyo exaokanatyakalaha notyaonita enomanaha — nexo Jesus ihiyeha.

⁶Nexa hoka hatyaoseta xata

hotya waikoja hoka inira aolowihitya waikohe haxataho kakoa hoka mokene maxosehare xose hiye hoka nehena: ⁷— Hiyane hatihehetehena one nitini Siloé xaiya — nexo. Hatyo Siloé nitere atyo wiyako maniya, “Exaxikatyakahare”, nita.

Nexa ihiye hoka hatyaoseta maxosehare xane tiheheta hatiho hoka waiyakatyare haikoaheta tyaonitere nali.

⁸Hatyaoseta ewaiyaneharenai nexaha: — Exe haliti ferakiti nihatyaka tyoka ali hoka axita olo haomana. Hatyo terota, xoana alitere? nexo axakakoha.

⁹— Há, hatyo terota — nexo haiyanai.

— Maisa hatyo xini, hatyo akerehare — nexo atyo haiyanai.

— Há, natyo terota — nexo hatyo haliti.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta axahene: — Aliyakere hisaona hoka kalikini hiyaiyakatyareheta? nexo axahene.

¹¹Hoka nehena: — Hatya haliti Jesus nexarexe aolowihitya waikohe hoka mokene noxosenai hiye hoka nexo nohiye: “Hiyane one nitini Siloé nali hatihehetehena hitiho”. Nexa hoka hatyaoseta noxani natiheheteta notiho hoka kalikini nowaiyakatyareheta — nexo.

¹²— Aliyo hatyo haliti? nexaha axahene.

— Owane — nexo ihiyeha.

Fariseunai Axehekoatyah Kaxosehetehenere

¹³Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti waiyakatyareheta hoka xaneha ekakoa fariseunai nali.

¹⁴Hatyo Jesus aolowihitya waikohe hoka kaxosehetehenere haliti xowaka atyo sábado ferakene.

¹⁵Xane kaokaha ekakoa enomanaha hoka fariseunai axene hatyo ekaxosetyakeheta akiti hoka nexo ihiyeha: — Moka haxaolowehera noxosenai hiye hoka noxani natiheheteta notiho hoka kalini atyo nowaiyakatyareheta — nexo.

¹⁶— Hoka hatyo haliti maisa Enore xaxikalahare xini. Hiyaiya, sábado atyo mahateniti ferakene xakore hoka hakita. Maisa winaho xema tyaonita — nexo fariseunai iraeta.

Hoka haiyaharenai nexaha: — Aliyakereya iniyalahare nomashare kalore tyoma mao-makahare? nexaha. Hatyaoseta iraikakoah hoka hahekore, hahekore xikini ahekotyahi-taha.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta fariseunai axehitiyene: — Hoka hiso atyo xoare haoka hatyo hikaxosetyaseheta? nexo.

— Iraiti xakaisasehare atyo naokene — nexo hatyo kaxosehetehenere ihiyeha.

¹⁸Hoka judeunai atyo maisa tyakekota iniraine hoka kawisaha enexe inityo xoaha hoka axahene: ¹⁹— Xoana, exe haliti atyo xityani? Xoana alitere maxosehare terota tyaona? Nikare hoka aliyakere kalikini waiyakatyareheta? nexo.

²⁰Hoka enexe, inityo xoaha nehenaha: — Exe wityani terota, aliterexe maxosehare tyaona. ²¹Hoka kalikini kaxosehetehenere akiti kakoa atyo maisa wawaiyorexe, exahe ekaxosetyasehare kakoa tehitija maisa wawaiyorexe. Xala xamaní ala kaxosehetene — nexo. — Xaxehenene: inityohaliti tyare hoka hatyota xakai hatahi akiti xihije — nexo enexe, inityo xoaha ihiyeha.

²²Enexe, inityo xoaha mairahitaha judeunai nityohalitiranai hoka nikare iraeha. Judeunai nityohalitiranai koxaka iraikakoah: — Hatya halitiya: “Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nexo irai hoka maxisoaniteneya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako — nexo koxaka. ²³Hatyo hiyeta enexe, inityo xoaha nexo: — Xaxenore, koxaka inityohaliti — nexo.

²⁴ Hatyo hekota kawihenahitiyaha hatyo maxosehare tyaothenere hoka nexaha ihiye: — Hasemehena, haiminisaira Enore. Exe hikaxosetyasehare atyo iniyalahare nomasehare, wawaiyore enawenane kakoa — nexaha ihiye.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta nehena ihiye: — Kala xoana iniyalahare nomasehare xamani, maisa xamani ala, maisa nawaiyorexe ekakoa. Hoka exe taita kakoa atyo nawaiyore. Nomaxosehare ene hoka kalikini atyo nowaiyakatyareheta — nexa ihiye.

²⁶ — Xoana moka hiso? Aliyakere kaxoseheta hiso? nexa axehenahitiyene.

²⁷ — Koxaka noxakaini xihye hoka maisa xityakekota. Xoane maheta noxakaihitiya xihye xaowita? Xoana xisaona xaokowita tehitiya exaotyakira xema? nexa ekoaxatya enomanaha.

²⁸ Nexa hoka hatyaoseta aiyalatyaha enomana: — Hiso atyo exaotyakira xema maniya nawenatyasehare. Hoka wiso atyo Moisés xaoqtyakira xema maniya wisaoita. ²⁹ Enore irae Moisés kakoa, hatyo kakoa wawaiyore. Hoka exe hikaxosetyasehare atyoala alyakota xamani kaotyaka — nexaha.

³⁰ Hoka nihitiya ihiye: — Kaxiyani, xoana hoka winaho kakoa xawaiyore xaokowita xakore hoka exe haliti kaotyakene akiti kakoa maisa xawaiyorexe? Kaxoseheta xakore natyo hoka maisa xawaiyorexe ekaotyakene akiti kakoa. ³¹ Hiyiya, Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare nomaseharenai niraexala semaxematyare. Hoka awaiyetitaiya Enore hoka aokitere akeretayi tyaoita hoka Enoreya semaxematyia iniraexala. Hatyhare kakoa atyo wawaiyoreta. ³² Kalikini rotita maxosehare tyaothenere kakaxosetyakeheta. Toahiya xowaka, exahe waikohe kaomakehenere najikinita maisa kasemakere exehare tahi, kalini rotita kasemaka. ³³ Ekoia awa Enore axikaitene hoka maisaiya xoana mokita natyo — nexa ekoaxatya enomanaha.

³⁴ — Hisaohenere xowakita iniyalahare hisoma. Xoana hoka haotyakisa wiso haokowita? nexaha ihiye. Hatyaoseta maxisoanetene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako.

Wenati Maniya Maxosehaliti

³⁵ Jesus sema emaxisoanene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatyaoseta ahalakoatene hoka axene: — Xoana Haliti Ityani hityakekota? nexa.

³⁶ — Xekohaseti, xala atyo Haliti Ityani hoka notyakekone? nexa.

³⁷ — Kalini hiyaitene, natyo niraetere hikakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

³⁸ — Xekohaseti, notyakeko — nexa meholokoa Jesus nahalakoa awaiyetene.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Notyoa nowatyali halitinai maheta. Nikare ite hoka maxoseharenaita waiyakatyareheta hoka kaxosexenaita maxosehare tyaohta — nexa.

⁴⁰ Haiyanai fariseunai nali tyaoita hoka semaha Jesus niraine hoka nexaha: — Xoana wiso tehitiya wimaxosehare haokita? nexaha.

⁴¹ — Ximaxosehariya hoka maisaiya xoare kaxawatyakita xiheno. Hoka, “Waiye wiyaita”, xita hoka kaxawatyakita xiheno — nexa Jesus ihiye.

10

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Atyo Kalanero Akereta

¹ Jesus nihitiya: — Xasemehena niraini: Kaiwarexe isoa aokowihena kalaneronai talalahokoako hoka maisa ixisoakala ahota isoare. Halaisoa jiyita talarehoko hoka xane hikoita kalaneronai ana. ² Hoka ekaxaikotyasehare isoahena hoka ixisoakala nahota ijoita. ³ Xisoakalati kaxaikotyasehare majiholatita enomana hoka ijoita. Hatyaoseta iraihena hakaxaikoneharenai hiye hoka ekaxaikoneharenai kalaneronai otyahita exako. ⁴ Hatyaoseta ahikoatyahitene talarehokoakota hoka enahetaha tonita hoka kalaneronai xaneta exema, exako waiyekahalakita enomanaha hoka. ⁵ Mawaiyakahareya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo xanahitaha exema, tekoahaiya atyo enonita, maisa otyareha mawaiyakahare xako hoka — nexa Jesus.

⁶ Hatyo tahi Jesus xakai ihiye aotyakisahitene maheta xakore hoka maisa waiyekahalakita enomanaha.

Jesus Atyo Waiyexe Kaxaikotyatiye

⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Aliterexe nomita xihye, natyo atyo xisoakalati kalaneronai xisoakalaho akereta. ⁸ Haiyanai nahitita kaokaha kalaneronai ana hoka maisa atyo kalaneronai semaxematyare iniraineha, kaiwarexe, xalijinharexenai akereta taita hoka. (“Kalaneronai” nita Jesus, hakaxaikoneharenai haliti xoakaka nikare iraeta.)

⁹ — Natyo atyo xisoakalati akereta. Xala xamaniya isoa nonaho hoka kaiyakethetiya iniyalahare nonitata exahe isoaheta, hikoaheta, kanakairita harenai hoka waiyeya tyaoona. ¹⁰ Hoka kaiwarexe atyo kaokehena enomanaha hoka kaiwita, aijita, mawenekoaretita kalaneronai. Hoka natyo atyo notyoa kalaneronai waiye tyaoona maheta, exahe waiye kaiserehare tyaoonaha maheta — nexa.

¹¹ — Natyo atyo kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe. Kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe atyo wainita hakaxaikoneharenai ana. ¹² Wakahare atyo maisa kalanero kaxaikotyasehare kaisere xini, kaoloxa maheta taita atyo hakita. Kalaneronai maisa ehalanai xini. Hiyeta hoka ahoxa kaokehena enomana hoka tekoita hoka ahoxa aijita, aekoakijita kalaneronai. ¹³ Kaoloxa maheta taita hakita. Maisa iyakawatyare kalaneronai hoka nikare tekoita — nexa.

¹⁴ — Hoka natyo atyo kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe. Nokaxaikonihareni atyo nowaiyaniharenai makere. Natyo tehitiya atyo ewaiyaneharefa. ¹⁵ Nikare Baba Enore atyo nowaiyanihare, hoka natyo atyo ewaiyaneharefa. Maikaite nowainihena nokaxaikonihareni ana — nexa Jesus.

¹⁶ — Maisa aliyerenai taita xini nokaxaikonihare. Hahotyaliharenai tehitiya nokaxaikonihare hoka kasani nahohisakoatyahene hoka hahotyalita namoka nokaxaikonihare-nai naokowita. Hatyaosetaite niraini xema maniya tyaoonaha. Nikare ite hoka hahotyalita tyaoonaha hoka heterore ite ekaxaikotyasehareha tyaoona. ¹⁷ Nowainite nokaxaikonihareni ana hoka hatyaosetaite nokaseheta. Hatyo hiyeta Baba Enore awaiyetita natyo. ¹⁸ Maisa halitinai xaokala xini nowainihena, noxaokalita atyoite nowainihena. Baba aiyatelikisa natyo hoka noxaokalita nowainihena. Hatyaosetaite noxaokalita nokaseheta. Baba irai nokakoi hatyo akiti hoka exaokalita nikareta natyo — nexa Jesus ihiyea.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta judeunai semaha Jesus niraine hoka hahekore makere ahekotyahita, hoka haiyaharenai nexa: ²⁰ — Tihanare tyaoonta ekakoa hoka hatyahareta. Xoana hoka xasemaxemaita iniraene? nexaha haiyanai iraeta.

²¹ Hoka haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Tihanare kamilakorerahareya atyo hoka maisaiya exakere iraexe. Xoana, tihanareya kaxoseheta maxosehare? nexaha.

Judeunai Kirawaneha Jesus

²² Exowakiya judeunai Jerusalém nali otyaxemathyahitaha hahetakomaniyerenai nómáne xahohisakoatyakalati hana hisehare. Exowaka wehe akiti. ²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka tonakoita Iraexatyakalati Hanako Salomão xisoakalaho aokahitere nali.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta judeunai hohisakoaha ehaliya hoka axehenahene: — Kahare wahekoita hitahi hoka wamaikohareta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiso, maisa kore? Hiyakai-hena waiyekehalaka wihiye — nexaha ihiye.

²⁵ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Koxaka Enore nalitare atyo natyo nomi xihije hoka maisa xityakekota niraini. Xiyaiyi, kahare maomakahare notyoma Baba xaokalita. Baba nalitare terota atyo natyo hoka nikare notyaonita. ²⁶ Xakore hoka maisa xityakekota natyo. Maisa atyo nokaxaikonihareni xini xiso hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xityakekore natyo. ²⁷ Nokaxaikonihareni semita noxako hoka naokitire akereta tyomahitaha. Ewaiyaneharefa atyo natyo hoka tyaonahitaha niraini xema. ²⁸ Nokaxaikoahinete hoka tyaoonaha mene matyotenehare hoka maisaiya atyo wainahitaha. Maisaiya atyo xala hare iyehenahitite noniti. ²⁹ Baba atyo maxaexahityakahare hoka maisaiya atyo xala harenai iyehitita nokaxaikonihareni enonitata — nexa.

³⁰ — Baba natyo xoaha atyo heterore, hakakoa wisaoonta — nexa Jesus judeunai hiye.

³¹ Hatyaoseta judeunai eharehenaha hoka xane kolatya sehalinai mokotyaha maheta Jesus.

³² Ehareha ihiye hoka Jesus nehena ihiyea: — Kahare notyoma xihaoti, waiyexe makere nománinae. Baba aokiterahare taita notyoma. Xoana, hatyo nománi xemere xamokotya xaokowita natyo? nexa axahene.

³³ Hoka judeunai nehena ihiye: — Maisa atyo hománe waiyexe xemere xini wamokotya waokowita hiso. Hoka hiraine atyo maisa waiyexe womana, maisa haiminisare Enore hoka. Haliti xakore hiso hoka Enore haokowita hoka hatyo xemere wehareta hiihiye — nexaha ihiye.

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyea: — Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaoonita babera xiyaotyakisakaho naneko:

Enorenai makere xiso, nomita.

³⁵ — “Enorenai makere xiso”, nita Enore halitinai hiye, iniraine kaoka enomanaha hoka. Hatyo babera Enore niraine kakoare atyo aliterexe taita iraeta hoka maisaiya kahalakisakita. ³⁶ Hiyaiyi, Baba axikatia natyo halitinai koni haxaokalita. Nikare hoka xoanere hoka “Natyo atyo Enore Ityani”, nomihena hoka Enore maisa naiminisare xaokita?

³⁷ Maisaiya Baba xaokalaoseta notyomare hoka ehekoretaiya atyo maisa xityakekota natyo. ³⁸ Maisa xityakekota natyo hoka maika notyomiterenai hekoti xityakekohena. Nománinai hiyeta xawaiyorehena nokakoi. Baba atyo tyaoonita nokakoi, exahe natyo hoka notyaoonita ekakoa — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Xaneheta Hatyo Nalita

³⁹ Nega Jesus ihiyeha hoka eharehitiyaha ihiye hoka hatyaoseta tohenahitiyene aokowihha xakore hoka iyoawiheta enonyahitaha. ⁴⁰ Jesus iyoawiheta enonyahitaha hoka haikoaheta one Jordão halakoia maniya hoka João Batista hetati batixaitere aose xane tyona.

⁴¹ Nali xane tyona hoka kahare haliti kaoka enomana. — João Batista atyo maisa xoare hare tyomita maomakahare. Xakore hoka tyotya iraehenera Jesus tahi atyo aliterexe, maisa maoseraita xini wiso João — nexo iraeha. ⁴² Kahare haliti tyakeko Jesus hatyo nali.

11

Lázaro Kamane Tahi

¹ Haxowakiya Lázaro nexarexe hokakita. Wenakalati Betânia nali tyaoita, hahahalonai Marta, Maria xoaha kakoa. ² Hatyo Maria atyo Jesus kiji tiha hoka owika airaxero ikiji hiye, exahe hasekase kakoa tirihetene.

³ Enahahareha Lázaro hokakita hoka enahahalonai axikaxatyaha Jesus ana: — Hihinaehare Lázaro hawaiyetitere hokakita — nexaha.

⁴ Jesus sema ehokakene tahi hoka nexo: — Maisaiya hatyo kahehaliti kakoa Lázaro wainita. Hokakita hoka ite kaxaeyateleksisaka hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore kaxaexakerityaka, exahe Enore Ityani hoka kaxaexakerityaka — nexo Jesus.

⁵ Jesus awaiyetita Marta, iximalone Maria, enahahareha Lázaro xoaha. ⁶ Jesus sema Lázaro hokakene xakore hoka hatyo tyaoitire nalita heko hinamaki tyaohtiya. ⁷ Hinamaki ferakene najikinita hoka Jesus nehena haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Wiyala wiyané Judéia koa xeta — nexo ihiyeha.

⁸ — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana hoka hiyanehitiya hatyo nali haokowita? Hiyaiya, kafaka maniya judeunai nali tyaoitirerai mokotyaha hiso aokowiha sehalí kakoa — nexaha exaotyakiraharenai iniraine nahalakoa.

⁹ — Maisa ferakiti tyokakere xini, wahakiya atyo. Watonita ferakoa hoka waiye wiyyiyita waheta maniya hoka maisa wahisehityoare. ¹⁰ Hoka makiya atyo watohena hoka haiya xowaka wahisehityoita, maisa waiye waiyakere makiya hoka — nexo. ¹¹ — Xasemehena, wihinahare Lázaro nemakita xakore hoka noxanite nekaosekihetene — nexo Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

¹² — Nemakitiya hoka waiyeya atyo kehexoawiheta — nexaha haxekohaseha hiye.

¹³ Jesus iraetere Lázaro kamane xaokaka. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai motya enemaka xaokaka nikareta aokahitaha.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexo: — Lázaro atyo waini — nexo, awaiyekehalakatene enomanaha. ¹⁵ — Waini atyo Lázaro. Hoka ehekoreta ali notyaonita, wainihena xakore hoka. Enawenakala nali wisaonita hoka maisaiya xityakekota — nexo. — Wiyala kalikini hoka wiyyaiya — nexo Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Tomé Dídimo nexarexe nehena hahinaeharenai hiye: — Wiyala wiyané exema hoka wiwaini ehakakoane — nexo.

Jesus Atyo Ekasekihitita Haliti

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta xaneha. Jesus xane kaokehena Betânia nali hoka Lázaro koxaka 4-kihena tyaoita xawatyakalatyako. ¹⁸ Wenakalati Betânia maisa sekore Jerusalém nalita, hanama kilometrone taita. ¹⁹ Maisa sekore hoka judeunai kahare xane waiyaha Marta, Maria xoaha emaxalotyahene maheta enahahareha kamane hiyeta.

²⁰ Hoka Marta sema Jesus kaokeme. Owitehena hoka xane atihotene. Hoka Maria atyo hekota hahanakota. ²¹ Marta xane atihotya Jesus hoka nehena ihiye: — Aliya hiso hoka maisaiya naháhare wainita, Xekohaseti — nexo ihiye. ²² — Waini xakore atyo hoka xoalini hareya haxa Enore hoka tyomeniya homana. Waiyekehalakita atyo hatyo akiti nomani nexo Marta Jesus hiye.

²³ — Haháhare ite kaseheta — nexo Jesus ihiye.

²⁴ — Miyaniyiye xowakehena atyoite hoka naháhare kaseheta. Nasemita hatyohare akiti hoka notyakekota — nexo Marta ihiye.

²⁵ — Natyo atyo kamatinai xekasekisasehareheta. Halitiya tyaoita noximi maniya hoka waini xakoreya hoka kasehetaiye. ²⁶ Exahe kasetere noximi maniya tyaonitereya maisa wainita. Xoana hityakeko niraini? nexo Jesus ihiye.

²⁷ — Há, notyakekota atyo, Xekohaseti — nexo. — Hiso atyo Enore Ityani, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo hiso. Wahetakomaniyerenai nexaha exaokaka: “Maika xatyaha exahita. Ekakoitaita kaotyaka xomana”, nexaha — nexo Marta Jesus hiye.

Jesus Tiya

²⁸ Nega ihiye hoka haikoaheta hahaha xeta hoka xane haximalone Maria kakoa irai hameteneta: — Xaotyakisatiye kaoka hoka kawijita hiso — nexo haximalone hiye.

²⁹ Maria semene hoka ihalahalo xane Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta. ³⁰ Hatyo xowaka Jesus maisa kaokehenere wenakalati, hekotata Marta ahalakoahenere aose.

³¹ Ehanakoha haiyanae judeunai tyaoita, Maria emaxalotyahitaha. Hoka waiyehenaha atyo, Maria atyo ihalahalo hikoa xane hoka hatyo exemaxalotyasanai xaneha exema, motya atyo xane xawatyakalati nali hoka tiyahena maheta aokahitaha.

³² Maria xane kaoka Jesus ana hoka exoa hakaoli kakoa ehaliya hoka nehena: — Aliya hiso hoka maisaiya naháhare wainita, Xekohaseti — nesa tiya.

³³ Waiyehena atyo Jesus, Maria atyo tiyita, judeunai tehitiya tiyita ehakakoane. Tiyahitaha makere hoka Jesus hiye kirakoane hoka amaikohare. ³⁴ — Aliyo exawatyakala? nesa axahene.

— Witya hoka hiyaiya, Xekohaseti — nexaha ihiye.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus tiya.

³⁶ Jesus tiyita hoka judeunai nexaha: — Xiayehena, tiyita. Kala awaiyetita tehitiya Lázaro — nexaha. ³⁷ — Aliya Lázaro hokakitere xowakiya hoka xoanaiya mokene? Kafaka maniya maxosehare kaxoseheta. Aliya Lázaro hokakitere xowaka hoka xoana xamaniya hoka aiyatelikeheteniya hoka maisa wainita — nesa haiyaharenai.

Lázaro Kaseneheta Tahi

³⁸ Jesus hekotata kalore amaikohareta hoka xane xawatyakalati nali. Hatyo xawatyakalati atyo sehali kakoakotyaka, ijihola atyo sehali taose. ³⁹ Jesus xane kaoka xawatyakalati nali hoka nesa ihiye: — Xiyehetehena sehali taose — nesa ihiye.

Nexa hoka kamati nahahalo Marta nehena: — Maisaiya, Xekohaseti — nesa. — Hiyaiya, koxaka 4-kihena tyaoita xawatyakalatyako. Kala koxaka xetehena. Kotare mawatyalisakahare — nesa.

⁴⁰ — Maika xityakekohena hoka xiayaiya Enore nómame, nomira xihije ka. Xoana himaotyaneheta niraini? nesa Jesus ihiye.

⁴¹ Nesa ihiye hoka iyehenahitaha sehali xawatyakalati jihola.

Iyehenahitene hoka Jesus wahakotya enoxeta hoka nehena: — Maisa xoana xowaka himaxekoaxalere niraini hoka nihalahareta hikakoa, Abá. ⁴² Hiyaxikalahare atyo natyo hoka hasemaxematy minita niraini hikakoa. Kalikini niraexaita homana exe halitinai haoti tyakekoha maheta hiso — nesa iraexatyat Enore hiye.

⁴³ Halakisa hairaexala hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Lázaro, hahikoahetehena hatyoakota — nesa.

⁴⁴ Nesa hoka Lázaro hikoaheta hakiji, hakahe, hatiho olalisoare kakoa haxawatyakalakota.

Eháre olalisoare imiti taose kakoa hoka Jesus nehena: — Xamaxolalihetehenen hoka waiye toneheta — nesa ihiye hoka maxolalihetene.

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta kahare judeunai Maria xema tyohenerenai tyakekoha Jesus, waiyaha enómame hoka. ⁴⁶ Hoka haiyanai atyo xane hóka xakaihahene fariseunai hiye Lázaro ekasekiheteñenare tahi.

⁴⁷ Hiyeta hoka sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha nityohalitiranai ahohisakoatyakakoha iraekakoha mahteta. — Xoanaite wamohenene? Exe haliti kahare tyomita maomakahare. ⁴⁸ Wahalakiseniya hoka ekakoitaiya tyotyahaia tyakekoahene hoka hatyoasetai ya maisa waiyeta Roma yerenai hiye hoka tyoahaiya iyaha wawenakala wiwaikohera xoaha wonita, exahe mawenekoaretyahaiya Iraexatyakalati Hana — nesa iraikakoha.

⁴⁹ Hatyo terehokoane xowakiya Caifás sacerdote xekohase tyaoita hoka nesa ihiye: — Xiso atyo maisa xawayiorexe. ⁵⁰ Hatyiaya waini womana wityotyua anere maheta hoka waiyeye, maisaiya Israel yerenai kamehotyakita. Kala maisa hatyohare akiti xahekotyare — nesa ihiye.

⁵¹ Caifás iraihena hoka maisa hatyota haxahekola xini iraeta. Sacerdotenai xekohase tyaoita hoka waiya Jesus kamane naheta maniyita Israel yerenai ana, ⁵² exahe sekó tyaoiterenai xoareterenai xoaha ana hoka hatyo najikinitiya Enore kaxaikoneharenai hahotyala tyaoana.

⁵³ Nesa Caifás irai ekakoaha hoka hatyo najikinita judeunai nityohalitiranai iraekakoha Jesus haxaisane tahi. ⁵⁴ Hatyo hiyeta Jesus maisa hotikijoita judeunai ana Jerusalém nali hoka xane enonyahitaha, xane kaoka wenakalati Efraim nali hoka hatyo nali tyaoita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa maharexakiti maniya.

⁵⁵ Hatyaoseta okoi Páscoahena, okoi judeunai hisehare aose xane hikoahena. Kahare judeunai xane Jerusalém xeta hisehaliti nahitita, waiye maniya mokaha hawenaneha maheta.

⁵⁶ Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali tawaha Jesus xahita. Xane isoaha Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka iraikakoaha: — Xoana tyoa waiya xamanite hisehaliti, maisa xamanite? nexaha.

⁵⁷ Sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha nityohalitiranai otoka aokowiyahitaha Jesus. Hiyeta hoka nexa iraeha: — Maika kaokehena hoka alioy xamani xiyaiyehenenene hoka waiyekahalakehena xomana hoka xiyakaini wihiye — nexaha otoka aokowitaha Jesus hoka.

12

*Jesus Xane Betânia Xeta
(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)*

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya wenakalati Betânia nali. Lázaro Jesus ekasekihetehenere nali tyaoita. Exowaka 6-ki ferakenetehena hisehaliti Páscoa naleta. ² Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka nakairati tyomaha Jesus ana hoka kaexakatyaha tehitia haiyaharenai. Kanakairehenaha hoka Lázaro kanakaira ekakoaha. Haiyanæ ihinaeharenai tehitia kanakairaha Jesus kakoa. Hoka Marta atyo nakairati mokita kanakairiterenai ana.

³ Kanakairahitaha hoka Maria xane kaoka Jesus haliya tinihalitise airaxero kahekoalo. Hatyo airaxero kaloxaimane, maisa makarohare xini. Kaoka ehaliya hoka owikene Jesus kijinai hiye, exowakerota hasekase kakota tirihetene. Airaxako moka hatyako.

⁴ Hoka Jesus xaotyakirahare Judas Iscariotes hiye maisa waiyeta. Hatyo najikinita Judas matawattyia Jesus. Maisa waiyeta ihiye hoka nexa: ⁵ — Exe airaxero maisa makarohare xini, exaimane atyo 300 hokose olo. Xoana hoka maisa betetitene hoka maxiyehareharenai ana ijita exaimane? nexa Judas.

⁶ Maisa xakore maxiyehareharenai kahinaetya aokowiye hoka nikare iraeta, kaiwarexe xakore hoka. Kaxaikota Jesus noloxa exaotyakiraharenai xoaha noloxa hoka kaiwita.

⁷ Nexa hoka Jesus ekoaxaty enomana: — Awa xiwatyalini. Kotare airaxero moka nohiye. Noxafityaki nahitata nikare mokita natyo. ⁸ Maxiyehareharenai atyoite tyaoleta mene xinekoni. Hoka natyo atyoite maisa notyaoneta menita xinekoni — nexa Jesus.

Kahalakoahareha Lázaro Kakoa

⁹ Judeunai sema Jesus kaokene Betânia nali hoka kahare tyoa kaokaha hatyo nali, waiyaha aokowitaha Jesus hoka, exahe ekasekihetehenere Lázaro tehitia waiyaha aokowitaha hoka. ¹⁰ Kahare haliti xane waiyaha Jesus, Lázaro xoaha hoka hatyo hiyeta sacerdote nityohalitiranai okoawaharehena hoka Lázaro xaisaka tehitia aokaha. ¹¹ Ekasekihetehenerene hiyeta kahare judeunai Jesus xema maniya tyaoita. Awaiyetyahitene hoka hanityohalitiranaiha maotyaneha hoka maisa waiyeta inityohalitiranaiha hiye.

*Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali
(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)*

¹² Kamaetalí hoka hisoaka haliti kaokehena Jerusalém nali waiyaha maheta hisehaliti Páscoa hoka semaha Jesus tyoanene Jerusalém xeta. ¹³ Semahene hoka tyoaha ahalakoatyahene. Iyaliti kolatayaha hoka ahalakoatyahene, ihalahareha ekakoa.

— Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! Xekohaseti Enore, waiyíra hamohena héxare kakoa tyoitere! Xekohaseti Enore xaxikalahare tyoita Israel hotyalinai ana hoka waiyeta womana, Enore xoaha waiyeta womana — nexaha masakare ihalaharshitaha Jesus kakoa.

¹⁴ Jesus ahalakoatya boriko mokose hoka tyoka eheno, babera Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaoitire akereta:

¹⁵ Awaira atyo ximawaiyeharehena, wenakalati Sião tyaoriterenae! Ite Xiyekohase Kalorexe tyoa kaoka xomana boriko mokose heno.

¹⁶ Hatyo xowakiya maisa exaotyakiraharenai ana waiyekahalakere. Hoka Jesus waini hoka kaseheta najikini maniyata rota otehenahitaha iraiti xakaisashare xairala, exahe mohenerene boriko mokose heno hoka waiyekahalaka enomanaha.

¹⁷ Halitinai ihalahare Jesus kakoa. Haiyaharenai haotita Jesus kawiheta Lázaro kamane exawatyakalakota hoka hatyo waiyehenerenae xakaikatyaha hatyo tahi. ¹⁸ Jesus ekasekihetehenerene Lázaro tahi semahitaha hoka hisoaka haliti tyoa ahalakoatya Jesus.

¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta fariseunai amaikohareha: — Xiyaiyao, halitinai maisa semaxematare wiraine. Tyotyaha awaiyetyahitene hoka tyaonahitaha exema — nexakakooha.

*Haiyaharenai Grécia Yerena Waiyaha Aokowiha Jesus
(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)*

²⁰ Hatyaoseta haiyanai Grécia koatarenai kaokaha Jerusalém nali waiyaha maheta hisehaliti, Enore xoaha awaiyetyaha maheta. ²¹ Hatyaoseta ahalakoatya Filipe. Filipe atyo Galiléia yere, wenakalati Betsaida nalitare. Tyoa kaokaha Filipe ana hoka nexaha ihiye: — Wiyaiya wakokwita Jesus — nexaha.

²² Nexaha ihiye hoka Filipe xane André hiye irai hoka hatyo hinamanai xane iraeha Jesus kakoa.

²³ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Hikoa Haliti Ityani kamanaosehena hoka kasehetaita hoka kalorexe tyona — nexa. ²⁴ — Xasemehena, maisa namaoseraita xini: trigose kaxafityakehena waikoa hoka hikoita hoka esé atyo walolota, wainita. Hoka maxafityaka-hareya hoka haseroreya tytaota mene. Wainiya hoka hikoa hoka ekakoitaya kahare kasé.

²⁵ — Xala xamani atyoite awaiyetita hawenane ali waikohekao maniya hoka meta atyoite tyotya enonita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa awaiyetityare hawenane ali waiko-hekao maniya hoka hatyo atyoite tytaota mene matyotenehara. ²⁶ Xala xamani tyona noximi maniya aokowi hoka maika tyakekohena niraini. Aliye xamanite notyaonita hoka hatyo tehituyaite nali tyonita. Tyonaiya noximi maniya hoka Baba ite awaiyetene — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Xakai Hakamane Tahi

²⁷ — Kalikini kalore namaikoharella. Okoi aisehenaha natyo hoka nomawaiyehareta. Xakore hoka maisaiya naxa Baba hoka kikiheta natyo nomakawatihalini nonitata naokita. Nowaini teroita maheta notyo — nexa.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta iraexahena: — Abá, hikaxaexakeretyakehena naoka — nexa Jesus.

Hoka hatyaoseta enokoata iraiti kasemaka: — Koxaka nokaxaexakerityaki hoka haxowkaite nokaxaexakerityakihiya — nexa.

²⁹ Halitinai semahene hoka nexaha: — Kala onetalolo nemahare — nexa haiyanae.

— Maisa onetalolo xini, kala anjo iraeta ekakoa — nexa haiyanai iraeha.

³⁰ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Maisa nohiyiti xini exé iraiti tyoa. Xihiyeta tyoa xasemene maheta — nexa. ³¹ — Okoi Enore iraihena iniyalahare nomaseharenai tahi. “Exakere kaxomokakaha naoka”, nehenaite hoka exekohaseha Tihanare tehituyaite kaxawatyakeheta — nexa.

³² — Ainakisahaite natyo hoka hatyaosetaite kahare haliti ite tyakekohenaha natyo — nexa Jesus. ³³ Hakamane, haberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xaokaka nikareta, “Ainakisahaite natyo”, nita.

³⁴ Nixa hoka halitinai nexa ihiye: — Maisaita Enore Kalorexe Aohenere wainita, maikaite tyaaneta mene aokaha. Hatyo tahi kaxairatyaka babera Moisés niraine kakoare. Hoka hiso atyo hita, “Maika Haliti Ityani kaxainakisaka”, hita. Xala xaokaka nikareta? nexa axaha Jesus.

³⁵ — Xaokanatyakalati tyaaonita kalini xikakoa hoka ininai ite tyaohtiya. Xaokanatyakalati tyaaonita xikakoa hoka memere xamohena xawenane, waiya aliya hoka maisa ximemehenera hekoti hoka makaliroti kaoka xomana. Howithihare netonatyaka atyo makaliroti koni. ³⁶ Maika xaokanatyakalati aokanaitatere xomana xowaka xityakekohenene hoka hatyo xema maniya xisaohena — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. (Kasani halitinae exema maniya tyona aokita hoka nikare iraeta.)

Judeunai Maisa Tyakekotene

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

Nixa Jesus ihiyeha hoka hatyaoseta xaneheta hatyo nalita hoka xane teroa judeunai nonita. ³⁷ Kahare Jesus nómame maomakahare waiyexe waiyaha xakore hoka maisa tyakekorahene, ³⁸ Isaías niraene akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakerexe Isaías xairatya:

Maisa xala hare tyakekore wiraine, Xekohaseti, exahe hiyatere hoka maisa waiyekelakere enomanaha.

³⁹ Exakerexe tehituya Isaías xairala hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyakekoahitaha:

⁴⁰ Enore maxosehare mokahene, exahe maxahekolahare mokahene, hoka maisa waiyakatyareha, maisa waiyekelakere enomanha, exahe maisa haikoahenahitaha enomanha hoka waiye mohenahitene hoka kaxaiyatelikisakehenahitaha.

⁴¹ Nikare Isaías irae Jesus nawenane kalorexe waiya hoka nikare irae etahi.

⁴² Nikare Isaías xairatya xakore hoka kahare judeunai nityohalitiranai tyakekoha Jesus. Tyakekoahene xakore atyo hoka mema atyo tyaaonahitaha, maisa atyo xoare nexareha. Motyaiya fariseunai ehareha ihiyeha hoka mahokoanityaha ixióaneha xahisakoatyakalati hanako aokahitaha hoka mema tyaaonahitaha. ⁴³ Kasani Enore ihalahare ekakooaha aokahitaha xakore hoka halitinai hotohare ihalahareta ekakooaha aokahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta mema tyaaonahitaha.

Jesus Irae Xaxalisatiye Akereta

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa irai: — Xala xamani atyo tyakekota natyo hoka maisa atyo natyo taita xini tyakekota. Noxaxikatyasehare tehituya atyo tyakekota. ⁴⁵ Xala xamani atyo

waiyita natyo hoka noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya waiyita. ⁴⁶ Notyoa notyaona halitinai koni xaokanatyakalati akere enomanaha hoka tyakekohenere natyo maisa makaliroti koni tyaona maheta — nexa Jesus.

⁴⁷ — Xala xamani atyo sema niraini hoka maisa tyaona exema maniya aokowita hoka maisaiya niraeharetyahitene. Notyoa atyo niyeheta maheta halitinai iniyalahare nonitata maheta. Maisa atyo niraeharetyahitene maheta xini. ⁴⁸ Xala xamaniya maisa aokita natyo, maisa semaxemata aokowita niraini hoka hatyohare hiyetaite kairaeharetyaka myanitiye xowaka — nexa.

⁴⁹ — Maisa niraini xini niraeta. Baba noxaxikatyasehare irai nokakoi hoka noxakaitene xihije aoka. ⁵⁰ Iniraene atyo ijita wenati menanehaliti hoka wisaoneta meniya. Hatyohare akiti atyo waiyekehalakita nomani. Wisaona mene aokita. Hatyo hiyeta Baba iraeterarenai nohiye taita niraeta xihije — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

13

Jesus Tiha Haxaotyakiraharenai Kiji

¹ Hatyoaseta haki ferakenetehena hoka hisehaliti Páscoa ferakene tyaohena hoka Jesus kamanaose xane hikoa. Hoka Jesus atyo waiyoreta hakamanaose ferakene hikoane kakoa, exahe halalakira halitinai hoka haxáneneheta hanexe nali kakoa. Awaiyetya haxaotyakiraharenai hakamane kijiya. ² Makehena hoka Jesus kanakairita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Exowaka Tihanare koxaka haxahekola moka Simão ityani Judas Iscariotes mahiyasako mátawatya maheta Jesus. ³ Jesus ana atyo waiyekehalakita Enexe tyotya xoalini hare xekohasehare mohenerene kakoa. Exahe waiyoreta tehitiya atyo tyohenere Enore nalita kakoa, exahe haxaneneheta Enore nali xeta kakoa.

⁴ Hatyoaseta Jesus tityoaheta hanakaira aosoeta hoka aitoakisa haima ehaorete hoka iya tirihiisoakalati taose hoka olatya hikitako hiye. ⁵ Hatyoaseta tinihaliti koa one moka hoka tihehena haxaotyakiraharenai kiji hoka tirtyahaheta ikijiha tirihiisoakalati kakoa.

⁶ Xane kaoka Simão Pedro haliya hoka Simão Pedro nehena ihiye: — Xoana, hatiha nokiji haokowi, Xekohaseti? nexa axa Jesus.

⁷ — Há, natihaité hikiji — nexa Jesus. — Kalikini natihehena hikiji hoka maisa waiyekehalakere homana. Hoka haxowakaite waiyekehalaka homana — nexa Jesus.

⁸ — Maisaiya hatiha nokiji, xoana hiyekohaseyatya natyo hoka? nexa Pedro ihiye.

— Maisaiya natihita hikiji hoka maisaiya noxaotyakirihare naokita hiso — nexa Jesus.

⁹ Nexa Jesus hoka Pedro nexa ihiye: — Nikare atyo hoka hatihehena nokiji, nokahe, noseri hare, Xekohaseti — nexa.

¹⁰ — Xala xamani atyo koxaka koaha hoka iyoma tyaona hoka ikiji taita katihakehitiya hoka ehekore. Koxaka xityotya xikathakere xisaonita, hatita taita atyo hekota maiyomenehare akereta tyaonita — nexa Jesus Pedro hiye. ¹¹ Jesus atyo waiyoreta hamatawat�asehare kakoa hoka: — Hatita taita atyo hekota maiyomenehare akereta tyaonita — nexa iraeta.

¹² Hatyoaseta Jesus tiha ikijinaiha, miyatya hoka xane isoaheta haima ehaorete ako hoka tyokehetehitiya enekoniha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xoana waiyekehalaka xomana natihehenere xikiji? nexa axahene. ¹³ — Xasemehena: xiso atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye, Xekohaseti”, xita nohiye xiraihena nokakoi hoka. Ehekoreta nikare xita, hatyo terota atyo natyo. ¹⁴ Xiyaiya, natyo xakore Xiyotyakisase, Xiyekohase hoka natihha xikiji xomana. Maika nikare tehitiya xatihā kakoa xikijinai. ¹⁵ Xiyaiya, naimenekoita xomana hoka namokitere akereta xamoka maheta. ¹⁶ Waiye xasemehena: maisa wakahare haxekohase xahehare xini, exahe exaxikatyahare hoka haxaxikatyasehare xahehare xini. ¹⁷ Exe akiti waiyekehalaka xomana hoka xisaonaiya exema hoka waiyeya xihalahareya xisaona — nexa Jesus irae haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa.

¹⁸ — Maisa atyo xityotya xiyaokaka xini niraeta. Haiyaharenai naohenere nomani kakoa atyo nawaiyoreta. Xakore hoka hatya atyoite nahalakoihare tyaona. Exe Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyakehenere akeretaite kawenatyaka: Hatya kanakairitere nokakoite nahalakoihare tyaoheta.

¹⁹ — Kalikinita exehare niraeta nikare kawenatyakehenera nahitita hoka nikare kawenatyakehena hoka xityakekohena maheta natyo. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo natyota terota — nexa.

²⁰ — Xasemehena niraini: Xala xamani waiye mokita noxaxikaliharenai hoka waiye mokita natyo. Nikare waiye mokita natyo hoka noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya waiye mokita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²¹ Jesus hatyo tahi irai hoka enajikinita amaikoharehena hoka nehena ihiyeha waiyekehala: — Aliterexe niraeta: hatyaite xinekonitare mātawahena natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

²² Nexa ihiyeha hoka exaotyakiraharenai wahakotyakakooha. — Xala xaokaka nikareiraeta? nexa ahekotyaha.

²³ Exowaka hatya tyokita Jesus haliya Jesus awaiyetititere. ²⁴ Tyokita Jesus haliya hoka Simão Pedro aimenekokoaty enomana axa maheta Jesus.

²⁵ Aimenekokoaty enomana hoka axeheна Jesus: — Xalaite mātawahena hiso, Xekohaseti? nexa axa Jesus.

²⁶ Axa Jesus hoka Jesus nexa: — Nakairatite namaika hoka nisa enomana. Hatyo atyoite nomatawatyasehare tyaohema — nexa hoka nakairati maika hoka isa Judas Iscariotes ana. Judas atyo Simão Iscariotes nexarexe ityani.

²⁷ Isa enomana hoka Judas kanakaira hatyo nakairati hoka Ahalakoahaliti kamilakoretene.

Hatyaoleta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehena atyo hoka hisoma haokowitere hisomehena rotita — nexa.

²⁸ Nexa Jesus irai ekakoa hoka nali tyokiterenai semene hoka maisa hatya ana hekoti waiyekehala. ²⁹ Judas atyo enoloxaha kaxaikotyasehare tyonita enomanaha hoka motya Jesus axikatene nakairati iya maheta hisehaliti niyahare aokahitaha. Haiyanai motya Jesus axikatene hoka isa maheta olo maxiyehareharenai ana aokahitaha.

³⁰ Hoka Judas kanakaira hatyo nakairati isehenere enomana hoka xane rotita. Exowaka koxaka maka.

Waitare Xaotyakiyaho

³¹ Judas xaneheta enonyahitaha hoka Jesus nehena: — Kalikini Haliti Ityani kaxaexakerityaka, exahe Enore tehitia hoka kaxaexakerityaka ihiyeta. ³² Enore kaxaexakerityaka ihiyeta hoka Enore hiyeta atyoite Haliti Ityani kaxaexakerityaka. Kalinite Enore nikaremohena — nexa Jesus.

³³ — Exeta atyoite maisa waha notyaohitita xikakoa, nokaxaikoniharenai. Noxanihetaite xonita hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaita xikaokita natyo. Noxanihetehena hoka maisaiya xijoita noxanihenere nali. Koxaka noxakai hatyo akiti judeunai hiye. ³⁴ Hoka kalikini exe iraiti waitare kakoa naotyakihitiya xiso. Maika xawaiyetyakakoa nawaiyetitere xiso akere xawaiyetyakakoa tehitia. ³⁵ Xawaiyetyakakoiya hoka tyotya halitnai anaiya waiyekehala hoka, “Hatyonai atyo Jesus xema nawenatyaseharenai”, nexahaiya xiyaokaka — nexa Jesus.

Pedro Hiye Jesus Irae

(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

³⁶ Hatyaoleta Simão Pedro axeheна Jesus: — Alyakoite hiyanehena, Xekohaseti? nexa axene.

— Awisa noxanihena hoka maisaiya atyo kalikinita hiyaneta noxanihenere nali. Hoka haxowaka atyoite hisoa noximi — nexa Jesus.

³⁷ — Xoana hoka maisa kalikinita notyoa hiyema haokita? Koxaka nomimiye notyaonita nokamani niyahare hikakoa — nexa Pedro irai.

³⁸ — Xoana, alitere haokita? nexa Jesus. — Hasemehena niraini: Awisa takoira makawiraharenetaite hehenia: “Exe haliti atyo maisa nowaiyanihare xini”, hexaite noxaokaki. Exakere ite hanamaki hirae — nexa Jesus Pedro niraine nahalakoa.

14

Jesus Atyo Ahoti Enexe Xetare

¹ — Awa atyo ximawaiyehare — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye. — Koxaka Enore xityakeko. Maika xityakeko tehitia natyo — nexa. ² — Baba nawenakala nali kahare hati wenati niyahare. Memere ite namoka hati xomanere. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka koxakaiya noxakaini xihye. ³ Noxanite hoka memere namoka hoka nahaikoahetaite hoka nanoloka xiso hoka xisaona nohaliye — nexa. ⁴ — Koxaka xawaiyore hatyo noxanihenere nali akiti kakoa, exahe ahoytaho noxanihenere aho kakoa hoka xawaiyoreta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁵ — Maisa wawaiyoreta hatyo hiyanehene nali akiti kakoa. Aliyakereya hoka wawaiyore hatyo ahoytaho hiyanehene aho kakoa? nexa Tomé axene.

⁶ — Natyo atyo ahoti. Iraiti aliterexe atyo natyo. Nohiyitita haliti tyaona mene matyotenehare. Nohiyitita taita atyo kakókatyakita Baba Enore nali. ⁷ Kalikini atyo xiayita natyo hoka xiayaiya tehitiaite Baba. Hoka kalikinitata xiayitene. Xiyaiyanehare terota atyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁸ — Xekohaseti, hahotikisa Hexe womana hoka ehekore womana — nexa Filipe.

⁹ — Wahehena notyaonita xinekoni, Filipe. Xoana, maisa hiyaiyanehare xini natyo, exahe nawenani hoka waiyekehakere homana? Xala xamani atyo waiyita natyo hoka waiyita tehitia atyo Baba. Xoana hoka, “Hahotikihena Hexe womana”, hita? Koxaka xiayiylene. ¹⁰ Xoana motya maisa Baba tyaonare nokakoi haokita? exahe natyo hoka motya maisa notyaonare ekakoa haokita? Niraihena xikakoa hoka maisa natyota xini niraeta. Baba tyaonita nokakoi, exahe natyo hoka tyomita hahatene noxaihako maniyita. ¹¹ Baba tyaonita nokakoi, exahe natyo hoka notyaonare ekakoa. Maika hatyo akiti xityakeko, maisa namaoseraita xini. Maisa xityakekota niraini hoka maika xityakeko natyo maomakahare notyomitere hiyeta. ¹² Hatyaiya tyakeko natyo hoka tyomaiya notyomitere akereta. Ekakoitaiya hatyonai xahehare tyomehena. Maikoisa Baba Enore nali noxanihena hoka hatyaosetaite notyomitere xahehare tyomehena. Alitere naokita, maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa Jesus.

¹³ — Nrexare kakaoiya xaxehena hoka tyotyaiya notyoma xaokitereharenai xomana. Notyomeniya xomana Baba kaxaexakeretyaka maheta. ¹⁴ Xoare xamaniya xaxa nrexare kakao hoka tyota notyoma xomana.

Jesus Isa Aokowi Isekohaliti Waiyexe Halitinai Ana

¹⁵ — Aliterexe xawaiyetita natyo hoka maika xasemaxemataiya niraini, xoalini hare naohena xiihiye hoka. ¹⁶ Xasemaxemataiya niraini hoka naxaiya Baba hoka axikatyia xomana xikahinaetyase maheta Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka tyaoneta mene xikakoa. ¹⁷ Hatyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo maisa maoseratyaliye xini. Maisa atyo matyakekoneharenai ana kaotyakita. Maisa waiyarahene, exahe waiyekehakere enomanaha. Hoka hatyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo xiyaiyanehare. Maika tyaona mene xikakoa — nexa Jesus.

¹⁸ — Noxaninhetehehenaite xonita hoka maisaiya ximakaxaikotyakahare nahalakijita. Nahaikoahetaite xomana. ¹⁹ Iniraita notyaohitiya hoka hatyohekotaite maisa nokawaiyakihiteta, maisaiya matyakekoneharenai waiyiheteta natyo. Hoka xiso atyoite xiyaiyeheta natyo. Nowainite hoka nokaseheteta hoka xiyaiyeheta natyo. Nokasehetetaite hoka hatyota atyoite maisa nowainihitita hoka xiso tehitiaxe xiwaini hoka xikaseheteta hoka hatyota maisa xiwainihitita. ²⁰ Exowakehenaite hoka waiyekehakere xomana notyaonitete Baba kakao, exahe xiso xisaonitete nokakoi notyaonitete xikakoa akereta — nexa Jesus.

²¹ — Hatyaiya tyaonita niraini xema hoka hatyoiya atyo awaiyetita natyo. Hatyo awaiyetitere natyo atyoite Baba awaiyetya, exahiya natyo hoka nawaiyetene hoka natotikisoawiya enomana — nexa Jesus aotyakisa haxaotyakiraharenai.

²² Hatyaoseta Judas iraihena. Maisa Judas Iscariotes xini, hatya Judas nrexarexe iraihena Jesus kakao: — Aliyakeriya hahotikisoahena womana hoka maisa matyakekoneharenai ana hahotikijoita? nexa axa Jesus.

²³ — Xala xamaniya awaiyetita natyo hoka tyaonita niraini xema hoka Babaiya awaiyetene. Hoka Baba natyo xoahaiya wisoa wisaona ekakoa. ²⁴ Xala xamaniya maisa awaiyetita natyo hoka maisaiya tyaonita niraini xema. Hoka exe iraiti xasemitere atyo noxaxikatyasehare Baba niraine, maisa atyo niraini xini. ²⁵ Hekotata notyaonita xihaliya hoka hatyo akiti niraeta xiihiye — nexa.

²⁶ — Baba ite axikatyia xomana xikahinaetyase Isekohaliti Waiyexe noxaokalita. Kaokaite xomana hoka aotyakihena xiso kahare hoka xotyaxemaheta tyotya niraihenere xikakoa. ²⁷ Nahalakisaite nomehexaikohalini xikakoa. Nisaite nomehexaikohalini xomana. Nowawi nikare namokita haliti, maisa waikohekoarenai namokitete akereta mokare. Awaira atyo ximawaiyeharehena, exahe ximairehena — nexa.

²⁸ — Koxaka xasema niraini: “Noxaninhetaite hoka nahaikoahetaite xomana”, nomi xiihiye. Xawaiyetitaiya natyo hoka xasema noxaninheta Baba nali hoka xihalahareya, Baba atyo noxahehare hoka. ²⁹ Kalikinita exeharenai tahi noxakaita xiihiye enaheta maniyita hoka nikare tyaohena hoka xityakeko maheta — nexa.

³⁰ — Exeta atyoite maisa waha niraihitita xikakoa. Owene matyakekoneharenai xekohase kaokehena womana, maisa xakore atyo noxahehare niyatere xini hoka. ³¹ Kasani tyotya waikohekoarenai ana waiyekehakere Baba nawaiyetitere naokita. Hiyeta hoka aokitere akereta notyomitete — nexa. — Xatityoahetehena hoka wiyanehitiya — nexa Jesus.

15

Jesus Atyo Uva Kate Akere

¹ — Natyo atyo uva kate akere hoka Baba Enore atyo uva kate kaxaikotyasehare akerexe. ² Xiso noximi maniya xisaoniterenai atyo ekanohtinae akerexe. Hoka uva kaxaikotyasehare irikoita tyotya malihare kanohinae, exahe afiraharetita kalitere kanohinae masakare kali tyaonaha maheta. ³ Hoka xiso atyo ekanohtinae exafiraharetyakahare akere xisaonita, koxaka naotyakisa xiso hoka. ⁴ Maika xisaoneta mene nohiye, exahe

natyo hoka notyaoneta mene xihkiye. Hiyaiya, uva kate kanohi taikoahena hakate hiyeta hoka maisa kalihetera. Hoka hekota tyaoita hakate hiye hoka kalita. Nikareya maisa xisaonita nohiye hoka maisaiya aliyakere xoalini hare waiyexe xisomita — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

⁵ — Natyo atyo uva kate akerexe, xiso atyo ekanohinae akerexe. Ekanohi hakate hiye tyaoita hoka kahare kalita. Nikarexe xisaona nohiye hoka kahare xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma. Hoka maisaiya xisaonita nohiye hoka maisaiya xoare hare xisomita.

⁶ — Uva kate kanohi taikoahena hakate hiyeta hoka haxerore inira tyaoita hoka ekaxaikotyasehare awaiyetolise hoka keraitene. Maisaiya xisaonita nohiye hoka nikareya xikaxomokaka. ⁷ Xisaona nohiye exahe niraini xema xisaona hoka xoalini hareya xaxehena Baba hoka tyomeniya xomana. ⁸ Uva kate kanohi kahare kali hoka waiye. Nikare xisaona noximi maniya hoka kahare xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma hoka Baba kaxaexakerityaka, exahe xiso hoka noximi nawenatyaseharena naoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁹ — Baba awaiyetita natyo. Hatyo awaiyetitire natyo akereta nawaiyetita xiso. Nawaiyetita xiso. Maika hatyo xema xisaona. ¹⁰ Waiye xasemaxematay niraini hoka nawaiyetylaiya xiso. Xiyaiya, natyo tehititya Baba niraine waiye nasemaxemaita hoka awaiyetita natyo.

¹¹ — Exe akiti noxakaita xihkiye waiye xawenane tyaoita maheta xomana hoka xihala-hare kaiserehare xisaona maheta — nexa Jesus.

¹² — Exe tehititya naoka xihkiye: Maika xawaiyetyakakoa nawaiyetitire xiso akereta. ¹³ Hatiyaiya awaiyetita kaiserehare hahinaeharenai hoka memereya tyaoita hoka wainiya hahinaeharenai wenekoare.

¹⁴ — Naokitere akeretayta xisaona hoka nohinaeharenaiya naoka xiso. ¹⁵ Maisaiya wakahare naokita xiso. Wakahare atyo maisa waiyorexe haxekohase xahekola kakoa. Hoka natyo atyo nohinaeharenai naokita xiso. Kahare Baba nalita nasema iraiti hoka tyotya noxakaini xihkiye, nohinaeharenai naokita xiso hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁶ — Maisa xiso xini xaoka natyo xomana. Natyo atyo naoka xiso nomani. Naoka xiso nomani. Uva kate kanohi kahare kalitere akere xisaona naokita, hoka kahare waiyexe xisoma naokita. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya xománenai waiyexe kamaotyanetyakita, exahe xoalini hare xahena Baba hiye hoka niraini kakoarenaiya xiso hoka tyomeniya xomana — nexa.

¹⁷ — Hiyeta hoka maika xawaiyetyakakoa. Xawaiyetyakakoa naokita hoka nikare niraeta xikakoa.

Jesus Xema Tyaoiterenai Atyoite Kairawaiyakaha

¹⁸ — Maika matyakekoneharenai kirawanehena xiso hoka xotya natyo. Natyo hotuhare kirawanehena. ¹⁹ Hatyonai akeretayta xiso hoka awaiyetylaiya xiso, ihinaeharenai xisaohenerenai hiyeta. Kalini atyo xiso maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini. Koakka atyo enekonitaha nomániye naoka xiso hoka hatyo hiyeta kirawanahitaha xiso. ²⁰ Xotyaira niraini: “Maisa wakahare haxekohase xahehare xini”, nomi xihkiye. Nikare hoka iniyalahariya mokaha natyo hoka iniyalahare tehitityaiya mokaha xiso. Tyaonahaiya noxaotyakiri xema hoka xiyaotyakira xema tehitityaiya tyaoita — nexa Jesus.

²¹ — Maika iniyalahare mokaha xiso nohiyiti. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo noxaxikatyasehare Enore ewaiyaneharena xini. ²² Awaiya natyo notyoira etakooha hoka maisaiya háomaneha ewaxirahare kehexahitaha, waiyekhalakita enomanaha. Hoka notyoira etakooha hoka maisaiya atyo aliykakere teraharetyoahenahititha — nexa.

²³ — Xala xamani atyo kirawaneta natyo hoka Baba tehititya atyo kirawaneta — nexa.

²⁴ — Kahare maomakahare waiyexe notyoma enekoniha. Maisa xala harenae notyomitere akere tyomare. Ekoiya awa notyomita enekoniha maomakahare hoka maisaiya kehexareha iniyalahare háomaneha. Enekoniha notyoma hoka waiyaha hatyo hoka ihiyeta kirawanetaha natyo, exahe Baba tehititya kirawanetaha — nexa.

²⁵ — Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaoita exaotyakisakahoha:

Maxemerehara kirawaneha natyo.

— Nikare xairatyoare tyaoita hoka hatyo hiyeta kirawaneha natyo xairatyoare tyaoitire akereta kawenatyaka maheta — nexa.

²⁶ — Ite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana xikhinaetyase maheta. Aliterexe taita atyo iraeta. Baba nalita atyo tyoita, naxikatenite xomana hoka xakaihenaite notahi akiti xihkiye.

²⁷ Xiso tehitityaite xiyakaihena notahi akiti halitinai hiye. Hetati xowakiyata xisaonita nokakoi hoka kahare nománi xiyaiya hoka hatyo akiti ite xiyakai ihiyeha — nexa Jesus aotyakisa haxaotyakiraharenai.

16

¹— Nikare nirai xikakoa hoka maisa xamaikohare, ximawaiyehare maheta xini — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

²— Maxisoanityahaite xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Ekakoitaite aisaha xiso hoka motyaite Enore wini hekoreta aisahitaha xiso aokahitaha. ³ Nikarite mohenaha xiso, maisa Baba akiti waiyekehala kere enomanaha hoka, exahe natyo hoka maisa nawaiyekahala kere enomanaha hoka. ⁴ Hatyohare akiti noxakaita xihiyeh hoka nikare tyaothenaha hoka xotyaxematyia niraini maheta hoka, “Hatyo akiti xakai wihiye”, xexa maheta — nexa Jesus.

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Hatene

— Maisa toahiyita noxakaita exe akiti xihiyeh, hekotata notyaonita xinekoni hoka. ⁵ Hoka kalikini atyoite noxanihetehena noxaxikatyasehare nali. Xakore hoka maisa xala harenai axita natyo: “Alyakoite hiyanhetehena, Xekohaseti?” maisa nita nohiye. ⁶ “Awisa noxanihetehena xonita”, nomi noxakai xihiyeh hoka kalore xamaikohareheta. ⁷ Maika waiye xasema niraini: ehekore atyo noxaniheta xonita. Nomaxaninhareya atyo xonita hoka maisaiya atyo haliti kahinaetyase Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyoita xomana. Hoka noxanihetayi atyo hoka naxikatene xomana — nexa.

⁸— Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyoite tyohena hoka matyakekotiterenai hiye iraihena: “Xoana hoka iniyalahare xisomita? Waiye maniyaira xisaona! Enorite iniyalahare nomase-harenai mawenekoaretyaka aohena”, nehenaita ihiyeha hoka semehenaha. ⁹ Maisa tyakekoahitaha natyo hoka hatyo atyo maisa ehekoreta. ¹⁰ Noxanihetaite Baba nali hoka maisaita xiayiehitita natyo. Hatyohare akiti kakoa maisa ehekore ahekotyahitaha. ¹¹ Exahe matyakekoneharenae xekohase Tihanare mawenekoaretyaka aoka Enore — nexa Jesus.

¹²— Kaharetata niraini xikakoa, hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini noxakaitene xihiyeh, waiye aliya hoka kaxiyehare xiyahekola tyaoa xomana. ¹³ Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyoite kaokehena hoka awaiyekahala katra tyoty iraiti aliterexe xomana. Maisaiya atyo haxahekola itraeta, hasémane atyoite xakaihena xihiyeh, exahe xakaihena atyoite kahare xoalini hare tahi emakaotyakenehareda. ¹⁴ Irailhenaite xikakoa hoka awaiyekahala kahena niraini, notahi akiti xomana hoka ihiyetaite nokaxaexakeretyaki. ¹⁵ Tyoty Baba anerenai atyo nomaniye tehitija hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe ite tyoa hoka awaiyekahala kahena xomana hoka waiye xasema — nexa Jesus.

Xamaikohaliti Exahe Ihalahaliti

¹⁶— Ininatehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka hatyaosetaite mawahaneta hoka xiayiehitija natyo. Hiyaiya, noxanihenaite Baba nali — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai iraikakoahenaha: — Xoare nexala aokowita hoka nikare iraeta wikkakoa? Exakere nita: “Ininatehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka hatyaoseta mawahanetaite hoka xiayiehitija natyo”, nita. Exahe, “Hiyaiya, noxanihenaite Baba nali”, nita xoaha. ¹⁸ Xoare nexala aokowita hoka nikare iraeta? “Mawahane-taite”, nita. Maisa waiyekehala kita iniraine womana — nexakakoa exaotyakiraharenai.

¹⁹ Axahene aokowitzaha hoka Jesus otene hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Nomikira xihiyeh: “Ininatehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka hatyaosetaite mawahaneta hoka xiayiehitija natyo”, nomi xihiyeh. Xoana, hatyo akiti xaxakakoita? nexa Jesus. ²⁰— Noxanihetehenaite hoka xitiya xamaikohare kalore hoka matyakekoneharenate ihala-hareha. Alitere atyoite xamaikoharehena hoka hatyaosetaite xiymaikoharene atyoite tyoteteha xonita hoka xihalahareheta. ²¹ Ohiro hiye xoima kawehena hoka amaiyahalota, ekahe aosehena ihiyeh hoka. Hoka tyaoa ityani ihiyeh hoka hatyo najikinita ihalahalohitita, maotyanehitita hawaolitini, tyaoa ityani ihiyeh hoka. ²² Hatyo akereta tehitija xiso. Kalikini atyo xamaikohareta hoka haxowakiyaita nowaiyehetehitija xiso hoka xihalaharehetaite hoka maisaiya atyo xala harenai examaikoharenekihitita xiso — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²³— Hatyo ferakene ite xane hikoahena hoka maisaiya xoalini hare xaxita natyo. Hoka nexare kakoaiya xaxa xoalini hare Baba hoka isiniya xomana. ²⁴ Kalikini kijiya maisa xoare hare xaxehenere nexare kakoa. Xaxeniya hoka isiniya xomana masakare xihalahare xisaona maheta — nexa ihiyeha.

Halitinai Jiyahaotyaka Tahi

²⁵— Iraiti metaharexe niraini namokita xomana hoka enaose xane hikoahena hoka maisaiya atyo nikare niraihitita. Hoka waiyekehala taita atyoite niraihena xikakoa Baba tahi akiti. ²⁶ Hatyo xowakaite xaxene xoalini hare nexare kakoa. Natyoiya atyo

maisa xoare maheta niraeta xitahi ekakoa, Baba koxaka awaiyetita xiso hoka. ²⁷ Baba awaiyetita xiso hoka xaokitere akeretaite mohena xiso nomairainihareta ekakoa. Xiso atyo xawaiyetita natyo, xityakekota notyoanini Baba nalita hoka hatyo hiyeta Baba awaiyetita xiso — nexa Jesus.

²⁸ — Notyoa Baba nalita hoka notyaona ali halitinai koni hoka kalikini nahalakisa halitinai hoka noxanihetehena Baba nali xeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁹ Nixa ihiyeha hoka exaotyakiraharenai nehenaha ihiye: — Kalikini atyo hiraine waiyekelalakita womana, maisa atyo metahare hiraine hamohitita womana. ³⁰ Hiso atyo tyotya hakakoare kakoa hawaiyoreta, maisa atyo xoare hare kakoa himawaiyorenexe, hoka maisaiya waxehitita hiso, hiraine waiyekelalakita womana hoka. Hiyeta hoka Enore nalitare terota waoka hiso — nexaha Jesus hiye.

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehenaha: — Xoana kalikini xityakeko? nexa ihiyeha. ³² — Kalikini atyo xiyexaoretyakaose xane hikoa hoka xiyaorehenaite xihananae nihatayaka hoka nowawite xahalakisa. Xakore atyoite hoka maisa atyoite nowawi xini xahalakisa. Baba atyo taonita nokakoi — nexa.

³³ — Exeharenai niraeta xihye xisaona noximi maniya hoka waiye ximehexaika xisaona maheta. Matyakekoneharenaite maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso zakore hoka maika xihalahare xisaona. Nojiyahaotya atyo matyakekoneharenai exekohaseha kokoita — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

17

Jesus Niraexala Tahi

¹ Hatyo irai najikinita hoka Jesus wahakota enokoa xeta hoka nexa iraexahena: — Nokamani aose xane hikoa, Abá. Maika haerorehena natyo Hityani hoka natyo tehitiya naeroritya Hiso. ² Tyotya halitinai xahetare hamoka natyo, tyotya noximi maniya hamohenerenai menanehaliti namoka haokita hoka. ³ Hiso taita atyo Enore, natyo atyo hiyaxikalahrenai Jesus Cristo. Hatyohareya waiyekelaka halitinai ana hoka hiyema maniyai, noximi maniya xoahaiya tyaoanaha hoka menanehalitiya tyaoanaha.

⁴ — Nohateni haokitere notyoma namiyatya. Namiyatene hoka ihiyeta halitinai aexakerityahitha hiso — nexa.

⁵ — Hetati waikohe maomakaharetatere xowakiya Kalorexe notyaonita hinali, Abá. Kasani kalikini haerorehena natyo naoka hoka hetati xowakiya akereta Kalorexe notyao-heta.

⁶ — Haiyanai haliti hiyeheta matyakekoneharenai konita hoka hamokahene nokoamaniye, tyaoanaha maheta niraini xema. Hoka natyo atyo nawaiyekelakatya hiso enomanaha. Homanerenai terota hoka noximi maniya hamokahene hoka hiraine xema tyaoanahitaha. ⁷ Hiso atyo kahare xoalini hare koxaka hisa nomani. Tyotya hatyohare hinalitarenai akiti waiyekelalakita noxaotyakiraharenai ana — nexa.

⁸ — Koxaka hiraine hiyakai nohiye hoka noxakai ihiyeha hoka tyaoanaha hiraine xema. Natyo atyo notyoa hinalita, hiso atyo haxikatyatya natyo. Hatyo akiti tehitiya noxaotyakiraharenai tyakekoha.

⁹ — Kasani hikaxaikoahene naoka hoka hatyo hiyeta niraexatya etahiha hihye. Maisa atyo tyotya haliti tahi xini niraexatita hihye, maisa matyakekoneharenai tahi xini niraex-aita. Exe nokoamaniye hamohenerenai tahi taita atyo niraexatita, homanerenai hoka. ¹⁰ Tyotya nokoamaniye tyahenerenai atyo homanerenae tehitiya hoka homanerenai tehitiya atyo nomaniyenai. Nokoamaniye tyaoanahitaha hoka ihiyetaha nokaxaexakerityakita — nexa.

¹¹ — Kalikini atyoite notyohetehena hinali xeta, maisa atyoite halitinai koni notyaohi-ta. Hoka noxaotyakiraharenai atyoite alitehena halitinai koni. Maika hikaxaikoahene noximi maniya hamohenerenai, Abá, hoka hiyema maniya tyaoanaha waiye, exahe exahekolaha hoka hakakoa tyaoherena enomanaha hoka wiyahekola hakakoa tyaonitere ak-ereta ahekohenaha. ¹² Matyakekoneharenai koni notyaonita ekakoaha hoka nokaxaikoahene hoka maisa hatya hekoti halakijita hawenane hiyaotyakira xema maniya. Hatita taita atyo halakisa hatyakekone, hamawenekoaretyaka xetare terota hoka. Etahi akiti atyo kaxairatyaka Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa hoka aokitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta hoka halakisa hatyakekone.

¹³ — Kalikini notyohetehena hinali xeta. Hekota halitinai koni notyaonita hoka exe akiti noxakai noxaotyakiraharenai hiye, kasani ihalahare tyaoanaha naokita hoka. ¹⁴ Noxakai hiraine ihiyeha hoka matyakekoneharenai kirawanahene, maisa hatyoha akerexeha xini

hoka. Noxaotyakiriharenai atyo maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini, exahe natyo hoka maisa matyakekoneharenai akerexe xini — nexa Jesus.

¹⁵ — Maisa hiyehenahitene halitinai konita naokare. Kasani hikaxaikoahene Tihanare xoalini hare iniyalahare nonitata naokita. ¹⁶ Natyo atyo maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini, exahe noxaotyakiriharenai hoka maisa hatyonai akereta xini. ¹⁷ Hiyaotyakira atyo waiyexe, aliterexe. Maika haotyakisa noxaotyakiriharenai hoka waiye tyaonaha hikoamaniya.

¹⁸ — Hiso atyo haxikatyat natyo halitinai koni. Nikareta natyo tehitiya naxikatyat noxaotyakiriharenai halitinai koni awaiyekehalakatyat maheta hiraine. ¹⁹ Noxaotyakiriharenai hiyeta hikoamaniya terota notyaona naokowi. Hikoamaniya terota notyaona naokowi hatyonai sema Iraiti Waiyexe hoka hikoamaniya tehitiya waiye tyaonaha maheta.

²⁰ — Maisa noxaotyakiriharenai tahi taita xini naxita hiso, Abá. Maikaite haiyanai iniraineha semaha hoka noximi maniya tyaohenerenae tahi tehitiya naxita hiso. ²¹ Kasani exahekolahe hakakoa tyaona enomanaha naokita. Hiyaiya, noxahekoli, hiyahekola xoaha atyo hakakoa, Abá. Kasani wikoamaniya tyaonaha naokita, Abá. Hiso atyo haxikatyat natyo halitinai koni. Kasani noxaotyakiriharenai hakakoa ahekotyaha naokita hoka matyakekoneharenai hiyaxikalihare terota aokaha natyo maheta.

²² — Hiyeta nokaxaiminisakita hoka hatyo tyaonaha naokita hoka nawenani kalorexe waiyaha maheta. Hiyaiya waikohe maomakaharene xowakita atyo hawaiyetita natyo — nexa Jesus.

²³ — Hiso atyo hawaiye, Abá. Xakore hoka matyakekoneharenai maisa waiyare hiso, exahe hitahi akiti hoka maisa waiyekahalakere enomanah. Hoka natyo atyo nowaiyita hiso. Hiso atyo haxikatyat natyo ali xeta. Hatyo akiti waiyekahalakita noxaotyakiriharenai ana. ²⁶ Koxaka naotyakisahitene hitahi akiti kakoa. Naotyakisahitene hoka hatyo akiti waiyekahalaka enomanaha hoka tyaonahitaha hikoamaniya. Hiso atyo hawaiyetita natyo hoka hatyo akereta awaiyetyakakoaha naoka, exahe natyo hoka waiye notyaona ekakoaha naokita — nexa Jesus iraexaty Enore hiye.

18

Jesus Kaberexotyaka

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

¹ Jesus halakisa hairaexala hoka hikoa xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa one hiyase Cedrom nexarexe halakoiya. Hanakati tyaonitere atya ime kakoare nali Jesus xane ekakoaha. ² Jesus kahaliki nali xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka ematawatyasehare Judas tehitaya waiyita hatyo nali. ³ Jesus xane kaoka hatyo atya, ime iyiti kakoare akiti hoka wahasehena tyaonita hoka Judas tyoa kaokehena hatyo nali sorarenai kakoa, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasanai hare kakoa tyoa kaoka hatyo nali. Sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha xekohasenai axikatyahene Judas xema. Kesekase, xaokanatyakalati hare kolatyahitaha.

⁴ Koxaka atyo Jesus hatyo nikare mohenaherene akiti otita haheta maniya. Atyahita exahitaha hoka kaokehena enomanha hoka xane ahalakoatyahene hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xala xatawita? nexa axahene.

⁵ — Jesus Nazaré tare watawita — nexaha.

— Natyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Exowaka ematawatyasehare Judas enekoniha tyaonita.

⁶ — Natyo — nexa taita Jesus ihiyeha hoka haikooahaxahenahitaha hoka exoaha waikoa.

⁷ — Xala xatawita? nihituya Jesus ihiyeha.

— Jesus Nazaré tare watawita — nehenahitiyya ihiyeha.

⁸ — “Natyo”, nomita xiihiye. Aliterexe atyo natyo xatawita hoka maika exenai xahalakisa hoka xanehenahitaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁹ Jesus iraexaitere Enore hiye xowakiya nexa: “Hiso atyo nokoamaniye hamoka noxaotyakiriharenai hoka nokaxaikoahene hoka maisa hatya hekoti halakijita hawenane hiyaotyakira xema maniya”, nexa hatyo xowakiya. Hoka sorarenai tyoa hikoaha enomanha

hoka, — Maika exenai xahalakisa hoka xanehenahitaha — nexa Jesus sorarenai hiye, iraexahenere akereta kawenatyaka maheta.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Pedro iya hakeserakase initini akota hoka Malco nexarexe tinihe aikotya, ifihini maniya. Malco atyo sacerdote kalorexe wakanehare.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa iraehena Pedro hiye: — Hamohetehena hikeserakase initinako. Baba Enore isa nomani erati notera maheta. Xoana, motyaite maisa noteritene haokita? nexa Jesus Pedro hiye, makawati kaxomokakehenere xaokaka nikare iraeta hatahi.

Jesús Kakolatyaka Anás Nahalakoa

¹² Hatyaoseta sorarenai exekohaseha kakoita, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasanai hare otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene. ¹³ Otokahene, olatyahene hoka xaneha Caifás nimatyokoe Anás hana xeta ekakoa. Hatyo xowaka terehokoane Caifás sacerdotenai exekohase tyaoonita. ¹⁴ Koxaka Caifás nexa irai judeunai xekohasenai hiye: “Maika hatya haliti wainí tyotya halitinae ana hoka ehekore”, nexa irae.

Pedro Maisa Jesus Xaotyakirahare Xini Aokowi

(Mateus 26.69-70; Marcos 14.66-68; Lucas 22.54-57)

¹⁵ Xaneha Jesus kakoa hoka Simão Pedro hatya Jesus xaotyakirahare xoaha xaneha exema. Hatyo Jesus xaotyakirahare atyo sacerdotenai xekohase waiyanehare hoka hatyo tehitiya atyo isoa Jesus kakoa Anás hana talahokolako. ¹⁶ Hoka Pedro atyo hekota hati talahokola kanase nali. Hatyaoseta ihinaehare sacerdote kalorexe waiyanehare hikoaheta hoka irae hati jihola kaxaikotyaserо hiye hoka noloka Pedro aisoakisa hati talahokotyakako.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta jihore kaxaikotolo nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana hiso tehitiya exe haliti xaotyakirahare? nexa axene.

Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa atyo exaotyakirahare xini natyo — nexa ihiye.

¹⁸ Kala tihita wakaharenai, sorarenai hiye hoka airatyyaha hoka tyoa hatyo haliya tityoa hoka jijikoaha. Hatyaoseta Pedro isoa enekonyaha jijikoa maheta.

Jesús Kakolatyaka Sacerdotenai Xekohase Nahalakoa

(Mateus 26.57-67; Marcos 14.55-65; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohase axa Jesus exaotyakira, exaotyakiraharenai tahi akiti.

²⁰ Axene hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Tyotyaha ehaotya hitaha niraeta. Nikare naotyak-isahitene Iraexatyakalati Hanako, xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hare. Hoka maisa atyo xoana xowaka xoare metereta niraexe — nexa. ²¹ — Xoana hoka haxita natyo? Kahare halitinai sema niraini. Maika hatyonai haxa hoka xakaihaha hihiye — nexa Jesus sacerdotenai xekohase niraime nahalakoa.

²² Nikare Jesus iraeta ene hoka hatya sorare mokotene itihokoa. — Xoana hoka nikare hiraeta sacerdotenai xekohase kakoa? nexa.

²³ — Xoare nomi namaoseratya hoka hamokotya natyo? Aliterexe niraeta hoka xoana hoka hamokotya natyo? nexa Jesus iniraine nahalakoa.

²⁴ Hatyo najikinita Anás axikatya Jesus olatyoaretata haxaise Caifás hana nali xeta. Exowaka Caifás sacerdotenai xekohase tyaoonita.

Pedro Maisa Jesus Xaotyakirahare Xini Aokowihitiya

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Hoka Pedro atyo hekota irikati haliya jijikoita hoka axehenahitiyene: — Kala maisa hoka hiso tehitiya exe haliti xaotyakirahare — nexaha.

— Maisa natyo xini — nexa Pedro teraharetyoa.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohase wakanehare axehitiyene: — Motya akere hiso hare nowaiya ekakoa etake atya, ime hare kakoera tyaoonitere nali. Xoana alitere? nexa ihiye. Pedro aikotinihenere hinaehare nikare iraeta ekakoa.

²⁷ Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa natyo xini — nexa teraharetyoahitiya. — Maisa natyo xini — nexa taita hoka takoira kawisa.

Jesús Kakolatyaka Pilatos Nahalakoa

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Caifás hana nalita kalorexe Pilatos hana nali xeta. Exowaka weta. Xaneha ekakoa hoka maisa isoareha ekakoa kalorexe hanako, hisehaliti Páscoa nakaira kanakairaha aokowihenaha hoka. Isoahaiya majudeuneharenai hanaka hoka aiyalaharetyahaiya hawenaneha hoka maisaiya aliakere kanakairahitaha Páscoa nakaira. Nikare atyo exaotyakisakahoha hoka.

²⁹ Maisa isoahitaha Pilatos hanako hoka hikoa enomanaha sema maheta enomanaha. — Xoare xemere nikare xamokene? nexa ihiyea.

30 — Ekoiya waiyexe haliti hoka maisaiya wotokene hoka wijoita homana ekakoa — nexaha Pilatos hiye.

31 — Kala xiyanekakoa hoka waiye xasema etahi hoka xinaho maniya akereta xamokene — nexa Pilatos ihiye.

— Maisaiya aliyakere waijita haliti. Waiseniya hoka maisaiya waiyeta Roma yerenai hiye — nexaha.

32 Koxaka Jesus irai haxaisaka tahi akiti hoka hatyo hakamane aohenere akereta efahavenai mokene, Jesus niraine akereta kawenatyaka maheta.

33 Hatyaoseta Pilatos isoahetehitiya hahakatyakala akiti hoka kawisa Jesus hoka axe-henene: — Xoana alitere judeunai xekohase hiso? nexa axehenene.

34 — Xoana hisota nikare hahekotya hoka nikare haxita natyo? Hatya kore nikare irae notahi akiti hoka haxita natyo? nexa Jesus ihiye.

35 — Xoana judeu yatya natyo hoka? Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, haiyaharenai hare, hisoharero makere atyo nolokaha hiso nomani hoka hiyaisaka aokaha nohiye. Xoare hisoma hoka nikarahitah? nexa Pilatos Jesus hiye.

36 — Kalorexe xakore atyo natyo hoka maisa atyo aliyere kalorexene xini natyo. Aliyere kalorexe natyo hoka nowakaniharenaiya xalijinihareha hoka maisaiya judeunai otokahitaha natyo. Hoka maisa atyo aliyere kalorexe xini natyo — nexa Jesus.

37 — Nikare hoka kalorexe atyo hiso? nexa axehitiyene.

— Hiso atyo kalorexe haokita natyo — nexa Jesus. — Hatyo niyahare terota notyaona halitinai koni noxakai maheta iraiti aliterexe ihiye. Tyotya iraiti waiyexe awaititerenai atyo semaxemaita niraini — nexa Jesus.

38 — Xoare iraiti aliterexe haokita? nexa Pilatos Jesus hiye hoka hikoahitiya hoka xane iraihitiya judeunai hiye.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Hikoahitiya enomanaha hoka nehena ihiye: — Maisa xoare iniyalahare nasemita etahi akiti. Maisaiya xoare xemere kaxaisakita — nexa. 39 — Hoka xinaho maniya atyo terehokoakiti nihatyaka hisehaliti Páscoa xowakehena hoka hatya berexo akiti tyonitire nahalakihitita xomana. Hoka xoana judeunai xekohase nahalakiheta xomana xaokita? nexa Pilatos axahene.

40 — Maisa exe kahalakisakeheta waokare. Maika hahalakiheta Barrabás womana — nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha enomana.

Hatylo Barrabás atyo haliti fahare.

19

Jesus Kamokonasetyaka

1 Exowakerota Pilatos Jesus mokonasetyaka aoka. 2 Hatyaoseta sorarenai tyomaha xolatyaolisoakalati katohere kakoare hoka mokahene eseri hiye, exahé imitinase xotere akiti alsoakisahene.

3 — Hawaiyeta womana, judeunai xekohase — nexa koexahaxatyaha ekakoa, itihokoa hare mokotyahene hakahe kakoa.

4 Hatyaoseta Pilatos hikoahitiya hoka iraihitiya judeunai kakoa: — Naihikoatenite xomana hoka xiayiya! Hoka xasemehena: Natyo nomani atyo maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomare — nexa Pilatos ihiye.

5 Nexa hoka aihikoaty Jesus enomanaha. Katohere seriyeta, imiti xotere nasakoreta hikoa enomanaha.

— Xiyaiyehenenira! nexa Pilatos ihiye.

6 Sacerdotenai, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasanai harenai waiyaha Jesus hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Haberekotene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! Haberekotene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha, Jesus xaisaka aokahitaha.

— Maika atyo xiso xiyanehena ekakoa hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xaberekotene. Natyo nomani atyo maisa xoare iniyalahare tyomare — nexa Pilatos ihiye.

7 — Xaotyakisatyaho kakoare wiso. Wiyaotyakisakah xema wisaonita hoka exe haliti xaisaka waoka, Enore Ityani aokowita hoka — nexa judeunai Pilatos hiye.

8 Hatyo akiti sema Pilatos hoka maira kalore. 9 Xane isoahitiya hatyako hoka axehitiya Jesus: — Aliyotare kaisere hiso?

Nexa xakore hoka maisa ekoaxaita enomana.

¹⁰ — Xoana hoka maisa hekoaxaita nomani? Hiyaiya, kalorexe atyo natyo. Hikahalak-isakehetaiya naoka hoka hikahalakisakeheta. Hikaxaisakaiya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye naoka hoka hikaxaisakaiya. Xoana eko waiyekahalakita homana? nexa axa Jesus.

¹¹ — Ekoya awa Enore kalorexe mokita hiso hoka maisaiya xoana hamokita natyo. Hatyo hiyeta nomatawatyasehare kalore iniyalahare tyoma — nexa Jesus kalorexe hiye.

¹² Pilatos sema iniraine hoka halakiheta Jesus aokowihena. Xakore hoka judeunai kawiyatya kinatyaxa enomana: — Awaira atyo hahalakihetehenena. Hahalakiheteniya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta Roma yerenai xekohase César ana. Hiyaiya, hatya haliti kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka César nahalakoahare terota tyaonita — nexaha Pilatos ana kawiyatya.

¹³ Hatyo iniraineha sema Pilatos hoka aihikoaheta Jesus menanaka tyaonahitereha nali. Hatyaoseta Pilatos kalorexe nokahakalaose tyokeheta, “Sehalikoa” aokahitere nali. Hebreunai xako maniya atyo: “Gabatá”, nexahitaha hatyo xaokaka. ¹⁴ Exowaka okoi totahikoahena. Kamaetali hoka Páscoa ferakene tyaohenha.

Pilatos tyokeheta hoka nexa judeunai hiye: — Xiyaiyehena, owene xiyekehase kalorexe — nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁵ — Maisa! Waiye xaisaka atyo! Waiye berekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatya enomana.

— Xoana xiyekehase kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xaokita? nexa.

— Maisa exi xini wiyekohase. Roma yerenai xekohase taita atyo wiyekohase — nexaha sacerdotenai nityohalitiranai Pilatos hiye.

¹⁶ Nexaha hoka Pilatos halakisa Jesus sorarenai ana berekotyahene maheta atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka exowakerota xaneha ekakoa.

Jesus Berekotyaka Tahi

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Calvário, Seriti nahe aokahitere nali. Hebraico xako atyo, “Gólgota”, nexahita exaokaka. Xanehenaha ekakoa hoka Jesus kolatya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka haberekotyaka niyahare. ¹⁸ Xane kaokaha ekakoa hatyo nali hoka berekotyaha Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Hinamahare tehitiya berekotyaha atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye, hamaniya hahare, hamaniya hahare xoaha atityoakisahene hoka Jesus enenekeseneha tyaona.

¹⁹ Pilatos xairatya taba taose hiye hoka hatyo taba taose berekotyaha Jesus seri hao. Exakerexe xairatyoare, hebraico, grego, latim xoaha xako:

JESUS NAZARÉ YERE JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

²⁰ Wenakalati haliyita berekotyahene hoka kahare judeunai jiyejhena hatyo nali hoka waiyehena hatyo xairatise hoka kaixaretyahitene.

²¹ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai xane hoka nexaha Pilatos hiye: — Awaiya atyre, “Judeunai xekohase”, hexa haxairatyyare. “Natyo atyo judeunai xekohase”, hexaiya atyre haxairatyyare — nexaha Pilatos hiye.

²² — Nikare naxairatya hoka kotare nikareta — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.

²³ Sorarenai berekotyaha Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka hatyaoseta inima ekatyahexete aikosekoatyaha 4-taose hoka haihatyaka tyaonaha ekakoa. Hoka inimanase atyo maisa itinolatyahahare xini hoka maisa aikosekoatyahitene.

²⁴ — Kotare maxaikotyakahare wahalakisa inimanase hoka wahasakaharetyakakoa ihiye hoka xala xamani tyaona ekakoa — nexakakoa.

Nexakakoa hoka hatyaoseta hasakaharetyakakoa hoka hahare tyaona inimanase kakoa. Hatyo nikare tyaohenahere akiti kaxairatyyaka iraeti waiyexe nanekoa hoka nikare tyaona:

Nimi atyote irakakakoa hoka niminase hiye atyoite hasakaharetyakakoa.

Hatyo akereta sorarenai tyaona.

²⁵ Atyalihose xaimaholatyaka haliya Jesus nityo haximalone kakoa, exahe Maria Madalena, Clopas exanityo Maria harenai tityoahitaha hoka ²⁶ hatyaoseta Jesus waiya hanityo. Inityo haliya tyaonita exaotyakirahare awaiyetiterene hoka Jesus waiyene hoka nexa hanityo hiye: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo hityo — nexa hanityo hiye.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta haxaotyakirahare hiye nihiyita: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo hityo — nexa ihiyeha.

Nexa ihiyeha exaotyakirahare noloka Jesus nityo hahanako xeta hoka tyaona ehaliya maheta.

Jesus Kamane Tahi

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸ Hatyo najikinita atyo waiyekehalehena Jesus ana, koxaka atyo tyotya kawenatyakeheta. Hoka nexa: — Noinita — nexa, kasani Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyonitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta.

²⁹ Hatyo nali tinihaliti vinhoa katyalaxere kakoare tyonita hoka xane tihabaretyoakalati mitoloka hatyoxa hoka atyakase hiye mokene hoka xane Jesus kanase hiye ekaokakisene.

³⁰ Tera hatyo vinhoa hoka nexa: — Koxaka tyotya memaka hoka imiyane nahikoa — neheta takita hoka xawinoka haseri hoka waini.

Sorare Tonotya Jesus Halatako

³¹ Hatyaoseta judeunai xane axa Pilatos, atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tyoniterenai kasahe taikaha aohenaha hoka wainiha haxerore hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta iyehenahitene maheta, memere mokakatyaha sábado ferakene niyahare aokowiyahitaha hoka. Kamaetalí sábado xowaka atyo Páscoa ferakene hoka kasani maisa heko atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tyonaoha sábado xowaka aokareha judeunai hoka nikare iraeha Pilatos hiye.

³² Xane iraeha Pilatos kakoa hoka axikaty sorarenai hoka xane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tyoniterenae kasahe taikaha maheta. Jesus hakakoane berekohenahere ha-hare hotohare kasahe taikaha, hatyaoseta hahare tiskehehenahitiyaha. ³³ Hoka Jesus ana xane xakore hikoahenaha, koxaka atyo waini hoka maisa ekasahé taikahitaha. ³⁴ Xakore atyo hoka hahare sorare atyo hatonotyakala kakoa Jesus koihako tonotya. Tonotene hoka hatyo etonolao seta iratyoa timalati, one xoaha. ³⁵ Ewaiyasehare waiya hatyo nikare mohenahere Jesus hoka xakaini. Maisa maoseraita xini, aliterexe nikare mokaha Jesus. Waiyene hoka xakaini xityakeko maheta.

³⁶ Exakerexe xairatyoare tyonita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa:

Maisaiya hanaha hekoti enahe taikoita.

Nikare etahi kaxairatyaka hoka nikare mokaha Jesus iraiti akereta kawenatyaka maheta.

³⁷ Hakiti tehitia exakerexe xairatyoare tyonita:

Wahakotyahaite hatyo hatonolahareha ana.

Jesus Xafityaka Tahi

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸ Hatyo najikinita José nexarexe xane irae Pilatos kakoa, iyeheha maheta Jesus háré atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta hoka fetene maheta. José atyo Arimatéia nalitare, Jesus xema nawenatyasehare. Exema nawenatyasehare xakore hoka mema tyonita, judeunai amairakijitene hoka.

Xane axa Pilatos hoka: — Ahá, hiyane hiyehetene — nexa Pilatos ihiye hoka xane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta iyeheha Jesus háré. ³⁹ Nicodemos nexarexe tehitia xane José xema. Hatyo Nicodemos atyo etake makiya xane iraehenere Jesus kakoa. Nicodemos xane José xema, kolatya airaxero ekaketatyakahare aloés, mirra xoaha kakoare. Timena hatyo airaxero kolatya. ⁴⁰ Xaneha hoka xane iyehehahita Jesus háré atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta hoka olahisityahene imiti kese taosero kakoa hoka airaxero kaolaxahenahere kakoa airaxehisahene. Judeunai atyo nikare hakamaneha moka hoka fityahitaha.

⁴¹ Hatyo Jesus berekohenahere nali akiti hanakatihaliti kakoare, hoka hatyo nali sehalí kakoakotyaka. Waitare kaomakere hoka maisa xala hare hatyoako kaxafityakehenere.

⁴² Maisa sekore hatyo sehalí kakoakotyaka hoka hatyoako xane Jesus háré mokaha. Exowaka okoi sábado ferakenehena judeunai hiye hoka nikare tyonaha.

20

Xawatyakalati Firakoheta

(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

¹ Domingo xowaka weta makiyaseta Maria Madalena xane Jesus xawatyakala nali xeta. Xane kaoka, waiyehena atyo, xawatyakalati atyo majiholatyoare. Ijihola sehalí taose atyo koxaka kaiyaka hoka majiholatyoare tyonita.

² Nikare waiya hoka tema xane Simão Pedro, hárare Jesus awaiyetitere xoaha ana hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Iyehehahita Xekohaseti Jesus háré exawatyakala akota hoka kala aliyo xamani ala xane mokahene — nexa Maria xakai ihiyeha.

³ Nixa ihiyeha hoka Pedro hatya exaotyakirahare xoaha xane xawatyakalati nali.

⁴ Tema xaneha, hárare atyo Pedro xahé winihare hoka tema xane hoka hatyo hotohare xane hikoa xawatyakalati nali. ⁵ Xane hikoa hoka tanatyoakotya hoka imiti kese taosero waiyeheta hoka maisa atyo ijoita xawatyakalati ako. ⁶ Enajikinita atyo Pedro xane hikoa hoka isoa xawatyakalati ako hoka waiyeheta imiti taose, nali tyonita hoka. ⁷ Jesus

seri hiye olalihenahere taose haware tyaonita imiti linho taose eháre hiye olalihenahere nonitata. ⁸ Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare hetati xane hikoahenere tehitiya isoa hoka waiya. Waiya hoka tyakeko.

⁹ Exowakiya maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyore tyaonitere, Jesus ite kasehetehenere nitere. ¹⁰ Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamanai haikoahteha hahanaha xeta.

*Jesus Kaotyakeheta Maria Madalena Ana
(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Hoka Maria Madalena atyo hekota tyaonita xawatyakalati haliya, tiyita. Haosexa naseta meholokoa tanatyoa waiyakotya xawatyakalati. ¹² Waiyehena atyo, owene hinama anjo tyaonita iyomere nimere makere. Tyokahita Jesus xomokakaose nali, hatya eseri maniya, hatya ikiji maniya xoaha.

¹³ — Xoana hoka hitiyita? nexaha axaha Maria.

— Iyehenahitaha noxekohase háré hoka aliyo xamani xane mokahene — nexa Maria ihiyea.

¹⁴ Nexa hoka ehaikoahaloheta, waiyehena atyo, Jesus atyo owene tityoita hoka motya maisa hatyota xini aokitene.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoana hoka hitiyita? Xala xahita hatawita? nexa.

Motya hatyo naliye hanakati kaxaikotyasehare aokene Maria hoka nexa ihiye: — Xoana, hiso hiyeheta noxekohase háré? Aliyo hamokene? Alitere atyo hakolatene hoka hiyakai nohiye hoka noxani nakolahetene hahalakihenerene nalita hoka hakiti noxani nafehetehitiyene — nexa Maria ihiye.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta: — Maria! nexa Jesus.

Nexa hoka ehaikoa enomanha hoka nexa: — Raboni — nexa ihiye, hebreunai xako irai. Wiyako maniya atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye”, nita.

¹⁷ — Awa atyo hotohena natyo noxanini nahitita Baba nali. Hiyane kaisere nohinaeharenai hiye hiyakaihethena natyo. Maika hexa ihiyea: “Eno tyaite xanehena Hanexe Enore nali, exahe Xexe Enore nali”, hexa ihiyea — nexa Jesus Maria Madalena hiye.

¹⁸ Nexa ihiye hoka Maria Madalena xane xakaiheta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Nowaiyehetaore Xekohaseti — nexa Maria Madalena ihiyea, Jesus niraene harenai xakai ihiyea.

*Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana
(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Hatyo domingone makehena hoka exaotyakiraharenai hohisakoaha hati waiye jiyotakere ako, judeunai nityohalitiranaiha amairakisahitene hoka. Hohisakoaha hoka Jesus kaotyakira enomanaha hoka tityoa enenekeseneha.

— Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka — nexa ihiyea, ²⁰ hotikisa hakahekaoa berekotyakaose, hakoihakore tonotyakaose hare hotikisa enomanaha.

Waiyehenahita haxekohaseha hoka ihalaharehenahita.

²¹ — Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka. Baba Enore axikahenere natyo akereta atyoite naxikatya xiso — nexa ihiyea.

²² Nexa ihiyea hoka aomomaharehenahitene. — Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaona xikakoa naoka — nexa ihiyea. ²³ — Haiyanai nómanenai iniyalahare xemaisatita hoka kamaotyanyetakaiya. Hoka maisaiya xemaisatita hoka maisaiya kamaotyanyetakita — nexa Jesus ihiyea.

Jesus, Tomé Xoaha

²⁴ Jesus kaotyakehetehenere enomanaha xowaka atyo maisa nali enekoniha aka hahare exaotyakirahare Tomé, Dídimo aokahitere.

²⁵ Tomé kaokeheta enomanaha hoka exaotyakiraharene haiyanai nehenaha ihiye: — Wiyaiyeheta Xekohaseti — nexaha.

— Kala xamaoseraita. Maisaiya atyo nowaiyita eberekotyakaose ekahekaoa, exahe namokita nokahihi eberekotyakaose, exahe namokita nokahe etonotyakaose ekoihako akiti hoka maisaiya atyo notyakekota xiraini — nexa Tomé.

²⁶ Tyaothenaha, hasemanana najikinita kala Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hohisakoahenahitiyaha, Tomé kakoareha atyo. Hati waiye jiyotyakahare ako tyaonahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kaotyakihitiyaha enomanaha. Tityoaa enenekeseneha hoka nexa ihiyea: — Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka — nexa ihiyea.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Tomé hiye nexa: — Wityaira hiyaiya hoka hikahihi hamohena nokahikoi, exahe hikahe hoka nokohako. Awaira hamatyakekohena. Maika hityakeko — nexa Jesus ihiye.

²⁸ Hoka nexa ihiye Tomé: — Noxekohase, Nenorixi! nexa taita iniraine nahalakoa.
²⁹ — Hityakekoheta atyo, hiyaiyeheta tyare natyo hoka. Hoka waiye kaiserehare atyo mawaiyaneharea tyakekotere natyo — nexa Jesus.

Xoare Niyahare Xamani Exe Iraiti Waiyexe

³⁰ Jesus atyo kahare xoalini hare tyoma haxaotyakiraharenai haoti tyakekoha maheta, hoka maisa atyo tyotya etahi kaxairatyakita exe baberanekoa. ³¹ Haiyanai enómanenai taita kaxairatyaka xityakeko maheta Jesus. Hatyo atyo Enore Ityani. Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Xityakekone hiyataite menanehaliti xisaona.

21

Jesus Kaotyakeheta 7-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus kaotyakehita haxaotyakiraharenai ana hokoxa Tiberíades aokahitere nali. Exakere kaotyaka enomanaha: ² Haiyaharenai exactyakiraharenai nali tyaconita, Simão Pedro, Tomé Dídimo, Natanael, Zebedeu ityaninai, hinamahare tehitiya harenai nali tyaconita. Natanael atyo Caná nalitare, Galiléa koa yere.

³ Nali tyaconahita hoka Simão Pedro nexa hahinaeharenai ihiye: — Noxani namairatya — nexa.

Nexa hoka: — Wisoa tehituyaite hiyema hoka wamairatya — nexa ihinaeharenai ihiye.

Nexaha ihiye hoka mánene kanowako isoaha hoka xaneha. Hatyo makene mairatyahe heko ferakoa hamairalaha kakoita xakore hoka maisa xoare hare nolokahitaha.

⁴ Ferakohena, waiye waiyakehena hoka, waiyehenaha atyo, owene atyo Jesus one kilihi kaiholokoa tyaconita. Xakore hoka motya atyo maisa Jesus xini aokahene.

⁵ — Xoana xanoloka kohase? nexa kawiyatya Jesus enomanaha.

— Maisa xoare — nexaha ihiye.

⁶ — Xaxawahena maka kohase hiyakakala kanowa halatako fihi maniya hoka kohase nalita xahiya — nexa ihiye.

Exowakerota xawayaha onexa maka kohase hiyakakala hoka kahare isoa enako. Kahare kohase isoa enako hoka maisa aliyakere noloka aihiyahenahitita kanowako hahiyakakalaha, timena hoka.

⁷ Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare Jesus awaiyetitere nexa Pedro hiye: — Xekohaseti Jesus nikaoe — nexa Pedro hiye.

Pedro sema Xekohaseti nali tyaconitere hoka isoaheta haimanasako, maimahiro ene tyaconita hoka. Isoaheta haimanasako, exoa onexa hoka maxakoa xane Jesus tyaconitere nali xeta. ⁸ Haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai atyo kanowakota nolokehexatya tyoahita kohase kakoare hahiyakakalaha. Maisa sekore kaiholokoa nonita.

⁹ Tyoa hikoahenahitaha kaiholokoa nali hoka exoahenahitaha kanowakota. Waiyehenaha atyo, kohase jihatyaka tyaconita nakairati kakoare irikatyaoe.

¹⁰ — Xamehena nomani kohase xinolokala hiyeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Exowakerota Pedro nolokihita kohase hiyakakala kohase kakoare, aihiyakatya iyoherotikoa. Kahare kohase, kaise ihiyakakalako. Ihatyhene hoka 153-kohase, kalorexe taifa. Kahare, kalorexe taita xakore hoka aihiyakatene hoka maisa irikoita ihiyakakalaha.

¹² Hatyaoseta Jesus iraihena: — Witya xikanakairahena — nexa ihiyeha.

Maisa xala hare axarene. Xekohaseti Jesus terota aokahitene hoka waiyekahalakita enomanaha hoka maisa xala hare axarene, hahiarahitene hoka.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka ehaliyaha hoka nakairati issa enomanaha. Nikare tehitiya kohase issa enomanaha.

¹⁴ Koxaka hinamaki Jesus kaotyakeheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hakamane najikinita, kaseheta hoka. Exe kakota hanamaki kaotyaka enomanaha.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa

¹⁵ Kanakairaha najikinita Jesus axa Simão Pedro: — Simão, João ityani, xoana hawaiyetita natyo exe haiyanai xahexe? nexa.

— Há, nawaiyetita hiso, Xekohaseti. Hatyo akiti waiyekahalakita homana — nexa iniraine nahalakoa.

— Maikaite hikaxaikohena nokalaneroxi mokosenai nomani — nexa Jesus ihiye, (exema maniya tyaoitionerai xaokaka nikareta iraeta).

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehitiyene: — Simão, João ityani, xoana hawaiyetita natyo?

— Há, nawaiyetita hiso, Xekohaseti. Hatyo akiti waiyekahalakita homana — nehitiya Pedro ihiye.

— Maikaite hikaxaiko nokalaneroxinai nomani — nehitiya Jesus ihiye.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta mawaheneta hoka axehitiyene: — Pedro, João ityani, xoana, aliterexe hawaiyetita natyo? nexa axehitiyene.

Hatyaoseta Pedro hanamakihena axita hoka amaikoharehena: “Xoana, hawaiyetita natyo?” nita ihiye hoka. Amaikoharehena mokitene hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti, tyotya hakakoare atyo waiyekehalakita homana. Nawaiyetita kaiserehare hiso. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita homana — nexa Pedro ihiye.

— Maikaite nokalaneroxinaí hikaxaiko nomani — nehitiya Jesus ihiye.¹⁸ — Hiyoimaharene xowakiya ene atyo aliyo xamani hiyane haokowihena hoka himako hisoa hoka hiyaneta ene. Hoka maikaite hinityohalitihena hoka haimatya hikahe haiyanai ana hoka olatyaha hiso hoka kolatyaha hiso, maisa xakorite hiyane ekakoaha haokowiye hoka hiyanite — nexa Jesus ihiye.¹⁹ Pedro kamane xaokaka nikare iraeta Jesus. Pedro kamane hiyetaite Enore kaxaerorityaka.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya Pedro hiye: — Hisaohena noximi maniya — nexa ihiye.

Jesus Irae Hatya Haxaotyakirahare Kakoa

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Pedro terehokoa waiya Jesus xaotyakirahare masakare awaiyetiterene ana. Hatyo exaotyakirahare atyo hisehaliti Páscoa xowakiya kanakairahitaha hoka tyokita Jesus haliya hoka nita Jesus hiye: “Xala himatawatyasehare?” nita axita Jesus. ²¹ Pedro waiya hatyo Jesus xaotyakirahare hoka nexa Jesus hiye: — Hoka exe ite xoana tyaohena? nexa axa Jesus.

²² — Hekotaiya makamanehare tyaona naoka hoka hekotaiya tyaona nahaikoahetehenere kijiya. Xoaneretya haoka? hatyo nali, maisa hiso xini. “Hisaohena noximi”, nomita hihiye — nexa Jesus Pedro niraene nahalakoa.

²³ Hatyaoseta xakaikoatyaha hakakoare hatyo exaotyakirahare makamanene akiti, maisa xakore atyo nikare Jesus nexare hoka nexa taita xakore atyo hoka, “Hekotaiya makamanehare tyaona naoka hoka hekotaiya tyaona nahaikoahetehenere kijiya. Xoaneretya haoka? hatyo nali, maisa hiso xini”, nexa taita xakore atyo Jesus Pedro hiye hoka.

²⁴ Hatyo exaotyakirahare atyo xakaini hatyo Jesus iraitere tyomehenere harenae tahi akiti, exahe xairahetene baberanekoa. Maisa maoseraita xini, aliterexe iraeta. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita womana.

Imiyane

²⁵ Hekota Jesus tyomitere akiti maxakaihakatyakahare kahare. Hatyoiya kala tyotya kaxairatyakere hoka kalaiya exahe waikohe hakakoare hoka maisaiyala hatyo babera hakakoaneta naoka, nexa hatyo exaotyakirahare.

Atos

*Xairahenerene Niraene
(Lucas 1.1-4)*

¹ Koxaka naxairatyababera homana, Xekohaseti Teófilo, hetatita tyotya Jesus aotyakihenere, tyomehenerena tahi enokoa kakolatyakehenere kijiya. ² Enokoa kakolatyakehenere nahitita halaisa hairaene haomanerena haxaotyakiraharenae aohenerena ana, Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta. ³ Hakamane najikinita Jesus kaotyakeheta kahare maniyata haxaotyakiraharenae ana, 40-ki ferakene. Maisa maoserae xini, kaseheta kaiserehare. Exaotyakiraharenae waiyehetene. Jesus irae ekakoaha Enore maniya nawanatyaka tahi.

⁴ Hatyo xowaka Jesus tyaoita haxaotyakiraharenae kakoa hoka iraeta ekakoaha: — Hekoira Jerusalém nali xisaona. Xatyaha Enore isa aokowitere xahita, noxakaitere xihkiye xahita. ⁵ João atyo aliterexe one kakoa batixatya. Hoka xiso atyo ite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikabatixatya ininaetehena hoka, maisa wahahetera.

*Jesus Atyo Kakolatyaka Enokoa Xeta
(Lucas 24.50-53)*

⁶ Jesus niraine kacoarenai, ehaliya hohisakoiterena xoaha axene: — Xekohaseti, xoana kalikini xowakaite Israel hotyalinae ana ewaikoheraha hisehetehena?

⁷ — Maisaiya atyo kaxawaiyekehatalytakita hatyohare akiti xomana. Wexe Enore ana taita atyo waiyekehalakita hatyo haxaokala ximita aemenekehonere ferakene kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. ⁸ — Hoka xikaxaiyateliakisaka ite. Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoahena xomana hoka xiyanenotahi ite xiyanaihena Jerusalém tyaoiterena hiye, tyotyaha Judéia koa, Samaria koa tyaoiterena hiye, exahe sekorenaihena hiye hoka.

⁹ Nexa Jesus irae taita hoka kanolokaka enoxeta tyotyaha ehaotyahitaha. Hatyaoseta kaiminiti latatene enonyahita hoka maisa waiyehenahititene.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta

(1 TessalonICENSES 4.13-18; 5.1-4; 2 TessalonICENSES 1.7-10; Hebreus 10.37)

¹⁰ Hekota wahakotyahitaha enoxeta Jesus xanetere xahita hoka eharehena rotita hinamahare haliti kaotyaka enomanaha iyomere akoreha ¹¹ hoka nehenaha: — Galiléia yerena, xoana hoka enokoa xeta xawahakotita? Exe Jesus enokoa xinekonita xanehenere eno xeta akereta ite tyoheta — nexaha.

Matias Xomokaka Judas Wenekoare

¹² Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali xeta, Oliveira tyairiya nalita. Sábado ferakene watohenere akere xikako, maisa sekore xini.

¹³ Kaokehenahtahita hoka isoahenahitaha hatyako, xaneha enoako. Hatyoako tyaonahitaha Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus harenai, Alfeu ityani Tiago, Simão Zelote, Tiago ityani Judas xoahanae hatyako tyaonahitaha. ¹⁴ Tyotyaha haxawalita iraexataha minita Enore hiye, ohironae hare kakoa, Jesus nityo Maria harenae kakoa, iximarenena harenae xoaha kakoa.

¹⁵ Hatyo najikinita 120-hare Jesus xema maniya tyaoiterena hohisakoahitaha hoka Pedro tityoa hoka nehena: ¹⁶ — Xasemehena, nohinaeharenai. Isekohaliti Waiyexe Davi kanasakota aehikoaxatya etake Judas Jesus matawatyasehare tahi akiti, hoka nikare terota kawenatyaka. Hiyaiya, Judas atyo Jesus xotokaseharenai ana matawatene. ¹⁷ Winekoni ene tyaoita, Jesus aokene hairaine kakoare maheta haka haxawalita wikakoa maheta. ¹⁸ Judas xane iya waikohe Jesus matawahenere xaimane kakoa. Hatyo waikohe háiyane nali exoa hoka enajiji irikotyoaseko hoka tyoty hikoa enajiji — nexa Pedro ihiyeha.

¹⁹ — Hatyo tahi tyoty Jerusalém tyaoiterena semaha hoka “Aceldama” nexaha kaixaretyaha hatyoko waikohe — nexa Pedro ihiyeha. Exakoha atyo “Aceldama”. Wiyako maniya atyo “Timalati koa”, nita.

²⁰ — Salmo nanekoa exakere hatyo tahi kaxairatyaka:

Maika ehana firakiti tyaohteta hoka maisa xala hare tyaohehitita nali.

Nexa tehitiya:

Hatyatyo ite tyaoita ewenekoare hoka ehatene tyoma.

²¹ — Hiyeta ite hoka hatya haliti wamoka Judas wenekoare Jesus kaseneheta tahi xakaisasehare maheta. Haiyaharenai waiyehenahere Jesus tyaoitatere winekoni xowaka ²² tyaoahnae wikakoa João batixahenerena enokoa kakolatyakehenere kijiya. Maika hatya hatyoharenai konitare wamoka Judas wenekoare.

²³ Hatyo hekota hotikisaha hinamahare, José Barsabás Justo kaexareharenahere, Matias xoaha enomanaha. ²⁴ Hatyohekota iraexahenaha: — Hiyaiyita atyo wityotya wiyahekola, Xekohaseti. Hahotikihena kalikini womana xala xamani ite haoka ²⁵ haka wikakoa maheta hoka Jesus niraine kakoare tyona tehitia. Hiyiaya, Judas atyo halakisa hahatene hoka xane hakiti haomanere nali xeta.

²⁶ — José xamani, Matias xamani — nexaha hoka hasakaha xala xamani tyona maheta. Hatyaoseta Matias nexare kaotyaka hoka hatyo tyona Jesus niraine kakoare 11-harenae koni.

2

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Xexoane (Atos 8.14-17; 10.44-47; 19.1-7)

¹ Pentecostes ferakene xowakehena hoka tyotyaha Jesus xema maniya tyoniterenae hatyo nalita hohisakoahitaha. ² Tyonanahita ene hatyoako hoka semehenaha atyo, kaemaharehena enokoata, motya kinatyawiniti hoholala. Hatyako tyonanahitere tyokahitere akyo ekaositya hoka tyotyaha semahene. ³ Hatyaoseta waiyehenaha atyo, motya atyo irikati birobirola kaotyaka. Hatyo irikati birobirola akerehare xaoreko, inihatayaka xane kaoka enomanaha. ⁴ Hoka tyotyaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretayahene. Hatyaoseta iraihenaha haiyanai xako. Isekohaliti Waiyexe inihatayaka iniyateraha isa enomanaha hoka nikare tyonahitaha.

⁵ Exowakiya Jerusalém nali tyonahita judeunae Enore maniya ahekotiterenae. Koxaka tyoa kaokaha waikohe nihatayaka maniyata. ⁶ Hatyo sekotarenae semaha emahaliti hohisakoahitereha nali hoka tema xaneha waiyaha maheta, hisoaka haliti xaneha. Jesus xema maniya tyoniterenae atyo iraetaha haiyaharenae xako hoka semahenaha atyo, hatyo iraeterenae atyo exakoha iraetaha hoka waiyekehala semahene hoka hakaharetyoaha.

⁷ Hatyo haliti hisoakerenae hakaharetyoahenaha mairihenaha hoka nehenaha: — Exe halitinae iraiterenae atyo Galiléia yerenae. ⁸ Hoka aliyakereyala hoka wasemita iniraineha wiyako maniya? ⁹ Hiyaiya, seko akiyata atyo wisoa: Pártia nalita, Média nalita, Elão nalita, Mesopotâmia nalita, Judéia nalita, Capadócia nalita, Ponto nalita, Ásia nalita, ¹⁰ Frígia nalita, Panfilia nalita, Egito nalita, Líbia koa maniyata, Cirene haliyata wisoa. Exahe haiyaharenae Romatare xoaha tyoa. ¹¹ Haiyaharenae atyo judeu, haiyanae majudeunehare xakore atyo hoka judeu akereta atyo tyonita. Haiyanae atyo Creta nalitare, Arábia nalitare xoaha. Xoanere ala hoka nikare wasema iraiti? Aliyerenae iraihenaha hoka wiyakonae iraiyahitaha? Enore nômane kalore xoalini hare waiyexe tahi — nexaha.

¹² — Xoanere kala? nexaha axakakoaha. Hakaharetyoaha, maisa aliyakere tyona xaka.

¹³ Hoka haiyaharenae atyo koexahalisahene: — Hekahitahata exe halitinaeka — nexaha.

Pedro Xakaihakala

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro tityoa 11-harenae kakoa iraihena tyotyaha halitinae hiye: — Xaseme-hena niraini, xiso nohinaehare judeunae, exahe xiso xityotya Jerusalém nali tyoniterenae. Waiye xasema niraihenere. ¹⁵ Xoana motya exenae hekahitaha xakota? Maisa nikare xini. Xiyaiya, kalikini rota enokamaehena. ¹⁶ Maisa nikarexe xini kalikini kawenatyakitere. Iraiti semasehare Joel xairatyha exe kalikini kawenatyakitere tahi akiti: ¹⁷ “Exakere ite notyoma miyanitiye xowakehena hoka”, nexa Enore. “Maika ite Niseko-hare nexaorekoatya tyotyaha halitinae ana. Hoka ityaninae ite xakaihena niraini tahi akiti. Maika ite xoimahalitinae ite kaxawaiyanikisaka, inityohalitinae ite kaxekajihinikisaka.

¹⁸ Hatyo xowakiya ite nexaorekoatya Nisekhore nowakaniharenae, nowakanihalonae ana hoka xakaihena niraini.

¹⁹ Enokoa maniya ite xoalini hare nahotikisa. Nikareta tehitia ite ali waikoa namoka hoka hakaharetyoaha. Maika ite timalati irikati hare kaotyaka, irikati niyite kalore tyona.

²⁰ Karmae ite makehekoia tyona, kaimarite xotere tyona timalati akere Xekohaseti xaimenekola ferakene kaheneharexe nahitita.

²¹ Hoka tyotyaha haiyanae Enore hiye hakahinaetyaka aohenerenae atyo ite iniyalahare nonitata waiyexe maniya kaxomokaka”.

²² — Israel hotyalinae, xasemahenaira niraini. Enore atyo Jesus Nazaré yere kax-aejakoritita hoka xityotya xihaoti kahare xoalini hare maomakahare tyomita, exahe hokakitina hoka aiyatelikijita. Hatyohare waiyekehala xomana. ²³ Xakore hoka xiso

atyo exaisaseharenae xisaona hoka xisene iniyalahare tyaoniterenai ana hoka berekotene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka aisene xomana. Xakore hoka koxaka Enore waiyoreta ekakoa enahetakota, exaokala ximita nikare kaxomokaka.²⁴ Hoka hatyo najikinita Enore ekasekiheta Jesus. Ekamane kaisereharea iyehetene, maisaiya waha aliyakere ekamane tyaoonita.

²⁵— Exakere Davi Jesus tahi akiti nexo:

Nowaiyeta minita Xekohaseti, nohaliye tyaonita hoka maisa xoare harenae nomairare.

²⁶ Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta noxahekoli kakoa, nihalahareta miraini kakoa. Exahe ite nowaini hoka nokaseheta. Nikare ite hoka nomehexaiko notyaoneheta.

²⁷ Maisa ite hahalakijita nisekohare kamati tyaonitere akitiya, Xekohaseti. Exahe ite Haohenere Waiyexe wainihena hoka maisaiya eháre tokomita.

²⁸ Koxaka hahotikisa nomani menanehaliti nahotiraho hoka menanehalitite notyaona. Hihaliyehena ite natyo hoka nihalahare kaiserehena.

²⁹— Nohinaeharenae, awisa hoka waiyekhalaka noxakai xihije wahetakomaniyere Davi tahi. Waini hoka kaxafityaka, hektota exawatayakala tyaonita ali winekoni.³⁰ Davi atyo Enore niraine semasehare. “Nikarexe ite namoka hiso. Maika ite hatya hijikolahare hiwenekoare tyaona kalorexe”, nitere ihiye waiyekhalakita enomana.

³¹— Davi koxaka enahetako maniyita otita hatyohare hoka, “Ahai, nikarexite Enore tyoma. Kalorexe Aohenere kasehetehenere xaokaka: ‘Maika ite maisa kahalakisakita kamatinae tyaonitere akitiya, exahe eháre hoka maisa ite tokomita’”, nexo.

³²— Enore exe Jesus ekasekiheta hoka tyotya hatyo harenae wiyaiya.³³ Hatyaoseta kakolatytaka Enore fihini maniya tyoka maheta. Enexe aokitere Isekoaliti Waiyexe isa enomana hoka hatyo kalikini xasemita, xiayiyita. Inisekohare xaorekoita winekoni.

³⁴ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Davi ene xini enokoa xaneta. Xakore hoka nexo atyo irae:

Xekohaseti nexo Noxekohase hiye: Hisokehena nohaliyenofihini maniya,

³⁵ hahalakoaharenae hikiji katyahe namohenerere kijiya (enahalakoaharenai mehotyaka xaokaka nikare iraeta).

³⁶— Waiye xasemehena, xityotya xiso Israel hotyalinae. Exe Jesus xaisehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye Enore ekasekiheta hoka Kalorexe Xekohaseti aokene hoka mokene Xekohaseti — nexo Pedro.

“Xoana Ite Wisaohena?”

(Atos 16.27-33; 22.16; 24.24-26)

³⁷ Pedro niraine semaha hoka tyotyaha kalore amaikehareha hoka axaha Pedro exahe tehitia ihinaenae hoka. — Wihinaeharenae, xoana ite wisaohena?

³⁸ Hoka Pedro nexo ihiyea: — Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe hoka xikabatix-attyaka Jesus Cristo nxare kakoa hoka iniyalahare xománe kaxemaisatyakeheta, kamaotyanetyakeheta. Hoka Isekoaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana Enexe nalita.³⁹ Exe iraiti atyo xomanere, xityaninae anere xoaha, exahe seko akiya tyaoniterenai anere tehitia hoka. Exahe xala xamani Enore aohena haomana hoka hatyo iraiti enomanere tehitia.

⁴⁰ Pedro aiyateretyo hairaine kakoa, kahare irae: — Enore maniya xisaohena, awa atyo iniyalahare tyaoniterenae xema xisaona.

⁴¹ Hatiyekoheta Pedro niraine kahare tyakekoha. Semaxemayaha iniraine hoka kabatixatyakaha. Hatyo xowakiya komita ene 3.000-hare haliti tyaona Jesus xema maniya.⁴² Hatyota kinatere tyaonaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai xaotyakira xema, exahe awaiyetyakakoahita. Kanakairehenaha hoka haxawalita tyaonahitaha, exahe iraexahenaha hoka haxawalita tyaonahitaha.

Hetatiye Tyakekohatiyenae Nawenane

⁴³ Jesus niraine kakoarenai tyomitai kahare xoalini hare maomakahare waiyexe, hokakittinae aiyatelihihahititha harenai. Hiyeta hoka tyotya halitinae hakaharetyoahitaha, waiye aiminahititha xoaha.⁴⁴ Tyotyaha tyakekoterenae haxawalita tyaonahitaha, exahe haxiyeharenae hoka isakakoahita,⁴⁵ betityaha hawaikoheranaeha haxiyeharenae harenae xoalini harenai haomanereha hoka irakahita exaimane maimahiroterenae nakiterenae ana.⁴⁶ Ferakiti nihatayaka haxawalita hohisakoahita Iraexatyakalati Hanako, hamaniyita haxahekola mokahititha. Hahanahanae ako haxawalita kanakairahitaha, ihalahare tyaonahitaha, maisa xalijiniharexeha.⁴⁷ Aexakeretyahitaha Enore, exahe tyotya halitinai ana hoka waiyahitaha makere. Ferakiti nihatayaka Enore aihisokatyahitene ferakiti nihatayaka, hoka kahare haliti waiyexe maniya tyaonahitaha.

¹ Haxowaka makakoahena iraexatyati kamae aosehena hoka Pedro, João xoaha xane Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta. ² Ferakiti nihatyaka hatya haliti Iraexatyakalati Hana kanase nali tyona. Maetonanehare terota tyona. Xisoakalati waiyeharexe nexahitere nali mokahitene axa maheta olo Iraexatyakalati Hanako ijoiterenae nonitata maheta.

³ Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha isoahena hoka waiyahene hoka axahene olo.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro waiye wahakotyaha enomana hoka nexa: — Hawahakohena womana.

⁵ Hatyo haliti wahakotyaha enomanaha, atyahaharetyoa xoalini hare exekaneha enomana xahita.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa ihiye: — Maisa nokaoloxiye hekoti xakore atyo ite hoka nisa homana, maisaiya nomaxekanita homana. Jesus Nazaré yere nexare hiyeta hainakoa hatohetehena.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Pedro otoka ifihini maniya kahe, kahinaetene hoka ainakihetene. Exowakita kinatere tyaoleta ikinoli ikijinae. ⁸ Hatyaoseta halaisoaa tityoaheta hoka toheta. Hatyo hekota isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako exemaha. Tonita, halaijoita, ihalahareta Enore kakoa. ⁹ Tyotyaha hatyoako tyoniterenae waiyaha ehalaisoakola inihalaharene Enore kakoa.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka enomanaha: — Ahai, etake olo axitere xisoakalati waiyeharexe aokahitere nali tyokitere kore — nexaha. Hakaharetyoaha mairaha, nikare tyoaheta hoka.

Pedro Xakahakala Iraexatyakalati Hanako

¹¹ Hatyo haliti kaxaiyateliakisakehetehenere Pedro, João xoaha haliya tyona hoka tyotyaha hohisakooha ehaliyaha Iraexatyakalati Hana tyaisera kilihi Salomão nómame aokahitere nali hoka hakaharetyoaha.

¹² Hatyohekota waiyahene Pedro hoka nehena ihiyea: — Israel hotyalinae, xoana hoka nikare xakaharetyoita? Xoana hoka xawahaktita womana? Xoana exe haliti tohethenere motya wiyaokala wiyatere hiyeta toheta xaokita, exahe hoka motya waiye maniya wawenane hiyeta xaokita? ¹³ Xasemehena, wahetakomaniyereharenae Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa kalorexe moka hawakanehare Jesus. Xiso atyo xisene xekohaseti Pilatos ana aisene maheta. Pilatos xakore ehalakisakeheta aoka hoka xiso atyo maisa xaoka. ¹⁴ Hatyo xakore atyo waiyexe kaiserehare hoka xiso atyo maisa xaokitene. Exahe ehalakisakeheta xakore aoka hoka haliti fahare halakisaka xetatere xaoka Pilatos hiye. ¹⁵ Nikare xiso xaisa wenati waikatehare. Xakore atyo hoka Enore atyo ekasekihetene. Wisonae atyo ewaiyasehare wisaona. ¹⁶ Jesus nexare, niyatere atyo exe haliti aiyatelikheta, exe xiayiitire. Enexare tyakekotyaka, Jesus tyakekotyaka atyo aiyatelikhietene xityota xihaoti.

¹⁷ — Maisa Jesus waiyekehalakere xomana hoka nikare xamokene, nohinaeharenae, xiso xinityohalitiranae xoaha. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita nomani. ¹⁸ Kalorexe Aohenere makawatini tahi Enore xakai. Koxakereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae kanasakota aehikoaxatene. Hoka xakaihenahere akeresa kalini kaxomokaka.

¹⁹ — Hoka xahalakihena nikare xawenane hoka Enore maniya xisahetehena hoka iniyalahare xománe kamaotyanetyakeheta. ²⁰ Hoka ekakoita exahe waitare iyateliti kaoka xomana Enore nalitare. Exahe axikatyaa Kalorexe Aohenere xomana. Hiyaiya, Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. ²¹ Enokoa tyonita kalikini. Heko atyo ite kotare enokoa tyonisa. Tyotyaa xoalini hare hotohare tyomilhiya hoka hatyo xowaka rota atyuite Jesus axikaheta. Hatyo akiti koxakereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae kanasakota Enore aehikoaxatya. ²² Hiyaiya, exakere Moisés nexa:

Enore ite maika hatya xinekonita kaoyakatyaa iraiti xakaisasehare xomana natyo akere. Hoka maika xasemaxemata iniraine, xoare nehena xamani xihiyeha hoka.

²³ Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa semaxemaita iniraine hoka Enore kaxaikone hotyali konita kakikisakeheta hoka kamawenekoaretyaka.

²⁴ — Tyotyaha iraiti xakaisaseharenae hatyo xaka xakahahitaha. Samuel hotohare iraine, hatyo hekota enajikini maniyatarenai tyotyaha xakahahah kalikini wisaonitere akiti. ²⁵ Xiso atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenae jikolaharenae. Xahetakomaniyerenae anere aokitere Enore tehitia xomanere. Hiyaiya, nexa atyo Abraão hiye:

Hijikolaharenae hiyetaite tyotyaa waikoa tyoniterenae waiye maniya kaxomokaka.

²⁶ — Nikare Enore hawakanehare axikatyaa xomana hotohare, waiye maniya moka xiso maheta, xahalakisa iniyalahare xománe maheta — nexa Pedro ihiyea.

¹ Pedro, João xoaha iraetata ekakoaha hoka tyoa kaoka sacerdotenae, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasanæ xekohase, saduceunæ hare kaokaha. ² Ehareha hatyo hinama Jesus niraene kakoarenæ hiye exaotyakiraha hiyeta. Saduceunæ atyo kamati makasene-hare aokiterenæ. Hoka, “Koxaka Jesus kaseheta. Nikare ite kamatinae kaseheta”, nexahitere hiyeta ehareha Jesus niraene kakoarenæ hiye.

³ Hatyaoseta otokahene hoka berexotyahene, mokahene berexo ako kamaetalí niyahare. Hatyo xowaka koxaka makehena.

⁴ Kakore hoka koxaka atyo kahare haliti semehenerenæ iraiti tyakeko, kala 5.000 hare.

⁵ Kamaetalí hoka ahohisakoatyakaoaha Jerusalém nali judeunæ nityohalitiranæha,

judeu xaotyakiraha kakoa waiyoreterenæ, exahe wenakalati waikateharenæ hare.

⁶ Hatyo hohisakoahenahere koni tehitia sacerdotenae xekohasehare Anás, Caifás, João, Alexandre harenæ. Haiyanæ tehitia hatyo sacerdotenae xekohase hotyali harenæ hohisakoaha.

⁷ Hatyaoseta xane nolohenahitene berexo akota hoka mokahene enahalakoaha hoka axalihenahene: — Xoana hoka nikare xisaonita? Xala niyatere kakoa, xala xaokala xema nikare xamokita?

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Atos 13.38-39; 16.27-33; Romanos 4.6-8; 6.23)

⁸ Hatyaoseta Pedro, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretene hoka nehena ekoaxahena enomanaha: — Xasemehena, xekohasetinæ, judeunæ nityohalitiranæ xoaha. ⁹ Kalikini xaxita wiso exe haliti ana waiyexe kaomakehenere tahi, exaiyatelikisakeheta tahi. ¹⁰ Xasemehena xityotya, exahe tyotya Israel hotyalinae hoka: Exe haliti kaxajiyakisaka Jesus Nazaré yere niyatere xema, etake xaisehenere atyalihose xaimaholat�aka hiye hoka Enore ekasekihetenere niyatere xema. ¹¹ Xiso hati nomaseharenai maisa hatya sehalí xaokare hati nomaka niyahare hoka hatyo najikinita kaxomokaka hati hiye hoka kinatere tyona. Jesus Nazaré yere xaokaka nikareta. ¹² Ekoamaniyata takita Enore maniya wikaxomokakita. Hatyo taita iniyalahare wenati nonitata iyehitita haliti. Maisa hatya aka hoka nikare iniyalahare emaisatyare. Enore atyo exe exaliti moka hoka hatyo hiyeta tyotya waiyexe maniya tyoahenahitaha maheta — nexa.

¹³ Hoka kalorexenæ waiya Pedro, João xoaha mamairanäharene hoka hakaharetyooha, maisa Pedro, João xoaha masakare waiyorexeha hoka. Hatyo hiyeta tehitia otehenahitaha Jesus xema tyoahnahitere. ¹⁴ Waiyaha exaiyatelikirahareha tityoita ehaliyaha hoka maisa aliyakere iniyalahare iraetaha ekakoaha.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamahare Jesus niraene kakoarenæ aihikoahetaha tyoahnahitere akota, hoka kalorexenæ makere hatyokakoaha iraikakoahenaha. ¹⁶ — Xoana ite wamohenahene? Koxaka tyotyaha Jerusalém tyoaniterenæ semaha exaiyatelikire-henahitaha haliti. Maisaiya aliyakere emaoseralaha waokita — nexaha. ¹⁷ — Xakore hoka kala waiyateretyooha ite exahitaha hoka maisa hatyo tahi halitinæ koni xaoreta hoka maisa xala harenæ hiye Jesus tahi iraihititaha.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta kawihenahitene, iraeha ekakoaha maisa xakaihenahititha, maisa atoyakihenahititha hekoti maheta.

¹⁹ Hoka nihitiya Pedro, João xoaha, — Enore nahalakoita nikareta wiso wityotya. Xoana xiyema kore wisaona, Enore xema kore? nexaha. ²⁰ — Maisaiya atyo aliyakere wahalakijita wiraine koxaka wasemehenere, wiyaiyehenere tahi.

²¹ Hatyaoseta judeunæ nityohalitiranæ kinatyaxa iraeha ekakoaha amairakisahene maheta. Hatyaoseta axikahenahitahene hoka xanehenahitaha. Maisaiya aliyakere xekohasetinæ iniyalahare mokahitahene, tyotya halitinæ Enore kakoa ihalaharahitite hiyeta, waiyexe kaotyakitere hiyeta. ²² Hatyo kaxaiyatelikisakehetehenere 40-terehokoane ji-yarehena tyoanita.

Jesus Xema Maniya Tyoaniterenæ Niraexala Tahi

²³ Halakisaha Pedro, João xoaha hoka xanehenahitaha. Kaokehena hitaha hahinaeharenæ ana hoka xakaihakatyaha ihiyeha sacerdotenæ xekohasenæ, judeunæ nityohalitiranæ xoaha iraihenahere ekakoaha tahi.

²⁴ Semaha exakaihakalaha nikarexe hoka tyotyaha haxawalita iraexahenaha Enore hiye, nehenaha: — Xekohaseti, Hiso atyo tyotya hisoma enokoa, waikoa, one kaloxere. Exahe tyotya xoalini harenæ tyoaniterenæ harenæ enakoa hoka. ²⁵ Hiso atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe koamaniyata hirae hiwakanehare Davi wahetakomaniyere hiye hoka exakere irae:

Xoana hoka majudeuneharenæ judeu hare hotyalinae eharahitaha? Xoana hoka nikare hatyaharahitaha?

²⁶ Xekohasetinae tyotyaha xalijinihare, kahinaetyakakoaha hoka kahalakoahareha Enore, Kalorexe Aohenere xoaha kakoa.

²⁷ — Aliterexe ahohisakoatyakakoaha Herodes, Pôncio Pilatos harenae, exahe majude-uneharenæ, Israel hotyalinae xoahanae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka kahalakoahareha Kalorexe Haohenere Jesus kakoa maheta. ²⁸ Ahohisakoatyakakoaha tyomaha maheta tohiya haokitere akereta kawenatayaka maheta.

²⁹ — Xekohaseti, xalijiniharehenahere wiyakiy hiraine halitinae hiye. ³⁰ Hokakitinae hare haiyatelekihetehe, exahe xoalini harenæ maomakahare hoka hisomehena Hiwakanehare waiyexe Jesus nexare hiyeta hoka waiyaha maheta.

³¹ Halakisaha taita hairaexalaha hoka hohisakoahitereha akiti tatako aekakoareha hoka tyotyaha Isekokaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretyahene. Hatyohekota iraiti xakaihenahitiyaha hamamairaneneha kakoa.

Tyotyira Irakakakoahitaha Haxiyeharenaeha Tahi

³² Hatyo xowaka tyotyira tyakekohenerenæ hakakoa exahekolanæha tyaona enomanha hoka nikare makere ahekotyahita. Haxiyeharenaeha maisa aokareha hao-mana hoka hahinaeharenæha ana irakahite maxiyehareharenæ ana. ³³ Kalore iyatelitei kakoa Jesus niraine kokoarenæ xakaihaha Xekohaseti Jesus kasehetehenæ tahi akiti. Enore kalore waiye mokahene. ³⁴ Maisa atyo xala harenæ enekoniha nakere, maimahiro tyaonare. Kawaikohererenæ hawaikohera betetita, kahanerrenæ hoka betetyahita hahanaha hoka exaimane olo ³⁵ isahita Jesus niraine kokoarenæ ana. Exowakerota xala xamani nakita maimahiro hore hoka hatyo olo ijita enomanha aokahitere akereta. ³⁶ Nikare tehitia José nexarexe betetya hakoa hawaikohera hoka xane exaimane isa Jesus niraine kokoarenæ ana. José atyo Levi hotyali, Chipre nalitare. ³⁷ Hoka Jesus niraine kokoarenæ “Barnabé”, nita exaokaka. Nere atyo: “Wiyaxaihalahalinikisase”.

5

Ananias Safira Xoaha Tahi

¹ Hatya haliti Ananias nexarexe Safira nexalolo kakoa tyaonita. Kawaikoherere hoka hawaikohera betetya. ² Xakore hoka holini taita isa Jesus niraine kokoarenæ ana, holini exaimane kakoa tyaona. Koakka Safira ana hatyo tahi waiyekhalaka.

³ Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa Ananias hiye: — Xoana hoka Tihanare koamaniya hisaona? Xoana hoka Isekokaliti Waiyexe hamaoseraty? Xoana hoka holini kakoa hisaona, waikohe habetehenæ xaimane kakoa? ⁴ Himabeteraharenatetare waikohe xowaka hiwaikohera terota, exahe habetetene hoka exaimane holoxa terota. Xoana hoka nikare hisaona? Maisa haliti xini hamaoseraty, Enore atyo hamaoseraty.

⁵ Ananias nikare iraiti sema taita hoka exoa, waini. Tyotyaha semehenerenæ hatyo akiti mairaha. ⁶ Hatyaoseta tyoa haiyanae xoimahalitinae hoka olahisetyahene, kolatyahene hoka xane fityahene.

⁷ Ekamane najikinita wahasehena hoka exanityo tyoa hikoa, maisa haiyanene kamane semare hekoti.

⁸ Exowakerota Pedro axene: — Hiyakaihena nohiye xiwaikohera hexanene betehenæ xaimane: Xoana nikarexe xaresebetya exaimane?

— Há, nikarexe — nexa.

⁹ Pedro nihitiya ihiye: — Xoana hoka hexanene kakoa nikare xahasakaharetya Enore Nisekokahere? Hiyaiya, owehetehena xoimahalitinae hexanene haxaferaha hekota hoka kolahenahita tehitiaite hiso.

¹⁰ Nexo takita hoka exoa waikoa waini Pedro kinoli haliya. Hatyaoseta xoimahalitinae hikoahenahitehena xakore, waiyehenæ atyo, owene ekamane tyaonita hoka kolahenahita tehitiaite hiso. ¹¹ Tyotyaha iraiti tyakekoterenæ, exahe haiyanae hoka semaha etahi akiti hoka kalore mairaha.

Maomakahare Waiyexe Tyomahitaha Kaihalaharetyakere

¹² Hatyo najikinita Jesus niraine kokoarenai kahare xoalini hare maomakahare tyomaha halitinae koni, hokakitinae hare aiyatelekihenehitaha. Tyotyaha hohisakoahitaha Iraexatyakalati Hana tyaisera kilihi Salomão nómâne aokahitere nali. ¹³ Haiyanae atyo maisa enekoniha tyaonaha aokowiye, mairahitaha hoka. Xakore atyo hoka waiye atyo iraetaha etahiha akiti.

¹⁴ Ekakota hisoakaha tyakekoahitaha iraiti, enanae ohironae harenæ hoka kahareha tyaonaha.

¹⁵ Hatyo hokakitinae aiyatelekihenehitere hiyeta nali tyaoniterenæ hahokakiti-ranaeha kolatya ahotiaho kilihi mokahitaha exetolisoakalaha kokoita Pedro naheta,

jiyehena hoka iniyakotini hekoti kaokaha ihiyeha hoka waiyehenahitaha aokahitaha hoka.¹⁶ Hisoaka haliti tyoita Jerusalém haliyatarenae, hahokakiranaeha kolayahitaha xoaha enomanaha. Exahe isekohaliti iniyalahare kamilakoreranae hare nolokahitaha enomanaha hoka tyotya aiyatelekihenahititene.

Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae Kairawaiyakita

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohase, tyotya ihinaeharenae xoaha haokoawahareneha, ehareha saduceunae kakoita Jesus niraine kakoarenai hiye.¹⁸ Ehareha Jesus niraine kakoarenai hiye hoka otokahene hoka mokahene berexoako.

¹⁹ Berexoako xakore mokahene hoka hatyo xatinti anjo enokoatare exoa hoka majiholaheta berexo hana ekakoareha, aehikoahenahitene menane aka hoka nexa ihiyeha:²⁰ — Xiyane Iraexatyakalati Hana nali hoka halitinæ hiye xiraihitiya Jesus maniya nawenatyaka akiti — nexa.²¹ Tyakekoha hoka kamaetalí weta xane isoaha Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aotyakihenahitiya.

Hatyao seta sacerdotenae xekohase hahinaeharenae kakoa hohisakoaha, kalorexenae makere. Israel hotyalinae nityohalitiranæ tehitiya kaexakatyaha hoka tya kaokaha enomanaha. Ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka axikatyaha sorarenæ Pedro, João xoaha nolokaha maheta berexoakota.

²² Xane kaokaha berexo hana nali hoka xane xakore waiyaha enako, maisa waiyehenahitita Jesus niraine kakoarenai. Hatyaoseta maisa nali aka hoka haikoahenahitaha hoka nexaha kalorexenæ hiye:²³ — Wiyane wahikoa berexotyakalati nitini ana. Waiye jihotyakere, owene ekaxaikotyasanæ tyaonita, kaxaikota hati. Wamajiholatene hoka wisoa xakore enako hoka maisa xala hare enako wiyaiyita.

²⁴ Semahene sacerdotenae xekohasenæ, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenae xekohase harenæ hoka maisa xoare nexa kakanasahitaha. Ahekotyahitaha, Jesus niraine kakoarenai nikare tyaonaha hoka.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya tya kaoka enomanaha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, etake hinamahare haliti xaberexohenere Iraexatyakalati Hana nali tyaonita, aotyakijita halitinæ.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenae xekohase xane sorarenæ kakoa Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta hoka noloka Jesus niraine kakoarenai. Maisa atyo iniyalahare mokahitene, waiya aliya hoka halitinæ sehalí kakoa mokotyahene aokaha hoka.

²⁷ Nolohenahitene, xane kaokehennahitaha ekakoaha kalorexenæ nali. Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohase nexa:²⁸ — Maisa xiyaotyakira waxakoanehetita etake haliti nexare kakoa. Hiyaoreka xiyaotyakira xaore tyotya Jerusalém koa. Exahe hoka wiso waisene xaokita.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Pedro, haiyanæ Jesus niraine kakoarenai hare nehenaha: — Enore niraine xema atyoite wisaona, maisiaya atyo halitinæ niraine xema wisaonita.³⁰ Wahetakomaniyerenæ nEnorexa ekasekiheta Jesus, etake xaisehenerene najikinita.³¹ Ekasekihete hoka hafihini maniya mokene Kalorexe maheta. Israel hotyalinae iniyalahare háomaneha halakisaha hoka kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare enómaneha maheta.³² Wiso atyo ewaiyasehare terotere, Isekoaliti Waiyexe tehitiya ewaiyasehare. Xala xamani atyo tyaonita Enore xema maniya hoka ijita atyo Haisekohare enomanaha.

³³ Hatyaoseta inityohalitiranæ semaha iniraineha hoka masakare ehareha ihiyeha, kasani aisahene aokowiha.³⁴ Xakore hoka hatya enekonitareha tityoa, Gamaliel nexarexe. Fariseu, waiyore Moisés xaoiyakira kakoa. Tyotyaha tyakekoahitere hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xaehikoatyahene ininæ menane aka.

³⁵ Aehikoatyahene hoka hatyaoseta nehena: — Xasemehena, Israel hotyalinae. Xiyaira, waiya aliya hoka exe hinamanae xoanani xamoka.

³⁶ — Toahiyaseta hatya haliti kaotyaka Teudas nexarexe, kalorexe aokowita. Waiyore iraeta hoka 400-hare haliti tyaona exema maniya. Hatyohekota kaxaisaka hoka exema tyaoniterenæ xaorehenahitaha tyotyaha hoka kamiyane.³⁷ Hatyo najikinita nikare hatya kaotyakihitiya Judas nexarexe, Galiléia yere, halitinæ kaxihatyakitere xowakiya. Nikare khahre haliti tehitiya tyaona exema. Waini enonyahitaha hoka xaore exema tyaoniterenæ.

³⁸ — Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xoalini hare xisoma exe halitinæ kakoa. Xahalaisahene hoka xanehenahitaha. Xiyaiya, exe hateniti atyo ite haliti xahekolita, haliti hateneta hoka maiyareheta.³⁹ Hoka Enore xaokalaia atyo hoka maisa aliyakere xemaisahititene, waiya aliya hoka Enore kakoa xikalakaoahare — nexa.

Mokonasetyaha Jesus Niraene Kakoarenæ

(João 15.18-21; Atos 14.21-22; 1 Coríntios 4.9-13; Filipenses 1.28-30)

⁴⁰ Nexa ihiyeha hoka tyakekoha iniraene. Xakore hoka kawihenahitaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai hoka isoahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta mokonasyahene hoka nehenaha: — Waiyehenaira xiakai Jesus tahi akiti — nexaha ihiyeha hoka hatyo najikinita halaki-henahitene.

⁴¹ Halakisahene hoka Jesus niraine kakoarenai hikoahenahita enonyahita, xanehenahitaha. Mokohekoatyahene xakore hoka ihalahare hikoahenahitaha. — Waiye kaisere. Hiyaiya, Jesus hinaenai terota wiso hoka nikare mokahitaha wiso — nexaha.

⁴² Hatyohekota ferakiti nihatyaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako heko aotyakisahitaha halitinae, exahe ehananaihako nihatyaka aotyakisahene minita Jesus Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti.

6

Sete Harenae Tyona Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae Xema

¹ Hatyohekota wahehena hoka ekakoita haliti kaharehena tyaonita Jesus xema maniya. Hatyohekota nehenaha hebreunae xako iraiterenae hiye Grego xako iraiterenae: — Maisa waiyeta womana winekonitalonae maiyanenehalonae nakairati maxekakene.

² Hatyohekota 12-hare Jesus niraine kakoarenai ahohisakoatyaha iraiti tyakekotere-nae hoka nehenaha: — Maisaiya ehekoreta xini wahalakisa Enore niraine xakaisaka hoka nakairati hiye wisaona hoka. ³ Kala xinekonitar 7-hare xamoka waiyexeharexe, waiyorexe, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaikonehare hoka exe hateniti wahalakisa enomanaha, wihinaeharenae. ⁴ Hoka wiso atyoite wiraexatita, Enore niraine kakoa waotyakijita takita — nexaha.

⁵ Tyotyaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai niraene tyakekoha. Hatyaoseta mokaha Estêvão, Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timon, Pármenas, Nicolau harenae. Nicolau atyo Antioquia tare. Majudeunehare xakore hoka koxaka judeunae xaotyakira xema tyaonita. Estêvão atyo iraiti tyakekota kaiserehare, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretitene.

⁶ Hatyaoseta xane hotikisahene Jesus niraine kakoarenai ana hoka hakaheha mokaha eseriha heno hoka iraexatyaha etahi akiti waiye hakaha maheta.

⁷ Hekota Enore niraine xaoreta, hakakoare semaha. Ekakoita Jesus maniya tyaonitere-nae Jerusalém nali hisoaka kaisereharehena tyaonahitaha. Kahare sacerdotenai tehitiya tyakekoahitaha hoka tyaonahitaha Jesus xema maniya.

Estêvão Berexotyaha Aokowitaha

⁸ Enore kahinaetita Estêvão, hoka waiyore iraeta. Kahare xoalini hare maomakahare tyomita halitinae koni, hokakitinae hare aiyatelikihitita enomanaha.

⁹ Xakore hoka haiyanae ana maisa waiyeta hoka ehareha Estêvão hiye. Xaho-hisakoatyakalati “Mawahaharenahenae xahohisakoatyakala hana” aokahitere nalitarenai. Hatyo judeunae Cirene, Alexandria nalita tyohenerenae. Hatyonai, exahe haiyanae judeunai Cílcia koatarenai, Ásia nali koatarenae xoaha kahalakohare Estêvão kakoa hoka kinatyaxa iraeha ekakoa. ¹⁰ Xakore hoka maisa jiyyahaotyahita Estêvão. Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaehakoretitene hoka jiyyahaotyahene tyoty.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenae bakatyaha hoka nexaha maheta: — Wasema exe haliti niraene iniyalahare Enore, Moisés xoaha xaokaka.

¹² Hatyaoseta xane iraeharetyahene hoka halitinae, judeu xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyorereterenae, inityohalitiranae harenae ehareha makere Estêvão hiye hoka otokahene, kalorexenae nahalakoa kolatayahene.

¹³ Haiyanae iniraeharetyase maheta mokaha hoka exakere maoserahenaha: — Exe haliti maisa iniyalahare hairaine halakisare wiraexatyakala hana tahi akiti, exahe Moisés xaotyakiraho akiti hoka. ¹⁴ Exakere iniraine wasemita: “Jesus Nazaré yere ite mawenekoaretya hati wiraexatyakala hana, exahe Moisés iraitiya halakihenere womana hoka hahekore moka” — nexaha.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta tyotyaha tyaonahitaha wahakotyaha waiye Estêvão ana, waiyehenaha atyo itiho ana. Motya atyo anjo tiho.

7

Estêvão Irae Iniraeneha Nahalakoa

¹ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohasehare axehena Estêvão: — Xoana aliterexe iraetaha hitahi?

² Hoka nehena Estêvão: — Xasemehena, abá xoimanae, nohinaeharenae. Enore werokakoa tyaonitere tyaonahitaha wahetakomaniyere Abraão ana tyaonitatere Mesopotâmia nali xowakiya, Harâ nali mawenaneharetatere xowaka. ³ Enore nexa

ihiye: "Hakikisoahena ali hiwaikoherata hihinaeharenae nonitata. Hiyanehena waikohe nahotikihenere koa homana xeta".

⁴ — Hoka Caldeunae waikohera nalita xane, xane tyaona wenakalati Harā nali. Hatyaoseta enexe kamane najikini maniya Enore noloka Abraão kalikini ali xisaonitere nali. ⁵ Xakore hoka maisa Abraão ana ini hekoti waikohe ijita. Hoka nexa atyo Enore ihiye: "Ekakoita ite exa waikohe homanere tyaona, exahe hijikolaharenae anere hoka waikohe tyaona", nexa ihiye. Enore iraitere Abraão kakoa xowaka maisa kaisaniye.

⁶ — Exakere Abraão hicie irai: "Hijikolaharenae ite xane tyaonaha hakitiya. Mawaiyahare hotyali, wakahare akere ite tyaonaha. Iniyalahare ite kaxomokakaha waha aka 400-terehokoane". ⁷ Enore nehitia: "Hatyō najikinita iniyalahare ite namoka hijikolaharenae iniyalahare mohenerere, wakahare mohenerere. Hatyaoseta ite haikoahenahitaha hoka ali tyaoherahna nokoa maniya".

⁸ — Hatyaoseta nehena Abraão hicie: "Maika nomaniye hisaona hoka homanere milihe haikoty hihanako tyaoniterenae kakoa", nexa ihiye. Hatyaoseta Isaque kaisani hoka 8-ferakenehena hoka enomanere milihe aikotya. Nikare Isaque Jacó kaisani hoka enomanere milihe aikotya. Nikare tehitia Jacó 12-hare kaisani hoka enomanere milihe aikotya.

⁹ Estêvão heko iraeta: — José hiye okoawahare enaxenanenae wahetakomaniyereharenai hoka betetyahene Egito nali wakahare tyaona maheta. Xakore hoka Enore atyo kaxaikotene ¹⁰ hoka emaisatya enonita examaikoharene, exahe enawenane howithiharexe. Faraó, kalorexe Egito naliyere, José waiyehenere xowaka Enore waiyexa waiyoliniti isa enomana hoka Faraó awaiyetenre hoka kalorexe mokene hahanako.

¹¹ — Hatyaoseta Egito nali Canaã nali nakiti tyaona hoka maisa xoare kanakairi-henahitere wahetakomaniyerenae. ¹² Nakahitaha hoka ekakoita semehena atyo Jacó, Egito nali nakairati hoka hetatiye axikahena haisaninae wahetakomaniyerenae Egito nali xeta nakairati iyaha maheta. ¹³ Hatyota xanehenahitinya hoka José awaiyek-halakaharetyoa haxenanenae ana. Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Faraó ana waiyekehalaka ihinaeharenae tahi. ¹⁴ Hatyaoseta José kawisa hanexe Jacó, tyotyaha ihinaeharenae Egito nali xeta. Hatyō xowakiya Jacó hotyali 75-hare ehohisakoaneha. ¹⁵ Jacó xane tyaona Egito nali hoka hatyō nali waini, wahetakomaniyereharenae harenai. ¹⁶ Wainiha najikini kolahenahitene Siquém nali xawatyakalati nitinako mohenahitita, enatyokeha Abraão niyane Emor jikolaharenae nonitata ako.

¹⁷ — Hatyō hekota Abraão ana Enore afetalatitire terehokoane okoi hikoahena: "Egito nalite nanoloheta xiso", nitere aose xane hikoahena hoka hisoakehena Jacó hotyali tyaonita Egito nali. ¹⁸ Hatyaoseta hatyō tyaohitiya xekohaseti Egito nali, maisa José waiyasehare xini. ¹⁹ Hatyō xekohaseti waiyore wahetakomaniyerenae kakoa hoka xalijiniharehena exahitita, exahe ityani mokosenaiha xawatyaka aokita ihiyea wainiha maheta. ²⁰ Hatyō xowakiya Moisés tyaona, waiye mokose. Hanamali kaimare inityo, enexe hatyako taita kaxaikotahene. ²¹ Hatyaoseta halakisahene kanowalise akota, maisa aliyakere xoana mokahene xaka hoka. Hoka Faraó ityani waiyene hoka anaetene haisani kaiserehare akere. ²² Hiyeta hoka Moisés waiyore xoalini hare kakoa Egito yerenae xaotyakira akiti kakoa. Exahe xoalini hare tyoma aokowihena hoka waiyore tyomitá, iraeta xoaha.

²³ — Kala Moisés ekakoita 40-wanonehena hoka xane hahinaeharenae Israel hotyalinae waiya aokowita. ²⁴ Xane hoka waiyehena, owene atyo ihinaehare Egito yere maisa waiye xini mokita. Hatyaoseta kaxemeretya hahinaehare hoka aisa Egito yere. ²⁵ Motya atyoala Moisés xahekola hiye semahitaha exaihako maniyata Enore niyaneheta Israel yerenae aokita Egito nalita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakere enomanaha.

²⁶ — Hatyota kamaatali hoka Moisés waiyehena atyo, hinamahare ihinaehare Israel yerenae makere atyo ovene mokotyakakoita. Hatyaoseta xane kaoka enomanaha hoka watyalihenahene. "Xoana hoka nikareta xiso, Israel yerenae makere xiso hoka?" nexa. ²⁷ Hoka masakare xalijiniharetere hahinaehare xahita herawaseharetene hoka ekoaxatya enomana: "Xoana hoka hiwatyalí wiso? wiyekohase kore hiso? ²⁸ Xoana haisakore natyo haokowita kafaka hajitire Egito yere akere?" nexa. ²⁹ Sema Moisés hatyō haxaisane tahi hoka tekoaheta, xane tyaona Midia kua nali. Nali hinama mokose ityani tyaona.

³⁰ — Hatyō nali 40-terehokoanehena Moisés tyaonita hoka anjo kaotyaka enomana atya mokose kiritere koni maharexakiti Sinai tyairiya nali. ³¹ Moisés wahakotya enomana xakore, maisa kera tyotere hoka: "Xoanere kaisere?" nexa, xane ehaliya kaoka enomana waiye waiya maheta.

— Hatyaoseta Enore niraine semehena: ³² "Natyo atyo hahetakomaniyerenae Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa". Nexa hoka Moisés tatakoa maira, maisa aliyakere wahakotya xaka enomana.

³³ — Hatyaoseta Enore nexa ihiye: “Haitoakihena hikijitini. Ali hatyahakitere koa atyo notyaonita hoka nikareta natyo. ³⁴ Nowaiyita nokaxaikoni hotyalinae makawatini Egito nali, ewaolitiniha. Hiyeta notyoa niyehenahitene maheta hatyo nalita. Naxikatyta ite hiso kalikini Egito xeta”.

³⁵ — Hatyo Moisés Israel hotyalinae maxawaiyerehenereta: “Xoana hoka hiwatyalí wiso? wiyekohase kore hiso?” Xakore hoka Enore atyo mokene xekohaseti mokene iyehenahitene maheta, anjo atya takoitere koni kaotyakehenere enomana khinaietene hoka. ³⁶ Hatyo Moisés atyo Israel yerenae iyeheta Egito nalita. Kahare xoalini harenæ waiyexe maomakahare tyoma, hatyo waikohe nali, maharexakahare nali, one xotyaxere hare nali, 40-terehokoane.

³⁷ — Hatyo Moisés ta nexa Israel yerenai hiye: “Enore ite hatya iraiti xakaisasehare xinekonita moka natyo akereta. Maikaite xinekonita kaotyaka xomana”, nexa. ³⁸ Hatyo Moisés tyaoita hahotalita Israel yerenae kakoa maharexakiti, nali tyaoita wahetakomaniyerenæ kakoa. Exahe anjo iraitere ekakoa tyairi Sinai nali kakoa hoka. Hatyo ana atyo kaxekena iraiti xairatyaka Enore niraine waiyexe womana.

³⁹ — Xakore hoka wahetakomaniyerenæ maisa Moisés xaotyakira xema tyaoona aokowiye, kasani haikoahenahita aokowiyahita Egito nali xeta. ⁴⁰ Hoka nexaha Arão hiye: “Hisoma womana wenorexanae hoka hatyo enorenæ xaneha waheta maniya. Kala xoana xamani tyaoona Moisés iyehetehenere wiso Egito nalita. Maisa waiyekhalakere womana”.

⁴¹ — Hatyaoseta tyomaha haenorexaha maheta bowi mokose akerehare hoka xoalini hare aisaha hoka fetatya enomana. Hatyo najikinita tyomaha hisehaliti hatyo haenorexaha tyomehenahe kakoa ihalahareha maheta. ⁴² Hatyo hiyeta Enore kikisoa enonyahitaha, halakisahene. Halakisahene, enokoa xoresa tyaoiterenæ aokaha haenorexaha maheta. Hiyaiya, owene kaxairatyaka:

Xasemehena, Israel hotyalinae: maisa nomani xini xaisa kirakahare hoka xafetaty 40-terehokoane xisaohenere nase maharexakiti nali.

⁴³ Xakolatya xenorexa Moloque hanalise. Exahe Renfá xoresera xisoma hoka xakolatya xenorexa maheta, hatyohare xenorexa xaokita. Hatyoharenae xisoma xisaona exemaha maheta. Hatyohare hiyeta ite naxanikisa xiso Babilônia xaihako maniya.

⁴⁴ — Hatirise kakoare wahetakomaniyerenæ tyaoita maharexakiti nali. “Nikarexe hisoma”, nexa Enore Moisés hiye aotyakijite, hoka hatyo hotikijitere akere tyomene.

⁴⁵ Hatirise kakoarehena wahetakomaniyerenæ ityaninai hoka Josué kakoa xane Canaã koa isoahenaha hoka kolatyahene. Kaokaha hoka tyaonahaha hatyo Canaã waikoherakoa, hawaikohera aokahene. Nali tyaoiterenæ Enore kikisa enonyahitaha.

— Davi tyaohenere xowakiya hekotata hatyo hatirise tyaoonta. ⁴⁶ Enore awaitita Davi hoka Davi hati tyoma enomana aokowi, Jacó hotyali nEnorexa ana. ⁴⁷ Xakore hoka Salomão atyo tyoma hatyo hati Iraexatyakalati Hana Enore anere maheta.

⁴⁸ — Hoka Enore atyo masakare kalorexe kaiserehare hoka maisaiya aliyakere haliti nómame ako tyaoita, iraiti xakaisasehare iraehenere akereta:

⁴⁹ Enokoa atyo nokahakali, nexa Enore. Hoka waikoa atyo nokiji namokita. Aliyakereya xisoma hati nomani? Aliyakereya xisoma nomani hoka hatyo nali notyaohena?

⁵⁰ Xoana maisa natyo xini tyotya xoalini hare notyoma?

⁵¹ Hatyaoseta nexa Estêvão miyatya haxakaini: — Kaxiyani ximahakaisere, xikinatere xaokowita. Ximatanakoakohare hoka maisa Enore niraine xasemare xakowiyie. Xahetakomaniyerenæ akereta xisaonita, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikahalakoahareta.

⁵² Hiyaiya, xahetakomaniyerenæ iraiti xakaisaseharenæ xahita xalijinharetæ, exahe hoka aisa hitaha Enore niraine xakaisaseharenæ, Waiyexe Wakahare tyaoanene tahi xakaiterena. Exahe xiso atyo kalini xamatawaty hoka xaisa hatyo Iniyalahare Mao-manehare — nexa.

⁵³ — Anjo hiyeta xakore kaotyaka xomana xaotyakisati hoka maisa xisaonare exema — nexa Estêvão miyatya.

Estêvão Kamane Tahi

⁵⁴ Hatyaoseta hatyo inityohalitiranæ semaha Estêvão niraine hoka masakare ehareha ihiye, haxeharenæ haikoliha hiye, “Karai, karai, karai”, nexaha mokaha exahita.

⁵⁵ Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya Estêvão hoka eno maniya wahakotya. Waiyehena atyo, owene Enore tyaoniterekoa werokita. Waiya tehitiya Jesus, owene tityoita Enore fihini maniya ehaliyita. ⁵⁶ Hatyaoseta nehena: — Xiyaiyehena! Owene enokoa totakore tyaoна hoka nowaiya Haliti Ityani. Tityoita Enore fihini maniya.

⁵⁷ Nexa hoka talatya, jihotyaha hatanakoako. Hatyaoseta kawiyatayaha toli kinatyaxa hoka tyotyaha jiyyaha Estêvão ana. ⁵⁸ Hatyohekota nolokasekoatyahene, hikoaha menane aka ekakoa, xaneha wenakalati nonitata haware ekakoa hoka sehalí kakoa mokotyahene.

Iniraeharetyasena Saulo nexarexe xoimahaliti ana isaha haimanasenaiha enomana kaxaikone maheta.

⁵⁹ Mokotyahiterene nase Estêvão kawihena: — Xekohasetijesus, hiyeheta nisekohare.

⁶⁰ Hatyo najikinita hakaoli kakoa tyoka hoka kawiyatya kinatyaxa: — Xekohaseti, awaira atyo iniyalahare hamohenahene exe iniyalahare mohenahere natyo xemere.

Nexa taita hoka waini. Hoka Saulo hiye kaokene exaisaka.

8

Saulo Kahalakoahareta Jesus Koamaniya Nawenatyasharenai Kakoa

¹ Kahenehare tyaconahenaha hatyo xowakita Jesus xema maniya tyaconiterenae xahita Jerusalém nali. Tyotya tyakekoterenai xahita xalijinihareha, aekoakisahene hoka xaoreha. Judéia koa Samaria koa xoaha xaneha, xaoreha. Jesus niraine kakoarenai taita heko tyaconita Jerusalém nali. ² Hoka haiyanæ haliti waiyexeharexenae fitya Estêvão, kahare tiyaha ekamane hiyeta.

³ Xakore hoka Saulo Jesus maniya tyaconiterenae mawenekoaretya aokowi. Xane ijoita hatinae nihatyaka, nolokehekoita enanae, ohironae hare, xane xawatyahitene berexo ako. ⁴ Hoka hatyo xaoreterenae xane xakaihakatyahitaha iraiti tyotya wenakalatinæ nihatyaka koa.

Iraiti Waiyexe Samaria Nali

⁵ Hatyaoseta Filipe xane wenakalati Samaria, xakaihakatyä Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti nali tyaconiterenae hiye. ⁶ Xakaihakatyä ihiyeha hoka waiye semaxemathyahitaha Filipe niraine. Tyotyaha semahitaha, waiyahitaha xoalini harenæ maomakaharenæ enómane. ⁷ Isekohaliti iniyalahare kamilakoriterenæ nonita aihikoahitita. Hikoahetehena enonyahitaha hoka awerahalikikoatyahitene. Kahare mawaiyenetonaneharenæ, maitonaneharenæ hare aiyatelikheta. ⁸ Nikare hoka tyotyaha ihalaharetaha hatyo wenakalati nali.

⁹ Nali tyaconita hatya haliti Simão nexarexe. Haholitaharexe atyo hoka xoalini hare tyomita. Wahakiyehena nikare tyaconita hoka hakaharetyoa Samaria yerenæ mokita. Kalorexe aokowita ¹⁰ hoka tyotya nali tyaconiterenæ waiye semaxemathyahitaha iniraine, iraihena hoka waiye tyakekoahitene. — Exe haliti Enore niyatere kakoare kaiserehare. Kalorexe iyateliti aokahitere kakoare — nexahitaha. ¹¹ Wahehena nikare tyaconita, haholitahareta hoka tyakekoahitene, hakaharetyoa mokahitene, xoalini hare tyomehena hoka.

¹² Xakore hoka Filipe xakaini Iraiti Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi tyakekoha hoka kabatixatyakaha Jesus nexare kakoa, enanae exahe ohironae tehituya hoka.

¹³ Hatyaoseta hatyo Simão nikare tehituya tyakeko hoka kabatixatyaka. Hoka Filipe kaxaikota hoka kahare xoalini hare maomakahare, hokakitinae hare kaxaiyatelikisakihitere waiya hoka hakaharetyoa.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali Jesus niraine kakoarenai tyaconiterenæ semaha wenakalati Samaria tyaconiterenæ nawenane Enore koamaniya hoka hatyo hiyeta Pedro, João xoaha axikatyaha nali xeta. ¹⁵ Hatyo hinamanae xane kaokaha hoka iraexat�ah Samaria yerenæ tahi, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka tyakekoterenæ ana maheta. ¹⁶ Hatyo xowaka maisa xala harenæ ana exoahenere Isekohaliti Waiyexe. Koxaka taita atyo kabatixatyakaha Jesus nexare kakoa. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha eserihæ henò mokaha hakaheha hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoa enomanha.

¹⁸ Simão waiya Jesus niraine kakoarenai xekaokakira hakaheha ihiyeha hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaokene hatyo halitinae ana. Hoka hatyo hiyeta aimatya olo Pedro, João xoaha ana ¹⁹ hoka nehena: — Owene olo hoka xisa nomani hatyo iyateliti hoka nikare nekaokakihena nokahe hatya hiye hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka enomanha.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena ihiye: — Maika Enore axikatyha hiso, holoxa xoaha irikati koni! ²¹ Maisaiya aliyakere wihatene koni hahakita. Hiyaiya, hiyahékola maisa waiyexe Enore haoti. ²² Hahalakihena exe hiyahékola iniyalahare hoka Enore hiye hiraexat�ah hoka maotyaoñeheta iniyalahare hiyahékola. ²³ Nowaiyita hiso, masakare hokoawahareta. Hokoawaharene atyo motya nikanati tihene, exahe iniyalahare hománe atyo tokita hiso.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Simão nehena Pedro João xoaha hiye: — Xiraexat�ah Enore hiye notahi akiti hoka maisa nikare notyaonita exe xiraitere akere.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali xeta haxakainiha Enore niraine najikinita. Xanehenahitaha ahotyaho hoka xakaihakahohenahitita Iraiti Waiyexe Samaria koa tyaconiterenæ hiye.

Filipe Ahalakoatya Kaxaiko Akatyatiye

²⁶ Hatyaoseta anjo Enore nalitare nexa Filipe hiye: — Haxakaiharetyoahena hoka hiyane Jerusalém naho Gaza xeta — nexa. Hatyo naho komita maisa kahare haliti jiyare.

²⁷ Nexa hoka Filipe xakaharetyoa hoka xane hatyo maniya. Ahotyaho xaneta ene hoka ahalakoatyatya haliti kaxaiko akatyatiye, Etiópiatare. Haikoahitita hawaikohera xeta. Hatyo haliti komita ene kalorexe tyaoita. Etiópia yerenaе xekohasero Candace wakanehare tyaoita. Tyoty ixiyehare enoloxa hare kaxaikotyasehare tyaoita.

²⁸ Koxaka Jerusalém nali xane Enore awaiyetya maheta hoka hatyo naliha haikoahitita, xanehitita hakarosanako hawaikohera koxa. Tyokita hakarosanako hoka ihatita iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías xairala.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa Filipe hiye: — Hiyane hikaoka enomana hoka exe karosakore xema hiyane.

³⁰ Filipe xanehena, xane okoi kaokehena ekarosane ana hoka semehena atyo, kaixaretita atyo iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías baberanexa. Hoka axehenene: — Xoana waiyekehalakita homana hatyo hakaixaretitere?

³¹ Maisaiya aliyakere waiyekehalakita nomani exe nakaexaretitere nomaxawaiyekelakatayakinihareta — nexa.

Hatyaoleta nehitia: — Hisohena, hisoka nohaliyi — nexa hoka Filipe kakoha ekarosanako, tyoka ehaliya.

³² Exakerexe tahi kaexaritita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa, hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye: Kalanero exaisakaose kanolokakitire akereta mokahene, exahe kalanero mokose kaxaikolisakehena hoka haxaikolisasenae ana mema tyaonitire akereta maisa kakanaseta enomanaha.

³³ Maisa kaxaiminisakita. Maisa aiminisahitene, maisa waiye mokahitene. Xalaiya ijikolahare tahi xakaihena? Hiyaiya, kamiyane atyo enawenane ali waikohekoa.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye axehena Filipe: — Hawaiyekehalakaty nomani: Xala tahi nikare iraeta? Xoana haxaokakita? Hatya xaokaka kore?

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Filipe awaiyekehalakaty hatyo akiti enomana, xakaihena Waiyexe Iraiti Jesus xaka ihiye.

Batixat�ati

(Marcos 16.15-16; Romanos 6.3-5; Colossenses 2.12)

³⁶ Xanahitita hoka xane hikoaha one ana hoka hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye nehena ihiye: — Hiyaiyehena, owene one. Maisaiya xoare hare mahokoanetita nobatixat�aki, alitereka?

³⁷ — Waiyeya hityakekota kaiserehare hoka ehekoriya nali — nexa Filipe ihiye.

Hoka nexa: — Hā, notyakekota kaiserehare. Jesus Cristo atyo Enore Ityani naokita.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye amemakisa hakarosane hoka exoaha hatyo onexa hoka Filipe batixatene. ³⁹ Hatyaoseta kenekoahenahitaha onexata hoka Enore Nisekohare kolatya Filipe. Hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye maisa waiyehititene hekoti, xakore hoka jiya xanehitia haihalaharene kakoa. Ihalahare kaiserehare atyo.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Filipe xane eharehenerota kaoka wenakalati Azoto nali. Hatyaoseta xakaita Waiyexe Iraiti tyoty naliyerenae hiye, nikare wenakalati koarenae hiye Cesaréia nali xane hikoahenere kijiya.

9

Saulo Waiyexe Maniya Tyaohenere Tahi

(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Hatyo xowaka Saulo masakare xalijinihare tyaoita Jesus xema maniya tyaoiterenae xahita. Hatyaoseta xane irai sacerdotenae xekohase kakoa, ² axita baberane iniraine kakoare judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanakonae niyahare wenakalati Damasco nali hotikisa maheta. Hatyo iraiti hiyeta Saulo otoka aokowita Jesus koamaniya tyaoiterenae ena, ohiro harenae hoka kolahenahitene olattyore Jerusalém nali xeta maheta.

³ Hoka Damasco naho xaneta Saulo, okoi kaokehena wenakalati nali hoka enokoata xaokanatyakalati ehoko haliya werokakoa moka. ⁴ Hatyaoseta exoa waikoa hoka semehena atyo iraitihena ekakoa: — Saulo, Saulo, xoana hoka hiyalijinihare noxahiti? nexa.

⁵ — Xala hiso, Xekohaseti? nexa Saulo axene.

— Natyo atyo Jesus hikiranawetere. ⁶ Hainakoahetehena hoka hiyane hisoahena wenakalatikoa xeta. Nalite iraeha hiihiye hawenane tahi akiti.

⁷ Halitinae Saulo xema xaneterenae tyoty amematioaha, maisa xoare nexa iraetaha. Semaha xakore atyo iraiti hoka maisa atyo xala hare waiyahitaha.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Saulo tityoaheta, waiyakahetehena xakore, maisa waiyakahitita. Hatyaoseta otokahisahene ekaia hoka xaneha ekakoa Damasco nali. ⁹ Hanamaki

ferakene mawaiyahakalahare tyaona. Hatyo ferakenenae maisa kanakairare, maisa terare hekoti.

¹⁰ Damasco nali tyaonita hatya Jesus xema maniya tyaonitere, Ananias nexarexe. Kaxawaiyanikisaka hoka Xekohaseti kaotyaka enomana hoka kawisa: — Ananias! nexo.
— Xoare haoka, Xekohaseti? nexo.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti aotyakisene: — Hiyanehena Judas hana nali xeta hoka ahoti Totahore aokahitere hatawa haliti Tarso tare Saulo nexarexe xahita. Nali iraexatita.

¹² Koxaka kaxawaiyanikisaka: kaotyaka enomana Ananias nexarexe. Isoa hatyako enomana, moka hakahe ihiye hoka waiyakaheta waiyifere akereta maheta.

¹³ Nexo xakore hoka Ananias nehena: — Xekohaseti, kahare halitinae xakaita hatyo haliti tahi akiti. Jerusalém nali iniyalahare mokita kahare hiyema maniya tyaoniterenae.

¹⁴ Kalikini ali Damasco tya sacerdote xekohasenae baberanexa kakoa olaty hoka berex-

oya maheta hiyema maniya tyaoniterenae — nexo.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nehitia Ananias hiye: — Hiyanehena enomana. Naoka hatyo haliti nowakanihare maheta hoka xakai maheta notahi akiti tyotya haliti hotyalinae hiye, exahe xekohasetinae hiye, exahe Israel hotyalinae hiye hoka. ¹⁶ Natyotaite Saulo ana nahotikihena exemawatikisaka nohiyeti — nexo.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Ananias xane isoa Judas hanako hoka ekaokakisa hakahenae Saulo hiye hoka nehena: — Nohinaehare Saulo, Xekohaseti axikatya natyo ali. Etake hiyaiyehenera Jesus Damasco naho nali axikatya natyo homana hiyaiyakahitiya maheta, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaehakoretya hiso maheta.

¹⁸ Nexo taita ihiye hoka exoahetehena kohase tyat�ase akerehare Saulo xo se akota hoka waiye waiyeheta. Hatyo najikinita ainakoaheta hoka xane kabatixatyaka.

¹⁹ Kanakairihenere najikinita kinatere tyaohera hetatiye akereta.

Saulo Tyona Damasco Nali

Hatyaooseta Saulo tyona akaiki ferakene Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa Damasco nali. ²⁰ Xakaihena rotita Jesus tahi akiti ihiyeha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hananae ako. Nehena: — Jesus atyo Enore Ityani.

²¹ Tyotyaha semahitaha Saulo niraine hoka hakaharetyoaha, axakakoahitaha: — Xoana, maisa exe haliti xini aijita tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae Jerusalém nali? Xoana, maisa exe xini ali tya hoka olaty Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae hoka kolatyahene maheta sacerdotenae xekohasenae ana aokowitere xini?

²² Xakore hoka Saulo hairaine kakoa aiyateretyo iraiti kakoa, ekakoita waiyore kaiserehare irai. — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere terota — nita xakaita ihiyeha. Waiyore xakaita hoka judeunae Damasco nali tyaoniterenae maisa aliyakere xoare nexareha.

Judeunae Aisa Aokowiha Paulo

(Atos 9.15-16; 13.45, 50; 14.5-6; 14.19-20)

²³ Tyona waha ferakenehena hoka judeunae ahohisakoatyakaoaha hoka aisahene aokowiha. ²⁴ Xakore hoka Saulo atyo sema exahekolahe tahi akiti. Wahatyahene wenakalati xisoakala nali. Ferakoa, makiya xoaha wahatyahitaha aisahene maheta.

²⁵ Hoka haxowaka makene Saulo hinaeharenae xane ekakoa hoka exoakisahene talare hoko motokoare xowata. Mokahene koho ako hoka exoakisahene.

Saulo Tyona Jerusalém Nali

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Saulo xane Jerusalém xeta hoka kasani Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa haxawalita tyona aokowita. Xakore hoka tyotyaha mairahitaha, maisa tyakeko-reha Jesus xema maniya enawenane hoka. ²⁷ Hatyaoseta Barnabé xane exema kahinatene hoka hotikisene Jesus niraine kakoarenae ana maheta. Xakai ihiyeha Saulo waiyehenera Jesus ahotyaho, Jesus iraihenere ekakoa tahi hare. Barnabé xakai ihiyeha tehitia Saulo xakaihakala Iraiti Waiyexe tahi akiti, maisa haxakaini kakoa mairita Jesus tahi akiti wenakalati Damasco nali. ²⁸ Hatyo hekota Saulo tyona enekoniha. Xaneta etalokoaita tyotya wenakalati Jerusalém koa, aiyateretyoita haxakaini iraiti Xekohaseti tahi akiti kakoa. ²⁹ Hatyo Jerusalém nali haiyanae judeunae hoka grego xako iraiterenae kakoa Saulo iraeta hoka komita kinataya iraikakoahitaha. Hatyaoseta kasani aliyakere xamaní mokahene hoka aisahene aokowiyahitaha. ³⁰ Hatyaoseta ihinaeharenae semahene hoka Saulo nolokaha wenakalati Cesaréa nali hoka hatyo nalita axikatyahene wenakalati Tarso nali xeta.

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae mehexaiko tyaonahitaha, Judéia koa, Galiléia koa, Samaria koa tyaoniterenai. Ekakoita tyakekoaha kaiserehare. Isekohaliti Waiyexe kahinaera hiyeta hisoakehena, waiye aiminisahitaha Xekohaseti.

Pedro Xane Wenakalatinai Nali

³² Hatyo xowakiya Pedro xaneta tyotya wenakalatinæ koa xeta. Ekakoita xane kaoka wenakalati Lida nali waiya maheta Enore kaxaikoneharenæ. ³³ Nali Enéias nexarexe ana hikoa. Maitonanehare, 8-terehokoanehena maisa moxomoxore hekoti haxehoko-tyoakalata.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Enéias, Jesus Cristo aiyatelikheta hiso. Hatityoahete-hena hoka hiyehokotoakala haxakaihetehena — nexa. Nexa ihiye hoka Enéias tityoaheta rotita.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta tyotya tyaoniterenæ wenakalati Lida, Sarona nali xoaha semaha hatyo tahi hoka Xekohaseti xema maniya tyaonaha.

³⁶ Exowaka wenakalati Jope nali hatya ohiro tyaonita Jesus koamaniya, Tabita nexalolo. Hatyo enexalo atyo Dorcas Grego xako. Tyaonitire xowakiya waiyexe tyomita, kahare kahinaetita maoloxaharenæ. ³⁷ Hatyo xowakiya Dorcas hokaka hoka waini. Tihaha ehálo. Hatyaoseta kolatyahene xane mokahene hatyako enoako.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenæ semehenaha atyo, Pedro tyaonita we-nakalati Lida nali, Jope haliyita. Hoka axikatyahya hinamahare haliti enomana kaex-akatyahene maheta. — Hisohena rotita Jope xeta, hihalahare — nexaha.

³⁹ Nexaha ihiye hoka Pedro xane exemaha. Xane kaokaha hoka nolokahene enoako xeta. Tyotya maiyanenehalonæ exahiyatene hoka tiyahitaha, hotikisahitaha haimaha iti-nolala kasetatere xowakere enomanaha. ⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Pedro aihikoahenahitene tyotya hatyoakota. Hatyaoseta tyoka hakaoli kakoa hoka iraexatya. Hatyo najikinita ehaikoaheta kamati maniya hoka nehena: — Tabita, hainakoahetehena — nexa.

Hatyaoleta Tabita waiyaliheta. Waiya Pedro hoka tyokeheta. ⁴¹ Pedro otokene ekahe hiyeta, kahinaetene hoka atityoahetene. Hatyaoseta kawisa tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenæ maiyanenehalonæ kakota hoka isehenahitene enomanaha kasexe.

⁴² Hatyo nexaka hakakoare xakaikoatyahya wenakalati Jope nali hoka kahare haliti Xekohaseti Jesus koamaniya tyaonaha, tyakekoaha hoka. ⁴³ Hatyaoseta Pedro nali waha ferakene tyaona militi xaxotyatyasehare Simão nexarexe hanako.

10

Cornélio Atyo Tyaonita Xekohaseti Koamaniya

¹ Hatyo xowaka wenakalati Cesáræa nali tyaonita Cornélio nexarexe, sorarenae xeko-hasehare. “Itália tarenæ”, nexahitaha hatyo sorarenae shaokaka. ² Waiyexehare tyaonita, waiye aiminijita Enore, tyotya haisaninae haiyanityo kakoita Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Kahinaetita kahare judeunæa maoloxaharenæ, Enore hiye iraexata minita.

³ Haxowaka makakoahena hoka Cornélio kaxawaiyanikisaka. Hatya anjo Enore nalitare tya kaoka enomana. Waiye waiyene. Kaoka ehaliy hoka: — Cornélio! nexa ihiye

⁴ Hamairane kakoa waiye wahakotya anjo ana hoka axehenene: — Xoare haoka, xekohaseti?

Hoka anjo nehena: — Enore awaitita hiraexitere, exahe maoloxahare waiye hiyomokaka hoka otya hiso. ⁵ Kalikini haxikahena haiyanæ haliti wenakalati Jope xeta hoka nolokaha maheta Simão Pedro nexarexe. ⁶ Tyaonita Simão hanako, militi xaxotyatyasehare hanako one kaloxere kilihu maniya — nexa.

⁷ Hatyaoseta anjo xaneheta hoka Cornélio kawisa rotita hinama hawakanehare hatya sorare xoaha. Hatyo sorare Enore koamaniya tehitija tyaonita, Cornélio ana hakita.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Cornélio xakai ihiyeha hawaiyane xaka hoka axikatyahene Jope nali xeta.

⁹ Kamaetalí hoka totahikoahena hoka Pedro kakoha, xane hati maiyeho iraexatya maheta. Hatyo nase Cornélio wakaneharenae xanehitaha ahoti, owitehena Jope mokahitha. ¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Pedro nahekene, kasani kanakaira aokowita. Hoka tyomahitere nakairati nase kaxawaiyanikisaka. ¹¹ Waiyehena atyo Pedro, enokoa totako tyaona hoka imititaose kalohero olattyare xalakakoa maniya tonone akerehare exoa waikoa. ¹² Hatyo nakoako tyotya hotyalihare kirakaharenæ tyaonita, xalakakoa kijiye hotyalinae, waikoa nolokoitreharenæ, kotehalanae hare.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Pedro semehena atyo, iraitihena atyo: — Pedro, nikahena hoka haisa hoka hanisa.

¹⁴ — Maisaiya, Xekohaseti. Maisa xoana xowaka nanihenere xoalini hare kaiyalaharexe manikakahare — nexa.

¹⁵ Xakore hoka nehitiya iraiti: — Awa atyo kaiyalahare manikakahare haoka Enore koxaka waiyexe kanikakere mohenere.

¹⁶ Hanamaki nikare tyaona hoka hatyaoseta hatyo imititaose akerehare kakolatyake-heta enokoa xeta. ¹⁷ Pedro amaikohare hatyo waiyehenere akiti kakoa: — Xoare akiti kala nikareta aotyakisa aokowita natyo? nexa.

Pedro nikare ahekotitere nase Cornélio xaxikalanae tyoa kaokaha. Koxaka axaha hatyo nali tyaoiterenae hoka aotyakisahene hoka tyoa amematiyoaha Simão hana kanase.¹⁸ Kawisaha hatya hatyakota hoka axaha: — Xoana ali Simão Pedro nexarexe tyaoonita? nexaha.

¹⁹ Pedro heko otyaxematinata hawaiyane tahi akiti hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa ihiye: — Hasemehena, owene hanama hare haliti tawita hiso.²⁰ Hexoa heta hoka haxakaiharetyoahena hoka hiyane exemaha. Hiyane exernaha, awa atyo himawaiyehare hiyanene kaka. Natyo atyo natyoanikisahene ali.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Pedro exoa heta hoka nexa ihiye: — Natyo atyo xatawitere. Xoana hoka ali xisoa? nexa.

²² Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Xekohaseti Cornélio axikaty wiso. Waiyexehare hatyo haliti. Awaitita Enore, exahe judeunae hoka tyotyaha tyakekoahitene. Hatya Enore nalitare anjo irai ekakoa, aoka hikakawisaka ehana nali xeta, sema maheta hiraine — nexaha.

²³ Hatyaoseta Pedro aisoakisahene hatyako, hatyo xatini nemakaha Simão hanako.

Kamaetalii hoka Pedro xakaiharetyoa, xane exemaha. Haiyanae iraiti tyakekoterenae ihinaeharenae Jope nali tyaoiterenae tehtiyya xaneha exemaha.

²⁴ Kamaetalii hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Cesária nali. Cornélio koxaka kaexakaty hahinaeharenae kaiserehare hoka atyahahitaha Pedro xahita.²⁵ Xane kaokehena Pedro hoka Cornélio tyoa ahalakoatene, enahalakoa meholokoa hakaoliri kakoa.²⁶ Xakore hoka Pedro atyo ainakihetene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena, hiso akerexeta tehtiyya haliti natyo — nexa.

²⁷ Iraikakoaha Cornélio kakoa hoka hatyaoseta xane isoa hatyako. Owene atyo kahare haliti koxaka hohisakoita nali.²⁸ Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa tyotyaha ihiye: — Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana judeunae nawenananah mahokoanititere majudeuneharenae waiyaka exahe xahohisakoatyaka ekakoaha. Xakore hoka Enore atyo hotikisa nomani hoka maisaiya atyo xala hare mahekorenephare naokita.²⁹ Hiyeta hoka xakawisa natyo hoka nihalahalini kakoa notyoa ali xeta. Xiyakaihena nohiye: xoana hoka xakawisa natyo?

³⁰ Hoka Cornélio nehena: — Ali hanamaki ferakene nahitita niraexaita makakoasehena nohanyako. Hoka eharehena rotita hatya haliti iyomere nimere kaotyaka nomani³¹ hoka nexa nohiye: “Cornélio, Enore semita hiraexala. Otita hiso hakahinaetitere maoloxaharenae hiyeta.³² Haxikatya hatya Jope nali xeta hoka hatya haliti Simão Pedro nexarexe noloka maheta. Militi xaxotyatyasehare Simão hanako tyaoonita, one kaloxere kilihi maniya”,³³ nexa nohiye. Hoka nakawisa rotita hiso. Ehekoreta hisoa. Kalikini wisaonita ali, wihohisakoita Enore haoti, wasema waokowi hiraene, xoare nexa xamani Enore airaekihena hiso hoka — nexa.

Pedro Xawaiyekehalakala Tahi

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Kalikini atyo waiyekehalakehena nomani. Enore ana atyo tyotyha haliti hakakoita.³⁵ Awaiyetita exema maniya tyaoiterenae, waiye tyaoiterenae, exahe hahotyalihare hoka.³⁶ Xiso atyo koxaka xasema Enore niraine Israel hotyalinae anere Iraiti Waiyexe, wenati waiyexe Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Hatyo atyo tyotyha halitiae Xekohase.³⁷ Koxaka xasemita kawenatyakehenere tahi akiti, Judeá kaa hakakoare kasemaka. Galiléia kaa hotohare nikare tyaoona, Joã xakaihenere batixahenere najikinita.

³⁸ — Xasemita tehtiyya Jesus Nazaré yere tahi akiti. Enore isa Isekohahaliti Waiyexe enomana hoka aiyatlikisa halitinai. Tonakoaty, hakakoare xane, waiyexe tyomita, aiyatlikihitita tyotyha tihanare xahokakalanae, Enore atyo kaxaikotene hoka.³⁹ Wiso atyo tyotyha xoalini harenae enómane wiyaiya judeunae waikoherakoa nali, exahe Jerusalém nali. Xakore hoka atyaliyhose xaimaholatyaka hiye berekotyahene hoka aisahene.⁴⁰ Xakore hoka Enore ekasekihetene hanamaki ferakene najikinita hoka hotikihetene tehtiyya womana.⁴¹ Maisa atyo hakakoare haliti waiyehitite hoka wiso atyo wiyaiyehetene. Wiso atyo ewaiyasehare Enore xaokalita. Wiyaiyehetene hoka wikanakairiheta, wisereheta ekakoa ekaseneheta najikinita.⁴² Enore atyo axikaty wiso wiyakai maheta halitinai hiye Iraiti Waiyexe. Enore mokene kalorexe, kasexenae ekamanenae xekohase, sema enawenaneha tahi akiti hoka enómanenai akereta mokahene maheta.⁴³ Tyotyha iraiti xakaisaseharenae Jesus tahi akiti xakai hoka nexaha: Xalanae xamani atyo tyakekone hoka iniyalahare enómaneha kamaotyanetyakeheta hiyeta — nexa.

Majudeuneharenae Ana Isekohaliti Waiyexe Exoa

(Atos 2.1-4; 8.14-17; 19.1-7)

⁴⁴ Pedro iraetata hoka Isekohahaliti Waiyexe exoa hoka kaxaihakoretya tyotyha semaxemaiteerenae iraiti.⁴⁵ Judeunae Jesus koamaniya tyaoiterenae Jope nalita tyoiterenae Pedro xema hakaharetyoaha. Enore exaoretya Isekohaliti Waiyexe majudeuneharenae

ana hiyeta. ⁴⁶ Semehenaha atyo, iraihenaha atyo xakotinae masemakahare. Ihalahare tyaonaha Enore kakoa.

Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: ⁴⁷ — Exe halitinae ana Isekohahaliti Waiyexe kaoka tehtiyya kaokitere womana akereta. Nikare hoka xalaiya mahokoanehena ebatixatyakaha one kakoa?

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta aoka ebatixatyakaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa. Hatyo najikinita akaiki ferakene Pedro nawenane aokaha nali hahaliyaha.

11

Pedro Awaiyekehalkatya Tyotya Tyomehenere Tahi

¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus niraine kokoarenai, exaha haiyanae Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterae semaha Judéia koa nali majudeuneharenae nawenane Enore niraine xema maniya.

² Pedro haikoaheta Jerusalém nali hoka haiyanae kinatyaxa irae ekakoa, kasani hao-manere milihi aikotiterenae taita tyaona Enore koamaniya aokahitaha ³ hoka nexaha: — Hisemaka maxaikolahare haomanere milihinae hanako, hikanakaira harenae ekakoha. Xoana hoka?

⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro xakaihakatya tyotya hawaiyane tahi akiti, hetatiye aoseta, waiye awaiyekehalkatene enomanaha. ⁵ — Notyaonita wenakalati Jope nali hoka nokaxawaiyanikisaki. Nowaiyehena atyo, motya imiti taose kalohero enokoata tyoa ewaikoatyoa. Olatyoare etonone xalakakoa maniya tyoa amematyoa nohaliye. ⁶ Waiye atyo nowaiyehena, owene atyo kirakaharenae tyaonita enako, xalakakoa kijiye, xalijiniharexenae, waikoa nolokoiterehare, kotehalanae hare. ⁷ Hatyota nasemehena atyo, iraiti nexa: “Pedro, haisehena hoka hanisa”, nexa. ⁸ Hoka nomi: “Maisaiya, Xekohaseti, maisa xoana xowaka nanisare kaiyalaharexe manikakahare”. ⁹ Hatyaoseta enokoata iraiti nehitiya: “Awa atyo kaiyalahare manikakahare hexa Enore koxaka waiyexe kanikakere mohenero xoakaka”. ¹⁰ Nikare hanamaki tyaona hoka hatyaoseta tyotya haikoaheta enokoa xeta.

¹¹ — Hatyonase hanamahare haliti kaxaxikatyakitere nomani Cesaréia nalitarenae tyoa kaokaha hati notyaoniterae nali. ¹² Isekohaliti Waiyexe noxanini exemaha aoka nohiye. “Awa atyo himawaiyahare exemaha hiyanee kakoa”, nexa nohiye. Exe 6-harenae wihibnaharenae Jope nalitarenae tehtiyya tyoaha noximi. Wityotya wiyanne wisoa Cornélio hanako. ¹³ Hatyaoseta Cornélio xakai wihiye hahanako waiyehenen anjo. Tityoa enahalakoa hoka nexa ihiye: “Haxikatya hatya Jope xeta hoka xane noloka Simão Pedro nexarexe. ¹⁴ Hatyo atyoite iraihena hoka Enore koamaniya kaisereharen xikaxomokakehena hexanityo, hityaninai harenai kakoa”, nexa.

¹⁵ — Hatyaoseta niraehena hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyoa exoa enomanaha, hetatiye exoitere womana akereta. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta noteheta Xekohaseti Jesus niraine: “Aliterexe atyo João batixaite one kakao hoka xiso atyoite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikabatixatyakha”.

¹⁷ — Hiyaiya, wityakeko Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore isa Isekohaliti Waiyexe womana. Majudeuneharenae ana tehtiyya kaxekaka kaxekakehenehena akereta. Enore xoakalita hoka xalaiya natyo hoka Enore kakoa nokahalakoiharehena? nexa Pedro ihiyea.

¹⁸ Semaha iniraine hoka halakisaha hairaehekoalaha. Ihalahare Enore kakoa hoka nexaha: — Ehekoreta Enore nikare moka majudeuneharenae hoka halakisaha tehtiyya háomaneha iniyalahare hoka waiyexe matyoteneharen tyaonaha maheta — nexaha.

Antioquia Yerenae Tyaonita Jesus Koamaniya

¹⁹ Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae xaoreha hairawaiyakaha hiyeta, Estêvão kaxaisakehenehena najikinita. Haiyanae xane Fenícia, Chipre, Antioquia xoaha nali xeta. Xane kaokaha hoka xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe judeunea hiye taita. ²⁰ Xakore hoka haiyanae Chipre tarenae, Cirene nali tarenae xoaha xaneha Antioquia nali xeta hoka xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe Jesus tahi akiti majudeuneharenae hiye. ²¹ Enore niyatere kakoareha hoka kahare haliti tyakeko iraiti hoka tyaonaha Xekohaseti xema maniya.

²² Hatyo tahi akiti enexakaha semaha Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenae tyakekohatiyenae hoka axikatyaha Barnabé Antioquia xeta. ²³ Xane kaokehena, waiyehena atyo, kozaka atyo Enore waiye mokahitene hoka ihalahare tyaona ekakoha, hoka aotyakisahene Xekohaseti koamaniya takita heko kinatere, haihalaharehena kakoa tyaonaha maheta.

²⁴ Barnabé atyo haliti waiyexe, Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita ekakoa, tyakekohatiyeharen. Kahare haliti semaha iniraine hoka tyakekoha hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonaha.

²⁵ Hatyo najikinita Barnabé xane wenakalati Tarso nali noloheta maheta Saulo. ²⁶ Xane kaoka enomana hoka nolohetene Antioquia xeta. Nali tyaonaha hoka hohisakoaha tyakekoterenae kakoa. Haterohokoane tyaonaha ekakoha hoka aotyakisahene. Kahare

haliti aotyakisaha, heko miyatayaha hatyo terehokoane. Antioquia nali hotohare Cristo koa maniya tyaconiterenae kakaixaretyka.

²⁷ Hatyo xowakiya haiyanas iraiti xakaisaseharenae Jerusalém nalita Antioquia nali xeta xaneha. ²⁸ Hatya enekonihatareha Ágabo nexarexe. Tityoa hoka Isekoaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta nehena: — Maikaite kalore nakiti tyona tyotya hakakoare waikohekoa — nexa. Cláudio kalorexe tyaconiterenae xowakiya nikare nakiti tyona.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Kekohaseti koamaniya tyaconiterenae kahinaetyaha aokowiha hahinaeharenaiha Judéia koa tyaconiterenae hoka hahiyakaha isaha olo. Haiyanas kaoloxerena hoka kalore isaha, haiyanas maoloxaharenae hoka inira isaha. ³⁰ Hoka axikatayaha olo haxekaneha Barnabé, Saulo xoaha xema, tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranae ana Jerusalém nali kaxekaka maheta.

12

Kairawaiyakahitaha Wenati Waiyexe Hiyeta

¹ Hatyo xowaka terehokoane kalorexe Herodes xalijinihare tyona haiyanas Iraiti tyakekoterenae xahita. ² Wakatyia sorarenae hoka xane aisaha João naxenane Tiago kesekase kakoa. ³ Waiye kaokene judeunae nityohalitiranae ana hoka Herodes wakahitiya sorare hoka olahitiya Pedro. Hiséhaliti nakairati makaolat�akahare nomakere xowaka nikare tyona. ⁴ Olatyahene hoka berexoako mokene Herodes xaokalita. Xalakakoa hotyali sorare ekaxaikotyasenai tyona aoka, xalakakoahare makereha. Hiséhaliti najikinita Herodes aihikoatene aokowita judeunae ana. ⁵ Nikare Pedro berexoako tyaconita hoka sorarenae waiye kaxaikoitene. Xakore atyo hoka iraiti tyakekoterenae kahare iraexatayahitaha enomana.

Pedro Hikoaheta Berexotyakalati Hanakota

⁶ Makia, Herodes xaihikoarene hoka hotikisene halitinae ana aokowitere nahitita Pedro nemakita hinamahare sorarenae xikako, hinama maniya olatyoare kamatiherahi kakoa berexo aka tyonita. Berexotyakalati hana jihola kanase sorarenae tehitiya kaxalkota.

⁷ Hatyaoseta ehárehena rota anjo kaotyaka Enore nalitare, werokeheko a moka hatyo akiti. Totoka Pedro kanoli hiye, kaosetene hoka nexa: — Hihalahare hainakoahetehena — nexa. Hatyaoseta exola kamatiherahi itoaheta ewaotyalinai hiyeta.

⁸ — Haiyatayahetehena hijiterone hihiyeh, hikijitini holahetehena — nexa ihiye anjo hoka Pedro anjo iraitere akereta tyona.

— Himanase aka hisoahetehena hoka hisohena noximi — nexa anjo Pedro hiye.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Pedro hikoaheta berexo akota, xane anjo xema. Xakore hoka komita ene maisa waiyekehalakita enomana anjo niyanehetene, motya kaijihinita aokita. ¹⁰ Hetatiye jiyehehahitaha, hatyotare sorare kaxaikotere aose jiyehehahitayaha hoka xane hikoahenahitaha kamatihera jihorere wenakalati xisoakala nali. Jihore kalorexe kamatihera xakore hoka majiholatyoata hawawa hoka hikoahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta jiyyaha ahotyaho. Hatyaoseta anjo xaneheta, nali halakiheta Pedro.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Pedro otyakaheta hoka nehena hawawaharenae: — Kaxiyani, aliterexe Enore axikatayaha anjo iyeheheta maheta natyo Herodes nonitata, exahe judeunae nonitata hoka. Ikooya awa hoka xoana xamaniya mokaha natyo.

¹² Pedro ana waiyekehalakehenere najikinita xane Maria hanako, João Marcos nityo hanako. Kahare haliti nali tyonita. Hohisakoahitaha hoka iraexaitaha.

¹³ Pedro xane hikoaheta hati ana hoka mokotya hati jihola hiye hoka wakahalo Rode nexalolo xane waiya exahita, xala xamani hoka. ¹⁴ Semehena atyo, Pedro xako sema hoka ihalalalo. Maisa majiholatita hekoti hoka tema haikoaheta, “Pedro owene menanaka”, nexa maheta ihiyea.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta nexaha ihiye: — Awa hihatayahalo!

Xakore hoka aiyatolotyoa: — Aliterexe naokita.

— Kala ekaxaikotyase anjo — nexaha.

¹⁶ Hatyo nase Pedro mokoita hati jihola hiye. Ekakoita xane majiholatayaha hati jihola, waiyehahitaha atyo, Pedro terota atyo hoka hakaharetyoaha.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Pedro aimenekotya enomanaha hakahe kakoa, mema tyaconaha maheta. Memma tyaconaha hoka xakai ihiyea Enore niyanehetene berexo akota. — Maika xiyakai hatyo tahi Tiago hiye, exahe haiyanas iraiti tyakekoterenae hiye — nexa. Hatyaohetehena xanehahitaya hakoah xeta.

¹⁸ Ferakoa hoka sorarenae waiyaoseta Pedro hoka maira, tatakoaha, maisa waiyekehalakita nikare Pedro tyaochenere akiti enomanaha hoka. ¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Herodes axikatayaha haliti hoka tawehetahene. Xakore hoka maisa kaokehahititene. Hatyaoseta Herodes,

axalihenere ekaxaikotyasanæ sorarenæ najikinita, haiyanæ wakatya aisaha maheta hatyo sorarenæ.

Hatyo najikinita Herodes xaneheta Judéia koa nalita, xane tyaona wenakalati Cesaréia nali.

Herodes Kamane Tahi

²⁰ Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Herodes ehare wenakalati Tiro, Sidom tyaoniterenæ hiye. Hoka kahare xaneha waiyahene maheta. Xane iraeha hotohare Herodes hana kaxaikotyashare Blasto nexare kakoa, kasani kahinaetyahene aokahita. Hatyaoseta xane iraeha Herodes kakoa maisa iniyalahare mokahitene maheta, Herodes waikoherakoata taita nakairati ewaikoheraha nali kaokita hoka.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Heredes aimenekoty aenomanaha hoka hatyo ferakenehena isoa haimako xekohaseti nimako, tyoka haokahakala koa hoka waha irae ihiyeha.

²² Hoka hatyo halitinae kawiyatyaha: — Maisa atyo haliti xini iraeta, enore atyo iraeta — nexaha.

²³ Hatyo xowakita Enore nalitare anjo ahokatya Herodes, maisa aiminijita Enore hoka. Ahokatene hoka xoxohi tyaona ihiye, nisene hoka waini.

²⁴ Hatyo najikinita Enore niraine tahi xaorekua, exahe kaxakaisaka hakakoare.

²⁵ Barnabé, Saulo xoaha miyatya hahateneha Jerusalém nali hoka haikoahenahitaha Antioquia nali. Nolokaha João Marcos.

13

Barnabé Saulo Xoaha Kaxaxikatyaka Hakaha Maheta

¹ Antioquia nali iraiti tyakekoterenæ koni iraiti xakaisaseharenæ, xaotyakisatiyenæ tyaonita: Barnabé, Simão Negro nexarexe, Lúcio, Manaém, Saulo xoaha. Lúcio atyo Cirene nalitare. Manaém atyo xekohaseti Herodes kakoa haxawalita kaxanaityakaha.

² Haxowaka iraexatyahitaha Enore hiye manakairahareta hoka hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa ihiyeha: — Haware xamoka nomani Barnabé, Saulo xoaha hoka hakaha hateniti. Hatyo niyahare naokahene nomani.

³ Hatyaoseta manakairahareta iraexahenahitayha, mokaha hakaheha Barnabé, Saulo xoaha seri heno Enore hatene waiye hakaha maheta hoka jinakahene hoka xaneha maheta.

Ehateneha Chipre Nali

⁴ Hatyaoseta, Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikatya Barnabé, Saulo xoaha hoka xaneha wenakalati Selêucia nali. Hatyo nalita kanowa kalorexe ako xaneha iyolirotikoa Chipre nali xeta. ⁵ Xane kaokaha wenakalati Salamina nali hoka xakaihenaha Enore niraine naliyerenæ hiye judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako. João Marcos kahinaetyahitene iraiti exakainiha hiye. ⁶ Hatyaoseta jiyyah katalatyaha hatyo iyolirotikoa hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Pafos nali.

Hatyo wenakalati nali ahalakoatyaha hatya judeu Barjesus nexarexe. Haholitaharexe atyo, iraiti xakaisasehare aokowita xakore hoka maoseraita. ⁷ Barjesus atyo kalorexe Sérgio Paulo hinaehare. Hatyo Sérgio Paulo atyo Chipre nali xekohaseti tyaonita. Waiyore, irihare ahekotita. Hatyaoseta hatyo xekohaseti kawisa Barnabé, Saulo xoaha, sema aokowita Enore niraine hoka. ⁸ Hoka hatyo haholitaharexe Elimas kahalakoahare Jesus niraine kokoanai kakoa. Elimas atyo enexare grego xako. Maisa xekohaseti tyakeko Jesus tahi akiti aokare hoka kahalakoahare ekakoaha.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Saulo iraihena. Paulo tehitiya atyo masakare kaexaretyahitene, Isekohaliti Waiyexe masakare kaxaehakoretene hoka kinaty wahakotya Elimas ana hoka nexa: ¹⁰ — Tihanare ityani, tyotya waiyexe nahalakoahare, haliti ewaxirahare, maoseraiyaliye! Xoana hoka maisa hahalakisare

iniyalahare hománe hoka Enore xaotyakiraho waiyexe kakoa kaxaotyakisaka haokare?

¹¹ Kalinite iniyalahare mohena hiso hoka himaxosehare hisaohena wahakiya, maisaya hiyaiyehitita kamai xaokanala — nexa.

Nexa taita hoka Elimas haoti makehekua tyaona, hoka hakakoahena hatya xahita, ekahe hiye otokene hoka otokahisene maheta. ¹² Xekohaseti Sérgio waiya hatyo nikare hoka tyakeko, hakaharetyoa exaotyakira Enore tahi akiti kakoa.

Ehateneha Antioquia Pisidia Koa Nali

¹³ Hatyaoseta Paulo hahinaeharenæ kakoa xane isoaha kanowa kalorexe ako, xanehenahitaha Pafos nalita. Xane wenakalati Perge nali xeta Panfilia koa. Xane kaokaha hoka hatyo nalita João Marcos halakisahene hoka haikoaheta Jerusalém xeta. ¹⁴ Hatyaoseta xanehenahitayha Perge nalita hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Antioquia nali Pisidia koa.

Sábado xowaka xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako isoaha hoka tyokaha. 15 Hatyoako tyaoñiterenae Moisés xairala, iraiti xakaisaharenæ baberaxa xoaha kaixaretyaha hotohare hoka hatyo najikinita hatyo xahohisakoatyakala hana xekohasharenæ kawisahene: — Nohinaeharenai, xoare xamani xirai xaokowita hoka witya xiraihena kalikini hoka xaihalahalinikisa wiso — nexaha.

16 Hatyaoseta Paulo tityoa hoka hakahe kakoa aimenekota enomanaha hoka mema tyaoñaha maheta. Hoka nehena: — Israel hotyalinae, exahe xiso haiyanæ majudeuneharenæ ali Enore awaiterena hoka xasemehena. 17 Toahiya Israel nEnorexa wahetakomaniyerenæ haomanere aoka. Egito nali tyaoñahitere xowaka hisoaka mokahene. Nalita iyehenahitene haiyatere kakoa. 18 Hatyo halitinae tyaoñaha mäharexakiti 40-terehokoane. Maisa Enore xakore aokitere akereta tyaoñareha hoka maisa emaxahalikisahitene. 19 Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Canaã waikohera. Enore mawenekoareta 7-hotyali haliti hatyo nali hoka Israel hotyalinae waikohe waikatehare tyaoñona. 20 Hatyaoseta 450-terehokoane tyaoñaha hatyo waikohekooa.

— Hatyo nase ekaxaikotyasanailha, ewatylasenaeha aotyakisahitene, heko Samuel tyaoñitere kijiya. 21 Hatyaoseta axaha xekohaseti haomana hoka Enore moka Saul enomanaha exekohaseha maheta. Saul atyo Quis ityani, Benjamin hotyalihare. 40 terehokoane exekohaseha tyaoña. 22 Hatyaoseta Saul emaisaheta hoka Davi moka exekohaseha maheta. Nexa Davi xaokaka: “Jessé ityani Davi atyo waiyeta nomani, nawaiyeta xoaha enomanha. Naokitere akeretaite tyomehena”, nexo.

23 — Hatyaoseta wahehena hoka hatya Davi jikolahare tyaoña, Jesus. Enore mokene Israel hotyalinae niyasheta maheta, ekoamanía tyaoñaha maheta iraihenere akereta. 24 Jesus tyoanene nahetakota João Batista xakaita iraiti Israel hotyalinai hiye halakisaha iniyalahare häomaneha, exahe hoka katabixataya maheta. 25 João haxakaini okoi halakihena hoka nexa halitinae hiye: “Xala xaokita natyo? Maisa atyo xatyahitere xini natyo. Najikinita atyoite tyohenha. Hatyo atyo noxahehare hoka maisaiya natyonae aliyakere ikijitini nanohi hekoti naolikita”.

26 — Xasemehena, nohinaeharenæ Abraão mokoseharenæ, exahe xiso majudeuneharenæ awaiterena Enore. Xasemehena, exahe xiso wityota womanere maheta kaxaxikatyak waiyexe maniya moka maheta wiso. 27 Aliterexe Jerusalém nali tyaoñiterenæ, exahe exekohasenæha hoka maisa waiyekahalakita Jesus enomanaha, motya maisa haliti niyashareheta xini aokahita. Exahe tehiitya hoka maisa iraiti xakaisaharenæ niraine waiyekahalakita enomanaha, sábado nihatyaka xakore kakaixaretyakita enomanaha hoka. Maisa waiyekahalakere enomanaha hoka Jesus xaisaka aokaha. Koxakereharenai xaokalaoseta mokahene. 28 Maisa xakore xoare xemere hoka aisahene aokowiyahita hoka Pilatos hiye exaisaka aokaha. 29 Hatyaoseta Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyakehenere etahi akereta mokahene. Hatyo najikinita atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta iyehenahitene hoka kolatayhene, xane mokahene xawatyakalati nitini ako. 30 Xakore hoka Enore ekasekihetene. 31 Kahaliki kaotyakeheta hahinaenæ ana, Galiléia ta xanehena Jerusalém xeta hoka exema xanehenerenæ ana. Kalikini atyo hatyonæ Jesus waiyasehare tyaoña Israel hotyalinae koni hoka Jesus tahi iraetaha ihiyeha.

32 — Kalikini wisoa ali Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakai xijiye maheta. 33 Enore tyoma womana wahetakomaniyerenæ kakoa iraitere akereta. Hatyo atyo ekasekihetene Jesus. Hiyaiya, exakerexe kaxairatyaka Salmo nanekoa 2 hiye:

Nityani hiso hoka Hexe notyaona kalikini.

34 — Exakere Enore Jesus ekasekihetehenera tahi akiti irae, exahe eháre matokomenene akiti hoka:

Davi kakoa niraihenere akeretaite waiyexe maniya hikaxomokaka.

35 — Nexo tehiitya, hakiti Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa wakaexaretya:

Maisaite hiwakanehare waiyexe häre hahalakisa hoka tokomita.

36 Paulo nehituya: — Aliterexe atyo Davi Enore aokitere akereta tyoma kasetatere xowaka. Hatyo najikinita waini hoka kaxafityaka hahetakomaniyerenai xawatyakala hijiyita hoka tokoma atyo eháre. 37 Hoka Enore ekasekihetehenera atyo maisa tokomita hakamane xowaka.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Atos 4.11-12; 16.27-33; Romanos 4.6-8; 6.23)

38 — Nohinaeharenæ, waiyira xasema iraiti aliterexe Jesus hiyeta kaxakaisaka, iniyalahare kahalakisaka hoka kamaotyanetyakeheta maheta. Hatyo akiti kaxakaisaka xijiye.

39 Xasema tehiitya: xala xamani tyakeko hoka enómane iniyalahare kamaotyanetyakeheta. Hoka Moisés xaotyakira atyo maisa emaisahetere iniyalahare wenati.

40 — Hiyeta hoka xirihare waiya aliya hoka koxakereharenae niraine aosetaiyatya xisaona:

⁴¹ Xiyaiyehena, xiso koexahalijiterenae. Ximairaite, exahe ximaiyare. Hiyaiya, kalikinite notyomehena hatya xoalini hare xakoreya hoka hatyaiya xakaini xihiye hoka maisa xityakekota.

⁴² Paulo, Barnabé xoaha hikoahetehena hohisakoahitere hekota hoka hatyo halitinae hatyotare sábadone tyohenahitiyaha hoka hatyo xakita xakaihitayha ihiyeha aokaha.

⁴³ Hohisakoahitere najlkinita kahare judeunae, exahe judeu xaotyakiraha xema tyao-henerenae tyakekoha Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xaotyakira. Hatyo Jesus niraine kakoarenai iraeha ekakoaha aihalahalinikisahene hoka Enore xawaiyera xema heko tyaonaha ma-heta.

⁴⁴ Haxowaka sábadone hitiya hoka komita ene wenakalati tyaoniterenae tyotya ho-hisakoaha semaha maheta Enore niraine. ⁴⁵ Hoka judeunae waiyaha hatyo hisoakere halitinae hoka okoawahareha. Ehareha hoka hatyaoseta Paulo niraene kakoa kahalakoa-hareha hoka kirawanahene.

⁴⁶ Xakore hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha aiyateretyoaha hairaineha kakoa: — Xiso judeunae ana hotohare atyo kaxakaisaka Enore niraine maheta. Hoka maisa xasemaxemata, maisa xaokarene xomana, maisa wenati matyotenehare xaokare xomana hoka wahalak-isaite xiso hoka wiyanne majudeuneharenae hiye wiyakai Iraiti Waiyexe. ⁴⁷ Exakerexe Enore aoka wihiye iraiti xakaisasehare xaihako maniyata:

Xaokanatyakalati akere namoka hiso halitinae ana hoka hihiyeta hakakoare haliti waiyexe maniya kaxomokakeheta maheta.

⁴⁸ Majudeuneharenae semaha hatyo iraiti hoka ihalahareha, waiye enomanaha Xeko-haseti tahi akiti. Waiye enomanaha hoka tyakekoha Enore niraine menanehaliti aohener-enai Enore. ⁴⁹ Enore niraine xaorekoaa hakakoare hatyo nali.

⁵⁰ Xakore hoka judeunae matyakekotiterenai ehareha hoka xane iraeha wenakalati waikateharenai hiye, exahe majudeunehalonae xekohasetironae Enore tyakekoterenae hiye. Hatyohekota xalijinihare tyao-naha Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xahita hoka hatyo nalita axikahenahitene. ⁵¹ Hoka Jesus niraine kakoarenai mokotyahatayha hakijitini-naiha waikohe exoakihenahitaha, maisa waiyeterre iniraeneha aimenekotyaha maheta. Hatyaoseta Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xaneha wenakalati Icônio nali xeta.

⁵² Xakore hoka Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae atyo ihalahare tyaonahitaha, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretyahitene xoaha.

14

Icônio Nali Xakaihakatyaha Iraiti Waiyexe

¹ Icônio nali hoka nikareta tyaohenahitiyaha. Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xane isoaha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako iraehenahitiyaha irae ahitere akereta, hoka kahare judeunae, majudeuneharenae hare tyakekoha iniraineha hoka tyaonaha Jesus xema maniya. ² Xakore hoka judeunae matyakekoneharenae aisatanakotya majudeuneharenae hoka Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae kirawaneha. ³ Jesus niraine kakoarenai waha tyaonaha Icônio nali, aiyateretyoahitaha haxakainiha Xekohaseti tahi akiti kakoa. Enore hotikijita hawaiyexehare aliterexe tahi exakaihakalaha hiyeta. Iyateliti ijita Jesus niraine kakoarenai ana hoka waiyexe maomakahare tyomahitaha iniraine katyakekotyaka ma-heta.

⁴ Hoka halitinae wenakalati tyaoniterenae hahekore xakini ahekotyaha. Haiyanae judeunae xema tyaonita, haiyanae Jesus niraine kakoarenai koamaniya tyaonita xoaha.

⁵ Hatyaoseta majudeuneharenae, judeunae xoaha ahekotyaha hanityohalitiranae kakoa hoka xalijiniharehena-hitaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai hiye. Maisa waiye mohenahiti-tahene, sehali kakoa mokotyahene aokowiha. ⁶ Hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha semaha hatahiha akiti hoka tekoahenahitaha Listra, Derbe xoaha nali xeta Licaônia koa, exahe hatyonai haliyita wenakalati tyaoniterenae nali. ⁷ Hatyo nali xane kaokaha hoka xakai-henahitiyaha Iraiti Waiyexe tahi.

Ehateneha Listra, Derbe Xoaha Nali

⁸ Hatyo Listra nali hatya haliti tyaonita, maisa waiyehaliti xini. Tyokita takita, maeto-nanehare hoka. Nikarexe terota tyaona tyaohenere hekota, maisa tonareta hekoti. ⁹ Hatyo maitonanehare Paulo niraine semita hoka tyakekota. Paulo waiyene hoka kaxaiyatelik-isakehetere hoka hatyaoseta wahakotya enomana hoka nexa kinatyaxa: ¹⁰ — Hainakoa! Hatityoahetehena!

Nexa hoka hatyo haliti halaisoa, tityoaheta hoka toheta.

¹¹ Waiya halitinae, Paulo nikare tyomehenere hoka kawisaha haxakoha: — Enorenae kaoka womana halitinae akerehare!

¹² “Júpiter”, nexaha kaixaretyaha Barnabé, “Mercúrio”, nexaha kaixaretyaha tehitia Paulo. Paulo atyo iraiti xakaita ihiyeha hoka nikare kaexaretyahene.

¹³ Júpiter anere iraexatyakalati hana wenakalati nahalakoita tyaconita. Hiyeta hoka sacerdote Júpiter anere xane kolatita bowi, exahe seriti hoko iyiti kakoare hoka mokita wenakalati xisoakala nali. Hatyo halitinae aisa kirakahare aokowiyahitaha fetatyaha Paulo, Barnabé ana xoaha.

¹⁴ Hatyo hinama Jesus niraine kakoarenae semaha hatyo tahi hoka halalakaha haimaha haxamaikohareneha hoka tema xaneha halitinae koni hoka kawiyatyaha enomanaha: ¹⁵ — Xoana hoka nikare xisaona? Xiso akerexeta haliti tehitia wiso — nexaha. — Ali wisaonita wiyakaihakaty Waiyexe Iraiti maheta xihye hoka xahalakisa maheta exehare nikareterenae hoka Enore menanekaliti koamaniya xisaona maheta. Enokoa, waikoa, one, tyotya xoalini harenae nomasehare koamaniya xisaona maheta. ¹⁶ Toahiya Enore maisa watyalie halitinae. Aliyakere xamani hawenane kakao tyiona aokowita hoka nikare tyona hawenane heko maheta. ¹⁷ Xakore hoka maisa haliti ana mahotikirere waiyexe háomanenae. One enokoata axikaty hoka hanakatihaliti aihatikijita enaose akehena hoka. Nakairati harenae tehitia ijita, exahe hoka kalore aihalahalinikijita xiso — nexaha.

¹⁸ Hatyo iniraineha najikinita hekota aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatyaha enomanaha aokowiyahitaha. Hoka aiyaterityoa exahitaha, kotare maxaisakahare enomanaha aokahitaha.

Paulo Kamokotyaka Sehali Kakoa

(Atos 16.22-24; 20.19; 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15)

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta haiyanae judeunae tyoaha Antioquia nalita, Icônio nalita. Aisatanakotyahitaha halitinae hoka kahinaetyahene hoka mokotyaha Paulo sehali kakoa. Hatyaoseta nolokehekoatyahene haware wenakalati nonitata hoka halakisahene, motya atyo waini aokahitaha.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyeoniterenae ahohisakoatyakakoha hoka ehokohaliya tyoaha hoka kaseheta enomanaha. Tityoaheta hoka xanehitia wenakalati xeta. Kamaetali hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xanehitia wenakalati Derbe nali xeta.

Haikoahenahitaha Antioquia Síria Koa Nali

²¹ Paulo, Barnabé xoaha Derbe nali xakaihenahitiya Iraiti Waiyexe tahi akiti hoka hatyo nali tyeoniterenae semaha iraiti hoka haiyanae Jesus koamaniya kahare tyoanana. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Listra, Icônio, Antioquia Pisídia koa nali xeta. ²² Aihalahalinikisa, aotyakisaha harenae Jesus koamaniya tyeoniterenae masakare tyakekoha maheta. — Maikaite iniyalahare hotohare wikaxomokaka hoka hatyo najikinitaite wiyanne wikaoka Enore nawenakala nali — nexaha ihiyeha.

²³ Hahotyali konita, hahotyali konita xakini iraiti tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranae moka enomanaha. Manakairaharahitaha iraexatyahitaha hatyo inityohalitiranaiha tyoahenere ana. Xekohaseti maniya tyoahenahitaha hoka iraexatyahitaha Xekohaseti kaxaiko maheta tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranae.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xanehenahitaha enonyahitaha hoka katalatayaha Pisídia koa, xane kaokaha Panfilia koa. ²⁵ Xakaihaha iraiti wenakalati Perge nali. Hatyota xanehenahitiyaha Atália nali one kilihi. ²⁶ Hatyo nalita xaneha kanowa kalorexe aki Antioquia xeta Síria koa nali, hetati kaxaxikatyakehenahere Enore hatene hiye hakaha maheta nali. Miyatuya hahateneha hoka haikoahenahitaha hatyo nali xeta.

²⁷ Nali kaokehenahitaha hoka ahohisakoatyakakoha Jesus koamaniya tyeoniterenae kakoa hoka xakaihakatyaha tyotya Enore tyomitere ihiyeha tahi akiti. — Exakere majudeuneharenae tehitia tyakekoha Iraiti Waiyexe Enore xaokalita — nexaha.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta waha tyoahna hahinaeharenaiha kakoa Antioquia nali.

15

Xahohisakakoati Jerusalém Nali Tahi

¹ Hatyaoseta haiyanae judéia koa tarenae tyoa kaokaha Antioquia nali hoka aotyakichenaha Jesus xema maniya tyeoniterenae: — Maisaiya xomanere milihia kaxaikotyakita Moisés xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta hoka maisaiya aliyakere xikaiyakihitita iniyalahare nonitata.

² Hoka maisa Paulo, Barnabé xoaha hiye waiyeta hoka kinatyaxa irai kakoaha hatyo tahi akiti. Hatyaoseta ahekotyaha hoka Paulo, Barnabé haiyanae xoaha tehitia xaneha

aokaha Jerusalém xeta, hatyo tahi akiti ahekotyaha maheta Jesus niraene kakoarenæ, tyakekohatiyenaë nityohalitiranaiha xoaha kakoa.

³ Hatyaoseta Antioquia nali tyakekoterenaë axikatyahene Jerusalém nali xeta. Jiyaha Fenícia koa, Samaria koa harenæ hoka xakaihaha nali tyaoñiterenaë hiye Enore koamaniya majudeuneharenæ tyaoñitere tahi. Hoka nali tyaoñiterenaë tyakekoterenaë ihalahahera exakainiha kakoa.

⁴ Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Jerusalém nali hoka naliyerenaë tyakekoterenaë, Jesus niraíne kakoarenæ, inityohalitiranæ xoaha waiye mokahene. Hatyohekota xakaihahenæ Enore xoalini hare exaihakoha maniyata tyomitire.

⁵ Xakore hoka haiyanæ fariseunæ, tyakekoterenaë tehitia, tityoa hoka nehenaha: — Maika majudeuneharenæ nomanere milihe kaxaikotyaka, exahe tehitia hoka Moisés xaotyakiraho xema tyaoñaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus niraíne kakoarenæ, inityohalitiranaiha harenæ ahohisakoatyakaoaha hoka ahekotyaha maheta hatyo tahi akiti. ⁷ Waha iraesekoahenahere najikinita Pedro tityoa hoka nehenaha: — Nohinaeharenæ, koxaka waiyekehalañita xomana toahiyita Enore aoka natyo xinekonita noxakai Iraiti Waiyexe maheta majudeuneharenæ hiye hoka semahene hoka tyakekoha maheta. ⁸ Enore atyo waiyita makere tyota wiyahenkola hoka majudeuneharenæ tehitia aokita haomana. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti Waiyexe isa enomanaha isehenere womana akereta. ⁹ Maisa ininae hekoti hawarehare tyomita ekakoaha, exahe wíkakoa hoka. Maotyaneheta iniyalahare enómane ityakekoneha hiyeta.

¹⁰ — Nikare hoka xoana hoka Enore xahasakaharetita? Xoana hoka kolare akere xamoka xaokowita kalini tyakekohenerenaë henø? Hiyaiya, maisaiya wisonae hekoti, wahetakomaniyereharenæ hekoti ana mahowithihareta. ¹¹ Maisa nikare xini. Wityakeko hoka waiyexe maniya wíkaxomokaka Xekohaseti Jesus nawaiyexehare hiyeta tyohenahere akereta — nexa Pedro.

¹² Hatyaoseta tyota nali tyaoñiterenaë mema tyaoñaha hoka semaxemayaha Barnabé, Paulo xoaha xakaihakala Enore exaihakoha maniyata maomakahare tyomitire majudeuneharenæ koni.

¹³ Halakisaha hairaineha hoka Tiago nehenaha: — Nohinaeharenæ, xasemehena:

¹⁴ Simão koxaka halakisaha hairaine haxawaiyekehalañita, majudeuneharenæ hotohare Enore anere tyaoñenere akiti. Hiyaiya, enekonihata hahotyali haomanere maheta aoka.

¹⁵ Iraiti xakaisaseharenæ iraehenere akereta. Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe naneko:

¹⁶ “Hatyø najikinitaite nañakoaheta”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Hoka waitarite notyomehitiya Davi hana, ehana exoahenere akereta. Nahohisakoahetaite eholoxonæ hoka notyomehetene”, nexa.

¹⁷ “Nikare namoka hoka tyota haliti hotyalinae naoka nomaní hoka nomaniye hotyali tyaoñá maheta hoka Xekohaseti xemaite tyaoñenaha”. Exakere nexa Xekohaseti,

¹⁸ toahiyatita exeharenæ tahi xakai.

¹⁹ — Exe atyo noxahekoli: maisaiya wahowithiharekjita majudeuneharenæ Enore xema maniya tyaoñenerenaë. ²⁰ Kala maisa hoka waxairatya enomanaha hoka waxikatya enomanaha hoka maisa nisahitaha eteti kafetatyakitere enore metalaharenæ anere. Exahe hoka maisa ohiro kakoa iniyalahare tyomahita. Exahe tehitia maisa nisahitaha kirakahare kakirolokasetyaka kaxaisakiterehare, exahe timalati hoka maisa kanakairahita.

²¹ — Hiyaiya, Moisés xairahenere iraiti toahiyatita kakaexaretyakita kaxawaiyekehalañitakita judeunaë xahohisoakoatyakala hanako nihatyaka, sábado nihatyaka, exahe iniraine kaxakaihakatyakita wenakalatinæ nihatyaka — nexa Tiago.

Babera Majudeuneharenæ Anere Tahi

²² Hatyaoseta Jesus niraíne kakoarenæ, inityohalitiranæ, exahe tyota tyakekoterenaë ahekotyaha hoka hinamanae hanekonitareha mokaha, Silas, Judas Barsabás xoaha, hoka axikatyahene Paulo, Barnabé xema Antioquia xeta. Hatyo hinamanae waiye kaxaiminisakita tyakekoterenaë hiyeta. ²³ Hatyohekota axikatyaha baberane exemaha exakerexe:

Wiso, Jesus niraíne kakoarenæ, exahe tyakekoterenaë nityohalitiranæ, xihinaeharenæ, waxikaxatya wiraine xiso wiñinaeharenæ majudeuneharenæ ana, Antioquia nali tyaoñiterenaë Síria koa Cilicia koa xoaha tyaoñiterenaë ana.

²⁴ Wasema winekonitarenæ tyoa nali hoka hairaine kakoa kaxiye mohenahere xawenane xomana. Xakore hoka maisa wirainexa xema xini nikare tyaoñaha.

²⁵ Hiyeta hoka wityota nikare wahekotyaha hoka hinamahare waxikatya xomana. Tyoahite wixiyakawala Barnabé, Paulo xoaha xema,

26 etake komita kaxaisakehenerenae Jesus Cristo hatene xema hiyeta.
 27 Waxikatya xomana Judas, Silas xoaha iraeha xikakoa maheta exa waxairatitere xomana tahi akiti xiháre hiyeta.

28 Isekohaliti Waiyexe, wiso xoaha maisa howitihare xawenane wamoka waokowiye. Koalini hare waiyexe taita atyo kaomaka waokita. Hatyoharenai maisiaya aliyakere maomakita:

29 Awa atyo kirakahare efetatyakahare enore metalaharenae anere xanihena, exahe hoka awa atyo timalati xikanakaira, exahe kirakahare kakirolokasetiyaka kaxaisakitere-hare awa atyo xanisa hatyohare. Awa atyo iniyalahare xisoma ohiro kakoa. Exeharenae xisomita hoka waiye xisaona. Maika waiye xikinatere xisaona waokita, eko xoaha.

30 Axikatyaha hanekonitarenae hoka xaneha Antioquia xeta. Xane kaokaha hoka ahohisakoatyaha tyakekohatiyena hoka babera isaha enomanaha. ³¹ Kaixaretyaha hatyo babera hoka ihalahareha, hatyo iraiti aihalahalinikisahene.

³² Judas, Silas xoaha iraiti xakaisaseharenae atyo hoka waha iraeha ekakoaha. Xakaihahitaha iraiti Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenai hiye, aiyatererekisahitene, aihalahalinikisahitene xoaha. ³³ Waha tyaonaha ekakoaha hoka xanehenahitaha aokow-ihha hoka ihinaeharenaiha waiye exanenehenahitaha aokaha hoka axikahenahitene ex-axikatyasenae ana. ³⁴ Xakore hoka Silas atyo hekota enalihita, maisa xaneheta aokowita hoka.

³⁵ Paulo, Barnabé xoaha waha tyaonaha ekakoaha Antioquia nali. Hatyonae, haiyaharenae xoaha xakaihahitaha Iraiti Waiyexe, aotyakisaha tyakekohatiyena hoka tyaoniterenae.

Paulo, Barnabé Xoaha Haware Xakini Tyaona

³⁶ Hatyo najikinita Paulo nehena Barnabé hiye: — Nika wahaikoaheta hoka wiyaiyeheta wihiinaeharenae wenakalati nihatyaka wiyakaihenerekoanae iraiti Jesus tahi akiti. Xoana waiye xamani tyaonahitaha hoka — nexa.

³⁷ Barnabé noloka aokowi João Marcos ³⁸ hoka maisa Paulo wini hekoreta. Koxaka nikare nolokahene iraiti hiye kahinaetyahene maheta hoka holinita halakisahene, Panfilia koa nalita hoka haikoaheta enonyahitaha hoka. ³⁹ Hatyo hiyeta kinatayaxa iraikakoaha. Kinatayaxa iraikakoaha hoka xaoreha. Barnabé noloka João Marcos, isoaha kanowa kalorexe ako hoka xaneha iyolirotikoa Chipre nali xeta.

⁴⁰ Hoka Paulo Silas hahinae maheta noloka hoka xaneha. — Maika Enore kaxaiko xiso — nexaha ihinaeharenaeha ihiyeha hoka xaneha.

⁴¹ Paulo Síria koa maniya Cílicia koa jiyaha hoka aihalahalinikijita Iraiti Waiyexe xema maniya tyaoniterenae.

16

Timóteo Xane Paulo Silas Xoaha Xema

¹ Eakokoita Paulo xane kaoka wenakalati Derbe, Listra xoaha nali. Listra nali hatya haliti tyaonita, Timóteo nexarexe, Jesus koamaniya tyaonita. Inityo atyo judeunero hoka enexe atyo Grécia yere. ² Tyotya ihinaeharenae Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae Listra, Icônio nali tyaoniterenae waiye irae ahitaha Timóteo tahi akiti. ³ Hoka Paulo noloka Timóteo aokowita hoka enomanere milihe aikotya. Paulo xanehenere nali akitiya judeunae semita Timóteo nexe Grécia yere hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare mokene.

⁴ Tona, jiyahitaha wenakalatinæ hoka isahitaha babera Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae ana, Jesus niraine kakoarenæ, exahe tyakekohatiyena nityohalitiranae Jerusalém nali ahekoherahere kakoa aotyakisahitene, tyaonaha maheta imiraenæ xema maheta.

Trôade Nali Paulo Kaxawaiyanikisa Hoka Waiya Haliti Macedônia Tare

⁵ Nikare mokahitene hoka masakare tyakekoahitaha, kinatere tyaonahitaha Xekohaseti koamaniya, exahe haiyanæ tyotyaki ferakene tyakekoahitaha hoka hisoaka tyaonita tyakekohatiyena.

⁶ Hatyaoseta xanehenahitiyaha Frígia, Galácia koa xoaha. Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo maisa iraiti xakaihaha aokita Ásia koa nali. ⁷ Xane kaokehenaha Mísia koa nali hoka hatyaoseta Bitínia nali xakore xane aokowiha hoka maisa Jesus Nisekohare exaneneha aokita. ⁸ Hatyaoseta jiyaha Mísia koa, xane kaokaha wenakalati Trôade nali, one kaloxere kilihu.

⁹ Hatyo xatini Paulo kaxawaiyanikisaka. Waiya hatya haliti Macedônia yere. Tityoita hoka nita: — Hisohena Macedônia xeta hoka hakahinaetya wiso — nexa.

¹⁰ Nikare Paulo kaxawayanikisaka hoka wiyanre rota waokowi Macedônia xeta. — Hiyaiyi, Enore kawisa wiso naliyerenae hiye wiyakai Iraiti Waiyexe maheta — wexa.

Filipos Nali Lídia Iraiti Waiyexe Xema Tyaona

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Trôade nalita kanowa kalorexe aco wiyanre fihi iyolirotikoa Samotrácia nali xeta. Kamaetalí hoka wiyanre wikaoka wenakalati Neápolis nali one kilihi. ¹² Hatyohekota wiyanre wenakalati Filipos nali xeta. Filipos atyo wenakalati kalorexe, Macedônia koa tyaonita. Hatyo nali tehitiya atyo Roma yerenae nawenakala. Nali wiyanre wikaoka hoka akaiki ferakene wisaona.

¹³ Hatyaoseta sâbado ferakene wiyanre one haliya xeta. Motya nali judeunae niraex-atyakala aose waokita hoka. Wisoka hoka wiraihena nali ohironae hohisakoitolonae kakoa. ¹⁴ Hoka hatya ohiro enekonitareha semaxematinha wiraine, Lídia nexalolo. Wenakalati Tiatira nalitalo, imiti waiyexe, misaxere betetyasero. Lídia koxaka Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti awaiyolonekisene hoka Paulo niraine waiyekahalaka sema maheta. ¹⁵ Hatyaoseta tyotya ehanako tyaoniterenae kakoita kabatix-atyakaha.

Hatyaoleta Lídia noloka wiso hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti koamaniyolo xaokita natyo hoka xisohena nohanyako xisaona — nexa wihie hoka wiyanre ehanako wisaona.

Berexo Filipos Naliye Tahi

¹⁶ Haxowaka wiyaneta iraexatyakalati aose nali xeta hoka tya ahalakoatya wiso hatya wakahalo. Tihanane kamilakoretita hatyo xoimahaloti hoka otita xoalini hare ahetakoti maniya. Hoka exekohasenae kalore olo resebityahita exakaini hiyeta. ¹⁷ Hatyo xoimahaloti Paulo najikinita, wajikinita xoaha tonita hoka kawijita: — Exe halitinae atyo Enore maxaexahityakaharex wakaneharenae. Xakaihahitaha iraiti: “Exakere xisaona waiyexe maniya xikaxomokakeheta maheta”.

¹⁸ Nikare kawiyalijita wiso kahareki ferakene. Wahehena hoka Paulo emaxahalikihena hoka terehoko wahakota enomana hoka nexa tihanare hiye: — Jesus Cristo nexare kakoa wirai: hahikoahetehena exe xoimahaloti nonitata — nexa. Nexa hoka exowakita tihanare hikoa, xaneheta imilakota.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaloti xekohasenae amaiyaharehena, maisa aliyakere resebehenehititaha exakaini hiyeta hoka. Ehareha hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha otokaha, nolokasekoatyahene wenakalati nekesekoa kalorexenae nahalakoa. ²⁰ Xane kaokaha ekakooaha wenakalati kaxaikotyaseharenae ana, Roma yerenae nirainexa kakoarenas ana hoka nehena: — Exe halitinae atyo judeunae, hoka tyomahitaha xoalini hare, exahé kahiraharahitaha ali wawenakalakoa hoka hahekore wawenane mokaha aokowiyahita. ²¹ Aotyakisahitaha wiyaotyakisaka nonitata hawarehare. Roma yerenae atyo wiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere wisaonita exaotyakiraha xema — nexaha.

Mokonasetaya Iraeti Kakoarenas

(Atos 9.15-16; 20.19; 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12)

²² Hatyaoseta halitinae hohisakoa otokaha maheta Paulo, Silas xoaha. Exekohase-naeha halalakasekoatyahena imimanaeha hoka sorarenae hiye emokonasetayakaha aokaha atyakase kakoa. ²³ Kahare mokonasetaya hatyo hinamanae hoka xane mokahene berexotyakalati hanako. Iraeha berexotyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare hiye hoka waiyexe kaxaikohahene maheta.

²⁴ Sema iniraeneha berexotyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare hoka xane mokahene neke-sako, exaha atyalihosenea timenerenae hiye olatuya ikinolinaeha.

²⁵ Xakore hoka kala wahaxatihena hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha iraexahenaha, xerehenaha Enore ana hoka berexoako tyaoniterenae semaxematiyahitene. ²⁶ Xerahitaha ene hoka eharehenerota waikohe tatakoahena, sehalí hati hiyexe amoxomoxokisa. Hatyo xowakita tyotya jihorenas majiholatyoa, kamatiherahinae exolahinaiha irikotyoasekoaheta.

Xoanaiya Notyaona Hoka Nokaiyakheta?

(Atos 2.37-40; 22.16; 24.24-26)

²⁷ Hatyaoseta berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare kaose. Waiyehena atyo, berexo nitini jiholanae tyotya majiholatyoare taita. Motya atyo koxaka berexoako tyaoniterenae tekoaheta aokita hoka kesekase iya hoka aisoawi aokowihena.

²⁸ Hoka Paulo kinatyaxa kawiyatya enomana: — Awaira atyo nikare hisaohena! Wity-otya alita!

²⁹ Hatyaoseta berexo kaxaikotyasehare aokanathyahena enomana aoka hoka kaholawaka isoa enomanaha berexo hanako. Hakaoli kakoa xane tyoka Paulo, Silas xoaha kinoli haliya, tatakoahaloi. ³⁰ Hatyaoseta xane hikoa ekakooaha menanaka hoka nehena: — Xoanaiya notyaona hoka iniyalahare nonitata nokaiyakheta? nexa.

³¹ — Hityakekohena Xekohaseti Jesus hoka waiyexe maniya hikaiyaka, hexanityo hityaninae xoaha kakoa — nexaha ihiye.

³² Hatyaoseta xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe ihiye, tyotya ehanako tyaoniterenae xoaha hiye.

³³ Hatyo xowaka makiyeneta berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare waiye mohenahitene. Wairahenahene, tihaoseheteheha emokotyakaosena ihiye. Hatyaoseta tyotya haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita kabatixatyakaha. ³⁴ Hatyaoseta Paulo, Silas xoaha noloka hahanako xeta hoka taisahene. Haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita ihalahareha tyonaona, Enore koamaniya tyaonaha.

³⁵ Ferakoa hoka Roma yere xekohasetinae axikatyia sorarenae iraiti kakoare berexo kaxaikotyasehare ana. — Hahalakihetehena exe halitinae hoka xanehenahitaha.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta berexo kaxaikotyase nehena Paulo hiye: — Xekohasetinae xihalakisaka aoheta. Nikare hoka xahikoaheta hoka waiye maika xiyanaheta — nexo.

³⁷ Xakore hoka Paulo nehena sorarenae hiye: — Maisa xoare harenae wisomare, exahe hoka Roma yerenai tehitia wiso. Xakore hoka maxemerehreta mokonasetyaha wiso tyotya ehaotiha exahe mokaha wiso berexoako. Hoka kalikini axikahetaha wiso aokowihena hametene ahitaha. Maisa nikare xini. Maika xekohasetinae ali tyoa hoka iyeheha wiso berexo akota hoka ehekore — nexo Paulo ihiye.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta sorarenae xane hoka xakaihahene xekohasetinae hiye. Semehenaha atyo, Paulo, Silas xoaha atyo Roma yerenae hoka mairaha.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta tyoa kaokaha enomanaha. — Kaxiyanira, nikare wamoka xiso — nexaha ihiye, haihareha. Aihikoahenahitahene berexoakota hoka aokaha exanenehenahitaha hatyo wenakalatita.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Paulo, Silas xoaha hikoaheta berexoakota hoka xaneha Lídia hana nali xeta. Hatyo nali kaokakakoahahinaeharenaiha kakoa hoka ihalahareha mokahitene. Hatyo najikinita xanehenahitaha hatyo wenakalati nalita.

17

Ehateneha Tessalônica Nali

¹ Hatyaoseta Paulo, ihinaeharenae xoaha hoka jiyaha Anfípolis, Apolônia koa xoaha, xane kaokaha Tessalônica nali. Hatyo nali judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana hoka ² xane nali xeta hoka isoa. Nikare atyo Paulo nawenane hoka. Hanamaki sâbadone Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere tahi iraesekoaty naliyerenae kakoa. ³ Paulo waiye awaiyekelakaita enomanaha Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti: — Nikare terota Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kaxemakawatisaka hoka waini. Waini xakore hoka kasehetehitiya. Exe Jesus noxakaitere xihye atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexo.

⁴ Paulo, Silas xoaha niraiae haiyanae tyakeko hoka exema maniya tyaonaha. Kahare hisoaka Grécia nali tyaoniterenae awaiyeta Enore hoka tyaonaha tehitia Silas, Paulo koamaniya. Ohironae kalorexeneronae tehitia kahare tyakekoha hoka ekoamaniyahya tyaonaha. ⁵ Xakore hoka haiyanae judeunae matyakekotiterenae okoawahareha hoka ehareha ihiye hoka xaneha ahoyaho tawaha maheta xalijiniharexenae xahita hoka Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae xahita xalijinihareha maheta. Xane ahohisakoatyaha xalijiniharexenae hoka kahenehare mokaha hatyo koa wenakalati. Xane kaokaha Jasão hana nali hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha xahita tawaha, nolohenahitene haliti hisoakere koni maheta.

⁶ Xakore hoka maisa kaakahitaha Paulo, Silas xoaha hoka xalijinihareha Jasão xahita hoka nolokehekoatyahene, exahe haiyanae iraiti tyakekotiterenae harenae nolokehekoatyaha hoka xane hikoaha kalorexenae nali ekakoaha hoka nexo kawiyatuya: — Etake halitinae kaokeheneha hoka kirasakihare tyaoniterenae wenakalati nihatuya, kalikini ali kaokaha wawenakala. ⁷ Exahe Jasão hahanako mokahitene. Hatyonai maisa semaxematyareha xekohaseti Roma yere niraene. Hatya atyo kalorexe xekohaseti Jesus nexarexe aakahitaha — nexaha, kinatyaxa iraeha.

⁸ Nikare irae hoka hisoakere haliti, exahe kalorexenae hatyo iraiti semaha hoka maisa waiyeta ihiye hoka tyotya haliti kahare iraehekoatyaha. ⁹ Hatyaoseta kalorexenae habakatyakaha aokaha hoka Jasão, ihinaeharenae bakatyahene hoka hatyaoseta halakisahene.

Beréia Nali

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta makehena hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha ihinaeharenae axikatyaha Beréia nali xeta. Beréia nali xane kaokaha hoka xaneha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana nali.

¹¹ Nali tyaoniterenae atyo waiyexehare, maisa atyo Tessalônica tyaoniterenae akerexeha xini, sema atyo aokowiyahitaha iraiti. Ferakiti nihatuya atyo waiye kaixaretyahita

babera Enore niraene kakoare. — Xoana aliterexe xamani aokita Paulo, maisa xamani hoka — nexaha.

¹² Nikare kahare tyakekoha Paulo niraine, tyaonaha Iraiti Waiyexe xema. Ekakoita kahare Grécia yerenai, exahe Grécia yolonaes kalorexeneronae hoka tyaonaha Iraiti Waiyexe xema.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Tessalônica nali tyaoniterenae judeunae semaha Paulo xakaini Enore niraine Beréia nali hoka tyoaha hatyo nali xeta. Nali xaneha aisatanakotyaha Beréia nali tyaoniterenae hoka xalijinihare tyaonaha maheta Paulo, ihinaeharenas xoaha xahita.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta iraiti tyakekoterenae axikatyaha rota Paulo one kaloxere kilili maniya. Xakore hoka Silas, Timóteo xoaha atyo hekota Beréia nali. ¹⁵ Paulo hinaenae, kahawaonitaretiterenae xaneha exema Atenas kijiya. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Beréia nali xeta hoka Paulo niraine xakaiha Silas, Timóteo xoaha hiye, ihalahareha Atenas nali ahalakaoahenahitene maheta.

Atenas Nali

¹⁶ Paulo atyahakaheta Silas, Timóteo xoaha xahita Atenas nali hoka waiya hatyo wenakalati nali kahare enore metalahare xaemenekotyaka hoka maisa waiyeta ihiye. ¹⁷ Hatyo hiyeta xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako hoka iraeta hatyo tahi akiti judeunae, majudeuneharenas Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye. Exahe ferakiti nihatyaka xane iraeta wetekokoa nali tyaoniterenae kakoa.

¹⁸ Haiyanas xaoxyakisatiyenae, epicureu, estóico xoaha aokahiterenae tehitija irae-sekoatyahitaha ekakoa. Axakakoahitaha hare. — Xoare nexa aokowita exe mawaiyore-hare?

Haiyanas ekoaxatyahitene: — Motya xamanita hahotyaliharenas nenorexa tahi irae-taka — nexaha. Nikare irae ahitaha, Paulo xakaita Jesus tahi akiti, exahe kamati kaseneheta tahi iraeta hoka.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta nolokahene Areópago aokahitere nali, kalorexenae hohisakoahitare nali hoka axehenene: — Wasema waokowita hiyaotyakira waitare kalikiniye hiyakaitere akiti.

²⁰ Xoalini hare hiyakaitere akiti maisa waiyekahalakere womana hoka hatyohare akiti wasema waokowita — nexaha. ²¹ Tyotya Atenas nali tyaoniterenae, exahe hahotyaliharenas nali tyaoniterenae hoka awaiyetyahitaha waitare iraiti hoka nikarahitaha. Semaha waitare hoka xakaihakatuya mene aokowitaha hoka.

²² Hatyaoseta Paulo tityoa Areópago nali hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, xiso Atenas tyaoniterenae: xikaenorexere, kahare xahokoita xenorexanai akiti kakoa. ²³ Hiyaiya, nojiyehena ali wenakalati koa hoka xahotyalikisa kakoitere nali nowaiyita hakiti exakere xairatyoare nowaiya:

ENORE MAWAIYAKAHARE ANERE

— Hatyo Enore mawaiyakahare xaokitere waiyexe tahi terota atyo noxakaita xihije. ²⁴ Hatyo Enore atyo waikohekaoa tyoma, exahe tyotya xoalini hare enakoa tyaoniterenae tyoma. Hatyo atyo enokoa waikohe waikatehare tyaonita hoka maisa atyo haliti nômane hatyako tyaonare. ²⁵ Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta xoalini harenas kaomakita enomana. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo wenati ijita tyotya ana, xiyawinisoati, tyotya xoalini hare.

²⁶ Haterore haliti hiyeta kahare hotyalihare haliti tyoma waikohekaoa tyaonaha maheta. Hatyo atyo aimenekotyaka ferakiti, halitinae nawenakala aose harenas. ²⁷ Nikare Enore moka tawaha exahita maheta, xoana xamani hoka kaokahene maheta. Hiyaiya, maisa seko xini tyaonita wonita. ²⁸ Hiyaiya, hiyeta atyo wisaonita. Wimoxomoxota, wilkinaseta wisaonita haiyanas xinekonitarenas iraetere akere: Wiso tehitija atyo Enore ityaninai

Myanitiye Xaxalisati (Apocalipse 20.11-15)

²⁹ — Hiyeta hoka maisaiya aliyakere Enore halitinae hawaiyoreha hiyeta tyomahitere enore metalahare ouro, prata, sehalli akerehare waokita. ³⁰ Hetati ene maisa Enore xoare nexare exehare mawaiyoliniti xaokaka. Hoka kalikini atyo kasani tyotya hakakoare haliti halakihena hawenane iniyalahare aokita. ³¹ Koxaka aimenekotyaka: myanitiye xowakehenaite semehena tyotya halitinae nômane, hatya haliti waiyexe aohenere xaihako maniyata. Hoka tyomahiterene akereta mokahene. Hatyo harenas hotikisa tyotya halitinai ana hatyo haliti ekasekihethenere xowaka — nexo.

³² Paulo niraine semaha kasetyatiheta tahi hoka haiyanas koexahalisahene. Xakore hoka haiyanas atyo nexaha: — Haxowakaite wasemehitiya waokowi hatyo hiraitere akiti.

³³ Hatyaoseta Paulo nalita xaneheta. ³⁴ Hoka haiyaharenas tyakeko hoka tyaonaha iniraine xema maniya. Dionísio, hatya ohiro Damáris nexalolo, exahe haiyanas tehitija hoka tyakekoha. Dionísio atyo kalorexexe, kalorexenae kakoa hohisakoita Areópago nali.

18*Ehateneha Corinto Nali*

¹ Hatyo najikinita Paulo xaneheta Atenas nalita hoka xane kaoka Corinto nali. ² Nali ahalaqoatya hatya judeu, Áquila nexarexe, wenakalati Ponto naliyere. Kaokeheta taita Itáliata haiyanityo Priscila kakoa. Tyotya judeunae kikisoaneheta Roma nalita aoka kalorexe Cláudio hoka hatyo hiyeta tyoheta. ³ Paulo xane waiyahene hoka hatyaoseta hekota ehaliyaha haka ekakoaha maheta. Paulo, hatyonae xoaha hati bojirise nomasehareha makere hoka. ⁴ Hoka sábadohenia nihatyaka Paulo xaneta xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka iraeta judeunae, Grécia yerenai xoaha kakoa, iniraene akereta tyaonaha maheta.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Silas, Timóteo xoaha tyoa kaokeheta enomana Macedónia nalita hoka Paulo halakisa hahatene hoka iraiti haxakaini maniya taita tyaona. Iraeta judeunae kakoa: — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nita.

⁶ Xakore hoka Paulo xakaini maisa waiyeta enomanaha hoka kirawanahene. Hatyaoseta Paulo xaxakatetya haimanase niyaxate exahitaha hoka nehena: — Hoka iniyalahare atyoite xikaxomokakehena hoka maisa natyo xini nikare nokaxomokakihena xiso. Xisota atyoite nikare xamokoawihena — nexa. — Hoka kalikini atyoite noxani noxakaihena iraiti majudeuneharenae hiye.

⁷ Hatyaoseta halakisahene hoka xaneheta enonitaha, xane tyaona Tício Justo haliya. Majudeunehare xakore hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Ehana atyo judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana haliyita. ⁸ Hatyaoseta Crispô, judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana xekohasehare tyakeko Xekohaseti tahi, tyotya haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita. Kahare Corinto nali tyaoniterenae semaha iraiti, tyakekoha hoka kabatixatayaka.

⁹ Hamakiyene Paulo kaxawaiyanikisaka. Xekohaseti iraeta ekakoa: — Awa atyo himairehena. Hekoira hirae, awa atyo hahalakisa hiraene. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, nokaxaikota hiso. Maisaya xala hare iniyalahare mokita hiso. Aliyerenae kahare nomaniye — nexa Xekohaseti ihiye.

¹¹ Nali Paulo haterehokoane mokotexe tyaona, awaiyekehalaikaita Iraiti Waiyexe nali tyaoniterenae ana.

¹² Hatyaoseta, Gálio xekohaseti tyaohenere Grécia nali xowaka, judeunae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka Paulo otokaha, xaneha kalorexenae ana ekakoa ¹³ hoka nexaha kalorexe hiye: — Exe haliti kasani halitinae jiyahaotya hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonaha aokita. Xakore hoka maisa Roma yerenai xaotyakisakaho akereta xini aotyakijita. Nikare hoka maisa waiyeta — nexaha.

¹⁴ Paulo xakore irae aokowihena hoka Gálio nehena judeunae hiye: — Ikoiya xoalini hare tyomita iniyalahare hoka xaokitire akeretaiya notyoma. ¹⁵ Hoka iraiti xemere, xahetakomaniyerenae xaotyakira tahi xemere taita hoka maisaiya xoare notyomit. Xisota hatyo akiti xahekotya. Maisa nasemene naokowiye — nexa. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta aehikoahenahitene xekohaseti hana nalita.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta otokaha Sóstenes, judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana kaxaikotyasehare, hoka mokohekoatyahene kalorexe hana nahalakoita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kalorexe Gálio watyalyahitene.

Haikoahetehenere Antioquia Xeta Tahi

¹⁸ Paulo waha tyaona Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa Corinto nali. Hatyo najikinita jinahetahene hoka xaneheta kanowa kalorexe ako Síria xeta, Priscila, Áquila xoaha kakoa. Xane kaoka wenakalati Cencréia nali hoka talowalisa hakaiyehe, Enore kakoa iraehenere akereta.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitiyaha hoka xane kaokaha Éfeso nali hoka Priscila, Áquila xoaha halakisa hatyo nali. Paulo xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako isoa hoka iraesekoaty naliyerenae kakoa. ²⁰ Hatyaoseta, kasani waha tyaona ehaliyaha aokaha xakore hoka maisa aoka.

²¹ Xanehitiya hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Enore xaokalitaiya hoka haxowakiya notyoa nowaiyilihiya xiso — nexa.

Hatyao seta Paulo kanowa kalorexe ako xanehitiya Éfeso nalita. ²² Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Cesáreia nali, hoka haxeroreta jiyehitiya Jerusalém xeta waiya maheta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae hoka hatyaoseta jiyehitiya Antioquia xeta Síria koa maniya. ²³ Nali tyaohenha mene hoka jiyehitiya. Xane Galácia koa Frígia koa aihalahalinikijita Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae.

Apolo Kaoka Éfeso Nali

²⁴ Hatyaoseta hatya judeu Apolo nexarexe wenakalati Alexandria nalitare kaoka Éfeso nali. Waiyore xakaihakaita, awaiyekehalaikaita iraiti, tyotya hakakoare Iraiti Waiyexe

nanekoa tyaoonitere waiyekahalakita enomana hoka. ²⁵ Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka kakoa tehitija exaotyakisakahare. Haihalaharene kakoa iraeta, waiyekahalaka aotyakijita Jesus tahi akiti. Xakore hoka João batixaitere akiti taita atyo waiyekahalakita enomana. ²⁶ Xakaihakahena judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako, haihalaharene kakoa hoka Priscila, Áquila xoaha semaha iniraine hoka nolokahene hahanako, waiye awaiyekahalakatayaha maheta enomana Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho akiti.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Apolo xane aokowi Grécia xeta hoka tyakekohatiyena kahinaetyahene hoka babera xairatyaha. Xane kaokehene hoka waiye mokahene maheta. Xane kaoka hoka hakare kahinaetya Enore xawaiyerahene hietyltya kekohenerena. ²⁸ Apolo aiyateretyoa iraeta judeunae xahita. Waiyore iraeta ekakooha hoka jiyahaotyahitene halitinae haotita. — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa, kaxairatyakehenere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa tyaoonitere tahi hotikijita enomanaha.

19

Paulo Tyaoonita Éfeso Nali

¹ Apolo Corinto nali tyaoonitere nase Paulo xane hamaniya hoka xane kaoka Éfeso nali hoka haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyena ahalakoatya. ² Hoka Paulo axahene: — Xoana xityakekohenera xowaka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana?

— Maisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe akiti wasemare ini hekoti — nexaha.

³ — Hoka xoare nawenatyaka xema maniya xikabatixatyaka? nexa Paulo axahene.

— João Batista batixahenere akereta atyo wikabatixatyaka — nexaha Paulo hiye.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: — João batixaitere xowaka atyo halitinae iniyalahare háomane halakihitreharenane anere. João tehitija aotyakijita Israel hotyalinae, kasani enajikinita tyohenere tyakekoha aokita hoka. Hatyo enajikinita tyohenere atyo Jesus.

Hawarehare Xakoti

(Atos 2.4-8; 10.45-46; 1 Coríntios 14.1-40)

⁵ Hatyo akiti semaha najikinita kabatixatyakaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Paulo ekaokisia hakahe ihiyeha hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoa tyotya enomanaha. Hoka iraehenaha rotita iraeti masemakahare, hoka Enore tahi tehitija xakaihahena. ⁷ Exe halitinae 12-hareha.

⁸ Paulo hanamali kaimare xane minita judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako. Hoka hamamairanenehake kakoita iraeta halitina kakoa. Iraeta ekakooha, kasani Enore koamaniya mokahene aokowita hoka. ⁹ Xakore hoka haiyaharenae atyo maisa semaxematyare, maisa tyakekoreha, iniyalahare iraetaha Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyakaho tyotya haiyaharenae haotita. Hatyaoseta Paulo nalita hikoaheta hoka noloka tyakekohatiyena. Hatyaoseta ferakiti nihatyaka xakaihakahena ihiyeha hatya haliti Tirano nexarexe xaotyakisakala hanaka.

¹⁰ Nikare aotyakisahitene hinama terehokoane. Ekakoita tyotya Ásia koa tyaooniterenae, judeunae, majudeuneharenae hare semaha Enore niraine.

Ceva Ityaninae

¹¹ Enore hakare xoalini hare waiyexe tyoma Paulo xaihako maniyata. ¹² Paulo mokitire hahiye imiti taose kolatyahitaha hokakitinae ana otokahene maheta. Otohenaha hatyo hoka kinaterehenahitita rotita. Exahe hatyo kakoa tihanare kamilakoretiterenae nonita tihanare axanikihenahitita.

¹³ Haiyaharenae judeunae hakoa wenakalati xaneta, hakoa wenakalati xaneta xoahita hoka axikahenahitita isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae. Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa irae ahitaha, kasani Paulo tyomitire akereta tyomaha aokowiyahitaha hoka. Nexahitita isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae hiye: — Jesus nexare, Paulo xakaitere kakoa naxikaheta xiso xiyaneheta maheta — nexaha. ¹⁴ Hatyo nikare tyaooniterenae atyo 7-hare judeunae, Ceva nexarexe ityaninae. Ceva atyo sacerdotenae xekohase.

¹⁵ Xakore hoka isekohaliti ewaxirahare nexa ihiyeha: — Nowaiyita Jesus, exahe Paulo hoka nowaiyita. Hoka xalanai atyo xiso? nexa. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti kakaxaihakoretyakitere jiya enomanaha, mokohekoatyahene hoka aekoakisahene hatyakota. Inimanaia halalaka, kawe mokahene. ¹⁷ Tyotya Éfeso nali tyaooniterenae, judeunae, majudeuneharenae xoaha semaha hatyo tahi akiti hoka kalore mairaha hoka exowakerota exahehare aiminisaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyaniae iraiti tyakekoterenae iraehetehena tyotya haiyaharenae haotita hetati iniyalahare tyomahitira tahi. ¹⁹ Exahe haiyaniae haholitaharexenae tehitija aohohisakoatyaha hababeranexaha, keratyahene maheta tyotya haiyaharenae haotita. Ihatehenahitita hatyo hababeraxaha kerahenahere xaimane hoka 50.000 hokose prata

xaimanexe xane tyaona. ²⁰ Nikare Xekohaseti niraine kinatere xaore hoka kahare haliti tyaona exema maniya.

Emawaiye Navenanéha Éfeso Nali

²¹ Hatyo najikinita Paulo xane aokowi Macedônia koa, Acaia koa xoaha. Hatyota xane aokowi Jerusalém nali xeta. — Jerusalém ite noxani hoka hatyo najikinita noxani Roma nali xeta — nita.

²² Hatyaoseta axikatyá Macedônia xeta hinamahare hahinaenae haheta maniya Timóteo, Erasto xoaha. Hoka wahase atyo tyaona Ásia koa nali.

²³ Hatyo xowaka maisa waiyihitta wenati tyaohitita Éfeso nali Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka hiyeta. ²⁴ Hatyo ouro, prata hiye hakatyasehare Demétrio nexarexe nali tyaonita, hoka hatirisenae tyomita haenoloxa Diana anere hoka betetyahene. Nikare haiyaharenae hakiterenae ekakoa tyaonaha hoka kalore kaoloxita. ²⁵ Demétrio eharehena hoka hatyaoseta kawisa hatyohare hiye hakiterenae hoka nexa: — Nohinaeharenae, xasemehena. Exakere wahakita hoka waiye wikaoloxita. ²⁶ Xasemehena, waiye nikare wisaonita ene hoka exe Paulo kaoka. Koxaka xasema etahi. Halitinae nómame atyo maisa Enore kaiserehare xini aokita. Hoka kahare haliti alitare, exahe Ásia koatare tyakekoha iniraene. ²⁷ Exakerite hoka ekakoita halitinae matyakekotya wixiyeharenae. Maisa exe taita xini. Nikarite hoka hati Diana anere ite kahalakisaka hoka nikaretaite maika kahalakisaka tehitija enolo Diana. Tyotyaha Ásia koa tyaoniterenae ene haenoloxa aokahitene, exahe seko tyaoniterenae tehitija hoka — nexa.

²⁸ Hatyo akiti halitinae sema hoka ehareha kawerahare hoka kawisaha: — Maika tyaona mene Éfeso tyaoniterenae nenoloxa Diana.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta werahaliti xaorekoia wenakalati koa. Hatyaoseta halitinai otoka Gaio, Aristarco xoaha. Hatyo hinamanae atyo Macedônia yere hoka Paulo hinaenae. Noloke-hekoatyahene, xane isoaha ekakoha xoalini hare ana halitinae wahakotitere nali.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Paulo xakore xane irae aokowihena hisoakere halitinae kakoa hoka ihinaeharenae mahokoanitya iniraene. ³¹ Paulo hinaehare kalorexe tyaoniterenae axikatyá hairaeneha enomana, emaxisoanene aokaha hisoakere halitinae tyaonitire nali.

³² Hatyaose nikare tyaonahitaha hoka kahare haliti maisa waiyekehalaka tyaonare. Hatya hahekore kawisa, hatya hahekore kawisa xoahita. Hoka kaharexe haliti ana atyo maisa waiyekehalakere xoare hiyeta xamani nali tyaonahitaha hoka.

³³ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenae motya Alexandre nikare enawenaneha mokita aokahitaha hoka judeunae axikatene irai maheta ekakoha. Hatyaoseta Alexandre isoa enekoniha hoka hohotya hakahe kakoa enomanaha mema tyaonaha hoka irae ekakoha maheta, kasani awaiyekehalakatya aokowita hatahi halitinae ana hoka.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta waiyahene hoka waiyekehalahare enomanaha, judeu nika hoka haxawalita kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Maika tyaota mene Éfeso tyaoniterenae nenoloxa Diana — nexaha, waha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta wenakalati kaxaikotyasehare wakanehare, babera xairatyasehare, irae ekakoha mema tyaonaha hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, Éfeso tyaoniterenae. Wenoloxa Diana hana atyo ali tyaonita hoka waiye kakaxaikotyakere tyaonita, exahe sehali taose enokoata exahoñenere tehitija hoka waiye kakaxaikotyakere tyaonita. Hatyohare akiti atyo tyotyaha ana waiyekehalakita. ³⁶ Hoka maisaiya xala hare hatyohare mahokoanetita. Hatyo hiyeta xahalakihena nikare xisaonitere. Awa atyo xoalini hare xisoma ximaxahekolahareneta. ³⁷ Hiyaiyaore, xanoloka exe halitinae ali, maisa xakore xoare hare iniyalahare tyomareha wenoloxa Diana hana kakoa, maisa xakore kirawanexahene hekoti hoka. ³⁸ Maika Demétrio, exahe ekahinaetyaseharenae hatya kakoa kahalakoaharehena hoka hatyohare niyahare atyo kaferakenexe kaxahohisakoatyakakoita, hatyohare niyahare atyo kalorexenae. Hoka hatyo nali atyoite waiye nali iraeha. ³⁹ Hoka maika xoalini hare xirae xaokowihitiya hoka hatyoharenae atyoite kairaityaka halitinae ahohisakakoatyahena hoka wawenanaho akereta hoka. ⁴⁰ Hiyaiya, kahenehare xamokita wawenane. Exakereya xisaona hoka maisaiya waiyeta kalorexe hiye. Wikairawaiyakaiya kalikini exakere tyaonitere hiyeta. Maisa ene kaxiyehare kawenatyaka maheta xini. Aliyakereya tyotyá exeharenae wawaiyekehalakaita kalorexe ana, axehena wiso hoka? nexo ihiyeha.

⁴¹ Nexo taita irae hoka xahotyalikisakakoati miyatya.

¹ Tyotya hatyo werahaliti hoka Paulo kawisa hahinaeharenæ hoka aihalahalinikisæ hene. Hatyaoseta jinakahene hoka xane enonyahitaha Macedônia xeta. ² Hatyaoseta Macedônia koa jiya, aotyakijita, aihalahalinikijita harenæ tyakekohatiyenæ. Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Grécia nali hoka ³ nali hanamali kaimare tyona. Xanehena ene Síria nali xeta aokowi hoka judeunæ aisahene aokowiterehare tahi sema hoka haikoaheta Macedônia maniya. ⁴ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenæ xane exæma: Pirro ityani Sópatro, Aristarco, Segundo, Gaio, Timóteo, Tíquico, Trófimo xoaha. Sópatro atyo Beréia nalitare. Aristarco, Segundo xoaha atyo Tessalônica nalitarenai. Gaio atyo Derbe nalitare. Timóteo, Tíquico, Trófimo xoahanae atyo Ásia koa nalitarenæ. ⁵ Hatyonæ xane wahítita, atyahaha wiso wenakalati Trôade nali. ⁶ Hisehaliti nakairatinæ makaketatyakahare kaomakeheneræ aokahitere najikinita wijiyehtiya wenakalati Filipos nalita kalorexe kanowako. Hatyaoseta 5-ki ferakene najikinita wiyanë wikaokehenahitene wenakalati Trôade nali. Hatyo nali hase-manane wisaona.

Paulo Xane Trôade Nali

⁷ Domingo makiyene wahohisakoatyakakoa wihinaeharenæ kakoa hoka wirakakakoa nakairati. Paulo xakaihakahena wihiyi, heko wahaxati ihiye haxakaihakala kakoita. Kamaetalí xanehetehena hoka.

⁸ Hati ehaore ako wihohisakoitère nali kahare xaokanatyakalati takoare tyonita.

⁹ Hatya xoimahaliti Éutico nexarexe tyokita janela kanase. Hoka Paulo heko xakaihakaita hoka ekakoita xoimahaliti nemaka kawehena. Hatyaoseta nemaka hoka exoa enoakota. Ainakihetehenahene xakore koxaka waini.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Paulo exoaheta meholokoa xakoloharetya xoimahaliti hoka nehena: — Awa atyo ximawaiyehare, kasetata.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Paulo enoako kakohaheta, iraka nakairati hoka kanakaira. Heko waha aka iraeta, heko hairæne kakoita ferakoa ihiye. Hatyaoseta xaneheta. ¹² Hatyaoseta xoimahaliti kakoa ehanako xanehenahitaha. Kinatere tyaohteta hoka ihalaharehenahitaha ekakoa.

Xaneha Trôade ta Miletø Xeta

¹³ Hatyaoseta wiyanëhtiya kanowa kalorexe ako. Wiyanë wahikoa wenakalati Assôs nali kanowa xamemaytoakala nali. Hatyo nali Paulo wiyatyhane hoka. Nali haxatyhaka aoka, tonare tyoita hoka. ¹⁴ Tyoa hikoaheta womana Assôs nali hoka kanowa kalorexe ako haxawalita wiyanëhtiya Mitilene nali xeta. ¹⁵ Hatyaoseta kamaetalí hoka wijiyehtiya nalita, wiyanë iyolirotikoa tyaohtenere Quios haliya wijiya. Kamaetalí hoka wiyanë wahikoa Samos nali, nikare kamaetalí hoka wiyanë Miletø nali wahikoa. ¹⁶ Paulo maisa Éfeso nali tyona aokowita, exahe Ásia koa hoka maisa waha tyona aokowita. Kasani haxerore kaoka aokowita Jerusalém nali hisehaliti Pentecostes ferakene nahitita hoka. Hatyo hiyeta kaholawakita.

Paulo Xakaihakala Tahi

¹⁷ Paulo Miletø nali tyonita hoka kawisa iraiti tyakekoterenæ nityohalitiranae Éfeso nali tyoniterenæ ahalakoatyahene maheta.

¹⁸ Tyoa kaokaha hoka Paulo nexa: — Waiyekehala kita atyo nawenani akiti xomana. Hetati nokaokihenere Ásia koa xowaka, exahe kalikini kijiya hoka waiyekehala kita xomana.

¹⁹ — Xekohaseti wakanehare natyo hoka nohateni notyoma nomaxaheniriharene kakoa. Haiya xowaka notiyita, howithare nawenani tyona, judeunæ kahalakoahare ahitere nokakoi hiyeta. ²⁰ Xiyaiya, noxakai atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xihye. Naotyakisa xiso halitinae haotita, exahe hatinae nihatykakoa hoka naotyakisa nakahinaetya maheta xiso. Exeharenæ atyo waiyekehala kita xomana. ²¹ Naiyateretyoa judeunæ, majudeunæ-harenæ hiye, halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Enore koamaniya tyonaha hoka tyakekoha Xekohaseti Jesus maheta.

²² — Hoka kalikinite noxanihena Jerusalém xeta Isekohaliti Waiyexe xaokala ximita. Maisa notyare nahiti maniya, xoana xamanite nali notyaohena. ²³ Isekohaliti Waiyexe xakaita nohiye, tyotya wenakalatinæ koa nojiyehena hoka. Noberexotyaki, exahe nawenani howitharexe nahiti maniya tyona aoka. ²⁴ Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyohare hiyeta nomawaiyeharexe nokakoi. Kasani atyo namiyatya naokowita nohateni, Xekohaseti Jesus isehenere nomani. Hatyo nohateni atyo exe: Iraeti Waiyexe exahe Enore xawaiyera halitinae tahi akiti xakaisaka.

²⁵ — Notyaohteta xinekoni hoka noxakaita xihye Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti. Hoka kalikini atyoite maisa xiyaiyehitita natyo. ²⁶ Hiyeta hoka kalikini aliterexe

niraeta xihiye: xala xamani atyoite hamawenekoaretyakaho xane hoka maisa atyoite nohiyiti xini nikare tyaona. ²⁷ Xiyaiya, noxakai atyo xihiye tyotya Enore ahekoitereharenae tahi akiti.

²⁸ — Maika xikaxaikoawi, exahe tyakekohatiyenae hoka xikaxaiko. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti Waiyexe ekaxaikotyaseha maheta moka xiso hoka maika waiye xikaxaikotahene. Hiyaiya, Haisani timalaxa hiyeta iyehetehenerenae atyo. ²⁹ Exe akiti kakoa nawaiyore: noxanihenere najikinite ahoa xalijiniharexe akerehare haiyanae haliti kaokehena xomana hoka maisaiya airakoaneharetayahitaha tyakekohatiyenae. ³⁰ Exahe haxowakaita hoka haiyaharenae xinekonitarenae maoserahenaha, hahinaeharenae hawenaneha akereta mokaha mahteta.

³¹ — Hiyeta hoka maika xiriharira. Xotyaxematyia hanamaki terehokoane naotyakihenere xiso, ferakoa, makiya xoaha kakoita. Haiya xowaka nosexi kakoita naotyakijita xiso. ³² Kalikini atyo nahalakhena xiso Enore ana kaxaiko maheta xiso. Koxaka xasema exawaiyera xiso akiti. Hatyo atyoite kahinaetya xiso hoka heko xikinatere xisaona, exahe tehitiya hoka waiyexe isa xomana hakaxaikone hotyali ana mokitire.

³³ — Maisa atyo hatya xiye hare nomaiyasexe, maisa ouro, prata, imiti harenae hekoti naokare nomani. ³⁴ Hiyaiya, nokaha kakoita nahaka hoka niya naokitereharenae exahe nohinaeharenae aokitereharenae hoka. Hatyohare akiti waiyekehala hakena xomana.

³⁵ — Tyotya xoalini hare hateniti hiye nahotikisa nawenani xomana. Nikareya atyo hoka maxiye hareharenae wakahinaetya. Xotyaxematyia Xekohaseti Jesus niraene: “Waiye kaiserehare atyo ijitaterehare hatya resebetiterehare nonitata”.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Paulo halakisa hairaine ekakaoa hoka hakaoli kakoa tyoka hoka iraex-tya hahinaeharenae kakoa. ³⁷ Hatyaoseta xakoloharetyaha, sohitananolihenaha Paulo hoka tyotyaha tiyaha. ³⁸ Tyotyaha kalore amaikohareha mawaiyanahene ahenere hiyeta. Hatyaoseta xane mokaxematyahene kanowa kalorexe nali.

21

Paulo Xane Jerusalém Xeta

¹ Hatyaoseta wijnahenahitene hoka wiyanaheta enonyahitaha kanowa kalorexe ako. Wiyane fihi iyolirotikoa tyaohenerere Cós nali xeta. Kamaetali wiyanaheta wenakalati Rodes nali. Hatyaoseta wiyanahetita wenakalati Pátara nali xeta. ² Nali hatya kanowa kalorexe wahalakoatyá Fenícia koa xetare hoka hatyoako wiyanahetita. ³ Hatyaoseta wiyanaheta wahikoa hakiti hoka nalita wiyaiya Chipre iyolirotikoa, xakore hoka fihi wijiya wiwatone maniya Síria koa maniya. Wikaoka wenakalati Tiro nali. Hoka hatyo nali wexoa hoka kolare exoakisaha kanowa akota. ⁴ Nali haiyaharenae Jesus koamaniya tyoniterenae ana wahikoa hoka hasemanane wisaona ehaliyaha.

Hatyaooseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe aotyakisa hatyo naliyerenae hoka Paulo hiye iraeha hoka maisa xaneta maheta Jerusalém xeta. ⁵ Xakore hoka wiyanaheta ferakene hikoa hoka wiyanahetita. Hoka tyaoha wiyanaharenae wiyema, haiyanityona iha, haisanina iha harenae kakoa. Hatyaoseta sekose wenakalati nonitata wityotya wisoka wiakaolise kakoa one kiliki hoka wiraexata. ⁶ Hatyo najikinita wijnahenahitene hoka wiyanaheta wakakoha kanowa ako hoka hahanaha xeta haikoahenahitaha.

⁷ Hatyaoseta wijiye hitita Tiro nalita wenakalati Ptolemaida nali xeta. Hatyo nali Jesus koamaniya tyoniterenae wahalakoatyá hoka wikitayawaxa ihiyeha, haki ferakene wisaona ehaliyaha. ⁸ Kamaetali wijiye hitita hoka wiyanaheta wenakalati Césaréia nali hoka wiyanaheta Filipe iraeti xakaisasehare hanako wisoka hoka wisaona. Filipe atyo Jerusalém nali 7-harenae kaxomokakehenerenae konitare. ⁹ Kaisaniye 4-halo, maiyanene-halo makereha, Enore niraene xakaisasehalonae.

¹⁰ Wahasehena wiakaolene najikinita wisaonita hoka tyaoha kaoka Judéia koa nalita hatya iraiti xakaisasehare Ágabo nexarexe. ¹¹ Tyaoha kaoka womana hoka iya Paulo jiterone hoka olattyahakiji, hawaotyali xoaha hiye hoka nehena: — Exakerere nexa Isekohaliti Waiyexe: “Exakerite exe jitero waikate kaxolatytaka Jerusalém nali. Judeunae hiyeta kaxekakaite majudeuneharenae ana xoalini hare tyomaha maheta ekakoa” — nexa.

¹² Wasema hatyo hoka wamaikohare wityotya naliyerenae wiyanaharenae kakoa hoka Paulo máxanenae waoka Jerusalém nali xeta.

¹³ Xakore hoka nexa wihiye: — Xoana hoka nikare xitityita hoka xexamaikoalinkijita natyo? Xiyaiya, maisa noxolatyaki maheta taita xini nomimiye notyaonita. Nomimiye tehitiya notyaonita noxaisaki Jerusalém nali niyahare Xekohaseti Jesus hiyeta — nexa.

¹⁴ Wiwatyalini xakore hoka maisa semaxemaita wiraine hoka hatyaoseta wexa: — Maika Enore aokitere akereta kaomaka.

¹⁵ Wahase nali wisaona hoka hatyo najikinita wakaiseheta wixiyeharenae hoka wiyanhitiya Jerusalém xeta. ¹⁶ Haiyanae wihinaeharenae wenakalati Cesárea nalitarenae tyoaha wiyema. Nolokaha wiso hatyako hoka nali wisaona. Hatyo hati xekohasehare atyo Menasom nexarexe. Chipre nalitare, toahiyita Jesus koamaniya tyaoonita.

Paulo Xane Waiya Tiago

¹⁷ Wiyane wikaooka Jerusalém nali hoka wihinaeharenae waiye mokaha wiso haihalahareneha kakoa. ¹⁸ Kamaetalí hoka Paulo tyoa wiyma Tiago waiya maheta. Tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaooniterenae nityohalitiranae nali makere hohisakoita. ¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Paulo katywaxxa ihiyeha hoka xakaihakatya ihiyeha, tyotya Enore xoalini hare tyomehenenre ihiyeta majudeuneharenae koni tahi akiti. ²⁰ Hatyo exakaihakala semaha hoka ihala-hareha Enore kakoa.

Hatyaooseta nexaha Paulo hiye: — Hiyaiyehena, kahare wihinaehare judeunae tyaoonaha Jesus koamaniya hoka Moisés xaotyakira xema kinatere tyaonahitaha. ²¹ Exakere hainyanai semahitaha hitahi: haotyakijita judeunae hawaikoherakoa nonitata haware tyaooniterenai kasani maisa tyaoonaha Moisés xaotyakira xema haokare aokaha. Haotyakijita tehitiya maisa ityaninaeha nomanere milahi xaiykotyaka haokare, exahe maisa tehitiya ityaninaeha judeunae nawenanaaho tyaoonaha aokaha. ²² Hoka kala kalikini koxaka semaha ali hikaokene tahi. Xoare ite wisomehena hoka tyakekohenaha hiso? ²³ Kala maisa hoka exakere hisaona: ali 4-hare haliti tyaoonita winekoní, Enore ana xoalini hare iraihenahere tyomaha aokowihenahere akereta tyaoonaha maheta. ²⁴ Hiyane exemaha hoka tihaharetyoahenahitehenere nali hatihaharetyoaheta tehitiya. Hatyaosetaite habakatya enomanaha hoka talowalisaha hakaiyeha. Hatyo hiyetaite iraehenahere hitahite maisa aliterexe xini aohenahitaha. Hoka tyotyahaite Moisés xaotyakiraho xema navenatyasehare aohenahitaha hiso.

²⁵ — Hoka Jesus koamaniya tyaohenerere majudeuneharenae ana atyo koxaka babera waxikatya. Exakerexe: “Awa atyo xanisa eteti enore metalaharenae ana fetatyaka. Awa atyo kirakahare timalane xikanakaira, exahe kirakahare kakirolokasetyaka kaxaisakiterehare nete. Awa tehitiya atyo ohiro kakoa iniyalahare xisoma”, wexa.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Paulo irae hatyo 4-harenae kakoa hoka kamaetalí xane exemaha tihaharetyoahenahitaha maheta. Hatyo najikinita xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako isoa kaexakatya maheta hatihaharetyoaneha ferakene miyane hoka kirakahare xaisaka fetatyaka ferakene aoise xane hikoa.

Paulo Otokaha Iraexatyakalati Hanakota

(Atos 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12; 11.22-33)

²⁷ Hatyaoseta exaimenekolaose etake 7-ki ferakenexe tihaharetyoati okoi tyotehena hoka hainyaharenae Ásia koa nalitarenae waiyaha Paulo Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka hatyaoseta iraetanakotyaha haliti hisoakerenae hoka otokaha Paulo.

²⁸ Hoka kawihenahitaha: — Xakahinahena wiso, Israel yerenae! Exe haliti atyo tonakoita, aotyakijita tyota hakakoare koa, majudeuneharenae kahalakoahare Israel yerenae kakoa maheta. Kasani maisa judeunae xaotyakiraho tyakekoha aokare, exahe maxaimanisaka Wiraexatyakala Hana aokita. Hiyaiya, kalikini ali majudeuneharenae nolokita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aiyalakotya exe waiyexe ako — nexaha. ²⁹ Koxaka waiyaha Trófimo Paulo kakoa Jerusalém nali, hoka motyala Paulo isoa ekakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako aokahitaha hoka nikarahitaha. Trófimo atyo Éfeso nalitare.

³⁰ Hatyo mawayekehala kiti kasemaka hakakoare Jerusalém nali hoka hatyo nali tyaooniterenae tema tyoaha. Hatyaoseta otokaha Paulo, nolokehekoatyahene Iraexatyakalati Hanakota. Aihikoahenahitene hoka jihohenahitaha Iraexatyakalati Hana.

³¹ Okoi halitinae aisehena Paulo hoka sorarenae xekohasehare sema hatyo Jerusalém tyaooniterenae xalijinharene. ³² Hatyaoseta kaholawaka ahohisakoaty sorarenae exeko-hasenai kakoita hoka tema xane hikoaha haliti hisoakere koni. Hatyo halitinae waiyaha sorarenae xekohasehare, sorarenae xoaha hoka halakisaha Paulo hamokohekoalaha. ³³ Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohase xane hikoa Paulo ana hoka otokene hoka exolatayaka hinamahi kamatherahi kakoa aoka. Hatyaoseta axehenahene: — Xala exe haliti? Xoare tyoma?

³⁴ Hatyaoseta halitinae kawiyahena kinatyaxa, haiyanae hahekore, hahekore xakini. Kaxiyehare irae ahitaha hoka sorarenai xekohase ana maisa waiyekahalakere nikare enawenaneha. Hoka Paulo kolatyaka aoka sorarenae tyaoonitera hati kalorexe ako nali.

³⁵ Xane kaokaha ekakoa kakohakalati haliya hoka sorarenae kolatyaha Paulo halitinae nonitata, exaisaka aokahitaha hoka. ³⁶ Exemaha tyoahitaha kawiyatyahitaha: — Xaise-henene, xaisehenene — nexahitaha.

Paulo Irae Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

³⁷ Paulo xane mohenaha sorarenæ tyeonitere ako hoka nehena sorarenæ xekohasehare hiye: — Xoana waiyehenaiya nirae hikakoa?

— Xoana hawaiyore Grécia yerenai xako hiraeta? ³⁸ Xoana maisa etake Egito tare xini hiso hoka toahiyaseta xalijininharexenæ taita 4.000-hare hanoloka hoka hiyane maharexakahare nali hoka hikirakaharetere xini?

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena ihiye: — Natyo atyo judeu, wenakalati Tarso nali atyo notyaona, Cílacia koa nali. Tarso atyo wenakalati masakare waiyexe. Xoana, waiyehenaiya halakisa natyo hoka nirae exe halitinae kakoa?

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta sorarenæ xekohasehare halakisene irae maheta hoka Paulo tityoa kakahalati heno hoka hakahe kakoa aimenekotya mema tyeonahæ hoka irae ekakoaha maheta. Hatyaoseta tyotya halitinae mema tyeonahæ hoka iraehena ekakoaha hebreu xako hoka nehena:

22

¹ — Nohinaeharenæ, inityohaliti harenæ, xasemehena niraini nakahawaonitaretyoawi maheta — nexa.

² Iniraene hebreu xako semaha hoka mema kaiserehare tyeonahæ.

Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: ³ — Natyo atyo judeu, notyaona Tarso, Cílacia koa nali. Xakore hoka ali Jerusalém atyo nokaxanaetyaki, Gamaliel atyo noxaotyakisase. Hoka wahetakomaniyereharenæ nawenanañhoxakaotyakisahenere maisa mahowithihare xini xakore hoka notyaona exema kaiserehare. Enore koamaniya ene notyaonita, ali kalikini xiso xisaonitere akereta.

⁴ — Naisa naokowita, noxalijiniharene ene Jesus koamaniya tyeoniterenæ xahita. Ena ohiro harenæ nolaty hoka berexo ako namoka. ⁵ Sacerdotenæ xekohasehare, judeunæ nitoyohalitiranæ ana atyo exe niraeterereharenæ waiyekhalakita. Hiyaiya, xairatyaha babera wihinaharenæ judeunæ Damasco nali tyeoniterenæ ana hoka isahitaha nomani. Hatyo babera kakoa noxani nali naberexotya maheta Jesus xema maniya tyeoniterenæ kamatiherahi kakoa hoka Jerusalém xeta nakolatyahitene, iniyalahare kaxomokakha maheta.

*Paulo Xakai Jesus Koamaniya Tyaochenere Tahi
(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)*

⁶ — Noxanita Damasco xeta hoka okoi nokaokihena hoka kala totahikoahena hare hoka eharehena rota enokoata werokakoa moka noxahiti. ⁷ Hatyaoseta nexoa waikoa hoka nasema iraiti: “Saulo, Saulo, xoanere hoka hiyalijiniharene noxahiti?” nexa. ⁸ “Xala hiso, Xekohaseti” nomi. Hoka nehena: “Natyo atyo Jesus Nazaré yere hikirawanetere”, nexa. ⁹ Nohinaeharenæ tyoiterenæ noximi waiyaha exaokanala xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo semahitaha iraehenere nokakoi niraene.

¹⁰ — Hatyaoseta naxehitiyene: “Xekohaseti, xoanaite notyaohena?” “Hainakoahetehena hoka hiyanehena wenakalati Damasco xeta. Nalite iraehenaha hikakoa, aliyakere xamani hisaona aokita Enore hoka”, nexa. ¹¹ Hatyo xaokanatyakalati weroka nowaiyehenere mawaiyahakalatya natyo. Hatyo hiyeta nohinaeharenæ otokahisaha natyo Damasco xeta.

¹² — Hatyo nali hatya haliti tyeonita, Ananias nexarexe. Waiyexehare, wiyaotyakisakaho maniya tyeonita, exahe tyotya judeunæ Damasco nali tyeoniterenæ hoka aiminijitene. ¹³ Tyoa kaoka nohaliye hoka nehena: “Nohinaehare Saulo, hiyaiyakahetehena”, nexa nohiye hoka nowaiyakahetehena rotita hoka nawahakota enomana.

¹⁴ — Hatyaoseta nehena nohiye: “Saulo, wahetakomaniyereharenæ nEnorexa aoka hiso haomana, akitere akereta hisaona maheta. Hatyo Waiyexeharexe Aohenere hiyaiya, exahe inirahine hikakoa hoka hasema aokita. ¹⁵ Hoka hiso atyoite hiyakaihena etahi tyotya halitinae hiye, tyotya xoalini hare hiyaiyehenereharenæ, hasemehenerharenæ xoaha”, nexa. ¹⁶ “Xoare hatyahita? Haxehena Xekohaseti kahinaetya maheta hiso hoka hikabatixatysaka hoka iniyalahare hománe kamaotyanetyakeheta maheta”, nexa nohiye.

Paulo Hatene Tahi

¹⁷ — Hatyaoseta nahaikoaheta Jerusalém xeta. Niraexatita ene Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka nokaxawaiyanikasaki. ¹⁸ Nowaiya Xekohaseti hoka nexa nohiye: “Hiyanehetehehena rota ali Jerusalém nalita. Hiyaiya, aliyerena atyoite maisa semaxematy aokowiyahitaha hiyakaini notahi akiti”, nexa.

¹⁹ — Hoka nomihena: “Xekohaseti, waiyekhalakita atyo enomanaha judeunæ xahoisakoatyakala hanako nihatysaka noxani hoka naberexotyre namokonasetitere hikakamaniya tyeoniterenæ namokonasetiterehare akiti. ²⁰ Exahe Estêvão hitahi xakaisasehare

aisehenahere xowaka natyo tehitiya nali notyaonita, nakahinaetyahitene. Nokaxaikota exaisasenai nima”, nomi.

²¹ — Xakore hoka Xekohaseti nehena: “Hiyanahena, natyo atyoite naxikahena hiso seko akiya majudeuneharenae koni”, nexa.

²² Hatyo kijiya Paulo niraene halitinae semaxemetya hoka hatyaoseta nexa kawiyanahena: — Xaisehenene. Waiye xaisaka. Maisaya xoare maheta maxaisakita — nexaha. ²³ Kawayiyahitaha, xaxakahitaha haimanasenaeha, iyaxati harenae eno maniya xawatayahitaha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohasehare Paulo xaisoakisakeheta aoka sorarenae tyaonitire hanako nali. Emokonasetyaka aoka, xakai maheta xoare hiyeta xamani judeunae kirawanetene hoka kawiyalijiterene tahi.

²⁵ Olatyahene mokonasetyahene maheta hoka Paulo nehena haxotokasehare sorarenae kaxaikotyasehare hiye: — Xoana ehekoretaiya xamokonashena Roma yere? Xoana ehekoretaiya xamokonashena hatya, etahi masemakahareta?

²⁶ Iniraene sema hatyo sorarenae kaxaikotyasehare hoka xane haxekohase ana hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiriharíra exehare hisomiterehare kakoa. Exe haliti atyo Roma yere — nexa.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohasehare xane irae Paulo kakoa maheta hoka nexa axene: — Hiyakaihena nohiye. Xoana aliterexe Roma yere hiso?

— Há, aliterexe — nexa Paulo.

²⁸ Hoka hatyo xekohaseti nehena: — Natyo tehitiya Roma yere. Kalore nabakatya nikare notyaona maheta — nexa.

Xakore hoka Paulo nehitiya ihiye: — Roma yere terota atyo natyo notyaonehenereta — nexa.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Paulo axaha maheta haiyaharenae ehaliya tyaoriterenae kikisoaheta rotita. Hatyo sorarenae xekohasehare maira, Paulo nawenane tahi sema hoka exolatayaka aohenerere hiyeta.

Paulo Mokaha Kalorexenai Nahalakoa

³⁰ Hoka sorarenae xekohasehare waiyekehalaka sema aokowita, xoare hiyeta xamani Paulo xaisaka judeunae aokahitaha hoka. Hatyaoseta kamaetalii kamatiherahi niyakeheta Paulo hiyeta aoka. Hatyaoseta sacerdote xekohaseharenae, inityohalitiranae harenae xahohisakaoatyone aoka. Hatyaoseta wakatya sorarenae hoka kolatuya Paulo hoka enahalakoaha mokahene.

23

¹ Hatyaoseta Paulo kinatya wahakotya judeunae nityohalitiranae ana hoka nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, kalikini kijiya maisa xoare iniyalahare Enore haoti notyomare.

² Hoka sacerdotenae xekohasehare Ananias, Paulo kanasako mokotyaka aoka ehaliyita tityoiterenae hiye.

³ Hoka Paulo nehena Ananias hiye: — Teraharetyoare! Maika Enore iniyalahare moka hiso. Hatyaose hisokita Xaotyakiyaho aokitera akereta hasema haokowita notahi akiti. Xoana hoka nomokotyaki haokita? Maisa atyo nikarexe xini Xaotyakiyaho.

⁴ Hatyaoseta halitinae Paulo haliyita tityoiterenae nehena: — Xoana hoka iniyalahareta hiraeta sacerdotenae kalorexe, Enore wakanehare kakoa?

⁵ Hoka Paulo nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, motya atyo maisa sacerdotenae kalorexe xini naokita. Hiyaiya, Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo nexa:

Awa atyo hikaxaikone hotyali xekohase tahi iniyalahare hirae.

⁶ Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka Paulo ana. Hatyo kalorexenai koni haiyanae saduceunae hotyali, haiyanae fariseunae hotyali xoaha. Hatyaoseta Paulo kinatyaxa irae: — Nohinaeharenae, fariseu ityani atyo natyo, fariseu tehitia natyo. “Maikaite kamatinae kaseheteta”, nomitere hiyeta kalikini exakere nokaxomokakita — nexa.

⁷ Nexa Paulo irae hoka fariseunae, saduceunae kinatyaxa irae kakoaha hoka hahekore xakini kalorexenae ahekotya. ⁸ Maisa atyo saduceunae tyakekore kamatinae kaseneheta akiti, exahe maisa atyo anjo, isekohaliti aka enomanaha hoka maisa tyakekoreha. Hoka fariseunae atyo tyotya hatyohare tyakekota.

⁹ Hatyaoseta masakare kinatyaxehena iraekakoahitaha. Haiyanae fariseunae Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenae tityoaha hoka nehenaha iraehenaha kinatyaxa: — Womana atyo exe haliti maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomare. Kalaiya maisa hoka isekohaliti xamani, anjo xamani iraeta ekakoa — nexaha.

¹⁰ Kahenehahene hoka sorarenae xekohasehare mawaiyeharehena. Aisahaiya Paulo aokita hoka sorarenae axikatya iyehetahene maheta enekonitaha hoka kolahenahitene sorarenae tyaonitire nali maheta.

¹¹ Hatyo najikinita makiya Paulo ana Xekohaseti kaotyaka hoka nexa ihiye: — Awa atyo himaira! Koxaka atyo hirae notahi ali Jerusalém. Nikareta tehitiaite Roma nali hiraehitiya.

Paulo Aisaha Aokowihenahere Tahi

(Atos 9.15-16; 22.22; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12; 11.22-33)

¹² Kamaetali haiyaharenae judeunae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka maxaisaneharetatahaiya Paulo maisa kanakairahitaha, maisa terahitaha hekoti aokowiha. ¹³ Hatyo nikare ahekoiterenae atyo 40-hare jiyare.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta xane iraeha sacerdotenae xekohasenae, judeunae nityohalitiranae xoaha kakao hoka nexaha: — Exakerexe owa wirae kakoa: maisaiya xoare wikanakairihitita Paulo wimaxaisaneharetara. ¹⁵ Hoka maika xiso kalorexenae xiraehena sorarenae xekohashare kakao hoka Paulo ali noloka. “Maika waiye wasema waokowitz etahi akiti”, xexa ihiye. Hoka wimemerite wisaona kaokehenere nahitita waisene maheta — nexaha.

¹⁶ Xakore hoka Paulo nahahalo ityani sema nikare exahekolah hoka xane sorarenae tyaconitere nali hoka tytota xakaini Paulo hiye. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Paulo kawisa hatya sorarenae kaxaikotyase hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyane exe xoimahaliti kakoa xiyekohase nali. Hoka xoalini hare tahi xakai maheta — nexa.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta sorarenae kaxaikotyase xane ekakoa haxekohase nali hoka nexa ihiye: — Etake Paulo berexoako tyaconitere kawisa natyo hoka exe xoimahaliti nanoloka homana xoalini hare tahi xakai hiihiye maheta aoka.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta exekohase otoka xoimahaliti ekahe hiye hoka xane ekakoa hamaniya hoka axehenene: — Xoare hiyakai haokowitz nohiye?

²⁰ Hoka nehena: — Judeunae kasani makani Paulo hakolatya kalorexenae ana aokaha. Kasani waiye kaiserehare sema aokowitaha, hamaoseralaha. ²¹ Hoka awa atyo hityakeko-hena iniraehena. Hiyaiya, 40-hare jiyare ite wahahena Paulo aisaha maheta. Tyotya nikare ahekohenerenae maisa kanakairaha, maisa teraha aokowihenahitita Paulo hamaxaisanehareha nahitita. Nikare tyaconaha aokowiha. Kalikini memere tyaconahitaha, atyahahita hiraine xahita taita.

²² Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohasehare nehena ihiye: — Awa atyo hatya hiye hiyakai-hena exe hiyakaitere nohiye — nexa hoka axikaheta xoimahaliti.

Paulo Kaxaxikatyaka Kalorexe Félix Ana

²³ Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohase kawisa hinamahare sorare kaxaikotyasesenae hoka nehena ihiyeha: — 200-hare sorarenae, 70-hare kawalo henore, 200-hare tonotyakalatikase kakoarenae xoaha memere xamoka hoka Cesaréa xeta xaneha. Maika ximemere xisaona hoka awisa makiya xiyane. ²⁴ Maika Paulo ana tehitia kawalo memere xamoka ehainali maheta hoka waiye xiyane ekakoa kalorexe Félix nali — nexa wakatyahene.

²⁵ Hatyo hekota sorarenae xekohasehare xairatya babera exakerexe:

²⁶ Xoana waiye hisaonita, kalorexe Félix?

²⁷ Judeunae otoka exe haliti hoka komita ene aisahene. Hoka nasemehena atyo, Roma yere atyo hoka nosorarexinae kakoa wiyehetene hoka maisa aisahitene.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta kasani waiye nasema naokowitz etahi akiti hoka noxani judeunae nityohalitiranae ana ekakoa, xoare hiyeta xamani kirawanahitene hoka.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta waiyekhalaka nomani. Maisa xakore nika xoare tyomare hoka kaberex-otyaka, kaxaisaka harenae aokahitaha. Haxaotyakisakahoha hiyeta nika nikare mokahitene.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta nasemehitiya judeunae aisene aokowitere akiti hoka hatyo hiyeta naxikatene homana. Exahe niraekakoa hoka xaneha hinali xeta hoka hihaoitisa iraeharehenahitiyene naoka hoka. Eko xoaha, Cláudio Lísias.

³¹ Hatyaoseta haxekohaseha aokitire akereta sorarenae tyacona. Makiya xaneha Paulo kakoa wenakalati Antípátride nali kijiya. ³² Kamaetali hatyo nalita sorarenae haikoaheta sorarenae tyaconitere nali xeta, hoka kawalo henorenae taita xanehitia Paulo kakoa.

³³ Xane kaokaha ekakoa Cesaréa nali hoka babera isaha kalorexe ana hoka Paulo tehitia halakisaha enomana.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta kalorexe kaixaretya babera hoka axa Paulo nawenakalakoa tahi akiti. Waiyekhalaka enomana Paulo atyo Cilícia koa tare hoka nexa ihiye: ³⁵ — Hiraeharetyase-naite kaokehenra hoka nasemehitiya hitahi — nexa ihiye. Hatyaoseta eberexotyaka aoka Herodes hana hati wahaharexe ako.

¹ Hatyaoseta 5-ki ferakene najikinita sacerdotenae xekohase Ananias xane Cesaréia nali, haiyanæ judeunæ nityohalitranæ, hatya Tértulo nexarexe xoaha kakoa xane. Tértulo waiyore iraeta hoka. Xane kaokaha kalorexe Félix ana hoka iraeharehenaha Paulo.

² Hatyaoseta kawisaha Tértulo hoka hatyo iraeharehena Paulo hoka nehena: — Xeko-haseti kalorexe Félix, waiye hamokita wiso judeunæ hoka wimehexaikohare wisaonita, haxakaihitita wawenane waiye wisaona maheta. ³ Wihalahareta hikakoa taita tyoty wenakalatinai koa, xoalini hare hijitereharenæ womana hiyeta. ⁴ Hoka kasani maisa nahowithalikisa naokowiye hiso. Hatyo hiyeta ininaitaite noxakai exo haliti tahi hoka hasemehena niraini.

⁵ — Exe haliti maisa waiyexe! Judeunæ koni hakakoare koa xane hoka kaxiyehare mokita enawenaneha. Hatyo Nazaré yere koamaniya tyaoniterenæ xekohase tehitiya tyaonita. ⁶ Maisa tehitiya aiminijita Iraexatyakalati Hana. Hatyo hiyeta wotokene hoka wiyaotyakisakaho akereta ene wamokene waokowi ⁷ xakore hoka sorarenæ xekohase-hare Lísiás tyoa iyehetene wonita sorarenæ kakoa, komita ene maisa waiye xini mokita wiso. ⁸ Hatyaoseta hatyo Lísiás ali hahalakoa tyoa iniraeharetyasenæ hoka iraeharetenæ aoka. Kalikiniya exo haliti haxa hoka tyoty wiraeterreharenæ taitaiya aliterexe hasema etahi — nexa.

⁹ Hatyaoseta judeunæ kahinaexatya iniraene hoka nehenaha: — Alitere aokita — nexaha.

Paulo Irae Félix Nahalakoa Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta kalorexe aimenekota Paulo ana irae maheta iniraeneha nahalakoa hoka hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: — Wahehena kalorexe hisaoniterehare akiti judeunæ koni atyo waiyekehalkita nomani. Hiyeta hoka nihalahalini kakoa niraehena iniraineha nahalakoa iihaotita, kalorexe. ¹¹ Kalikini 12-ki ferakenehena notyaohitita Jerusalém nali noxani Enore kakoa nihalaharehenere najikinita. Haxaiya haiyanæ ana hoka, “Aliterexe aokita”, nexahaiya hihiye. ¹² Maisa exo aakahiteresa akereta xini notyaonita. Maisa kinatyaxa niraexæ xala harenæ kakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako, exahe xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Maisa hakiti hekoti xoalini hare iniyalahare notyomare wenakalati Jerusalém nali. ¹³ Hoka maisiya aliyakere exehare notahi iraeterrehareha hatyonaiha aliterexe aakahitaha hihiye. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka exo taitaite noxakai hihiye: aliterexe atyo “Wenati Waiyexaho” xema notyaonita hoka hatyohare atyo judeunæ iniyalahare aakahitaha. Exakere atyo notyaonita Enore koamaniya: Notyakekota Moisés xaotyakiraho tyoty, exahe Iraiti Xakaisaharenæ xairala harenæ hoka.

Kamatinae Atyoite Kaseheta

(João 5.25-29; Atos 26.8; Apocalipse 20.11-15)

¹⁵ — Atyahahiteresa akereta natyahita Enore xahita: “Tyotaite kamatinæ kaseheta, waiyexeharexenæ, mawayexehareharenæ xoaha”, nitere hakakoa wityakekota. ¹⁶ Hiyeta hoka nawenani kakoa naiyateritoita, kasani Enore haoti waiye notyaona naokowitz, exahe halitinai haoti hoka — nexa.

¹⁷ — Waha terehokoane nomaxaninitere Jerusalém najikinita noxani nali xeta olo nakolatya nohinaeharenæ maoloxaharenæ ana maheta, exahe kirakahare naisa hoka nefatayita Enore ana maheta. ¹⁸ Nikare notyaonita hoka hatyo kirakahare nefatayehene najikinita haiyahare judeunæ waiya natyo Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hatyo xowaka maisa kahare haliti tyoare noximi, exahe hoka maisa xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare. ¹⁹ Xakore hoka haiyahare judeunæ Ásia koatarenæ exowaka nali tyaonita hoka waiyaha natyo. Hatyonaiha atyo ali tyoaha iraeharetyaha natyo hihiye hoka ehekoriya, iniyalahare xamani aliterexe notyomita hoka.

²⁰ — Exahiya exo halitinæ xoare xamani inityohalitranæ sema iniyalahare nománi tahi enahalakoa noxanienere xowaka hoka xakaihahene hihiye. ²¹ Hatyo xowaka natityo enahalakoa hoka kinatyaxa nomi taita: “Maikaite kamatinæ kaseheta. Hiyeta hoka kalikini exakere xamokita natyo” — nexa Paulo.

²² Hatyaoseta Félix, Wenati Waiyexe koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti waiyekehalkita enomana hoka nehena: — Maikaite sorare xekohasehare Lísiás kaokehena hoka na-hekota hitahi hoka kamiyane — nexa. ²³ Hatyaoseta sorare xekohase hiye irae hoka sorare moka Paulo kaxaikotyase maheta aoka. Kasani waiye kaxaikone aoka, exahe hoka ihinaeharenæ kotare tyoa waiyahene hoka kahinaetyahene xoalini harenai kakoa aoka.

Paulo Tyaonita Félix Drusila Xoaha Nahalakoa

²⁴ Hatyo najikinita, wahehena hoka Félix tyoa haiyanityo Drusila kakoa. Judeunero atyo exanityo. Hoka kawisa Paulo, semaha iniraine Jesus Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti maheta.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Paulo iraehena wenati waiyexe tahi, kaxaikoawiti, exahe xaxalisati miyanitiye xowakehena harenae tahi hoka Félix maira hoka nehena: — Kalikini hiyanetehena, haxowakaite nakawihitiya hiso hoka waiye nasemehitiya hiraine — nexa.

²⁶ Motalaite Paulo olo isa enomana aokita hoka hatyo hiyeta fera kawijitene hoka iraeta ekakoa.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta hinama terehokoane najikinita hatisa kalorexe tyaothena Félix wenekoare, Pórcio Festo nexarexe. Hoka Félix xanehetehena hoka Paulo berexo akota halakisa judeunae aihalahalinikisa maheta.

25

Paulo Xane Roma Yere Kalorexe Ana Aokowi

¹ Festo kaoka hoka hanamaki taitata tyaoonta Cesárea nali hoka xane Jerusalém xeta. ² Xane kaoka hoka sacerdotenae xekohasehäre, judeunae nityohalitiranae xoaha iraehena ekakoa, Paulo kakoa kahalakoaharahitereha tahi akiti. Hoka axaha Festo, ³ kasani Paulo Jerusalém xeta axikatya aokaha. Kasani Paulo tyoa hoka ahotita aisahene aokowyahitaha hoka.

⁴ Hoka Festo nehena ihiyeha: — Paulo atyo berexo ako tyaoonta Cesárea nali. Nahaikoahetehenaite nali xeta hoka ⁵ maika xinityohalitiranae tyoa noximi hoka iraeharetyahene nohaotita, xoare xamani iniyalahare tyoma xaokita hoka — nexa.

⁶ 8-ki ferakene xamani, 10-ki ferakene xamani ala Festo tyaotha ekakoaha hoka hatyaoseta haikoheta Cesárea xeta. Kamaetali hoka xane tyoka kalorexe nokahakalaose hoka kawisa Paulo.

⁷ Paulo kaoka hoka judeunae, Jerusalém nalita tyohenerenae exahiyatyahene hoka iraeharehahene hairawaneha. Xakore hoka maisa xoare hotikisare Festo tyakekohena maheta iniraeneha. ⁸ Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena kahawaonitaretyoawi maheta: — Maisa atyo xoare hare notyomare iniyalahare Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoa, maisa Iraexatyakalati Hana nomaxaiminirere, maisa Roma yerenae xekohase tahi akiti hoka iniyalahare niraexe — nexa.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Festo aihalahalinikisa maheta judeunae hoka nexa Paulo axa: — Xoana maisa Jerusalém nali hiyane hoka hatyo nali naxalisa hiso haokare hatyohare hiyeta?

¹⁰ Hoka Paulo nehena: — Ali notyaonita kalorexe nokahakala Roma yere nahalakoa nokaxaxalisaki mahetare aose. Hiyiya, maisa atyo xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare judeunae ana. Hatyo hare akiti atyo waiyekehalakita homana. ¹¹ Maisaiya atyo naiminijita Roma yerenae xaotyakiyaho, exahe iniyalahareya notyoma hoka nawaiye xaisaki haokita hoka nomimiye atyo notyaonita nokamani niyahare. Hoka exa irae ahitere notahi atyo maisa aliterexe xini hoka maisaiya xala hare aliyakere halakijita natyo enomanaha. Hatyo hiyeta noxani naokowita Roma nali Kalorexe sema maheta notahi hoka kamiyane maheta — nexa.

¹² Hatyaoseta Festo hakahinaetyasenae kakoa irae hotohare hoka hatyaoseta nehena: — Hiyane tyare haokowita Kalorexe ana Roma nali hoka nalite hiyane — nexa.

Paulo Tyaoonta Agripa, Berenice Xoaha Nahalakoa

¹³ Hatyo najikinita xekohaseti Agripa, Berenice kakoa kaoka Cesárea nali waiyaha exahe katyawaxaha maheta Festo hiye. ¹⁴ Hatyo nali akaiki ferakenehena tyaonahitaha hoka Festo xakaihena Agripa hiye Paulo tahi hoka nehena: — Félix halakisa hatya haliti ali berexo ako. ¹⁵ Noxani Jerusalém hoka sacerdote xekohasenae, judeunae nityohalitiranae xoaha xakai nohiye kahalakoahare ahitere ekakoa tahi akiti. Hoka aokaha exaisaka nohiye. ¹⁶ Hoka nomi ihiyeha: “Roma yerenae maisa nikare masemakahareta aisetere. Iniraeharetyasenaya hotohare atyo iraeharetene ehaotita hoka kairaeaharetyakitere tehiyi irae hatahi, xoare xamani tyoma hoka”.

¹⁷ — Hatyaoseta ali kaokaha hoka maisa nohowithihareta. Kamaetali noxani kalorexe nokahakala heno notyoka hoka hatyo haliti nakawisa. ¹⁸ Hatyaoseta enahalakoaharenai kaoka xakore hoka maisa iniyalahare enómane tahi xakaitaha, nahekohenere akere.

¹⁹ Hawenanahoha xemere taita nika nikare mokahitene. Hatya haliti koxaka wainihenere Jesus nexarexe xemere tehitiya nikare mokahitene. Hoka Paulo atyo hatyo haliti kaseta aoka. ²⁰ Hoka komita ene maisa waiyekehalakita nomani hatyo akiti. Hatyo hiyeta Paulo naxa, xoana Jerusalém nali xamani xane aokowita hoka hatyo tahi akiti kakoa kaxaxalisaka hatyo nali aokita hoka. ²¹ Xakore hoka Paulo Roma nali xane aokowi Kalorexe sema maheta etahi hoka kamiyane maheta. Hoka hatyaoseta berexo ako exomokaka naoleta naxikhenerene Kalorexe Roma nali tyaonitere ana kijiya.

²² Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa Festo hiye: — Kasani natyo tehitiya nasema naokowi hatyo haliti niraene.

— Maika ite makani hasema iniraina — nexa Festo.

²³ Kamaetali Agripa Berenice kakoa mokaharetyoa hoka isoa kahare haliti, sorarenae, xekohasetinae hare kakoa. Wenakalati kalorexe tyaaniterenae hare kakoa isoa semaxe-matya maheta. Hatyaoseta Festo Paulo kawisa.

²⁴ Paulo isoa hoka hatyaoseta Festo nehena: — Xekohaseti Agripa, exahe xiso ali tyaaniterenae hoka xiayiye hena exe haliti! Exe kakoa aliyere judeunae, exahe Jerusalém nali tyaaniterenae hoka kahalakoahareta hoka exaisaka aokahitaha nohiye. ²⁵ Xakore hoka nomani atyo maisa xoare hare tyomare hoka exaisaka aokahitaha. Hoka hax-axikatyaka aoka Roma nali Kalorexe ana hoka exaokala akeretaite namokene.

²⁶ — Hoka kalikini kakoita maisa waiyekhalakere nomani noxaxikali niyahare nox-airali etahi akiti Kalorexe ana. Hatyo hiyeta ali nanolokene xahalakoa, exahe hiso xekohaseti Agripa nahalakoa kaisere hoka haxene maheta. Nikare ite hoka nawaiyore naxairaty aetahi akiti. ²⁷ Hiyaiya, nomani atyo hoka maisaiya aliyakere hatya eberex-otyakahare tyaaniterre haxikaita Kalorexe ana maxawaiyekhalakatyakahareta etahi akiti.

26

Paulo Irae Agripa Nahalakoa Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

¹ Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa Paulo hiye: — Hiraihena iniraineha nahalakoa.

Hatyaoleta Paulo aimaty aha hakahe irae maheta iniraine nahalakoa: ² — Xekohaseti Agripa, kalikini nihalahare hihaoita niraihena notahi akiti judeunae niraeharera natyo nahalakoa. ³ Hiso homana judeunae nawenane, xaotyakiraho harenae masakare waiyekhalakita. Hoka maika hasema niraini himaholowakeneta.

⁴ — Tyotya judeunae waiyita nawenani noxoimahalininita kalikini kijiya, exahe Jerusalém nali hoka noxoimaharenitita kalikini kijiya. Noxoiminita nowaikohiri exahe Jerusalém nali notyaona, hatyo hare waiyekhalakita enomanaha. ⁵ Waiyekhalakita enomanaha, xakaihaiya aokowiha hatyo akiti hoka xakaihaha: noxoiminita atyo fariseunae nawenanaaho notyaona. Fariseu nawenane atyo maisa mahowitziharexe xini. ⁶ Hoka kalikini ali notyaonita hoka exakere nokaxomokakita Enore isa aokowihenerehare wa-hetakomaniyereharenae ana natyahitere hiyeta. ⁷ Hiyaiya, wiso Israel yerenaehotyali-harenae atyo 12-hare hoka waiwaiyetyahitaha Enore ferakoa, makiya harenae. Atyahahitaha tehitiya atyo natyo akereta Enore isa aokowihenerehare xahita. Hoka hasemehena, Xekohaseti, hatyo natyahitere hiyeta exakere judeunae kahalakoahareta nokakoi.

⁸ — Xoanere hoka maisa xityakekore Enore xekasekiriheta kamatinae?

⁹ — Natyo tehitiya hetati ene nikare nahekoita hoka kalore nokahalakoihareta Jesus Nazaré yere koamaniya tyaaniterenae kakoa. ¹⁰ Jerusalém nali nikare notyaonita. Naberexota kahare Enore kaxaikone hotyali, sacerdotenae xekohasenae niraene kokoare notyaona hoka. Exaisakaha aohenaha hoka natyo tehitiya naokita exaisaka. ¹¹ Kahareki iniyalahare namokahitene xahohisakoatyakalati hananane nihatyaka, exahe namahokoanetita etyakekoneha. Aehalikisahitaha natyo hoka noxanita haiyanae wenakalatikoanae iniyalahare namokahene maheta.

Paulo Xakai Jesus Koamaniya Hawenane Tahi

(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Heko Paulo iraeta: — Nikare iniyalahare namokahene maheta, noxanita Damasco xeta sacerdotenae xekohaseharenae niraenexa xema hoka ¹³ exakere notyaona, xekohaseti. Totahikoahena hoka nowaiya xaokanatyakalati tyoanene enokoata, kamae xahehare werokene. Hoka hatyo xaokanatyakalati werokakoa moka nohoko haliya, exahe haiyaharenai tyoiterenai noximi hoko haliya hoka. ¹⁴ Wityotya wexoa waikoa hoka nasemehena atyo, iraehena atyo nokakoi hebreu xako: “Saulo, Saulo, xoana hoka hialijinihare noxahiti? Hisota atyo iniyalahare haxomokanikijoita. Bowi hatotokakala kase xahita tyahakahiyakatya hoka kawe mokoawitire akere atyo hisaonita”, nexa nohiye.

¹⁵ — Hatyaoseta naxene: “Xala hiso, Xekohaseti?” nomi. Hoka nexa nohiye: “Natyo atyo Jesus hikirawanetere”, nexa nohiye. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta: “Hainakoahetehena, hatityoahetehena. Nowakanihare naoka hiso maheta nokaotyaki homana hiyakai maheta halitinai hiye kalikini hiyaiterehare, exahe exe najikinita nahotikihenerahere homana tahi akiti hiyakai maheta. ¹⁷ Nokaxaiko ite hiso judeunai nonitata, exahe majudeuneharenai nonita. Hiyaiya, hatyonai konite naxikatyaha hiso. ¹⁸ Hiso atyo ite haotyakihenahene hoka iniyalahare wenati nonitata wenati waiyexe maniya hamohenahitehenahene. Hoka Tihanare nonitata Enore koamaniya haxomokanikihenahitehenahene. Hoka tyakekohenahere natyo hiyeta ite iniyalahare enómaneha kamaotyanetyakeheta hoka Enore aohenere haomanere hotylinalai koni tehitiya tyaoenahitaha”, nexa.

Paulo Xakai Hahatene Tahi

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Paulo hairaene halakihena maheta hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti Agripa, enokoata nokaxawaiyanikisikhenera atyo maisa nomatyakekonita. ²⁰ Damasco nali hotohare noxani noxakai iraeti. Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali, exahe Judéia koa hakakoare. Majudeuneharenae hiye noxakaihititiya. Hoka nomita ihiyeha, halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Enore koamaniya tyaohenahita hoka waiye maniya tyaohenahitaha hoka katyakekotyakahma maheta.

²¹ — Hatyo hiyeta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota judeunae otoka natyo hoka aisaha aokow-ihia natyo. ²² Xakore hoka kalikini kijiya Enore kahinaetita natyo. Hiyeta hoka nox-akaita iniraine tyotya halitinae hiye, wakaharenae, kalorexenae harenae hiye. Iraiti xakaisaseharenae Moisés xoaha xoalini hare kaotyakene tahi xakaihenahere akereta atyo noxakaita. ²³ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xakaihaha: “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite kaxaisaka hoka hatyo hotohare ite kasehetia. Hoka hatyota wenati waiyexe xaka kaxakaisaka judeunae hiye, majudeuneharenae xoaha hiye”.

²⁴ Exakere Paulo hatahi iraeta eue hoka Festo kinatyaxa irae: — Hihatyahareta, Paulo. Kalore hikaxaotyakisaka hoka hihatyaharexe moka.

²⁵ Paulo nexa Festo hiye: — Maisa atyo nohatyahareta xini, xekohaseti Festo. Waiye atyo noxahekoli tyaonita hoka aliterexe niraeta.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta nexa xekohaseti hiye: — Xekohaseti Agripa, hihaofta niraeta hoka nihalahareta niraitere akiti kakoa, hawaiyore tyare exeharenae akiti kakoa hoka. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hatyoharenae hakiti metaharexe akiti xini kaotyaka.

²⁷ — Xekohaseti Agripa, xoana hityakeko Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae xakaini? Hityakekota terota naoka, xekohaseti.

²⁸ Hoka Agripa nexa ihiye: — Xoana motya hiyahekola hiye hoka haxerore Cristo koamaniya nawenatyashare notyaona haokita?

²⁹ Hoka Paulo nexa: — Enore xaokalita ite hoka xoana haxerore xamani, xoana waha najikinita xamani ite Cristo koamaniya hisaona. Exahe maisa hiso taita xini hoka kalikini ali tyotya semaxemaiterenae kakoitaite natyo akereta Cristo koamaniya xisaona. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo exehare kamatiherahi kakoa xikaberexotyakita.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Agripa, Festo, Berenice exahe tyotya haiyaharenae nali tyaoniterenae tityoahenahitaha hoka hikoahenahitaha. ³¹ Hikoahenahitaha hoka irae-sekotyatha hatyo tahi: — Exe haliti maisa xoare tyomita. Maisaiya xoare maheta kaxaisakita, kaberexotyakita harenae.

³² Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa: — Ikoiya awa Roma nali kalorexe tyaonitere ana kax-axikatayaka aokita hoka kalikiniya kaxaihikoatyakeheta berexo akota.

27

Paulo Xane Roma Xeta

¹ Hatyaoseta axikatayaha aokowiha wiso Itália xeta. Hoka Paulo, haiyaharenai berexo aki tyoniterenai harenai isaha sorare xekohashare Júlio nexare ana. Júlio hotyalihare-nai xaokaka atyo, “Kalorexe Augusto sorarexanai”, nexahitaha. ² Hatyaoseta wakakoha kanowa aki wenakalati Adramítio nalitare.

Ásia koa xetare hatyo kanowa. Hatyaoseta wiyan. Aristarco, Macedônia yere, wenakalati Tessalônica tare tyoa wiyan. ³ Kamaetalí hoka wiyan wiakaoka wenakalati Sidom nali. Júlio waiye mokita Paulo hoka halakisene, xane waiya hahinaeharenai hoka xoalini hare aokitereharenai isaha enomana maheta.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Sidom nalita wijiyehitiya hoka iyolirotikoa tyaohenere Chipre haliya wijiyi, hoholati hoiakawini wijiyahita hoka. ⁵ Hatyaoseta wiyan wakatalatyá Cíclia xa, Panfilia xa xoaha. Hoka wiyan wiakaoka wenakalati Mirra, Lícia koa nali. ⁶ Hatyo nali Júlio ahalakoatya kanowa wenakalati Alexandria nalitare. Itália xetare hoka hatyoako aisoak-isa wiso. ⁷ Wiyanehitiya akaiki ferakene, wawaiyexakahare wiyaneta. Howithihare xakore hoka nikareta wiyan wiakaoka wenakalati Cnido haliya. Hatyaoseta hoholati, ehaikoaw-iniheta wijiyahita hoka wexahiyatya Creta iyolirotikoa tyaohenere nali. Hatyaoseta wijiyi wenakalati Salmona maniya. ⁸ Níkare one kilíhi makere, howithihare wiyaneta. Ekakoita wiyan wiakaoka Xamematiyoakalati Waiyexe aokahitere nali, wenakalati Laséia haliya.

⁹ Waha nali wisaona. Hoka hatyo xowakiya kahenehare netonatyaka tyaonita kinatya winiti hiyeta, exahe koxaka Iniyalahare Maotyanityaka hishare ferakene kajiyane.

Hatyohiyeta Paulo nexa: ¹⁰ — Xasemehena, exe taite wijiyehitiya hoka kaheneharehena witonane tyaonita womana. Kolore ite meta, exahe kanowa ite hoka. Haiyanai ite waini tehituya — nexa.

¹¹ Nexa hoka Júlio, eberexotyakaharenai kolatyasehare maisa tyakekota Paulo niraene. Hoka kanowa kaxaikotyasehare, exahe kanowa xekohasehare xoaha niraene atyo tyakekota.

¹² Hatyo xamematyaoakalati nali maisa waiye xatyahakere tihere tyoteneheta xahita. Hiyeta hoka nalita wijiyeitiya aokahitaha hoka nikare konita wiyanne wikaoka Fenice nali aokahitaha. Hatyo xamematyaoakalati atyo Creta nali. Hatyo nali atyo kanowa xamematyaoakalaose tihalo maniya, exahe one holola maniya hoka tyaonita. Hoka hatyo nali tihere tyoteneheta xahita wavyaha akatya aokahitaha.

Kinatyawiniti Kahenehare Tyaona Onexa

¹³ Hatyaoseta Egito maniyata inira hoholati kaokehena hoka ahekohenahere akereta kaxanetyaka aohenaha. Hoka wanoloheta kanowa xamemakisakala hoka wiyanne Creta kilihi maniya. ¹⁴ Wyaneta ene hoka eharehena rota hoka kinatyawiniti kaoka womana iyolirotihoa tyaohenere maniyata. ¹⁵ Hoka hoholasekoatyah kanowa hoka hamaniyatere axanikisene hoka maisa aliyakere wiyanne waakowitere nototera wamohititene. Hatyaoseta wahalakisene hoka hoholati hoholatene wikakoare.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta iyolirotihoa tyaohenere, Cauda nexarexe katyahe maniya wijiya. Hoka hatyo nali wijiyejena hoka howitihare wiyejheta kanowase. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta kanowa xaiton-akisaseharenai ainakihenahitaha kanowase. Hatyaoseta olatetyaha kanowa kalorexe olawala kakoa kinatere tyaona maheta.

Mairahitaha kanowa hoholatyaka kaiholokoa Líbia kilihi maniya xeta hoka exoaki-henahitaha kanowa xaitonakisakala imiti taose hoka hoholati xema taita kanowa tona.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta kahenehare kinatyawiniti heko tyaonita. Kamaetalii hoka xawahenaha kolare kanawa akota onexaiya. ¹⁹ Nikare kamaetalii hoka kanowa kaxaikotyaseharenai kanowa xiyejhare xawatyaha onexaiya. ²⁰ Kahareki ferakene maisa aliyakere wiyaayare hekoti kamai, xoresenai. Hoka hekota hoholati hoholaita. Hatyaoseta wimakamanene xahita wahekoitere tyotya wonita hoka wikamane xahita taita wavyahenah.

²¹ Wahehena wimanakairahare wisaonita hoka Paulo eneneseneha tityo hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, ikoia niraini xasemaxemetarya hoka Creta nalita wisaonare hoka maisaiya kalikini exakere wisaonare. ²² Hoka awa atyo ximawaiyeharehena. Maisaiya xala hare wainita. Kanowa taita ite meta. ²³ Hiyaiya, exa xatini anjo Enore nalitare kaotyaka nomani. Enore kaxaikonehara atyo natyo, exahe enomana atyo nahakita. ²⁴ Anjo kaotyaka nomani hoka nexa nohiye: “Paulo, awa atyo himaira. Hiyaiya, hiyanite hikaoka Roma yere xekohaseti nali. Maisaiya hiwainita, exahe exa xaneterenai hikakoa hoka maisaiya xala hare wainita”, nexa nohiye. ²⁵ Hiyeta hoka awa atyo ximawaiyeharehena. Enore atyo notyakekota hoka iraehenere nokakoi akeretaite tyoma. ²⁶ Xakore hoka hakiti iyolirotihoa tyaohenere nalite wiyanne wahikoa hoka wikkaxawatyaka — nexa Paulo ihyeha.

²⁷ Nikare makere wyaneta. Hinama semanane najikinita, makiya, kinatyah winiti hoholasekoaita wiso Mediterrâneo xa nali. Kala wahaxatihena hoka kanowa xaitonakisaharenai ana wavyekahalakehena wahikoa hena waikohe ana.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta olawahi timenere kakoare xawatyaha one xaiya hoka 36-metrone hatekonexa hatyaose akiki. Wijiyeitiya hoka aimenekohenahitaha hoka 27-metrone hatekonexa taitehena. ²⁹ Hatyaoseta mawaiyeharehena kanowa sehalinai hiye mokox-atoyne kakoa. Hatyo hiyeta 4-hi olawahi timenere kakoare exoakisaha kanowa tyokoli maniya maetonanetene maheta. Hatyaoseta iraexatya haxerore ferakoa maheta. ³⁰ Hatyaoseta kanowa xaitonakisaharenai tekooha aokowihenahena kanowa akota hoka exoakisaha kanowase onexa. Hoka kanowa xamemakisakala exoakisahitaha enaheta maniya aokowiha, hamaoseralaha.

³¹ Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena Júlio, exahe sorarenai xoaha hiye: — Kanowa xaitonakisaharenaiya halakisa kanowa hoka xiwaini — nexa.

³² Nexa hoka hatyaoseta sorarenai irikotya kanowase xola hoka halakisahene onexa.

³³ Ferakoahena hoka Paulo iraehena ihyeha, kasani kanakairaha aokita hoka nehena: — Koxaka 14-ki ferakenehena xatyahita taita hoka hatyoki ferakenenai maisa xoare hare xikanakairare. ³⁴ Hoka maika kalikini xoalini hare xikanakairehena naoka. Xikanakairehena hoka maisa xiwainita. Hiyaiya, maisaiya xala hare sekase hakase hekoti mitita — nexa.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Paulo iya nakairati hoka ehaotyahitaha iraexatya Enore hiye. — Ehekore wavye hamokita wiso, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta iraka nakairati hoka kanakairahena. ³⁶ Hatyaoseta aihalahalinikisahene hoka kanakairehena. ³⁷ Kanowa aki wiho-hisakoane 276-hare.

³⁸ Kanakairehenahere najikinita trigose sakone tyotya xawatyaha one xaiya, kanowa amala tyaona maheta.

Tyotya Waiyeta Kaokaha

³⁹ Ferakoa hoka kanowa xaitonakisaharenai ana maisa waiyekehalkihitita waikohe. Xakore hoka waiyaha one talakoanexa kaiholokoa hoka hatyo nali kanowa atakoakisaha aokowiha. ⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta irikotyaha kanowa xamemakisakala nanohi hoka halakisahene one xaiya hoka aolikaha eremo, kanowa xaimoakisakala. Hatyaoseta kanowa nimitti taose ainakihenahitaha enaheta maniyere hoka kaiholokoa notota xane maheta. ⁴¹ Xakore hoka kanowa kolatyoa kaiholo waiyetoli tyaonitere hiye. Enaheta maniyere kolatyoa kaiholo hiye hoka ityokoli maniyere kinatyaxere taikakoahena.

⁴² Hatyaoseta sorarenai aisaha aokowihena eberexotyakaharenai, kasani maisa hatya hekoti enekonitareha kaiholokoa nali xane hikoa hoka tekao aokareha hoka. ⁴³ Xakore hoka sorare xekohasehare, kasani Paulo maisa kaxaisaka aokita hoka watyal ahene. Hoka hatyaoseta irae waiyore maxakoiterenai hiye hoka hatyonai hotohare one xaiya halaisoha hoka maxakoaha kaiholokoa xeta aoka. ⁴⁴ Irae tehitiya haiyaharenai maxakoaneharenai hiye. Hoka atya taose xamani, kanowa hiyetare taose hiye xamani otokooha hoka malaloaha hoka maisa wainyahitaha aoka. Hatyo aokitere akereta wiyanne wityotya watáko kaiholokoa nali, maisa xala hare wainita.

28

Enawenaneha Malta Nali

¹ Wiyane watákoahenere waikoheko hoka najikinita waiyekehala womana. Hatyo iyolirotikoa tyaohenere nexare nika atyo Malta.

² Nali tyaoniterenai waiye moka wiso. Oneta hoka tiha aka tyaonita hoka kalore fakihityaha. ³ Hoka Paulo xane olahisetya mowisati hoka tya xawatita ene irikatyaoe hoka owi tekaoahena watere nonitata hoka alalatyoa Paulo kahe hiye hoka tyalokene.

⁴ Hatyaoseta hatyo iyolirotikoa nali tyaoniterenai, waiyaha owi xalalatyoane Paulo kahe hiye hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti ala aijitaterehare. Maisa wainita one xaiya, xakore hoka maisaiya maxaisakita — nexaha.

⁵ Xakore hoka Paulo xaxakahisa hakahe hoka owi irikatyaoe exoa hoka maisa xoare khixita hahiye. ⁶ Wahakotyahitaha taita enomana, motyaita faka ihiye xamani, xoana wainihena rota xamanita aokahitaha. Wahakohenaha mene enomana hoka maisa xoana tyaonare hoka hawarehare ahekohenahitinya hoka nehenaha: — Kala enore — nexaha.

⁷ Hatyo haliyaseta Públío nexarexe kawaikohherere. Hatyo atyo iyolirotikoa tyaohenere xekohasehare. Waiye moka wiso hahanako hoka hanamaki ferakene wisaona ehanako. ⁸ Enexe hokakita hoka ehokotyoita taita kamakoa, wavyahiseta exahe ityako hare kaweta. Hoka Paulo xane isoa hoka iraexatya enomana, hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka aiyateliki-hetene.

⁹ Hatyo najikinita tyotya hatyo iyolirotikoa nali hokakiterenai tyaoha hoka aiyateliki-henahitene.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta nali tyaoniterenai kahare xoalini hare isaha womana. Wijiye hitiya hoka wiyanene niyahare tyotya waokitereharenai isaha womana.

Xaneha Malta ta Roma Xeta

¹¹ Hanamali kaimare iyolirotikoa wisaohenere najikinita wijiye hitiya hatya kanowa Alexandria tare ako, "Haximarene Kakoa Haxawalita Tyahenerenai" nexarexe ako. Hatyo kanowa atyo iyolirotikoa nali atyahaheta tihere tyoteneheta xahita.

¹² Hatyaoseta wiyanne wikaoka wenakalati Siracusa nali hoka hanamaki ferakene wisaona. ¹³ Hatyaoseta wijiye hitiya hoka wiyanne wikaoka wenakalati Régio nali. Kamaelali hoka África maniyata hoholati hoholahena hoka hatyo hiyeta hinamaki ferakene kakoita wiyanne wikaoka wenakalati Puzuoli nali. ¹⁴ Hatyo wenakalati nali haiyaharenai tyakekohatiyenai ana wiyanne wikaoka hoka hasemanane wisaona ehaliyaha aokaha.

¹⁵ Wihinaeharenai Roma nali tyaoniterenai sema wikaokene hoka tya ahalakoatyaha wiso wenakalati Ápio nali, exahe wenakalati Hanama Betetyakalati aokahitere nali akiti tehitiya haiyaharenai ahalakoatyaha wiso. Paulo waiyahene hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa, exahe ihalahare tyaona.

¹⁶ Wiyane Roma nali wikaoka hoka Paulo halakisaha hoka haxaokala ximita tyona. Xakore hoka hatya sorare kaxaikotene. ¹⁷ Hanamaki ferakene najikinita Paulo kawisa judeunai nityohalitiranai, Roma nali yerenai, ahalakoatyahene maheta. Ahohisakoatyakaoaha hoka nehena: — Nohinaeharenai, maisa nokahalakoiharexe wihi-naeharenai kakoa, exahe maisa nokahalakoiharexe wawenanaho, wahetakomaniyere harenai aotyakihenere wiso kakoa. Xakore hoka judeunai berexotyaha natyo Jerusalém nali hoka Roma yerenai ana isaha natyo. ¹⁸ Hoka hatyonai axalisaha natyo hoka halakihenahitaha natyo aokowiha, maisa maxemerehareta nokaxaisaki aokahitaha hoka. ¹⁹ Xakore hoka judeunai atyo maisa nohalakisakiheta aokita ihiyeha. Hatyo hiyeta naxahene hoka Kalorexe ana notyoa hoka sema notahi maheta. Xakore hoka maisa atyo natyohotyalihare niraeharetya maheta xini. ²⁰ Hatyo hiyeta naxa xiso, nowaiyeheta xiso, exahe wirae kakoa maheta. Israel hotyalinai atyahitere xahita hiyeta nokaxolatyaki exe kamatiheraha kakoa — nexa.

²¹ Hatyaoseta nehenaha ihiye: — Maisa babera kaokare womana Judéia koa nalitare hitahi akiti. Exahe maisa wihiinaeharenai hatyo nalita kaokehenaha hoka xakaiye wihiye hitahi akiti, exahe maisa iraeaharetyareha hekoti hiso. ²² Xakore hoka wasema waakowita hiyahekola. Hiyaiya, wasemita atyo hakakoare hatyo hisaoniteraho kakoa kahalakoahare ahitere tahi akiti taita — nexaha ihiye.

²³ Hatyaoseta aimenekotyaha haxahalakoatyakaoaneha ferakene Paulo kakoa. Hatyaoseta exaimenekolahia ferakenehena hoka khareha xaneha Paulo tyaonitere nali. Witita hoka heko maka ihiye haxakaihakala ihiyeha kakoa hoka awaiyekehalaikatya enomanaha wenati Enore koamaniyi tahi akiti. Moisés xaotyakirah, iraeti xakaisaseharenai xairala harenai tahi kakoa awaiyekehalaikatya enomanaha hoka hotikisa Jesus tahi akiti enomanaha. — Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa ihiyeha, aiyateretyoa exahitaha.

²⁴ Haiyaharenai atyo tyakeko iniraene hoka haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekota ini-raene. ²⁵ Hatyaoseta tyotya xanehenahitaha enonita hoka hatyo kakoa makere irae kakoha. Xanehenahitehenere nahitita Paulo nexa ihiyeha:

— Aliterexe nika Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya Isaías hoka iraeta xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye. ²⁶ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexa:
Hiyanehena hoka hexa judeunai hiye: Xasemenite, xakore hoka maisaite waiyekehalaikita xomana. Xawahakotyaita, xiayienite xakore hoka maisaite waiyekehalaikita xomana.

²⁷ Hiyaiya, hatyo halitinai xahekola atyo maisa waiyexe. Jihotyahita hatanakoakonaeha, exahe jihotyahitaha haxosenaeha. Ikoiya awa nikare tyaonahitaha hoka haxosenaeha kakaoiaya waiyehenahitaha, exahe hatanakoakonaiha kakaoiaya semahita hoka waiyekehalaikaiya enomanaha. Hoka tyaohenahitahaiya nokoamaniye hoka naiyatelihihenahiteniya, nexa Enore.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Paulo halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Xasemehena, Enore atyo axikatya Iraeti Waiyexe majudeuneharenai ana kaiyakenahitaha maheta. Hoka semahenite hoka aokahenite haomanaha — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta semaha iniraene hoka xanehenahitaha. Hoka hatyo kokoahaa makere kinatyaxa irae kakoha.

³⁰ Hatyo najikinita hinama terehokoane Paulo tyaona hati axehenere ako. Hoka kahare haiyaharenai xane waiyitene hatyo nali. ³¹ Xakaita ihiyeha Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti, exahe Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo tahi hare xakaita ihiyeha hamairanenehara kokoita. Maisa xala hare mahokoanityare iniraine.

Romanos

Iraiti Waiyexe Tyotya Halitinai Anere

¹ Natyo Paulo naxairaty a exahe babera. Natyo atyo Jesus Cristo wakanehare exahe iniraene kakoare. Enore atyo aoka natyo hawakanehare maheta hoka axikatya natyo noxakai Iraiti Waiyexe maheta halitinai hiye.

² Toahiya xowaka exahe Iraiti Waiyexe kakasakiwa iraiti xakaisaseharenai hiye. "Exe Iraiti Waiyexe halitinae anere", nexo Enore hoka Iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairatene babera waiyexe nanekoa. ³ Enore irae Haisani Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tahi, xekohaseti Davi hotyalihare nerekati exaokaka. Haliti waiyekoahare akereta tyona Davi ene nawenakala nali. ⁴ Enawenane waiyexe atyo kaotyaka kasehetehenere haiyatere kakoa xowaka hoka hatyo hiye Enore Ityani kaxaokaka.

⁵ Ihiyeta atyo Enore iraiti kakoare moka natyo Cristo hatene nahaka maheta. Tyotya haliti hotyaliharenai hiye noxakaini hoka tyakekoha exahe tyaoanaha exema maheta.

⁶ Hoka hatyonai konitare atyo xiso Roma nali tyaoaniterenai. Xisonai tehitia atyo Enore aoka Jesus Cristo anerenai xisaona maheta. ⁷ Hiyeta exakere naxairaty xiso Roma yerenai ana, xiso Enore awaiyetiterenai exahe hahotyaliharenai aohenerenai ana.

Maika wenati waiyexe, Wexe Enore mehexaikoharene exahe Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha nalitare tyona xikakoa.

Paulo Niraexala

⁸ Exe hotohare nirae naokowita: Jesus Cristo hiyea nihalahareta Enore kakoa xihiyeta. Hiyaiya, hakakoarehena xityakekone tahi semahitaha. ⁹ Xasemehena, Enore ana nahakita nihalahalini kakoa, Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaita Ityani tahi akiti. Natyo atyo niraexata xomana tyotyaki ferakene. Hatyo akiti waiyekohalakita Enore ana. ¹⁰ Niraexata xomana. Naxita Enore hoka exaokalitaya hoka notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso. ¹¹ Kasani nowaiyeheta xiso hoka naotyakisa naokowita xiso waiyexe kakoa hoka xikinatere xisaona maheta. ¹² Exakere atyo nirae naokowita, kasani atyo wityotya, natyo, xiso xoaha atyo haxowakita wakahinaetyakakoa naokita hoka xikinatere xisaona notyakekoni hiyea, exahe natyo tehitia hoka nokinatere notyaona xityakekone hiyea.

¹³ Nohinaeharenai, kasani exeharenai waiyekohalaka xomana naokita. Kahaliki xakore notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso naokowita hoka xoalinhare tyaoanita nomani hoka maisa aliakere notyoare. Kasani nohateni tehitia kekoare xinekoni naokita, haiyaharenai majudeuneharenai koni nohateni kekoaretere akereta. ¹⁴ Nikarexe terota atyo nohateni: owiteneta tyaoaniterenae, exahe seko tyaoaniterenae, exahe koxaka kaxaotyakisakitereharenai, exahe mawaiyoreharenai atyoite naotyakihena. ¹⁵ Hatyo hiyea kalikini atyo nomimiye notyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaini kakoa xiso Roma tyaoaniterenai hiye.

Wityakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso

(Romanos 3.21-26; 4.5; 5.1; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7)

¹⁶ Maisa atyo nohaiharexe Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaini kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Enore niyatere iyeheha maheta tyotya tyakekohenerenae. Judeunai hotohare ite, hatyaose-taite majudeuneharenai. ¹⁷ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo hotikijita womana hoka Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita wiso wityakekone hiyea, hetatita, imiyane kijiya, Iraiti Waiyexe iraetere akereta:

"Xala xamani atyoite Enore haliti waiyexe aoka ityakekone hiyea hoka tyota mene atyoite", nitere akereta.

Halitinai Nómame Iniyalahare Tahi

¹⁸ Hiyaiya, Enore xeharene atyo enokoata tyoita tyotya iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. Hatyo iniyalahare háomaneha hiyea atyo talatitaha Iraiti Waiyexe, kasani haiyanai maisa semahene aokareha hoka. ¹⁹ Enore atyo iniyalahare mokahitene. Hiyaiya, halitinai ana waiyekohalakita etahi akiti. Enore ta atyo hatyoharenai hotikisa enomanaha. ²⁰ Hetati Enore waikohe tyomehenere xowakiyita, enawenane mawaiyakahare, iniyahere matyotenehahre, enawaiyore harenai waiyekohalaka enómanenai hiyea. Halitinai tyotya hatyoharenai waiyaha hoka hatyo hiyetaiya maisa xoare maheta teraharetyoahitaha. ²¹ Enore xakore waiyahitaha hoka maisa aiminisarahene, exahe hoka maisa ihalaharexeha ekakoa. Hatyo hiyea exahekola maisa waiyexe, motya makaliroti exahekola tyaoanita. ²² Waiyore xakore aokowitaha hoka hatyoharexeha atyo. ²³ Enore makamanehahre xema tyaoanrehahre mahetare ene hoka enomakahare xema tyaonahitaha. Haliti

xaimenekotyaka, kotehala, kirakahare, owi harenae xaimenekotyaka xema tyonahitaha. Hatyoharenae atyo haenorexa aokahitaha.

²⁴ Nikare atyo hatyo halitinai tyaonita hoka Enore atyo halakisahene hoka haxahekolaha iniyalahare ximita tyaonaha hoka xoalini hare iniyalahare kahaiharetakere tyomaha hahinaeharenai kakoa maheta. ²⁵ Enore niraene aliterexe atyo halakisaha hoka maoseratyati xema tyonahitaha. Enore tyomeheneharenae xema atyo tyonahitaha, maisa enomasehare xema tyonareha. Enore nomanenai hiyeta ene atyo kaihaharetakeneha ekakoa maheta ene.

Wenati Iniyalahare

(*1 Coríntios 3.3-4; 10.6-10; 2 Coríntios 12.20-21; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10*)

²⁶ Hatyohrenae tyomahitereharenae hiyeta Enore halakisahene hoka kahaiharetakere tyomahitaha, exahe ohironae kakoita hoka haohironehatyanae kakoa iniyalahare tyomit. Maisa ene hatyohrenae kaomaka maheta ene xini. ²⁷ Exahe enanae tehtitiya hoka halakisaha ohironai hoka xane hatya haenanehatya kakoa iniyalahare, kahaiharetakere tyomahitaha, kalore maiyasekakoahitaha hoka nikare tyonahitaha. Nikare tyonahitaha hoka hatyotaha atyo iniyalahare axomokanikisoahitaha hoka iniyalahare kaxomokakahitaha hatyohrenai hiyeta.

²⁸ Maiha Enore tahi akiti aliterexe semaha aokowiyeha hoka iniyalahare xahekotyati isa enomanaha hoka tyomaha maheta xoalini hare hamaomaneneharenah niyahare maheta. ²⁹ Maisa waiye ahekotyareha, maisa waiyexeha. Xiyehaliti maiyasahitaha. Okoareha, aisahitataha, mokotyahitataha, maoseratyahitataha, xekahatiharetaha harenai. ³⁰ Iraeharetyahitataha, exahe iniyalahare iraetaha hahinaeharenai tahi. Kirawanahitaha Enore exahe kinatere aokowitaha. Ahinityareha exahe aokowiharetyoareha. Kahare iniyalahare aomatikisaha hoka tyomahitaha. Maisa hanexenai niraene tyakekoreha.

³¹ Ohiroareha, enatalohya tyonahitaha, maisa hairaene akereta tyonareha, maisa kaisereha, exahe maisa haiyanai airakoaneharetakere. ³² Waiyekhalakita atyo Enore xaotyakiraho enomanaha. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo nikare tyaonita hoka waiye xaisaka atyo, nitere. Hatyohrenae zakore waiyekhalakita enomanaha hoka hekota hatyohrenai tyomahitaha hoka haiyanae hatyo tyomahitere akereta tyomiterenai atyo awaiyetyahitaha.

2

Enore Xaxalira Tahi

¹ Nohinaehare, xoana hoka haiyaharenai hiraeharetita? Exahe atyo xala xamani hiso hoka maisaiya atyo hateraharetyoita. Hiyaiya, haiyanai xakore atyo hiraeharetita enawenaneha hiyeta hoka hatyo tyonahitere akereta atyo hisaonita hoka hisota atyo iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikijoita. ² Exe atyo waiyekhalakita womana: Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare nomasehare xini hoka ehekoreta atyo hatyohrenai tahi iraeta. ³ Hoka hiso nohinaehare atyo hisomita iniyalahare, haiyanai tahi hiraetere akereta. Hoka xoana hiyahekola hiyetaite hoka motyalaita Enore axalihenere xowaka maisa iniyalahare mokita hiso haokita? ⁴ Xoana himatyakekoneheta kore Enore nawaiyexehare, maxeharenahare, exahe emamaxahareneharenai? Waiyekhalakita atyo enawaiyexehare homana, kasani hahalakiheta iniyalahare hománenai aokita. ⁵ Hoka hiso atyo maisa waiye hahekotyare, exahe maisa hityakekohatiye. Hatyo hiyeta aeroretyoitata atyo iniyalahare hiyomokaka Enore haxeharene, exahe haxahekolanai waiyexenai hotikihenere ferakene niyahare.

⁶ Hiyaiya, tyotya haliti ana, hatya xakini ana atyoite isehetehena tyomeheneharenah akereta. ⁷ Hoka isaite wenati matyoteneharenah waiyexe tyomitereharenai ana, waiyexe tawitereharenai ana, aiminisarenai ana, wenati matyoteneharenah tawitereharenai ana. ⁸ Hoka hawawa aokowitereharenai, waiyexe mahokoanititerekarenai hoka iniyalahare xema tyonitereharenai ana atyoite haxeharene hotikihena. ⁹ Hatyo xowakehenaite hoka wenati howitiharexe, exahe xamaikohaliti harenaite kaotyakehena tyotya iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana. Judeunae ana hotohare ite kaotyaka, hatyaosetaite majudeuneharenai ana. ¹⁰ Hoka Enore ite ihalaliti, xaiminisati, mehexaikohaliti harenai isa tyotya waiyexe tyomitereharenai ana. Judeunae ana hotohare ite isa. Hatyaosetaite majudeuneharenai ana. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo tyotya halitinae hakakoa hoka tyotya halitinae hakakoa mokita.

¹² Majudeuneharenai atyo maisa Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoare xini hoka iniyalahare tyomeheneharenah hoka maisa atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho xema xini kamawenekoaretyakahitaha. Hoka judeunae atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoare hoka iniyalahare tyomeheneharenah hoka hatyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta atyo iniyalahare kaxomokakahitaha.

13 Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa haliti waiyexe aokare Xaotyakiyaho semaxemaiterehare xini. Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyanoniterekahenae atyo haliti waiyexe aokita.

14 Majudeuneharenae atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho kakoare xini. Hoka haxahekola ha ximita atyo tyanonahitaha Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hoka hatyoha terota atyo haxaotyakira xema tyanonahitaha, maisa xakore atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoareha xini hoka. 15 Hawenaneha hiyeta atyo hotikisahitaha Xaotyakiyaho xairatyoare tyanoniterekahamahiyaseha hiyexe. Exahekola atyo hatyoharenai aliterexe aokita ihiyeha. Hoka haiya xowaka examaikohalinikisahitene, exahe haiya xowaka hoka aihalhalikisahitene xoaha. 16 Hoka hatyo akeretaite, exo Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere akereta, hatyo fer-akenehena hoka Enore ite Jesus Cristo hiyeta hotikihetehena tyotya halitinai xahekola metaharexenai.

Judeunai, Xaotyakiyaho Xoaha

17 Xoana kaisere hisaonita? Hiyaiya, judeu haokowita, Moisés xaotyakiraho hityakekota, exahe hahinitita Enore kakoa xoaha. 18 Enore xahekola kakoa hawaiyoreta, exahe Xaotyakiyaho kakoa hikaxaotyakisakita waiyexe xema hisaona maheta. 19 Aliterexe atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisase hiso, xaokanatyakalati akereta hisaonita makaliroti koni tyanoniterenai ana, 20 haotyakijita atyo mawaiyoreharenae, xoimanaexaotyakisase atyo hisaonita. Aliterexe atyo hiraeta, xaotyakiyaho nali atyo tyotya waiyoliniti tyaconita, exahe xoalini hare aliterexe.

21 Hiso hainyanai haotyakijitere, xoana hoka maisa hisota haotyakisoawiye? Kaiwati xakore hamahokoanetita hoka xoana hoka hiso atyo hikaiwita? 22 Ohiro mawatyalisakene xakore haokita hoka xoanere atyo hoka hiwatyalita? Maisa xakore hawaiyetyare enore metalaharenai hoka xoana hoka hikaiwita hatyo enore metalaharenai hanakotare xiye-halitinai? 23 Hiso atyo hihalahareta Enore xaotyakiraho waiyekehalakiterekaher homana kakoa hiyeta, xakore hoka hehaihalikijita atyo Enore, maisa exaotyakiraho akereta hisaonare hoka. 24 Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyaka:

Majudeuneharenae atyo iniyalahare iraeta minita Enore tahi xiso judeunae hiyeta.

25 Xaiko nomanere milihisati xoalini hare tyoma homana, hiso judeu ana, Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hisaona hoka. Xakore hoka maisaiya aokitere akereta hisaonita hoka motyaiya maxaikotyakahare ene hisaona. 26 Hoka majudeuneharenaiya atyo maxaiko nomanere milihesakahareha, xakore hoka xaotyakiyaho aokitere akeretaiya tyanonaha hoka Enoreya atyo exaiko nomanere milihesakaharenai akereta mokahene. 27 Nikare ite hoka xiso judeunaite xikairaharetyaka majudeuneharenai hiyeta. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho akereta xisaonare, exairatyakahare xakore xaotyakiyaho xomana, exahe exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xakore xiso hoka. Xakore hoka majudeuneharenai atyo tyanonahitaha xaotyakiyaho xema, maisa xakore atyo kaxaiko nomanere milihisakereha xini eháreha hiye hoka.

28 Nikare hoka xala kaisere judeu, exahe aliterexe exaiko nomanere milihisakahare? Judeu kaiserehare atyo maisa etakehare henekoa maniya taita haháre hiyexe aikotiterehare xini. 29 Xakore hoka judeu kaiserehare atyo etakehare waiye ahkoiterekaher, etakehare iniyalahare halakijiterehare. Enore Nisekohare atyo nikare mokitene hoka Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare atyo maisa xala hare nikare mokare. Hatyohare haliti atyo Enore tyakekota, maisa atyo halitinai xini.

3

1 Nikare hoka xoare maheta judeu kaxaokowisaka? Exahe hoka xoare mahetaiya womanere milihi kaxaikotyaka? 2 Waiyehenaiyahare maniyata. Exe hotohare: Enore halakisa hairaene judeunai ana. 3 Hoka hatyaoesita? Nikare ite hoka hainyanae maisa tyakekotene hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore tehitiyaitae maisa tyakekohatiye xini tyoahena? 4 Maisa atyo nikare xini! Exahe atyoite tyotyaha maoseratyareha taita hoka Enore atyoite hekota aliterexe niraetyasehare tyoahena. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexa Iraiti Waiyexe etahi:

“Maika himamaoseralahare hikaxaokaka hiraehena hoka exahe maika maisa xoare kawayakita hiihiye hikairaharetyakehena hoka”, nexa.

5 Nikareya hoka iniyalahare wománe hiyetaiya, Enore maomaneharenai iniyalahare hotikijita hoka xoare wehenaitae? Nikarala hoka Enore ala maisa waiyexe, iniyalahare moka aokowihena wiso hoka? Kalini niraeta hainyanae iraete akereta. 6 Maiha nikarexe xini! Enoreya maisa waiyexe hoka aliyakereya axalihena halitinai? 7 Nomaoseralihiyetaiya Enore katyakekotyaka, exahe xoalini hare tyomiterekaher waiyexe waiyekehalaka hoka xoanaiya hoka hekotata iniyalahare nokaxomokakihena, iniyalahare nomasehare akereta? 8 Xoanere hoka maisa wexare: “Nika iniyalahare wisoma hoka

hatyo iniyalahare hiyeta waiyexe kaotyaka", wexare? Haiyaharenai atyo nikare niraeta aokahitaha hoka maoseratyahitaha. Hoka hatyonai atyoite maisa waiye xini kaxomokaka.

Maisa Xala Hare Waiyexe Aka

⁹ Nikarala hoka wiso judeunae, majudeuneharenae xahehare nawaiye wisaonita? Maiha nikare xini! Hiyaiya, judeunae, majudeuneharenae xoaha atyo tyotyaha iniyalahare nomasehare makere. Koxaka hatyoharenae noxakai xihie. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Maisa atyo xala hare waiyexe aka, maisa hatya hekoti.

¹¹ Maiha xala hare ana Enore akiti waiyekhalakere, maisa xala hare taware Enore xahita.

¹² Tyotyaha haware tyaonahitaha Enore nonita, maisa xoare tyomareha, metaha atyo. Maisa xala hare waiyexe xema tyaonare, maisa hatya hekoti.

¹³ Etororoneha atyo xawatyakalati majiholatyoare akereta tyaonita. Ininiseha hiyeta emaoseralaha hikoita hoka komaniyaita haliti.

Ekanasakotaha iniyalahare iraiti hikoita, owi naikoli xata kahe akerehare.

¹⁴ Ekanasenaiha ako atyo iniyalahare taita tyaonita.

¹⁵ Kaholawakahitaha hamokolahua exahe haxaisaneha haliti kakoa.

¹⁶ Aliyo xamani xane tyaohenaha hoka nali mawenekoaretyahitaha, exahe xamaikohaliti harenae halakisahitaha.

¹⁷ Maisa atyo wenati waiyexe akiti waiyekhalakere enomanaha.

¹⁸ Exahe maisa atyo Enore aiminisareha.

¹⁹ Hiyaiya, exehare atyo waiyekhalakita womana. Tyotya xaotyakiraho iraeterahenai atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonitereharenai anere. Hatyo hiyeta tyotyaha materaharetyoehareha tyaonahua maheta, exahe tyotya halitinai hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenai makere tyaona maheta Enore nahalakoa. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xala hare waiyexe aka xaotyakiyaho aokitera akereta tyaonitere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, xaotyakiyaho atyo haliti ana hotikijita iniyalahare enómaneha.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta Tyakekotyati Hiyeta

(Romanos 1.16-17; 4.5-8; 5.1; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7)

²¹ Hoka kalikini atyo Enore hotikisa halitinai ana haxaokane haomana akiti hoka haliti waiyexe aokahene maheta. Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho hiyeta xini. Moisés xaotyakiraho, exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha hatyohare tahi xakai. ²² Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita halitinai tyakekoneha Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Nikare atyo mokita tyotya tyakekohenerai. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hatya hawareharexe xini hatya nonitata. ²³ Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo iniyalahare tyomaha hoka haware atyo tyaonahitaha wenati masakare waiyexe nonitata Enore nali. ²⁴ Xakore hoka Enore atyo hawaiyexehare hiyeta maisa xoare aokita ihiyeha. Hoka haliti waiyexe aokahene, Jesus Cristo hiyeta waiye maniya mohenahitene hoka. ²⁵ Enore atyo axikatyta Cristo, atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye wainihenere hiyeta halitinai tyakekone hoka, Cristo hiyeta kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare enómanenaiha maheta. Nikare Enore tyoma hotikisa maheta waiyexe háomane. Toahiya xowaka maisa kaholawakita halitinai nómnanenai iniyalahare kakoa. ²⁶ Xakore hoka kalikini atyo axikatyta Cristo hotikisa maheta waiyexe háomane. Nikare hoka Enore atyo waiyexe nomasehare hoka tyakekoterenai Jesus haliti waiyexe aokita.

²⁷ Nikare ite hoka hatyoharenaihiyeta waokowiharetyoahena? Mahaiya! Xoanereya hoka maiha? Xoana wisaonitere Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta? Maisa nikarexe xini! Wityakekotere Cristo hiyeta. ²⁸ Hatyoharenaihiyeta waiyekhalaka womana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita ityakekoneha hiyeta, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitera akereta tyaonitere hiyeta xini.

²⁹ Hoka nikarala hoka Enore ala judeunai Nenorexa taita? Nikarala hoka maisala majudeuneharenae Nenorexa tehitia xini? Hái! majudeuneharenae Nenorexa tehitia atyo. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haterore. Hoka haliti waiyexe aokita judeunae, majudeuneharenae harenae, ityakekoneha hiyeta. ³¹ Nikarala hoka wityakekoheneraihiyeta we-maisatya Xaotyakiyaho? Maiha atyo nikarexe xini. Hekota atyo Xaotyakiyaho kakoaretata wisaonita, wikaiyakehetenere najikinita.

4

Abraão Nawenane Tahi

¹ Hoka xoare wehenaita wahetakomaniyerehare Abraão xaokaka? Xoarala tyoma?

² Hiyaiya, enómane waiyexe hiyetaiha haliti waiyexe aokene Enore hoka nikareya hoka ehekoreya aokowiharetyoa. Xakore hoka mahaiya atyo Enore haotita xini. ³ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:

Abraão tyakeko Enore hoka ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene.

⁴ Xala xamani atyo hahena hoka kabakatyakita atyo. Hatyoharenae atyo maiha ekahi-naetyaketere xini, enomanere terota atyo hatyoharenae. ⁵ Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa hakare Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hoka Enoreya atyo ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene. Iniyalahare nomasehare xakoreya hoka haliti waiyexeya aokene Enore.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(*Romanos 6.23; 8.1-10; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; 2 Coríntios 5.20-21*)

⁶ Exeharenai tahi Davi xakai aokowita etake Enore waiyexenai aohenerenai nihala-harene tahi iraehenerere xowaka. Iniyalahare enómaneha maotyaneheta hoka hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokahene.

⁷ Waiye kaiserehare atyoite tyaohera haiyaharenae. Enore atyo iniyalahare enómanenaeha maotyaneheta, exahe enómane iniyalahare hoka emaisaheta.

⁸ Waiye kaiserehare atyoite hatya haliti tyaohera, Enore atyo iniyalahare enómane maotyaneheta hoka.

⁹ Hoka xoana exi ihalahaliti tahi Davi iraeheneralia exaiko nomanere milihisakaharenae anere taita? Maiha. Maxaiko nomanere milihisahakaharenae anere tehitia. Hatyo hiyeta Iraiti Waiyexe nehenere wiraehitiya:

Abraão tyakeko Enore hoka hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene.

¹⁰ Xoana xowaka Enore awaiyetene? Xoana Abraão kaxaiko nomanere milihisake-henere nahitisa, xoana enajikinita kore? Enahitita, maisa enajikinita xini. ¹¹ Wahehena atyo hoka kaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Hoka hatyo aikonomanere milihisoharenere atyo Abraão hotikisa maheta taita hatyakekone. Enore ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aohenerene, emaxaiko nomanere milihisakitatere nahitita hiyeta. Hatyo hiyeta Abraão atyo tyotya Enore tyakekohenerenai nexe, exahe haliti waiyexe aokahene, maisa xakore atyo kaxaiko nomanere milihisakereha hoka. ¹² Exahe tyotya exaiko nomanere mili-hisakaharenae nexe tehitia tyaohera. Maiha exaikonomanere milihisakehahere hiyeta xini. Xakore hoka Abraão tyakekone akereta tyaoherahere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Abraão tyakeko Enore hamaxaikonomanere milihisakaharenre nahitita.

Enore Irae Abraão Hiye Hoka Tyakeko Iniraene

¹³ Enore atyo halakisa aokowi waikohe Abraão ana, ijikolahahrenai xoaha ana. Nikare isa Abraão ana aokowi, xakore hoka maisa atyo Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaoonitere hiyeta xini. Ityakekone hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aokene hoka waikohe isa enomana aokowi.

¹⁴ Enore xoalini hare isa aokowihenereya Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaooniterenae anere taita hoka nikareya hoka halitinae tyakekoneya maisa xoare tyomita. Exahe Enore xoalini hare isa aokowitereharenaiya maisa xoare tyomita. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta atyo Enore xeharene kaotyakita. Xakore hoka alyako xamani atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho aka hoka maisa tehitia atyo nali Xaotyakiyaho matyakekotyaka aka.

¹⁶ Hiyaiya, tyakekoti hiyeta taita atyoite Enore tyotya xoalini hare isa aokowi-henereharenae Abraão jikolahahrenae ana isa maxaimanahreta. Hatyoharenae maisa Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaooniterenae anere taita xini. Tyotya Abraão tyakekone akereta tyakekohenerenae anere tehitia. Hiyaiya, Abraão atyo wityotya wexe. ¹⁷ Exakere atyo nexe Iraiti Waiyexe:

“Kahare haliti hotyalinai nexe atyo namoka hiso”, nexe Enore Abraão hiye.

Hatyo hiyeta Enore atyo isa aokowihenerehare xekohashare tyaohera, hatyo Abraão tyakekonehare, Enore kamatinai ekasekihititere, exahe xoalini hare makaotyakenehare hoka ekaotyakatitere. ¹⁸ Maisa xakore aliyakere atyahaheta xaka hoka Abraão heko tyakeko, heko atyaha. Hatyo hiyeta kahare hotyalihare halitinae nexe tyaohera. Exakere atyo nexe Iraiti Waiyexe:

“Hijikolaharenaite hisoaka tyaohera”, nexe.

¹⁹ Abraão xakore okoi 100-wanonehena hoka maisa matyakekoneta. Ohiyehena, okoi xakore wainihena hoka heko tyakekota. Exahe exanityo Sara hoka ohiyehena hoka maisaiya aliyakere kaisanita. Maisanityakohalo xakore hoka maisa Abraão matyakekoneta. ²⁰ Abraão maisa halakijita hatyakekone, maisa matyakekotita Enore isa enomana aokowitereharenae. Ityakekone aiyatelikisene hoka hatyo hiyeta aexakeretya Enore. ²¹ Waiyekahalakita atyo enomana Enore tyoma aokowitereharenae kakoa hoka. ²² Hatyo hiyeta, “Enore haliti waiyexe aoka Abraão ityakekone hiyeta”.

²³ “Haliti waiyexe”, nehenere iraiti atyo maisa exaokaka taita xini iraeta. ²⁴ Wiyakaka tehitia iraeta. Hiyaiya, wityakeko Wiyekohase Jesus xekasekisashare Enore. Hatyo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aoka wiso. ²⁵ Jesus atyo kaxaxikatyaka iniyalahare wománe hiyeta waini maheta. Hatyaoseta kaxekasekisakeheta haliti waiyexe Enore aoka maheta wiso.

5

*Wityakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso
(Romanos 1.16-17; 3.21-26; 4.5; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7)*

¹ Kalini atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aoheta wiso wityakekone hiyeta hoka mehexaiko-haliti akehetia atyo womana, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ² Cristo atyo kolatya wiso wityakekone hiyeta Enore ana hoka waiye mokita wiso, hoka kalikini wikinatere wisaonita exema. Hatyo hiyeta wihalahareta Enore nali wiyanene akiti kakoa. ³ Exahe wihalahareta tehitia howithihare wisaoniterekarenai kakoa. Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo womana: hatyohare howithihare wisaoniterekarenai hiyeta atyo wimehexaikohare wisaonita. ⁴ Hoka wimehexaikohare wisaoniterekarenai hiyeta atyo Enore tyakekota wiso. Hoka tyakekotere wiso hiyeta atyo watyahita Xekohaseti xahita. ⁵ Hoka watyahitere hiyeta atyo maisa wamaikoharex. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo isa womana hawaiyexehare, Isekohaliti Waiyexe isehenere womana hiyeta.

*Cristo Atyo Waini Womana
(Romanos 4.24-25; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Gálatas 1.4; Tito 2.11-14)*

⁶ Enore xaimenekolaoe xane hikoa hoka Cristo waini womana, wiso iniyalahare nomaseharena ana. Hatyo nahitita maisa ene waiyexe wisomare. ⁷ Hiyaiya, komitaineyea maisa xala hare wainita hatya haliti waiye maniya tyaonitere wenekoare. Kala xoana xamaniya hoka nikarehare hiyetiaya hatya kinatyatyako waini hatya haliti waiyexe wenekoare. ⁸ Hoka Enore atyo hotikisa hawaiyexehare womana. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nomaseharenae xakore wiso hoka Cristo waini womana. ⁹ Kalikini atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aoheta wiso Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatuya hiye hiyeta. Hoka waiye kaiserehare atyo ite wisaohena ihiyeta Enore xeharene nonitata. ¹⁰ Enore nahalakoaharenae ene wiso, xakore hoka haisani kamane hiyeta hahinaehare aoheta wiso. Kalikini atyo Enore hinaeharenai wisaoheta hoka Wikayakehetehena atyo ite Cristo kasehetehenere hiyeta. ¹¹ Hatyo hiyeta kalikini wihalahareta Enore kakoa, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Hatyo atyo Enore hinaeharenai moheta wiso.

Adão, Cristo Xoaha

¹² Iniyalahare atyo waikohekoia kaotyaka haterore haliti hiyeta. Hoka hatyo iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kaotyaka. Hoka kamati exaoretyoa tyotya halitinae ana. Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo iniyalahare tyomaha. ¹³ Halitinai ana Xaotyakiyaho makaotyakeneharetatere nahitita atyo koxaka terota iniyalahare tyaonita ali waikohekoia. Xakore hoka iniyalahare atyo maisa kawatyalisakere, maisa Xaotyakiyaho aka hoka.

¹⁴ Hiyaiya, Adão xowakiyata kamati jijyahaotya tyotya haliti Moisés kijiya hoka waini tyotyaha. Maisa xakore atyo iniyalahare tyomareha Adão Enore niraene masemaxemala hoka iniyalahare tyomehenere akereta xini hoka.

Hoka Adão atyo aimenekoita kaotyakehenere tyaonene. ¹⁵ Xakore hoka hatyo hinamaharenai atyo hawareharex makere. Hiyaiya, Enore waiyexe ijitereharenai kokoaiya atyo maisa aliyakere Adão iniyalahare tyomehenere kakoa kaxaimenelekotyakita. Aliterexe atyo kahare haliti waini haterore haliti iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta. Xakore hoka Enore waiyexe ijitereharenai atyo exahehare, hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe maxaimanahareta ijita kahare haliti ana haterore haliti xawaiyera wiso hiyeta. Hatyo haliti atyo Jesus Cristo.

¹⁶ Hahekorexe atyo Enore waiyexe ijiterehare nonitata hatya haliti iniyalahare tyomehenere. Iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta atyo mawenkoaretyati aho kaotyaka haterore iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta. Xakore hoka hawaiyexeharene hiyeta atyo Enore maxaimanahareta haliti waiyexe aokita kakare iniyalahare tyomiterekarenai. ¹⁷ Aliterexe atyo haterore haliti nómame iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kaotyaka tyotya halitinae ana. Xakore hoka Jesus Cristo tyomehenere atyo exahehare tyaona. Hatyo hiyetaite Enore tyotya aohenerenai, exahe wenati waiyexe isehenere enomanaha hiyetaite waiye tyaonaha Cristo hiyeta.

¹⁸ Hiyaiya, haterore iniyalahare tyoma hoka hatyo atyo tyotya halitinae nawenane aiyalaharetya. Nikare tehitia hatya haliti waiyexe taita tyoma hoka tyotyaha iye-henahitene hoka wenati waiyexe isa enomanaha. ¹⁹ Haterore haliti matyakekoheneharenai Enore hiyeta tyotya halitinae iniyalahare nomasehare tyaonaha. Nikreta tehitia ite haterore haliti tyakekone hiyetaite Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene.

²⁰ Xaotyakiyaho atyo kaotyaka iniyalahare aeroretya maheta. Hatyo iniyalahare aeroretyoahenere hiyeta atyo Enore xawaiyera exahehare tyaona. ²¹ Hiyaiya, iniyalahare kinatere tyaona kamati hiyeta. Nikreta tehitia Enore xawaiyera kinatere tyaona wenati waiyexe hiyeta hoka ijita womana wenati matyotenehare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

6*Cristo Hiyeta Waitare Wenati Tyaona*

¹ Xoare wehenaita hatyo hiyeta? Nikare ite hoka heko iniyalahare wisomehena, Enore xawaiyera exahetare tyona maheta? ² Maiha nikare xini. Koxaka atyo wenati iniyalahare ana wiwaini hoka aliyakereya heko iniyalahare wisomehena? ³ Exehare akiti ala waiyekehala kita xomana naoka. Hiyaiya, wikabatixatyakehena atyo haxawalita wisaona maheta Jesus Cristo kakoa, exahe wikabatixatyaka tehitia atyo haxawalita ekakoa wainitere akereta wiwaini maheta. ⁴ Hatyo hiyeta wikabatixatyakehenere xowaka atyo ehakakoaneta wikaxafityaka, wainihenere akereta atyo wiwaini. Nikare wisaona Cristo kaxekasekisakehetenere Enexe niyatere waiyexe hiyeta akereta tehitia wikaseheta hoka waitare wenati xema wisaoheta maheta.

⁵ Hiyaiya, haxawalitaiya atyo wiwaini ekakoa ekamane akereta hoka nikare tehitiaite kasehetehenera akereta haxawalita wika xekasekisakeheta. ⁶ Hiyaiya, exehare atyo waiyekehala kita womana. Toahiyere iniyalahare wománe hiyeta wikaxaisaka Cristo kakoa atyalihose xaimaholat�aka hiye, wawenane toahiyere kamawenekoaretyakeheta maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo iniyalahare anerenaiheta xini wiso.

⁷ Hiyaiya, hatyaiya atyo waini hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere iniyalahare tyomehitita. ⁸ Koxaka atyo Cristo kakoa wiwaini hoka wityakekota tehitia atyo wikaseneheta ekakoa. ⁹ Cristo atyo kaxekasekisakeheta hoka maisaiya atyo wainihitita, makamanehare atyo tyaona. Hoka hatyo kamati atyoite maisa xoana mohenahitite. Hatyohare akiti atyo waiyekehala kita womana. ¹⁰ Wainihenere atyo iniyalahare ana waini hoka hakirore atyo nikare tyona matyotenehare niyahare. Hoka kalikiniye awenane atyo Enore anere.

¹¹ Maikaira nikareta tehitia ekamane akereta xisaohena iniyalahare xománe ana, xakore hoka xikaseta atyoite Enore koamaniya, Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita xisaonitere hiyeta. ¹² Hiyeta hoka awa atyo iniyalahare jiyyahaotya xiháre wainiterehare hoka toahiyere iniyalahare kaxawaiyetyakitereharenæ xema moka xiso. ¹³ Awaira atyo ininae hekoti xiháre hiyetare iniyalahare ana xahalakihena, iniyalahare xisoma maheta. Xakore hoka Enore koamaniya taitaira xamohenä xawenane, kaxaisakehenerenai kaiyakihitite exaisakaha nonitata akereta. Maika Enore maniya taita xamoka xawenane, xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma maheta. ¹⁴ Maika maisa iniyalahare jiyyaotita xiso. Hiyaiya, maiha atyo Xaotyakiyaho xema xini xisaonita, xakore hoka Enore xawaiyeraho xema atyo xisaonita.

Enore Wakaneharenæ

¹⁵ Xoanere? Iniyalahare ite wisomehena, maiha tyare atyo judeunae Xaotyakiraho xema xini wisaonita hoka? Xakore hoka Enore xawaiyeraho xema tyare atyo wisaonita hoka? Maisa nikarexe xini. ¹⁶ Waiyekehala kita atyo xomana exeharenai: Hiyaiya, hatya haliti wakanehare atyo xisaohena hoka xityakekota iniraene, aliterexe ewakanehare xiso hoka. Hatyo hiyeta xoana xityakekohenaite iniyalahare hoka hatyo hiyeta xiwainihena, xoana xityakekohena xamanite Enore hoka haliti waiyexe aohena xiso. ¹⁷ Toahiya ene atyo iniyalahare xema taita xisaonita. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore xaotyakira kaxakaisaka xihíye hoka xihalahrenæ kaka xisaonita exema. Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa. ¹⁸ Iniyalahare nonitata atyo xikaiyakeheta hoka Enore wakanehare xisaoheta hoka aokitere akereta xisaona maheta. ¹⁹ Maisa atyo metahare xini niraeta xikakoa ximaiyaterene hiyeta. Toahiya ene iniyalahare xema taita xisaonita, iniyalahare xisoma maheta. Hoka maika kalikini Enore xema xisaohena hoka ewakaneharenai xisaona hoka waiyexe wenati xema xisaoheta maheta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Atos 4.11-12; Romanos 4.6-8; 8.1-10; 2 Coríntios 5.20-21; Efésios 1.7)

²⁰ Iniyalahare xema xisaonitere xowaka maisa Enore aokitere akereta xisaonare ene. ²¹ Xoareharenæ kaotyaka xomana toahiya iniyalahare xisoma hoka kalikini hatyoharenæ kakoa xihaihahrenitite? Hatyoharenæ hiyeta atyo kawainisakita. ²² Xakore hoka kalikini atyo iniyalahare nonitata xikaiyakeheta hoka Enore wakaneharenai atyo xisaoheta. Kalikini atyo enomanerene terota xisaoheta hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati matyotenehare ite tyona xomana. ²³ Iniyalahare wisomitere hiyeta atyo wiwainita. Xakore hoka Enore maxaimanehareta ijiterehare atyo wenati matyotenehare ekaotyakahitita, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta.

¹ Nohinaeharenai, kalaite niraehena hoka waiyekehala xomana, xawaioretyare Xaotyakiyaho kakoa hoka. Hatya haliti kasetatere xowaka taita atyo halitinai xaotyakiyaho xema tyaanita. ² Hatya ohiro kaiyanenero atyo exanene kasetatere xowaka haiyanene niraene xema tyaanita. Exanene atyo wainihena hoka maisa atyo haiyanene niraene xema xini tyaohitita. ³ Exaneniya kasetata hoka xane hatya ena kakoa tyaaonita hoka iniyalahare nomasehaloya atyo kaxaokaka. Exaneniya waini hoka xane hatya ena kakoa tyaohitita hoka ehekore, maisaiya atyo iniyalahare nomasehalo kaxaokakita. ⁴ Hiyaiya, nikare atyo xisaonita, nohinaeharenai. Xiso tehiitya atyo koxaka xiwaini Cristo kakoa haxawalita hoka hatyo hiyeta Xaotyakiyaho atyo maisa xoare tyomehetere xomana. Hoka kalikini atyo enomanerena xisaona. Kaseheta atyo waiye wawenane tyaaonita maheta Enore koamaniya. ⁵ Hoka toahiya wiyahekola ximita wisaonitere xowaka atyo Xaotyakiyaho atyo hotikisa womana iniyalahare wiyahekola tyaaonitere wihaare hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta wiwaini. ⁶ Xakore hoka kalikini atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho xema xini wisaonita. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo wiwaini mawaiye nawenanititere wiso ana. Kalikini atyo waiye wisaoheta Enore aokitera akereta wisaona maheta. Enore nisekohare atyo wenati waitare isehehta womana. Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo toahiyere Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare tyaaonitere anereheta xini wiso.

Xaotyakiyaho, Iniyalahare Xoaha

⁷ Xoare wehenaita? Xaotyakiyaho ala nikare hoka iniyalahare? Maiha nikare xini. Xaotyakiyaho atyo awaiyekehala katya nomani iniyalahare akiti. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho atyo nesa: "Awa atyo hatya xiye hare himaiyase hoka haokene homana", nesa hoka ikoiya awa hatyo hoka maisaiya waiyekehala katya nomani hatyo akiti. ⁸ Hoka iniyalahare atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta hoka tyota xoaolini hare nomaiyasetereharenai hotikisa nomani. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo haware tyaaonita xaaotyakiyaho nonitata hoka maisa xoare tyomita. ⁹ Hiyaiya, toahiya Xaotyakiyaho nomásemaniharetatere xowaka waiye ene notyaonita hoka nasemehenera Xaotyakiyaho xowakata iniyalahare aeroretyoa hoka aisa natyo. ¹⁰ Xaotyakiyaho atyo wenati waiyexe isa nomani mahetareta ene hoka axaisakisa natyo. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta maosseratya natyo hoka hatyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta iniyalahare aisa natyo.

¹² Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho atyo aliterexe waiye, exahe iraiti hoka waiyexe kaiserehare. ¹³ Nikarala hoka waiyexe hiyeta noxaisaki kaotyaka? Maiha atyo nikare xini! Iniyalahare atyo nikare axomokanikisa natyo. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo waiyexe hiyeta noxaisaki ekaotyakatya nomani. Nikare tyaaonita iniyalaharehaha kahotikisaka maheta. Hatyo hiyeta, xaaotyakiyaho hiyeta, iniyalahare exahehare henehare tyota.

Maisa Notyoma Naokowiterehare Notyomare

¹⁴ Xaotyakiyaho atyo Enore nalitare hoka natyo atyo haliti maiyaterehare. Hiyeta hoka iniyalahare ana nokahalakisaki. ¹⁵ Maisa atyo notyomitereharenai waiyekehala kare nomani. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo notyoma naokowitereharenai xini notyomita, xakore hoka nomaomani naokowiterehare taita atyo notyomita.

¹⁶ Nomaomani naokowiterehare notyomitere hiyeta atyo Xaotyakiyaho notyakekota, exahe aliterexe waiyexe. ¹⁷ Hatyohare hiyeta waiyekehala nomani. Maiha atyo natyo xini hatyohare notyomita. Iniyalahare tyaaonitere nohiye atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo. ¹⁸ Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo maisa tyaaonare nohiye. Hatyo atyo nawenani. Waiyexe noxahekoli xakore notyoma naokowita hoka maisa terota hatyoharenai notyomare. ¹⁹ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyexe notyoma naokowitereharenai notyomare xakore hoka nomaomani iniyalahare naokowitereharenai atyo notyomita. ²⁰ Nomaomani naokowitereharenai atyo notyomehena hoka maisa atyo natyo xini hatyoharenai notyomita. Iniyalahare tyaaonita nohiye hoka hatyo atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo.

²¹ Hatyo hiyeta exakerala nawenani tyaaonita naoka: notyoma naokowihena xoaolini hare waiyexe hoka iniyalahare taita notyomita. ²² Enore Xaotyakiraho atyo waiyeta nomani, hatyohare kakoa nawaiyoreta. ²³ Xakore hoka hatya xaaotyakiyaho hawarehare atyo heko aiyateretyo noxahiti, waiyexe notyoma naokowitereharenai maisa notyoma aokare hoka. Hatyo hiyeta atyo iniyalahare tyaaonitere noháre hiye wakanehare notyaaonita. ²⁴ Natyo atyo haliti maihalahareharenai. Xalaite iyehetehena natyo exe nomawenekoaretyakaho nonitata? ²⁵ Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo ite iyehetehena natyo, hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa.

Hiyeta hoka exakerexe tyaaonita nawenani: noxahekoli hiye hoka Enore xaaotyakiraho notyaaonita, xakore hoka iniyalahare xaaotyakiyaho xema kaisere atyo notyaaonita.

8

*Isekohaliti Waiyexe Xema Nawenatyaka
(Romanos 1.16-17; 3.21-26; Efésios 2.8-9)*

¹ Hiyeta hoka kalikiniya atyo maisa xoare xemere kamawenekoaretyakihitita Jesus Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae. ² Enore Nisekohare aotyakisa wiso hoka exaotyakira atyo Cristo koamaniya moheta wiso. Exahe hoka iyeheta natyo wenati iniyalahare nonitata, exahe nomawenekoaretyaki xoaha nonitata. ³ Wiso halitinæ atyo maisa wikenaterexe hoka hatyo hiyeta Moisés Xaotyakiraho maisa aliyakere kahinaetita wiso. Xakore hoka Enore atyo haisani axikatya iniyalahare halitinæ tyomitereharenæ emaisaheta maheta. Ityani atyo wiso halitinæ akereta tyoa hoka iniyalahare wisomiterehare emaisaheta maheta.

⁴ Nikare Enore tyoma Xaotyakiyah oiraehenere aokitere akereta kaiserehare wisaona maheta. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyah iraetere atyo waiye. Hoka Enore Nisekohare aokitere akereta atyo wisaonita hoka maisa atyo haliti xahekola iniyalahare xema xini wisaonita. ⁵ Haiyanæ atyo haxahekola xema taita tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo aokitere akereta atyo tyaonahitaha. Hoka Enore Nisekohare xema tyaoniterenæ atyo Isekohaliti aokitere akereta exahekola tyaonita. ⁶ Haliti xahekola xema taita kawenatyakiterahare atyo axaisikasare. Hoka Isekohaliti aokitere akereta kawenatyakiterahare atyo wenati waiyexe, exahe mehexaikohaliti xoaha maniya mokita haliti.

⁷ Hiyeta hoka hatya haliti Enore nahalakoahare tyaonita, haliti xahekola xema taita tyaohena hoka. Maisa atyo Enore Xaotyakiraho xema tyaonare hoka, exahe maisaiya aliyakere tyaonita exema. ⁸ Xalanae xamaniya atyo haxahekola xema taita tyaonita hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere Enore aihalahalinikijita.

⁹ Hoka xiso atyo maisa halitinæ xahekola akereta xini xisaonita, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare aokitere akereta atyo xisaonita, aliterexe hareya atyo Enore Nisekohare tyaonita xikakoa hoka. Xalanae xamani atyo maisa Cristo Nisekohare kakoare xini hoka maisa atyo Cristo anerenai xini. ¹⁰ Hoka aliterexeya atyo Cristo tyaonita xikakoa hoka xihárenæ xakoreya atyo waini iniyalahare xománe hiyeta hoka Enore Nisekohareya atyo wenati waiyexe isa xomana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aoka xiso. ¹¹ Enore atyo ekasekiheta Jesus. Hatyo Nisekohareya atyo tyaonita xikakoa hoka Cristo ekasekihete-henere akereta tehituyaite ekasekiheta xiháre wainitire, Inisekohare tyaonitere xihíye hiyeta.

¹² Xasemehena nohinaeharenæ, maisaiya aliyakere wiyahekola xema taita wisaonita. ¹³ Xiyahekola xema taitaiya xisaona hoka xikamane ana atyo xiyaneta. Xakore hoka Enore Nisekohareya atyo emaisatya iniyalahare xisomitere hoka wenati waiyexe anaite xiyane xahikoa. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore Nisekohare kaxaikoneharenai atyo Enore ityaninae. ¹⁵ Isekohaliti Enore isehenere xomana atyo maisa wakahare akereta mokare xiso, exahe ximamairanahare atyo mokita. Hatyo Isekohaliti hiyeta atyo Enore ityaninae xisaona. Exahe Isekohaliti hiyeta tehituya hoka wihalaharene kakoa Enore hiye, "Abá, Abá", wita.

¹⁶ Enore Nisekohare atyo haxawalita tyaonita wisekoharenæ kakoa hoka Enore ityaninai terota waokowi maheta. ¹⁷ Enore ityani tyare atyo wisaona hoka xoalini hare waiyexe ite womanere tyaona hakaxaikoneharenæ ana mokitereharenæ. Nikare tehituyaite xoalini hare waiyexe Enore Cristo ana mokitere womanere tehituya tyaona. Iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere Cristo akereta wikaxomokakehenere hiyeta atyoite xoalinhare waiyexe, tyaonitere enomanere tehituya womanere tyaona.

Waiyexe Watyahitere

¹⁸ Nomani atyo iniyalahare wikaxomokakiterahenai ali waikohekoa kakaoiaya maisa aliyakere kaxaimenekotyakita wenati waiyexe kahotikisakehenere womane kakoa naokita. ¹⁹ Tyotya xoalini hare Enore nómanenai haholawaka kakoa atyahahitaha Enore ityaninae kaokeneheta xahita. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore nómanenai atyo maisa waiye tyaohitita. Maiha atyo haxaokalahitaha xini nikare tyaonaha, Enore xaokala ximita atyo nikare tyaonaha. Xakore hoka exehare atyo kaxatyahakita: ²¹ Haxowakaita tyotya Enore tyomehenerenai kaiyakeheta iniyalahare kaxomokakahitare nonitata, hoka Enore haisaninal waiye mohenere xowakaite, waiye tehituya kaxomokakehenahitaha. ²² Hiyaiya, Enore tyomehenerenæ atyo kalikini kijiya waolitita, ohiro ityani kawehena hoka waolititere akereta.

²³ Maisa atyo Enore tyomehenerenai taita xini waolitita. Wiso tehituya xakore Enore Nisekohare kakoare hoka wiwaolitita. Watyahitere Enore haisani aohenere wiso nase, exahe wiháre hoka waiyexe maniya mohetehenere nase. ²⁴ Hiyaiya, wiyatayahane hiyeta atyo wikaiyakeheta. Xakore hoka wiyatayi atyo watyahitere hoka hatyohare atyo maisa satyahati xini. Hiyaiya, xala hare ala atyahita xoalini hare waiyitereharenai xahita?

²⁵ Xakore hoka xoare xamani atyo maisa wiyaiyare hoka wimamaxaharenehareneta kakoa atyoite wavyahahena exahita.

²⁶ Nikare tehitia Enore Nisekohare kahinaetita wiso wimaiyatereharene hiyeta. Maisa wawaiyorexe wiraexala kakoa, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare, wiwaolitita akereta mokita wiso hoka axita witahi, komita maisa eneya maisa aliyakere wiraene kakoa hatyoharenai wawaiyekhalakaita. ²⁷ Enore atyo halitinae xahekola waiyita, exahie Isekohaliti Waiyexe xahekola hoka waiyekhalakita enomana. Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo kahinaetita Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka axita witahi Enore aokitere akereta. ²⁸ Hiyaiya, waiyekhalakita atyo womana: Exahie tyotya xoalini hare kaotyakiterenae womana hoka Enore hakita tyotya hatyoharenae koni, exawaiyetyasharenai, exahie haomana aohenereharenae waiye tyaonaha maheta. Haxaokala ximita.

²⁹ Toahiya xowakita atyo Enore koxaka haiyanas haomanere terota aokita hoka haware tehitia mokahitahene hoka Ityani Jesus akereta tyaonaha maheta. Jesus Cristo ximarene kahare halitinai tyona maheta nikare Enore mokahene. ³⁰ Nikare Enore haomanere aohenerenai kawisa. Maisa kawisahene taita xini, haliti waiyexe aokahene tehitia. Maisa haliti waiyexe taita xini aokahene, exahie iraka tehitia enomanaha waiyexe tyaonitere enáli maheta.

Enore Xawaiyera Wiso Jesus Cristo Hiyeta

(Romanos 16:25; 1 Coríntios 1:8; Filipenses 1:6; Judas 24-25)

³¹ Exeharenae hiyetaite xoare wehena? Enoreya atyo kahinaetita wiso hoka xalaiya jiyahahena wiso? ³² Maisa atyo Haisani makamanene hekoti aokita hoka axikatene iniyalahare wománe hiyeta waini maheta. Hiyaiya, Haisani atyo axikatya, waini maheta iniyalahare wománe hiyeta hoka xoana maisaiyaka tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe maxaimanehareta ijita tehitia womana? ³³ Xalaiya iraeharehena Enore kaxaikoneharenae? Maisaiya xala. Enoreta atyo iniyalahare maomaneharenai aokahene. ³⁴ Hoka xalaiya iniyalahare exomokaka aohenai? Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini enomanaha, exahie kaxekasekisakeheta hoka Enore fihini maniya tyaonita. Hoka iraeta witahi Enore hiye. ³⁵ Nikare hoka xalaite kikihena wiso Cristo xawaiyera nonitata? Xoana, kirakoane wisaoniterekare, howitharexe wawenane, wirawaiyaka, winaka, wimaxiyehareharene, kheneharexe, exahie xoana wikamane kore ite kikihena wiso?

³⁶ Exakre atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa: Wawaiyetitere hiso hiyeta waha aka wikaxaisakita, motya etakehare kalanero kakkalatyaka hoka kaxaisakiterahare xaisakalati hana nali akereta wikaxomokakita.

³⁷ Nikare xakore atyo wikaxomokakita hoka hatyoharenai atyo wijiyyahaotya, awaiyehenere wiso niyatere hiyeta. ³⁸ Hiyaiya, nomani atyo maisaiya xoare hekoti kikihitita wiso Enore xawaiyera nonitata. Mahaiya wikamane, wikasene, anjonai, haiyanai xekohasetinai, xoana tihanarenai, exahie kalikiniye wawenane, wahetakomaniyere wawenane hekoti hoka kikihitita wiso enonita. ³⁹ Mahaiya wihaokoa maniya tyaonitere, wikitayahie maniya tyaonitere harenai hekoti kikihitita wiso. Hakákoare exe enokoa, waikohekoia tyaonitere konitareya, maisa hatya hekoti hatyonai kikihitita wiso Enore xawaiyera nonitata, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyetitere wiso hiyeta.

9

Enore, Ekaxaikone Hotyalinai Xoaha

¹ Exe niraeterahere atyo aliterexe. Cristo anere atyo natyo hoka maisa namaoseratyare, Isekohaliti Waiyexe ana atyo waiyekhalakita exe niraeteraherenae hoka tyakekota níraini. ² Kalore namaikohareta, noxamaikohalini maisa tyotere, nohinaeharenae nohotyaliharenai kaiserehahere hiyeta. ³ Waiyeyha tyaonaha maheta komitaene atyo natyo Enore iniyalahare moka naokita, exahie Cristo nonitata hoka haware notyaoheta naokowita. ⁴ Enore kaxaikone hotyalinai terota atyo Israel hotyalinae. Haomanerena atyo aokahene hoka wenati masakare waiyexe isa enomanaha aokowi. Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare, exahie Xaotyakiyaho hoka isa enomanaha hoka waiyoreha wenati Enore koamaniya kakoa. Xoalini hare waiyexe Enore isa enomanaha aokowihenerenai atyo enomanereha terota. ⁵ Toahiyeharenae jikolahareha atyo, exahie Cristo tehitia hoka toahiyeharenae jikolahare. Haliti tyaohenere hiyeta, hatyo halitinae hotyalihare atyo tyaona. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyotya halitinae xekohasehare tyaona. Hoka maika kaihalaharetyaketa mene ekakoa. Nikare naoka.

⁶ Maihatya Enore iraehenere atyo maisa xoare tyomita, nomita xini. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo tyotya Israel hotyalinae Enore kaxaikoneharenai xini. ⁷ Exahie maisa atyo tyotya Abráao jikolaharenae Enore ityaninae xini. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo nexa Abráao hiye:

“Isaque jikolaharenae taita atyoite hijikolaharenae kaxaokaka”, nexa.

8 Hatyo hiyeta Abraão jikolaharenai terota atyo kaxaokaka Enore iraehenere hiyeta tyaohererenai. Hoka maisa atyo tyaotehenerenai xini ijikolaharenai kaxaokakita.

⁹ Exakere atyo Enore irae:

“Notyohetaite hoka hatyo xowakaite Sara kaisanihena”, nexo.

¹⁰ Exe tehitiya: hinamahare Rebeca ityaninai nexe atyo haterore, wahetakorehare Isaque.

¹¹ Xakore hoka Enore atyo háhare nawenane waiyexe maniya moka hoka nexo Enore Rebeca hiye, hatyo xoimanae nawenane nahitita:

“Inityohaliti atyoite xoimere wakanehare tyona”, nexo.

¹² Exakere nexo Enore iniyalahare, waiyexe xoaha enómaneha nahitita. Nikare atyo Enore tyoma exahe haxaokala ximita. Maiba atyo xoalini hare enómaneha hiyeta xini. ¹³ Hiyaiya, exakere tehitiya Iraiti Waiyexe nexo:

Jacó atyo nawaiyitya hoka Esaú atyo maisa nawaiyetita, nexo.

¹⁴ Nikare ite hoka xoare wehenaita? Enore maisa waiyexe wehenaita? Maisa nikarexe xini. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexo Moisés hiye:

Nairakoaneharetya naokowihenere ite nairakoaneharetya, exahe nakanakaharetya naokowihenere ite nakanakaharetya, nexo.

¹⁶ Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo wiyaokalita, exahe wománenai hiyeta xini, xakore hoka Enore xairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta taita atyo waiye wisaonita. ¹⁷ Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo xairatyoare tyona Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa: Enore nexo Faraó hiye:

“Niyatere nahotikisa, exahe waikohekhoa hakákoarekoa tyeoniterenai semaha notahi maheta kalorexe namoka hiso”, nexo.

¹⁸ Hiyeta Enore atyo xala xamani airakoaneharetya aokowihena hoka airakoaneharetita, exahe xala xamani maxahekolaitya aokowita hoka maxahekolaitya.

Enore Xairakoaneharera, Iniyalahare Exomokala

¹⁹ Hoka xinekonitaré ite nehena nohiye: “Nikarexe hoka aliakereya Enore hatya haliti iniyalahare nomasehare aohena? Xalaiya Enore aokiterehare mahokoanehena?”

²⁰ Hoka xala atyo hiso hoka Enore kakoa kinatyaxa hirae haokowita? Nikarala hoka kamohese nomaka tinihaliti haomasehare kakoa iraeta? “Xoana hoka exakere hisoma natyo?” nita. ²¹ Hiyaiya, hatya haliti atyo kamohese tinihaliti tyomehena hoka aliakere xamani mokene aokowihena hoka nikare mokitene. Kamohese haterore hiyetaiya hina tinihaliti enomasehare tyoma, hatya waiye, hatya maisa waiyexe xoahaiya.

²² Nikare atyo Enore tyoma haxeharene hotikisa maheta, exahe haiyatere hotikisa maheta. Nikare maisa maxahareta iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoa, maisa xoare hare tyomit ekakoha. Hamawenekoaretyahko terota xakore xanahitaha hoka. ²³ Hotikisa tehitiya aokowi Waiyexe Wenati maniya mohetehenere wiso. Hatyo hiyeta airakoaneharetya, exahe memere moka wiso isa maheta wenati waiyexe womana. Toahiyita atyo memere moka hatyoharenai hoka kalikini isene womana. ²⁴ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haomanerenea aoka wiso. Maisa judeunae taita xini haomanerenea aoka, majudeuneharenae tehitiya hoka haomanerenea aoka.

²⁵ Nikarexe atyo Oséias nanekoa kaxairatyaka iniraene:

Xalanae ene xamani atyoite, exahe maisa nomaniye hotyalinae xini hoka nomaniye hotyalinae atyoite naokene. Xala hotyali xamani ene atyoite maisa nawaiyetyare hoka noxawayiriharenae atyoite naokahene.

²⁶ Hatyo nanekoita exakerexe tehitiya:

“Xiso atyo maisa nokaxaikoni hotyali xini”, nexo xakore hoka Enore makamanehare ityaniniae nerekatite exaokakaha.

²⁷ Exakere Isaías irae Israel hotyali tahi:

Exahe xakore ite Israel hotyali hisoaka waikohese one kaloxere kilihi tyaonitere akereta hoka haiyanae taitaite waiyexe maniya tyaohteta.

²⁸ Enore ite hairaene akereta tyoma hakákoare waikohekhoa. Maisaite wahita hekoti hoka nikare tyoma hairaene akereta.

²⁹ Hatyo Isaías tehitiya atyo koxaka nikare irae:

“Ikoiya awa Xekohaseti kinaterexe wijikolaharenai maheta haiyaharenai halakijita hoka wenakalati Sodoma akeretaiya moka wiso, Gomorra akeretaiya wisaona”, nexo.

Israel Hotyalinai, Iraiti Waiyexe

³⁰ Nikare hoka xoare wehenaita? “Majudeuneharenae ana ene atyo maisa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka waiyekehalakere, xakore hoka Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokahene ityakekoneha hiyeta”, wehenaita. ³¹ Hoka Enore haomanere aohenerenea Israel xakore atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaona aokowiyahitaha, kasani hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha xakore hoka maisa atyo haliti waiyexe aokahitene.

³² Xoana hoka nikare tyaoonaha? Motya maisa ityakekoneha hiyeta xini haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha. Motya atyo enawenaneha xaotyakiyaho hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha hoka. Nikare tyaoonaha hoka “hisehityoaha hatyo sehalii hisehityoakalati” hiye. ³³ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Namokaite Jerusalém nali sehalii hoka hatyo hiye ite hisehityoaha hoka exoaha. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite tyakekone hoka maisaiya maihalahareneta ekakoa.

10

¹ Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae, kasani Israel hotyali waiyexe maniya kaiyakeheta naokita. Hatyo hiyeta Enore hiye niraexaita etahiha. ² Enore koamaniya xakore atyo tyaoona aokowiyahitaha hoka maisa atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho kakoa waiy-orahitaha. Hatyoharenae waiyekelakita nomani. ³ Maisa waiyekelakere enomanaha Enore aokiterehare haliti haomana akiti kakoa hoka tyaoonahitaha haxahekolaha ximita. Maisa waiyeta enomanaha Enore aokiterehare haliti haomana. ⁴ Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo xaotyakiyaho kamianyetsa, hoka tyotya tyakekohenerenai haliti waiyexe aoka maheta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyaka Atyo Tyotya Halitinae Anere

⁵ Moisés atyo exakerexe xairatya Enore aokitere haliti haomana tahi akiti, Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaoonitere hiyeta:

Xala xamani atyoite Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta taita tyaoна hoka tyaoita mene atyoite.

⁶ Xakore hoka nexa atyo Enore aokitere haliti haomana ityakekone hiyeta akiti: “Awa atyo hisota haxoawi: Xalaite enokoa xeta xanehena?” Exakerexe atyo exe akiti: “Xalaite xane enokoata Cristo nolohetehena?” nita atyo.

⁷ Awa atyo exakere hekoti haxehena: “Xalaite exoahena toloko hatekoakore?” Exakerexe atyo exe akiti: “Xalaite xane kolahetehena Cristo kamatinæ tyaoonitere nalita?” nita atyo.

⁸ Exakere atyo nexa: “Enore niraene atyo hihaliya tyaoonita, hikanasako, himahiyasako xoaha”. Exe Iraiti wiyakaihenera atyo katyakekotyaka maheta. ⁹ “Notyakekota Xekohaseti Jesus”, hexaiyi hiraeta hikanase kakoa, exahe hityakeko kaiserehare, Enore ekasekihetehenerene xoaha akiti hoka waiyexe maniya hikaiyakeheta. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, wityakeketa kaiserehare atyo hoka haliti waiyexe Enore aokita wiso. Wikanase kakoa atyo wiragenta wityakekone tahi hoka waiye maniya wikaxomokakihitita.

¹¹ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Xala xamani atyoite tyakekone hoka maisaiya maihalahareneta ekakoa, nexa.

¹² Tyotya haliti hotyalinae xaokaka atyo nikare iraeta. Hiyaiya, judeunae, majude-uharenae xoaha atyo maisa hawareharexeha makere xini. Enore atyo tyotya haliti Xekohase, exahe waiye mokita hoka xalanae xamani hakahinaetyaka aokita ihiyeta hoka kahinaetyahitene.

¹³ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaoonita:

Xala xamani atyoite hakahinaetyaka aoka Enore hiye hoka waiyexe maniyaite kaxomokakeheta, nexa.

¹⁴ Hoka aliyakereya axehenaha, maisa xakore tyakekorahene hoka? Hoka aliyakereya tyakekohenahene, maisa xakore iraiti semareha hoka? Hoka aliyakereya semehenaha Iraiti xakore, maisa xalahare xakaiye ihiyeha hoka? ¹⁵ Hoka aliyakereya xakaihenaha, maxaxikatyakahare iraiti xakaisaseharenai hoka? Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Waiye kaiserehare atyo iraithi xakaisaseharenai kaokehetehehena hoka waiyexe tahi xakai-hakahenaha hoka”, nexa.

¹⁶ Xakore hoka maisa atyo tyotyaha tyakekoreha Iraiti Waiyexe. Isaías exakere irae: “Xekohaseti, xala tyakeko Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaihenera?” nexa.

¹⁷ Nikare tyakekoti kaotyaka Iraiti semaka hiyeta, exahe Iraiti atyo kaotyaka Cristo tahi kaxakaisakitere hiyeta.

¹⁸ Hoka natyo atyo naxita: Xoana maisa ala semahitaha Iraiti tahi? Koxaka atyo semaha Iraiti. Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Tyotya waikoheko, tyotya wenakalatinæko tyaooniterenæ semaha iniraeneha, exahe seko akiya tyaooniterenæ hoka semahene”, nexa.

¹⁹ Hoka naxehitiyaite: Xoana Israel hotyalinai anala maisa exeharenæ waiyekelakita? Hiyaiya, Moisés hotohare atyo nexa:

“Naokoawahalinikisaite xiso halitinai hahotyalita mawenaneharenai hiyeta, exahe naxehalinikisaite xiso halitinai mawaiyoreharenai hiyeta”, nexa.

²⁰ Isaías maisa mairita hekoti hoka nexa:

Haiyaharenae xakore atyo maisa Enore tawareha hoka ekoamaniya tyaconaha, exahe maisa xakore axareha etahi akiti hoka kaotyaka enomanaha, nexa.

²¹ Hoka exakere atyo Isaías nexa Israel hotyali tahi:

Fera nokahe naimatya exe halitinae masemaxemalaharenai, matyakekoneharenae ana hoka maiha terota, nexa.

11

Enore Xairakoaneharera Israel Yerenai

¹ Hatyo hiyeta kalikini naxehtiya: Xoana Enore ala hakaxaikonehare hotyalinai maisa aokita haomana? Maisa nikarexe xini? Hiyaiya, natyo tehitia atyo Israel hotyalihare, Abraão jikolahare, exahe Benjamim hotyalihare konitare. ² Enore atyo maisa maxaokalita haomanere hotyaliharenai, hetati xowakita aohenerenai haomana. Iraiti Waiyexe iraehenere akiti atyoala waiyekehala kita xomana Enore haotita, Elías Israel hotyali iraeharenere tahi akiti. Exakere nexa:

³ Xekohaseti, hiraene xakaisaseharenae atyo aisaha, exahe xoalini hare kafetatyakitere homana aose hoka mawenekoaretyaha. Hoka nowawitehena nokasetata hoka kalini aisaha natyo aokowitzaha.

⁴ Xoare nexa Enore ekoaxatene? Exakere nexa:

Waiye atyo namoka 7.000-hare halitinai nomaniye maheta, enore metalahare Baal koamaniya mawenaneharenai.

⁵ Hatyo akereta atyo kalikini tyaconita: Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta haiyanai tyaconita exema haomanere aohenerenai. ⁶ Hawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo Enore aokahene haomana, maisa atyo enómaneha hiyeta xini. Haliti tyomitrehare hiyetiaya aokahitene haomana hoka enawaiyexehareya atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare.

⁷ Xoare wehenate? Israel hotyali twitrehare maisa kaokahitaha. Hiyaiya, Enore haomanere aohenerenai taita kaokahene hoka haiyaharenae atyo matanakoakohare akereta tyaconaha, Enore niraene semaha hoka.

⁸ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:

Enore atyo kinatere moka emahiyaseha, exahe exahekolaha xoaha, hoka kalikini kijiyehena maiba waiyakatyareha haxosenaiha kakoa, maiba semakatyareha hatanakoakonaiha kakoa, nitere akereta.

⁹ Hoka Davi atyo nexa:

Maikaite hisehaliti heko kaxotokakaha hoka kamaoseratyakaha. Nikare ite tyaconaha hoka iniyalahare ite kaxomokakaha.

¹⁰ Maikaite exosenaeha jihotyore tyona hoka maisa waiyakahenahititha. Exahe maika aonikoakoataha mene hawenaneha howithiharexe hiyeta, nexa.

¹¹ Kalikini naxehtiya: judeunae hisehityoahenere xowakala hisehityoaha hoka hamahakaisereneha ana hikoaha? Maisa nikarexe xini. Iniyalahare tyomaha hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe tyona majudeuneharenai ana hoka judeunae okoawahareha ihiyeha maheta.

¹² Judeunae iniyalahare tyomehahenare hiyeta atyo kalore wenati waiyexe kaotyaka tyotya haliti hotyalinae ana. Exahe ematyakekoneneha hiyeta atyo majudeuneharenai tyakekone kaotyaka enomanaha. Hoka judeunae haiyaharenai tyakekohetererenai Enore anaite xane hikoaheta hoka hatyo xowakaite masakare waiye kaiserehare wenati tyaohtehena.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta Majudeuneharenai Hiyeta

¹³ Kalikini atyo niraeta xiso majudeuneharenai kakoa. Natyo tyare atyo majudeuneharenai ana terotere iraiti xakaisasehare notyaona hoka hatyo hiyeta nihalahreneta nohateni kakoa. ¹⁴ Xoana xamaniya hoka exakere notaona hoka nohinahenaiya okoawahare hoka hatyoharenai hiyetaiaya haiyanae waiyexe maniya namoheta.

¹⁵ Hiyaiya, judeunae maxawaiyityakehenerenai hiyeta atyo tyotya haliti hotyalinae Enore hinaehare tyona. Hoka xoanaite tyaoahenai, kaxawaiyetyakehenerenai xowaka? Hatyo xowaka atyoite kamatinai kasehetitrehare akereta tyaohtehena enawenaneha.

¹⁶ Hetatiye tohase nakairati hiyetaiaya kaxekaka Enore ana hoka mainikere tehitia atyo enomanere. Nikare tehitiaiaya atya tyahare Enore ana kaxekaka hoka ekanohinae tehitiaiaya enomanere terota. ¹⁷ Haiya kanohinai kataikaka oliveira exafityakahare kate hiyeta hoka hatya atya maxafityakahare kanohitare kaxomokaka ihiye. Xiso majudeuneharenai atyo hatyo atya maxafityakahare kanohinai akereta hoka kalikini atyo judeunae niyatere, exahe enawenaneha xoaha xomanere tyaoheta. ¹⁸ Hatyo hiyeta awaira atyo ximaxawaiyerehena atya exafityakahare kanohinai kataikakehenerenai kakoa. Xoanereya hoka xaokowiharetyoahena? Xisonae atyo atyakate kanohinai akereta taita. Maisa atyo xiso xini xaiyatelikijita atya tyahare. Atya tyahare atyo aiyatelikijita xiso.

¹⁹ Xakore hoka xehenaite: “Atya kanohinae atyo kaxirikotyaka hoka hatyonae wenekoare wisaona maheta”, xehenaite. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, ematyakekoneneha hiyeta atyo kaxirikotyakaha. Hoka xiso atyo atyakate hiye xikahiyalatyaka xityakekone hiyeta. Hatyoharenai waiyekahalakita xomana hoka awa atyo xaokowiharetyoa, xakore hoka maika ximairehena kaisere. ²¹ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare maxomokalita judeunai, atya kanohi kaiserehareha xakore atyo hoka. Hoka xoana xiyahekola hiye, motyaiyalma maisa iniyalahare tehitiya mokita xiso xaokita?

²² Enore atyo waiyexehare, exahe xalijinihare tehitiya. Kaxirikotyakehenerenae xahita atyo xalijinihareta hoka waiyexehareta atyo xihiye, hekoiya enawaiyexehare xema xisaona hoka waiyeya mota mene xiso. Mahaiya hoka irikotya tehitityaiya xiso.

²³ Hiyaiya, judeunaiya halakisaha hamatyakekoneha hoka haikoahenahitahaiya hetati tyaanahitere akiti xeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kinatere hoka ehaikoahenahiteniya. ²⁴ Xiso majudeuneharenae atyo atya maxafityakahare kanohi kaxirikotyaka hoka atyakate exafityakahare hiye kahiyalatyakitera akereta. Hoka judeunae atyo atyakate exafityakahare kanohinai kaiserehare akereta. Hatyo hiyeta Enore anaia atyo maisa howithihare hiyalatyakehitita atya kanohinai ekate hiyeta kaxirikotyakeheneraherenai.

Enore Awaitita Tyotya Halitinae

²⁵ Nohinaeharenai, kasani exe Iraiti Waiyexe metaharetere waiyekahalaka xomana naokita, maisa xaokowiharetyoa maheta, xawaiyore xaokowita maheta: Israel hotyalinai matyakekonene atyoite maisa tyaota minita. Majudeunehare hotyalinai konitarenai tyotya tyakekohenahere Enore kijiya taitaite. ²⁶ Hatyo setaite tyotya Israel hotyalinai waiyexe maniya kaxomokakeheta Iraiti Waiyexe iraehenere akereta: Haliti niyasehareheta Sião nalita tyoheta hoka tyotya Jacó hotyaliharenai iniyalahare tyomitere emaisaheta.

²⁷ Nikare ite namokahene iniyalahare enómaneha nemaisahetehenere xowaka.

²⁸ Judeunae atyo maisa Iraiti Waiyexe aokahita haomanaha hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore nahalakoahare tyaonaha, xiso majudeuneharenai hiyeta. Xakore hoka Enore atyo aokahene haomana enahetakomaniyereharenai hiyeta, hoka ihinaeharenai atyo tyaonaha. ²⁹ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo xala xamani aohena haomana, exahe waiye moka aokowihena hoka maisa atyo hahekore haxahekola mokare.

³⁰ Hoka xiso majudeuneharenai atyo toahiya maisa Enore niraene xityakekota. Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Enore airakoaneharetya xiso, judeunai matyakekonene hiyeta. ³¹ Nikare hatyo airakoaneharenenre xiso hiyeta, kalikini judeunai matyakekonahitaha Enore, hoka haxowakehenaite Enore airakoaneharetyahene maheta xihiyeta. ³² Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyotya matyakekoneharenai mokahene, hotikisa maheta haxairakoaneharera tyotya haliti hotyalinai ana.

Enore Xaexakeretyaka

³³ Kaxiyani, Enore atyo waiye kaiserehare! Tyotya waiyekahalakita enomana, exahe waiyore. Xalaiya awaiyekahalakatya exahekolanai? Xala anaia waiyekahalaka enawenane? ³⁴ Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanckoja nexa:

Xala anaite waiyekahalehena Xekohaseti xahekola? Xalaiya aotyakihenene?

³⁵ Xala koxaka xoalini hare Enore ana isa, Enore bakatene maheta?

³⁶ Hiyaiya, tyotya xoalini hare atyo enómanenai taita. Ihiyeta atyo tyotya xoalini hare kaotyaka, exahe hoka enomanerena makere atyo. Hatyo hiyeta maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka matyotenehare! Nikare waoka. Eko xoaha.

12

Wenati Waitare

¹ Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika Enore airakoaneharetitere xiso hiyeta niraehena xikakoa: maika xihiáre xisehena Enore ana, kinasetatere isoawitire akereta, ehatene xisoma maheta, exahe aokitere akereta xisaohena. Nikareya atyo xisaona hoka hatyoiya atyo aliterexe xisaonita ekoamaniya. ² Hoka awa atyo matyakekoneharenai tyaonitere akereta xisaona, xakore hoka maika kotare Enore waiye maniya moheta xiyahekolanai. Nikare ite hoka waiyekahalaka xomana Enore aokitereharenai, xoare xamani waiyexe, ehokorex, exahe awaiyetitereharenai.

³ Enore hawaiyexehare hiyeta iyateliti isehenere nomani hiyeta niraehena xikakoa: Awa atyo hatya xinekonitare hatahi taita ahekohena, exahe hoka haiyanae xahexe nawaiye aokowihena. Maika waiye ahekotya, Enore hatya ana xakini tyakekoti isehenere hiyeta. ⁴ Hiyaiya, wihiáre kaxiyehare hoka hatya xakini atyo kahatenexe. ⁵ Nikare tehitiya wiso tyakekohenerenae. Wikahare xakore hoka Cristo hiyeta haterore wisaona. Hoka wityotya hahotalita wisaonita haiyanae hawareharexe hariti kaomakere kakoa.

*Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Enore Isa Halitini Ana
(1 Coríntios 12.4-11; Efésios 4.9-12)*

⁶ Hatyo hiyeta nika wisomehena wihatene hawareharexe xakini, Enore isehenerehare womana hawaiyexehare hiyeta. Wihatene atyoite wiyakaini Enore niraene tahi hoka hatyoharenai atyoite wisomehena wityakekone hakakoaneta. ⁷ Wahaka mahetaiya hoka wahaka. Waotyakisa mahetaiya hoka waotyakisa. ⁸ Exahe waihalahalinikisa mahetaiya haiyanai hoka waihalahalinikisahene. Haytaiya haxiyehare hiyeta isa aokowita haiyanae ana hoka maika haihalaharene kakoa isa. Xala xamaniya xekohaseti hoka hahatene kakoa irihare. Exahe xala tehitia xamaniya haiyanae kahinaetya hoka haihalaharene kakoa kahinaetyahene.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Atos 10.35; Gálatas 5.22-24; Efésios 4.1-3; 4.25-5.2)

⁹ Maika xawaiyetya kaiserehare haiyanai. Xahalakihena iniyalahare hoka waiyexe xema taita xisaohena. ¹⁰ Maika xihinaeharenae xihalaharene kakoa xawaiyetya, Cristo xema tyaonahitere hiyeta. Exahe maika waiyexe taita xisomehena haiyanai kakoa, xaiminisakakoa maheta. ¹¹ Maika kalore xahaka, awa atyo ximaxahare. Xihalaharene kakoaира xahaka Xekohaseti ana. ¹² Heko xatyahahena Xekohaseti xahita xihalaharene kakoa, exahe xakore haiya xowaka xawenane howithihare tyaonitia hoka heko ximaxaharenehare xisaona hoka awa atyo xahalakihena xiraexala. ¹³ Haiyanae Enore koamaniya tyaoiterenae xoalini hare aokitreharenae kakoa xirakakakoahena xoare xamani xikaxiyehareta hoka. Exahe haiyanae kaokehena hoka waiye xamokahene xihanako.

¹⁴ Enore hiye xiraehena kirawanetereharenae xiso waiye moka maheta. Xaxehenene hoka waiye mokene hoka awa atyo iniyalahare exomokakaha xaoka. ¹⁵ Maika ihalareterenae kakoa xihalahare, exahe tiyitereharenae kakoa hoka xitiya. ¹⁶ Haiyanae kakoa ximehexaikoi xisaohena hahotyalita. Awa atyo xaokowiharetyoa, awa atyo ximaxawaiyera wakaharenae, awa atyo kalore xawaiyore xaokowi.

¹⁷ Awa atyo haiyanae iniyalahare mohenai xiso hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xamokene. Maika xisomehena tyotya halitinai waiyexe aokitreharenai. ¹⁸ Exahe xoana xamani xikaxomokakehena hoka maika xaiyateretyoa hoka ximehexaikohare xisaona haiyanai kakao. ¹⁹ Nohinaeharenae, maika hatya iniyalahare moka aokowihena xiso hoka awa atyo xikatolikoa xaokowi. Maika Enore ana xahalakisene hoka katolikoaretya xiso. Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexo:

“Natyo atyoite nakatolikoarehena xiso, exahe nabakahenahene”, nexo Xekohaseti.

20 Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraehenere akereta xisaona:

Maika hahalakoahare nakita hoka nakairati hisa enomana hoka kanakaira, oinita hoka one hisa enomana hoka tera. Nikareya hisaona hoka hahalakoahare hehaihalikisa, nexo.

²¹ Awa atyo iniyalahare xahalaisa hoka jiyahaotya xiso. Xaiyateretyoa hoka waiyexe kakoa iniyalahare xijiyahaotya.

13

Kalorexenai Xaiminisaka Tahi

¹ Maika tyotya halitinai kalorexenai niraene tyakeko. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hatya kalorexe tyaotere Enore maxaokalahareneta. Kalorexe tyaoiterenai atyo Enore xomokalanai. ² Nikareya xala xamani kalorexenai mahokoanetita hoka Enore axikahenrehare atyo mahokoanetita. Nikare tyaoiterreharenai atyo hatyoahitaha iniyalahare maniya axomokanikisoahitaha. ³ Hiyaiya, iniyalahare tyomitereharenae taitaiya atyo mairihena xekohasetinae. Hoka waiye tyaoiterenaiya atyo maisa xoare maheta mairihitaha. Maika atyo maisa himaira haokowie xekohasetinae hoka waiyexe taita hisoma. Nikareya hisaona hoka ihalaharehaiya hikakoa. ⁴ Enore ana atyo hakahitaha, kasani waiye maniya hisaona aokahitaha hoka. Iniyalahareya atyo hisaonita hoka himaira. Kalorexenae atyo kinatere hoka iniyalahareya mokaha hiso. Enore hatene atyo tyomahitaha hoka hatyo hiyetaiya iniyalahare mohenaha xala xamani iniyalahare tyomita hoka. ⁵ Hiyeta hoka maika xekohasetinae niraene hityakekohena. Maisa iniyalahare mokahitere Enore aokitire akereta hiyeta taita xini. Xakore hoka xaherekore hiyeta tehitia.

⁶ Hiyeta hoka kalorexenai aokitreharenai xabakatya. Hiyaiya, hahateneha atyo tyomeheneha hoka Enore hatene atyo tyomahitaha. ⁷ Hatyo hiyeta xabakahenaira xikakotanetereharahene. Xabakahena xekohasetinae xabakatya aokitreharenai, exahe xixiyeharenai hiyeta aokitreharenai xaimane hoka xabakahena. Maika xaiminisaka tyotya kalorexenae, exahe xityakekoahene.

Xawaiyetyakakoati Tahi

⁸ Awa atyo haiyanai ximabakalahare xisaona. Awa atyo haiyanae ximaxawaiyerahare xisaona. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo haiyanae awaiyetita hoka Xaotyakiyaho xema atyo tyaonita. ⁹ Éxakere atyo Xaotyakiyaho nexa:

Awa atyo haiyanae nohiroxa hiwatyalí, awa atyo haisa haliti, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hatuya xiyebare himaiyase, nexa.

Tyotya exenai, exahe haiyanai xoaha atyo kaxakiranetyaka hoka haterore Xaotyakiyaho tyaonaha hoka nexa:

Hawaiyehena haiyanae hawaiyetyaoawitere akereta, nexa.

¹⁰ Xala xamaniya atyo xawaiyetyati kakoare hoka maisaiya atyo iniyalahare mokita hahinaehare. Hatyo hiyeta wawaiyehena atyo hoka Xaotyakiyaho xema atyo wisaonita.

¹¹ Maika nikare xisaohena, hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo xomana kalikini wisaonitere harenai. Xiayaiya, kaosetyaose ferakene atyo xane hikoa. Hiyaiya, waiyexe maniya wiyomokakeha atyo maisa sekohetere kalikini, maisa atyo etake wityakekohenenre xowaka akereta xini. ¹² Hiyaiya, makiya atyo tyotehena hoka ferakohena atyo wihiye. Hatyo hiyeta nikahena hoka wahalakisa makaliroti koni anerenai hoka wiyaiyatilisakala wiya hoka wikinatere wisaona xaukanatyakalati xema. ¹³ Nikahena hoka waiyexe maniya taita wisaona haiyanae ferakoa tyaonitere akereta. Hoka wahalakihena kaisere wimaxaloharene, werateto yoane, ohiro hiye wawenane, xoalini hare kehaisakere, wiyalijinhire kakoane, wokoawahare kakoane harenae. ¹⁴ Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niyatere kakoa xisaona, awa atyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyetyakitere xema xisaona.

14

Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Hihinaehare Hamoka Haokowi

¹ Maikaira kotare xinekoni xamoka xala xamani maisa kalore tyakekoré hoka. Xakore hoka awa atyo exahekolanai hiyeta kinatayaxa xirae ekakoa. ² Hiyaiya, haiyanaiya atyo hatyakekoneha hiyeta kanakairaha tyotya xoalini harenai. Hoka haiyanaiya atyo maisa kalore tyakekoré hoka atyali, exahe hananehaliti taitaiya atyo kanakairaha. ³ Hoka maika hatyo tyotya xoalini harenai kanakairiterenai awa hahinaeharenai manakairiterenae maxaiminira. Exahe awa atyo hatya hananehaliti taita kanakairiterenai iraesekoata hatyo tyotya xoalini harenai kanakairiterenai tahi. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haomanere aokene. ⁴ Xala atyo hiso hoka hiraeharetita hatya wakanehare? Exahiya, xoana heko xamani kinatere tyona, exahe xoana maisa xamani kinatere tyona hoka exekohase atyoite ahekohena etahi. Hekoitie kinatere tyona. Xekohaseti atyoite aiyatelikisene.

⁵ Haiyanae xahekola hiye atyo hoka haferakene atyo haiyanai ferakenenai xahexe nawaiye aokahitaha. Hoka haiyanai xahekola hiye atyo hoka ferakitinai nihatayaka atyo hakakoa ferakeneta. Hoka maika nikarehena hoka hatya xakini haxahekola xema tyona. ⁶ Xala ana xamani atyo haferakene masakare waiyeta hoka hatyo atyo Xekohaseti aiminijita, exahe ihalahareta atyo ekakoa. Xala xamani atyo kanakairita tyotya xoalini harenai hoka Xekohaseti atyo aiminijita, Enore kakoa atyo ihalahareta nakairati hiyeta. Nikare xala xamani maisa eteti harenai nisare hoka Xekohaseti atyo aiminijita, exahe Enore kakoa atyo ihalahareta.

⁷ Maisa atyo womanita xini wisaonita, exahe maisa atyo womanita xini wiwainita. Xekohaseti anaiya atyo wisaonita hoka enomanere atyo wisaonita, ⁸ exahe wiwainihena hoka Xekohaseti anere atyo wiwainita. Exaheya xoana wikaseta xamani, wiwainihena xamani hoka Xekohaseti anere atyo wisaonita. ⁹ Hatyoharenae niyahare atyo Cristo waini, exahe kaseheta hoka kamatinæ, kasererenae xoaha Xekohase tyona maheta. ¹⁰ Hatyo hiyeta xoana hoka hihinaehare tahi hiraesekoaita? Exahe hatya, xoana hoka himaxaiminira hihinaehare? Hiyaiya, wityotya atyoite Enore nahalakoa wiyané hoka hatyo atyoite wisomitere akereta mohena wiso. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Aliterexe niraeta”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Tyotyaite halitinae hakaoli kakoa meholokoahena nahalakoi hoka nehenahaite: ‘Aliterexe nika hiso Enore’, nexahaite”, nexa.

¹² Hatyo hiyeta wityotyaite hatya xakini wiyakaihena wawenane tahi Enore hiye.

Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Maniya Hihinaehare Hamoka

¹³ Hatyo hiyeta nikareta kaisere wiraeharetya haiyanai. Hoka awa atyo xoalini hare xisoma hoka iniyalahare maniya xihinaharenai xaxomokanikisa. ¹⁴ Xekohaseti koamaniya notyaonitere hiyeta, nomani atyo maisa xoarehare manakairatyakahare tyonita hoka manakairatyakahare terota atyo tyonita enomana. ¹⁵ Hexamaikohalinikijitaya hihinaehare, hikanakairiterahare hiyeta hoka maisa atyo hihinaehare hawaiyetyare. Awa atyo

hikanakairiterehare hiyeta hihinaehare iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikisa. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini enomana.¹⁶ Awa atyo xoalini hare xisoma hoka haiyanai iniyalahare iraeha, xoalini hare waiyexe xaokitere tahi. Xiriharira hatyohare kakoa.¹⁷ Hiyaiya, Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo maisa nakairati, erati xoaha xini. Xakore hoka waiyexe wenati, mehexaikohaliti, ihalahaliti atyo. Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo hatyoharenae ijita.¹⁸ Hoka xala xamani atyo nikare tyaonita Cristo ana hoka aihalahalinikijita atyo Enore, exahe halitinai atyo tyakekotene.

¹⁹ Hatiyeta nika kaisere wisaohena xoalinihare amehexaikohalikijitere wiso, exahe kahinaetya wiso hoka haiyanai tyakekohatiyenai waiyatelikijiterahere ityakekoneha kakoa xema. ²⁰ Hoka awa atyo nakairati hiyeta Enore hatene hemaisatya. Tyotya nakairatinai atyo kakanakairatyakere taita, xakore hoka maisa atyo ehekoreta nakairatyaka xini etakehare hatyohare hiyeta hatya iniyalahare maniya axomokanikijiterahere. ²¹ Waiye atyo eteti manikakene, exahe vinhoxa maerakene, exahe xoalini hare maomakene, maisa hihinaehare iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikijita maheta. ²² Hiso atyo hawaiyoreta ityakekone kakoa, exahe Enore hoka waiyoreta hityakekone kakoa. Waiye kaiserekahere atyo xala xamani hatyakekone kakoa tyomita xoalini hare hoka. ²³ Hoka hatya anaiya atyo maisa waiyekehalakere hoka mahaiya atyo nijita eteti. Maisaiya hatyakekone kakoa xoalini hare kanakairita hoka maisaiya Enore ana waiyeta. Xoare xamani atyo maisa hityakekone kakoa xini hisomita hoka hatyo atyo iniyalahare.

15

Haiyanai Waiye Xomokaka Tahi

¹ Wiso wakinatere wityakekone kakoa wisaoniterenai atyoite wakahahaehena inira tyakekoterenai, hakolalaha kolatuya maheta. Maisaiya atyo witahi taita wahekoita. ² Nika hoka waihalahalinikisa wihinaehare waiye tyaona maheta, exahe ityakekoneha kekoare maheta. ³ Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo maisa hatahi taita xini ahekotya. Iraiti Waiyexe atyo exakere nexa:

Xalijiniharexenai kirawanehenere hiso atyo exoa noheno, nexa.

⁴ Tyotya kaxairatyakehenera Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo aotyakisa wiso maheta hoka wimamaxaharenhare watyaha maheta Xekohaseti xahita. Exahe wimamairanehare mokitere Iraiti xairatyore tyaonitere kakoa maheta. ⁵ Kasani Enore, mehexaikohaliti, iyateliti xekasehare kahinaetya xiso hoka waiye xamokakakoa naokita, Jesus Cristo haiyanae waiye mohenere akereta. ⁶ Nikare ite hoka xityotya haxawalita xaexakeritya Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe Enore.

Waiyexe Iraiti Majudeuneharenai Ana

⁷ Hatyo hiyeta haiyanae xaoehena xomana, Enore kakoa ihalahareha maheta, Cristo aohenere xiso akereta. ⁸ Cristo atyo judeunae wakanehare tyaona, Enore katyakekotyaka maheta, exahe hoka Enore toahiya iraehenreharenae enahetakomaniyereharenaha hiye kaotyka maheta. ⁹ Exahe majudeuneharenae hoka Enore aexakerityaha maheta enawaiyexehare hiyeta. Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Hiyetaite hoka naexakeritya hiso majudeuneharenae koni, exahe noxaexakiliri kakoaite noxera homana, nexa.

¹⁰ Exakere nehitia Iraiti Waiyexe:

Xiso majudeuneharenae, maika xihalaharehena Enore haomanere aohenerenae kakoa, Israel hotyalinai kakoa.

¹¹ Exakere tehitia nexa:

Xiso majudeuneharenae, xityotya xaexakerehena Xekohaseti. Xityotya xiso haliti hotyali-nae xaexakerehenene.

¹² Isaías tehitia nexa:

Jessé jikolahare ite tyoa. Kaotyakaita hoka majudeuneharenae Xekohase tyaona hoka exahita atyoite atyahaharetyoahenaha.

¹³ Maika Enore, axatayahanikijiterahere wiso, kalore aihalahalinikisa, amehexaikohalikisa xiso, xityakekoterene hiyeta hoka xiayatuhane heko kekoare Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta.

Paulo Xawaiyekehalakala

¹⁴ Nohinaeharenai, noxahekoli hiye hoka kalikini ala xawaiyexehare, exahe xawaiyore xoalini hare kakoa, exahe xawaiyore xaotyakisakakoita naoka. ¹⁵ Hoka kalikini exe babera naxairaty namamairanini kakoa, haiya akiti Iraitinae xotyaxematya maheta Enore iyateliti isehenere nomani hiyeta.

¹⁶ Iyateliti isa nomani Jesus Cristo wakanehare notyaona hoka majudeuneharenae nakahinaetya maheta. Sacerdote akereta atyo notyaonita Waiyexe Iraiti Enore niraene

noxakaitere hiyeta. Nikare notyaonita, kasani majudeuneharenae, Enore aokahene haomana efetatyakaharenai akereta naokita, Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta.

¹⁷ Hatyo hiyeta Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita notyaonita hoka nahakitere Enore hatene hiyetaite naokowiharetyoahena. ¹⁸ Hiyetaite hoka niraehena Cristo xoalini hare tyomitire nohiyeti tahi akiti taita, majudeuneharenae Enore tyakeko maheta. Hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka Iraiti hiyeta, wenati waiyexe hiyeta, ¹⁹ exahe metaharexe nomaka hiyeta, exahe Enore Nisekohare niyatere xoaha hiyeta. Nikare, Jerusalém nalita, exahe Ilíria nali kijiya, Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaita tyoty Jesus Cristo tahi halitinai hiye. ²⁰ Naiyatereto ya minita atyo noxakaini Iraiti Waiyexe kakoa haiyanai koa Cristo tahi masemaneharenai hiye. Maisa noxakai maheta xini koxaka haiyanai sakaihenereharenai hiyeta maheta xini.

²¹ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Haiyanae Jesus Cristo tahi masemaneharenae ite waiyehenahene, exahe haiyanae mase-manetereharenae etahi ana ite waiyekhalaka.

Paulo Xane Waiyeheta Roma Yerena Aokowi

²² Kahaliki xakore notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso naokowita hoka maisa aliyakere xaka. ²³ Xakore hoka koxaka tyare atyo nohateni alikoanai namiyatya hoka toahiyita tyare nowaiyeheta naokowita xiso hoka ²⁴ kalikini atyoite notyoa nowaiyehetehena xiso. Kasani Espanha noxanihenera xowaka nowaiyeheta naokowita xiso, exahe kasani tehitiya xakahinaetya natyo naokita noxanini nali xeta kakoa, nowaiyehetehenere xiso najikinita.

²⁵ Xakore hoka kalikini atyoite noxanihena Jerusalém xeta Enore kaxaikoneharenai xakahinaetya maheta. ²⁶ Macedônia, Grécia nali xoaha Enore xema tyaoriterenae ahotalikisaha xiyehaliti, kahinaetyaha aokowilha Jerusalém nali Enore kaxaikonehare hotyalinai maxiyeharehare tyaoriterenae maheta. ²⁷ Hatyoahitaha nikare ahekotyaha, nikare terota atyo ehateneha judeunae kahinaetyaha maheta. Hiyaiya, judeunae atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatayka kakoa kahinaetyaha majudeuneharenae. Hiyeta hoka majudeuneharenae ite kahinaehena judeunae haxiyehareha xoalini hare waiyexe kakao.

²⁸ Exe hateniti ite namiyatya, exahe exe ahohisakoahenahere xiyehaliti hotohare ite nisa namiyatya hoka hatyo najikinitaite noxani Espanha xeta hoka notonani heko nowaiyeheta xiso. ²⁹ Nowaiyehenere xiso xowakaita waiyexe xoalini hare Cristo nalitare kaotyakehena xomana. Hatyoharenae waiyekhalakita nomani.

³⁰ Naxa xiso, nohinaeharenae, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, exahe Isekohaliti xawaiyetyati ijitere womana hiyeta. Maika xakahinaetya natyo xiraexala kakoa. ³¹ Xiraexatyatya nomani hoka Judéia nali matyakekoneharenai tyaoriterenae maisa xoana mokita natyo, exahe Enore kaxaikoneharenae Jerusalém naliyerenai hoka nohateni kakoa ihalahareha. ³² Nikare ite, Enore xaokalita hoka nokaokihena xomana hoka nihalahare, exahe xaihalahalinikisaita natyo. ³³ Maika Enore, mehexaikohaliti ijitere womana, kax-aiko xityotya naoka. Xoaha taita.

16

Haxakaisakeheta Aoka Hahinaeharenae Hiye

¹ Wihinaehalo Febe tahi niraе xihije. Cencréia nali Cristo xema tyaoriterenae kahinaetyasero tyaoonta. ² Maika exe wihinaehalo waiye xamoka. Nikare atyo Enore koamaniya tyaoriterenae hahinaeharenae mokita. Maika xisa enomana, xoarenai hiye xamani xakahinaetene aohena hoka. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo kahare haliti kahinaetya, exahe natyo tehitiya hoka koxaka kahinaetya.

³ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Priscila, Áquila xoaha hiye. Hatyonai atyo haxawalita hakaha nokakoi Jesus Cristo hatene hiye. ⁴ Hakahinaeraheta natyo hiyeta komita kax-aisakaha. Hatyoharenai hiyeta nihalahare ekakoaha. Maiha natyo taita xini. Majudeuneharenae Cristo koamaniya tyaoriterenae hotyalinai tehitiya ihalahareha ekakoaha.

⁵ Maika xiyakaiheta tehitiya natyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoriterenae ehanakoha nali hisakoiterenae hiye.

Maika xiyakaiheta tehitiya natyo noxiyakawalihare nohinaehare Epêneto hiye. Hatyo hotohare atyo Cristo koamaniya hawenane moka Ásia kua nali.

⁶ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Maria hiye. Hatyo atyo kalore haka xinekoní.

⁷ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Andrônio, Júnias xoaha hiye. Hatyonai atyo nohinaeharenai judeunai atyo. Haxawalita kabrexotyakahaka nokakoi. Cristo niraе kakoarenai waiyaneharenai kaiserehare atyo tyaoonaha. Nahitita atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoonaha.

⁸ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo noxiyakawali Ampliato hiye. Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoonita hoka hatyo hiyeta nakakawatene.

- ⁹ Maika Cristo hatene hiye kahinaetitere wiso Urbano hiye xiyakaiheta natyo. Exahe tehitiya noxiyakawalihare nohinaehare Estáquis hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.
- ¹⁰ Maika Apeles, Cristo koamaniya masakare tyaoniterere hiye xiyakaiheta natyo. Aristóbulo exanityo, ityaninae harenae hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.
- ¹¹ Maika nohinaehare kaiserehare judeu Herodião hiye xiyakaiheta natyo, exahe Narciso hotyali Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.
- ¹² Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Trifena, Trifosa, Xekohaseti ana hakiterenae hiye. Exahe tehitiya noxiyakawalihalo nohinaehalo Pérsida hiye xiyakaiheta natyo. Hatyo tehitiya atyo kalore haka Xekohaseti ana.
- ¹³ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Rufo hiye. Hatyo atyo kalore haka Xekohaseti ana. Exahe inityo hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo. Inityo waiye mokita natyo haisani akereta.
- ¹⁴ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, Hermas, xoahanae hiye, exahe wihihinaeharenae nali tyaoniterenae hiye hoka.
- ¹⁵ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu, enahahalo xoaha hiye. Exahe tehitiya Olimpas, tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae nali tyaoniterenae hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.
- ¹⁶ Maika xikatyawaxakakoahena hoka xasohitanakolisakakoa xiyawaiyetyakakoane hiyeta. Tyotya Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aokaha xihiye.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyena Metalahare Kakoa

(2 Coríntios 11.12-15; 1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 4.1-3)

¹⁷ Nohinaeharenai, maika xirihare haiyaharenai exaoretiterahenai wenati kakoa, exahe haiyanai tyakkekone ahowitikijiterenai, exahe xikaxaotyakisakehenere hare mahoanetiterahenai kakoa. Maika xakikisoaheta enonitaha. ¹⁸ Hiyaiya, nikare tyaoniterenai atyo maisa Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xema xini tyaonahitaha, haxahekolah ximita atyo nikare tyaonahitaha. Exahe waiyore iraetaha hoka aihalahalinikisa haliti maotikonexe hoka maoseratyahitene.

Xaotyakisati Miyane

¹⁹ Iraiti Waiyexe xema xikinatere xisaoniterere atyo tyotya halitinae ana waiyekelalakita. Hiyeta hoka nihalahareta xikakoa. Kasani xawaiyore waiyexe kakoa naokita, exahe hoka maisa xawaiyorexe iniyalahare kakoa naokare. ²⁰ Enore mehexaikohaliti ijitere womanaita haxeroreta xikiji katyaha moka Ahalakoahaliti hoka xatyahakahekoatene.

Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso naoka.

²¹ Timóteo, nokahinaetyase hateniti hiye, haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye. Lúcio, Jasão, exahe Sosípatro, judeuanae tehitiya, haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihiye.

²² Natyo Tércio exe babera Paulo axikahenere naxairaty hoka maika xiyakaiheta natyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye.

²³ Gaio haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye. Ehanako atyo notyaonita, ehanako nali atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae ahohisakoatyakakoita hoka haxakaisakeheta aokaha xihiye. Ali wenakalatikoo olo kaxaikotere Erasto haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye, exahe wihihinaehare Quarto tehitiya hoka haxakaisakeheta aoka. ²⁴ Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye kaxaiko xiso naoka.

Iraexatyati Xaexakeretyati Miyane

²⁵ Maika waexakerehena Enore. Hiyaiya, Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaihenere Jesus Cristo tahi hiyeta Enore aiyatelinikisa xiso, xityakekone hiyeta. Exahe toahiya Iraiti Waiyexe metahare tyaoniterere kalikini kaotyakehenere xoaha hiyeta. ²⁶ Kalikini exe Iraiti Waiyexe kaotyaka toahiya Iraiti xakaisaseharenae xairahenere hiyeta. Enore menanehaliti xaokalita atyo kasemaka exe Iraiti hoka tyotya haliti hotyalinae semene hoka tyakekone maheta. ²⁷ Kasani, Enore haterore, exahe waiyorexe kakoa kaihalaharetyaka mene naoka, Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Xoaha taita.

1 Coríntios

Paulo Tyawaxa

¹ Natyo, Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaona Enore xaokalita. Wihinaehare Sóstenes kakoa ² naxairatya exe babera Enore koamaniya tyaoaniterenae wenakalati Corinto yerena ana. Xiso Cristo koamaniya xisaona hoka Enore aohenerenai haomanexe ana. Exahe exe babera atyo tyotya Jesus Cristo kahinaera axiterenai anere, exahe hatetere awaiyitita Jesus hoka exe babera enomanere tehiitya. Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo atyo Exekohaseha, exahe wityotya Wiyekohase.

³ Maika Wexe Enore, exahe Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha nalitare waiyexe wenati, exahe mehexaikohaliti xoaha tyona xikakoa naoka.

Waiyexe Nomaka Cristo Hiyeta

⁴ Nihalahareta Enore kakoa tyotyaki ferakene xihiyeta. Hiayiya, Enore kahare waiyexe tyomita xomana Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ⁵ Cristo koamaniya xisaona hoka xawenane waiye kaiserehare tyona. Xawaiyore xiraeta, exahe xawaiyore xahekotita harenae. ⁶ Cristo tahi xasema hoka xityakeko hoka xikinatere xisaonita ekoamaniya, ⁷ hoka maisa xoare waiyexe maxekaneta xomana, exahe xatyahita Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta xahita.

Enore Ite Waiye Kaxaiko Wiso

(*Romanos 8.31-39; 16.25; Filipenses 1.6; Judas 24-25*)

⁸ Hatyo atyoite waiye kaxaiko xiso hoka xikinatere moka miyanitiye ferakene kijiya niyahare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyohetehenere xowaka maisa xoare hare iniyalahare kawaiyakita xihiy maheta. ⁹ Enore atyo iraehena hoka aliterexe atyo iraeta, maisa maotyanexe hairaene. Hiayiya, hatyo atyo kawisa xiso, Ityani Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotalita xisaona maheta.

Hahekore Xakini Corinto Yerenai Ahekota

¹⁰ Nohinaeharenai, niraehena xikakoa Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xaokalita: Maika hakakoa xiraehena, awa atyo haware hahotyali ahekota hahotyali nonitata hoka maisa awaiyetyakakoita. Maikaira hahotalita xahekota hatita hiye, exahe hatita xisoma xakowitere tahi. ¹¹ Nohinaeharenai, Cloe hotyalihare konitarenai kaoka nomani hoka xakai xitahi nohiye hoka xikirawanekakoita aokaha.

¹² Exakere nomita xihiy: hahekore xakini xahekota. Hatya nita: "Natyo atyo Paulo xaoiyakira xema notyaonita". Hatya hoka: "Natyo atyo Apolo xaoiyakira xema notyaonita". Hatya hoka: "Natyo atyo Pedro xaoiyakira xema notyaonita", nita. ¹³ Xoana Cristo kax-ehkasekoatyaka kahare taose? Xoana Paulo kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xomana? Xoana xikabatixatyaka Paulo nexare kakoa?

¹⁴ Maisa xala hare xinekonitare nabatixaita hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore kakoa nihalahareta. Kala Crispus exahe Gaio hare taita nabatixatya. ¹⁵ Nikarite hoka maisa xalahare Paulo nexare kakoa xikabatixatyaka aokita. ¹⁶ (Nabatixatya tehiitya nika Estéfanos, exahe exanityo, ityaninal harenai hoka, motya akere maisa hatchitiya nobatixalihare aka.) ¹⁷ Cristo atyo maisa nabatixatya maheta xini axikatyat natyo. Axikaty atyo natyo noxakai Waiyexe Iraiti halitinai hiye maheta. Maisa nawaiyolini kakoa xini noxakaihakaty aoka. Kasani maisa Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi kaxemaisatyaka aokare hoka maisa xoare tyomare.

Cristo Atyo Enore Niyatere, Enawaiyore

¹⁸ Hiayiya, hamawenekoaretyakaho xaneterenae ana atyo Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere tahi atyo hatyahalitita enomanaha. Hoka wiso koxaka wikaiyakehetehenerenae ana atyo Enore niyatere waokitene. ¹⁹ Hiayiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

"Namiyatyaite waiyorexenai nawaiyore, nemaisatyaite waiyore ahekoiterenae xahekola".

²⁰ Hiyeta hoka aliyo waiyorexenae, waiyore ahekoitreharenai? Aliyo waiyore iraetere-harenai ali waikohekoarenai? Enore ana atyo halitinae nawaiyore hatyahalitita! ²¹ Enore, hawaiyore hiyeta, maisa halitinae waiyorahitaha etahi akiti hawaiyoreha kakoa aokita. Xakore hoka waiye maniya atyo moheta aokowi tyakekohenerenai. Nikare tyoma iraiti "hatyahaliti" aokahitere wiyakaitere hiyeta.

²² Judeunae atyo xoalinihare nomaka aokahitaha, waiyaha hotohare hoka tyakekoha maheta. Hoka gregonae atyo waiyoliniti tawita. ²³ Hoka wiso atyo Cristo kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi wiyakaihakaита hoka hatyo tahi aehalikijita judeunae, hoka majudeuneharenai ana atyo hatyohare tahi hatyahaliti aokahitaha.

²⁴ Hoka Enore aohenerenae haomanerenaе ana atyo, xoana judeunae xamani, xoana majudeuneharenai xamani hoka, Cristo atyo Enore niyatere, Enore nawaiyore aokahitaha. ²⁵ Hiyaiya, Enore hatyaharene aokahitere atyo haliti nawaiyore xahexe, exahe Enore maiyaterene kaxaakajiterere atyo halitinaи niyatere xahexe.

²⁶ Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae, xotehenaira xawenane Enore haomana aohenerere xiso nahitita. Exowakiya komita ene maisa xala hare waiyorexe aka, xekohaseti hare aka, kaoloxere aka xinekoni. ²⁷ Ehaihalikisa maheta haliti waiyorenexenai, Enore aoka haomana etakehare hatyahaliti aokiterehare halitinaи. Ehaihalikisa maheta xekohasetinai, aoka haomana etakehare maiyaterehare aokiterehare halitinaи. ²⁸ Enore aoka tehitia haomana halitinae nirawanakorenai, exahe kirakoane tyaonitere hoka maxoarewaikatehare aokahiterehare hoka haomana aokahene emaisatya maheta halitinaи ana waiyetererehenaи. ²⁹ Hatyoharenai hiyetiya maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita Enore nahalakoa.

³⁰ Xakore hoka Enore terota atyo moheta xiso Jesus Cristo koamaniya, exahe hoka Cristo hiyeta wawaiyorene isa womana. Exahe hoka Cristo hiyeta haliti waiyexe Enore aoka wiso, Enore hotyalihare wisaona, waiyexe maniya wikaiyakeheta. ³¹ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Xala xamani aokowiharetyoа aokowita hoka, aokowiharetyoahena Xekohaseti tyomehenere kakoa”, nexa.

Kasani nikare wisaona aoka.

2

Cristo Kaberekohenere Tahi

¹ Nohinaeharenai, notyoа noxakaihenere xihye Enore metaharene tahi xowaka, maisa waha tahi niraeta, maisa kalore nowaiyolini kakoa xini noxakaihakatyа xihye. ² Nali notyoahenere xinekoni xowaka tyotya xoalinihare nomaaotyani naokowita, Jesus Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi taita notya naokowita. ³ Notyoа nowaiyehene xiso xowaka maisa nokinatere notyoanare, natatakoita nomairani hiyeta. ⁴ Naotyakijite, noxakaihakaitere atyo maisa halitinae nawaiyore akereta xini. Xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo aiyatelikijita natyo, hoka hatyo hiyeta niraehena xikakoa hoka iniyatere xikihiхita xihye. ⁵ Hatyo hiyeta xityakekone atyo maisa halitinae nawaiyore hiyeta xini. Enore niyatere atyo aiyatelikijita xityakekone.

Enore Nawaiyore

⁶ Xakore hoka niraeta atyo etakehare waiyexe maniya hawenane mohetehenerenai nawaiyore tahi. Hoka maisa atyo exe waiyoliniti ali waikohekoare xini, maisa etakehare xekohasetinai haiyatere ximita kaxaikoakajiterereharenai hoka ekalorexeneha nonita kaklikasikhititereharenai xini. ⁷ Exe waiyoliniti metaharexe atyo Enore nalitare, kaxatereoakisaka atyo halitinaи nonita. Waikohe kaomakehenerе nahitita atyo Enore womanere terota aokene waiyexe wisaona mahtea. ⁸ Maisa xala hare kaklikini kalorexe tyaonitereнае ana waiyekhalakere hatyo waiyoliniti. Waiyekhalakitaи enomanaha hoka maisaiya berekotyahitaha atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye enokoatare Xekohaseti.

⁹ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore xoalinihare waiyexe memere moka awaiyetitereharenai ana. Xakore hoka maiha xala hare waiyarene, semarene. Maisa xalahare ahekotita hatyohare kaotyakene tahi akiti”.

¹⁰ Xakore hoka Enore atyo hotikisa womana hametaharene Haisekohare hiyeta. Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo tyotya tawihitita xoalini hare, Enore xahekola metaharexe tyaoniterehare kakoita waiyoreta. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, haliti nisekohare taita atyo waiyoreta hatyo haliti ahekoterehare kakoa. Nikareta Enore Nisekohare taita waiyoreta xoalinihare ahekoterehare kakoa. ¹² Maisa atyo isekohaliti ali waikohekoatire kaxekakita womana xakore hoka Isekohaliti Enore axikahenere womana atyo awaiyekhalakaita tyotya xoalinihare Enore isehenrehare womana.

¹³ Hatyo hiyeta wiraeta Enore Nisekohare aotyakihenere wiso kakoa, maisa atyo haliti waiyoliniti kakoa aotyakihenere wiso kakoa xini wiraeta. Wawaiyekhalakaita Iraiti Aliterexe waiyexe maniya tyaonitereharenai ana.

¹⁴ Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa Enore Nisekohare kakoare hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere Enore Nisekohare xaoiyakira waiyekhalakita enomanha. Hatyohare aliterexe xakore hoka hatyo atyo hatyahaliti enomanha. Hiyaiya, hatyohareya atyo kawaiyoretyaka wenati

waiyexe maniya kawenatyakehenere hiyeta. ¹⁵ Haliti Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoare atyo waiyore ahekoita tyoty xonalini hare kakoa. Waiyoreta haiyaharenai nawenane kakoa hoka haiyaharenae atyo maisa waiyorexe enawenane kakoa.

¹⁶ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:
“Xala waiyoreta Xekohaseti xahekola kakoa? Xalaiya aotyakisene?”
Hoka wisonai atyo Cristo xahekola kakoare.

3

Enore Wakaneharenae

¹ Nohinaeharenae, maisaiya aliyakere niraeta xikakoa Enore Nisekohare kakoarenai namokitere akereta. Hatyo hiyeta niraeta xikakoa matyakekoneharenai kakoa kairaitaykitere akereta. Xoima akereta atyo xisaonita xawenane Cristo koamaniya kakoa hoka. ² Exowaka xoima kaxaerakisakitere totonexati kakoa akereta naotyakisa xiso, maisa atyo nakairatex kinaoterex kakoa kayaakisakitere akereta xini naotyakisa xiso. Maisa atyo hatyohare niyahare ximemehenere hoka. Exahe kalikini hoka maisa ximemehenere.

Enore Maxawaiyerene

(*Romanos 1.26-32; 1 Coríntios 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16*)

³ Hiyaiya, matyakekoneharenae tyaonitere akereta atyo xisaonita: Xokoawaharekakoa-hena, xikirawanekakoahena harenai hoka hatyohare hiyeta matyakekoneharenae akereta xisaonita, haiyanae tyaonitere akereta xisaonita. ⁴ Hiyaiya, hatya nehena: “Natyo atyo Paulo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”, exahe hatya hoka, “Natyo atyo Apolo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”, nita. Nikare xisaonita hoka matyakekoneharenae tyaonitere akereta atyo xisaonita.

⁵ Hiyaiya, xala atyo Apolo? Xala atyo Paulo? Wiso atyo Enore ana wahakita hoka wiyaotyakira hiyeta atyo xityakeko Xekohaseti. Xekohaseti isehenere womana wihatene wihatayaka atyo wisomita. ⁶ Natyo hotohare atyo nafetene hoka Apolo atyo horeraharetya hatyo hananehaliti, hoka Enore atyo akekoaretene. (“Hananehaliti”, nita Iraiti Waiyexe xaokaka.) ⁷ Hiyaiya, nikare hoka fehenerene, ehoreraharetyase xoaha komita ene maisa xoare hare tyomita. Xakore hoka Enore atyo akekoarenikisene. ⁸ Hatyo hiyeta maiha atyo hawareharexexakini xini exafityasehare exahe ehoreraharetyasehare xoaha hoka. Enore atyoite isehena enomanaha hahenahere akereta. ⁹ Hiyaiya, wiso atyo wikhinaehare kakota hoka haxawalita wahakita Enore ana, exahe xiso atyo emaseneko akereta.

Xiso tehitia atyo Enore hana wahaharexe akereta. ¹⁰ Enore nawaiyolini isehenere hiyeta atyo hati nomasehare waiyexe akereta notyaonita. Notyoma hati kilih hoko hoka hatya tyomiterene eheno akereta. Maika xirihare xihatene xisomitere kakoa. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo koxaka Jesus Cristo hati kilih hoko akereta moka hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere hatya kaxomokakita. ¹² Hoka haiyaharenae atyo ouro, prata, exahe hoka sehalise kaxaimanexe kakoa hati tyomitere akereta. Hoka haiyaharenai atyo atyakase, ime, atya niyaliharenai kakoa hati tyomitere akereta.

¹³ Hoka Cristo tyohetehenerexowakaite waiyekehalakeheta ehateneha. Hatyo xowakaite kahotikisaka hatya, hatya xakini hatene. Iriskati atyoite hatyohare ehateneha hotikihena: xoana waiyexe xamani, xoana maisa xamani. ¹⁴ Hoka xala xamani atyoite waiye hahatene tyoma hatyo hati hiye hoka maisaite kerita hoka hatyo ana atyoite waiyexe kaxekaka. ¹⁵ Hoka xala hatene xamani atyoite kera hoka maisaiya atyo xoarehare waiyexe kaxekaka enomana. Xakore hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta, hatya iriskati koni jiya hoka makeralinitere akereta atyoite tyona.

¹⁶ Xasemehena, xiso atyo Enore hana akereta hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo tyaonitexikakoa. Hatyohare akiti kakoala xawaiyoreta naoka. ¹⁷ Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya mawenekoaretya Enore hana hoka Enoreya mawenekoaretene. Hiyaiya, Enore hana atyo waiyexe hoka xiso terota atyo ehana.

¹⁸ Awa atyo hatya hatyota maoseratyoawi. Maika hatya xinekonitare waiyore aokowihena halitinai nawaiyore akereta hoka maika hatyaharexe tyaohena hoka hatyaoasetate aliterexe waiyorexe tyona. ¹⁹ Xoalinihare waiyolini tyaoniterehare halitinae ana atyo Enore ana hatyahalitita. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore atyo otokita waiyorexenai enómanenaiha hiyeta”.

²⁰ Exe tehitia:
“Xekohaseti atyo waiyoreta waiyore aokowiterehare xahekola kakoa. Hatyoharenae atyo maisa xoare hare tyomare enomana”.

²¹ Hiyeta hoka maisaiya xalahare aokowiharetyoita xonalini hare halitinae tyomiterehare kakoa. Hiyaiya, tyoty xonalini harenai atyo xomanere. ²² Paulo, Apolo, Pedro, exahe

waikohekao, wenati, kamati, kaliniye, exahe haxowaka harenai, tyotya hatyoharenae atyo xomanere.²³ Hoka xiso atyo Cristo anere, hoka Cristo atyo Enore anere.

4

Cristo Niraene Kakoarenæ

¹ Maika Cristo wakanehare akere xamoka wiso, hiyaiya, wiso atyo wawaiyekahalakaita Enore xahekola metaharexe. ² Hiyaiya, hahakita hiyekohase ana hoka hiyekohase tyakekota hiso hoka ehekoreya. Hoka maisaiya tyakekota hiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere hahakita enomana. ³ Natyo atyo nahakita noxekohase ana hoka xoare xamani atyo xahekotita notahi, exahe kalorexenæ hoka axahitaha notahi hoka nomani atyo maisa xiyahekola, exahe exahelaha hoka xoare tyomare. Exahe noxahekoluta notahi tehitiya hoka maisa xoare tyomare. ⁴ Nomani atyo maisa xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare, xakore hoka hatyo atyo maisa hotikijita nawenani waiyexe halitinai ana. Hoka Xekohaseti atyoite ahekohena notahi, aliyakere xamani moka natyo aokowi hoka.

⁵ Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xahekotya iniyalahare hatya haliti tahi Xekohaseti makao-kenehareta. Hatyo atyoite kaokehetehena hoka hotikihena halitinae nómâne, xoalinihare tyomiterahenæ metaharexe, halitinae xahekola xoare xamani tyomaha aokowitere-hare hoka hotikihena. Hatyo najikinitaite aliyakere xamani tyomaha hoka hatyo tyome-henahere akereta mohenahene.

⁶ Nohinaeharenæ, natyo Apolo xoaha hiye naimenekoita, wiso wihihamanai hiye. Xawaiyore maheta hatya iraiti nitere: "Xaiminisa xairatyore tyaonitere". Maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita hatya haliti hiyeta, hoka hatya maxaiminirita. ⁷ Xala kalorexe moka hiso haiyanai ana? Maisa kore Enore xini tyotya xoalinihare isa homana? Xoanere hoka haokowiharetyoita, motya etakehare maisa Enore xekane kakoa ene xini?

⁸ Koxaka tyotya xoalini hare xaokiterehare kakoare xiso! Koxaka xilaoloxahare xisaona! Xisnai atyo koxaka xekohaseti xisaona, hoka wiso atyo maiha! Waiye kaisere-hariya atyo aliterexe xekohaseti xiso hoka wiso tehitiya xekohaseti wisaona xihakakoane.

Jesus Tyakekohenerenæ Kakoa Atyoite Kakahalakoaharetyoaka

(João 15.18-21; 16.1-4; Atos 5.40-41; 14.21-22; Filipenses 1.28-30)

⁹ Hiyaiya, noxahekoli hiye hoka motya akere Enore moka wiso Jesus niraene kakoarenæ maniyanitiye aose. Wiso atyo etakehare haliti kahalakisaka hoka kaxasakiterahare kahare halitinai nahalakoa akereta, hakakoare tyaoniterenæ waiyane maheta akereta, anjonai exahe halitinai xoaha waiyane maheta akereta.

¹⁰ Cristo xema wisaonitere hiyeta atyo wihatyaharene aokahitaha, xakore hoka xiso atyo xawaiyore, exema xisaonitere hiyeta. Wiso atyo maisa wikanaterexe hoka xiso atyo xikinatere. Wiso atyo maisa wilkaxaiminisakere hoka xiso atyo xikaxaiminisakita.

¹¹ Kalikini kijiyeheна kirakoane wisaonita winaka, woinane kakoa. Imiti xololohare ako wijoita, wilamokonasetyakita, maisa wilkahanere haktinai. ¹² Wikrahareta wihatene kakoa xoalini hare wiya womana maheta. Kirawanehena wiso hoka wenati waiyexe waokita enomanaha. Wikaxiholakehena hoka mema wisaonita. ¹³ Watoxaharehenaha wiso hoka wawaiyexeharene kakoa wekoaxaita enomanaha. Imexati atyo wilkaxaokakita hoka kalini kijiyeheна iyaxati tyaonitere exe waikohekao akereta mokahitaha wiso.

¹⁴ Maisa exakere naxairatyia xomana hoka nehaihalikisa maheta xini xiso. Naotyaisa maheta xiso, nityaninae kaisereharenai noxiyakawaliharena akereta namokitere xiso hiyeta. ¹⁵ Exahiya kahare halitinae aotyakisa xiso Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere xowaka hoka heterore atyo xexe. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo xexe notyaona, Cristo koamaniya xisah-herenre hiyeta, Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaihenere xihiyeha xowaka.

¹⁶ Hatyo hiyeta kasani notyaonitere akereta xisaona naokita. ¹⁷ Hatyo hiyeta naxikahena Timóteo xomana. Hatyo atyo nityani noxiyakawalihare naokita, Xekohaseti koamaniya kinatere tyaonitere hiyeta. Kahinaetyaite xiso xotyaxemaheta maheta waitare wenati xema notyaonitere Jesus Cristo hiyeta tahi. Hatyohare tahi naotyakijita tyotya tyakekohatiye hotyalinae hiye.

¹⁸ Hoka haiyaharenæ xinekoni tyaoniterenæ aokowiharetyoahitaha, motyalaita maisa nali nojiyita aokahitaha hoka. ¹⁹ Xakore hoka Enore xaokalitaiya hoka haxerore notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso. Hoka nasema hatyo aokowiharetyoiterenæ niraene. Maisa iniraeneha taita xini nasema maheta, nowaiya maheta xoalini hare iniyatere. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo maisa iraiti taita xini, xakore hoka iyateliti atyo.

²¹ Aliyakerexe notyoa namoka xiso xaokita? Xoana mokonasetyakalatihi kakoa, xoana kalorexe xawaiyetyati kakoa, waiyexehaliti kakoa kore notyoa xomana xaokita?

5

Tyakekohatiyeneae Nómane Iniyalahare

(*1 Coríntios 6.15-20; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.3-7; Hebreus 13.4*)

¹ Nasemita xinekoni wenati iniyalahare tyaonitere tahi. Exahiya matyakekoneharenan hoka maisaiya nikare tyomita. Hiyaiya, nasema hatya haliti xinekoni tyaonitere hanexe exanityo kakoa nawenane tahi. ² Nikare hoka xoanere hoka xaokowiharetyoita? Hatyohare ene atyo kalore xamaikohaliti, hatyohare hiyeta atyo hatyohare haliti xikikiriheta ene xinekonita.

³ Maiha xakore atyo kalikini xinekoni notyaonare hoka nisekohare atyo tyaonita xinekoni. Hoka motya ene nali notyaonita hoka Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo nexare kakoa koxaka nahekotya hatyo haliti iniyalahare tyomehenere tahi. ⁴ Xahohisakoatyakaoahenera xowakaita xinekoni nisekohare tyaonita, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niyatere tehitiyaite tyaonita wikakoa hoka ⁵ xisehena hatyo haliti Ahalakoahaliti ana hoka eháre kamawenekoaretyaka maheta. Hoka Xekohaseti tyohetehenere xowaka inisekohare kaiyakeheta.

⁶ Maiha atyo waiyexe xini xaokowiharetyoita! Xasemita atyo etake iraiti nitere: "Inira xakore kaorehetyakalati hoka kaorehitita hakakoare trigohe", nitere. ⁷ Xaxawahena toahiyerehare kaorehetyakalati. (Wenati iniyalahare xaokaka "Kaorehetyakalati", nita). Hoka waiyexe maniya kaiserehare xisaoheta. Nikare ite hoka waitarehe ketehe makaorehetyakahare akeretera xisaoheta. Koxaka nikare xisaoheta, hatyohare waiyekehalakita nomani. Hiyaiya, wihihare nakairati makaorehetyakahare atyo koxaka kalikini mema hoka Cristo wikalaneroxa mokose nakairati makaorehetyakahare nakairatyaka ferakene niyahare atyo koxaka kaxaisaka. ⁸ Nikahena hoka wimaxalohare nakairati makaorehetyakahare hiye. Hatyo nakairati atyo maisa ekaorehetyakahare xini hoka wenati waiyexe kakoare atyo. Kaorehetyakalati toahiyere atyo iniyalahare, ohiro watyalisaka harenae kakoare. (Wenati waiyexe xaokaka "Nakairati makaorehetyakahare", nita).

⁹ Hane baberane naxikahenera xomana nanekoa niraе xihiiye: Maika xakikisoaheta haliti etakehare ohiro watyaliterahare nonitata. ¹⁰ Xakore hoka maisa matyakekoneharenan nonitata xakikisoaheta maheta xini, tyotya ohiro watyalisaharenai, maiyasehatiyanenai, kaiwarexenae, xalijiniharexenae, xoana enore metalahare xema tyaoniterenai nonitata maheta xini. Maisaiya aliakere ximawaiyaneta matyakekoneharenan. Ameteniya atyo xakikisoaheta exe waikohokoata rotita hoka ximawaiyanahene. ¹¹ Exakere atyo niraeta xihiiye: kasani atyo xakikisoaheta Cristo koamaniya tyaona aokowitere xakore hoka ohiroarexe, maiyasehatiye, enore metalahare xema nawenatyashare, hekaliye, iraehkoaitaterehare, xalijiniharexene xoaha tyaonitere nonitata. Nikare tyaoniterenai kakoa atyo kasani maisa xikanakaira hekoti naokare.

¹² Maisa exaxikatyakahare xini natyo nasema maheta Enore koamaniya mawenane-harenai tahi. Enore atyoite semehena etahiha. ¹³ Xakore hoka xoana maisaiya xisota xiwatyalita xihinaeharenai Cristo koamaniya tyaoniteraharenai? Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

"Xakikihetehena hatyo haliti iniyalahare tyomitere xinekonita", nexa.

6

Paulo Niraene Hahinaeharenae Tahi

¹ Xoana hoka hatya xihinaehare kakoa maisa waiye xisaonare hoka xiyaneta ekakoa kalorexenai nahalakoa awaiyekehalakatya maheta xawenane xomana, maisa xakore atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaonareha hoka? Hiyaiya, xaxehenaine atyo Enore anere hotyalinai hoka watyalinena e xe xiso, xala xamani ehekore tyaonita, xala xamani maisa ehekore tyaonare hoka. ² Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana miyanityehena xowaka Enore kaxaikone hotyalinai semane halitinai tahi? Hiyaiya, xasemehenaite halitinai tahi. Hoka xoanaiya hoka hatyo inirere tahi maisa xisota xawaiyore hoka xiwatyalii kakoita? ³ Xoana maisa waiyekehalakere xomana anjonai tahi kakoita wisemanne, miyanityehena xowaka? Hoka xoanereya hoka maisa kalikiniye wawenane maisa waxakajita?

⁴ Hatyo hiyeta maika xoalini hare inirere hiyeta xiraeharetyakaoahena hoka awa atyo xatawu Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai matyakekolaharenai hoka watyalihena xiso. ⁵ Xoana hoka kahaiharyetyaka xisaonita? Xoana maisa xala hare xinekoni waiyorexe aka hoka aotyakisare xiso, awaiyekehalakatyre xawenane xomana? ⁶ Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai waiyorexe tyaonita xinekoni. Xakore hoka xoalini harehena hoka xihinaeharenan xakolaita matyakekoneharenan ana, kalorexenae ana hoka xiyaneta awaiyekehalakatya xomana xawenane maheta.

⁷ Xoalini hare tahi kaotyakehena xinekoni hoka hatyoharenai atyo koxaka hotikijita ximawaiye nawenanene. Xoana maisaiya atyo kotare iniyalahare xikaxomokakita? Xoana maisaiya atyo kotare xikakaiwaharetyakita? ⁸ Xakore hoka xiso atyo iniyalahare xamokita xihinaeharenae, xikaiwaharetyahitene hare, xityotya xakore tyakekohatiyenai xaokowita hoka nikare xisaonita.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala

(Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6; Apocalipse 21.8, 27)

⁹ Hiyaiya, iniyalahare tyomiterenae atyoite maisa Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaanahitaha. Koxaka atyo xawaiyoreta hatyohare tahi kakoa. Awa hatya maoserahena xiso hoka hatyo xema xisaona. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaonita: ohiorexenai, enatyalonai, ohiro hiye tyaonitereharenai, enore metalahare xema tyaonitereharenai, haenanehatya hiye tyaoniterenai, ¹⁰ kaiwarexenai, xiyejaliti xawaiyetyaseharenai, hekatikarenai, haliti niraetyaseharenai, xalijiniharexenai harenaiya atyo maisa Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaonahitaha.

¹¹ Toahiya ene haiyaharenae xinekonitarenai nikare tyaonahitaha. Xakore hoka xikati-hakeheta atyo iniyalahare nonitata, Enore anere xisaohetia maheta, haliti waiyexe aoka xiso maheta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, Enore Nisekohare xoaha hiyeta.

Enore Aokitere Akereta Nawenatyaka Kaihalaharenityaka Ekakoa Maheta

¹² Hatyaiya nehena: "Notyomaiya tyotya notyoma naokowitereharenai". Aliterexe, xakore hoka maisa tyotya waiyexe xini homana. Natyo tehitiiyaiya nomi: "Notyomaiya xoalini haretare". Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo nahalakisoawi hoka hatyohare jiyahaoitia natyo. ¹³ Hatyaiya nehena: "Nakairati atyo waji niyahare, waji atyo nakairati niyahare maheta". Aliterexe, xakore hoka Enore atyoite mawenekoaretya hatyo hinamanai. Hiyaiya, wiháre kakoa atyo maisa iniyalahare wisoma maheta xini ohiro kakoa. Xakore hoka Xekohaseti anere atyo wiháre, ehatene wisoma maheta. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo ekasekiheta Xekohaseti Jesus, hoka nikareta tehitiiyate ekasikeheta wiso haiyatere kakoa.

Xikaxaikoawi Iniyalahare Ohiro Kakoa Xománe Nonitata

(1 Coríntios 5.1-5; 1 Tessalonicense 4.3-7; Hebreus 13.4)

¹⁵ Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana xiháre Cristo hárre hiyetare? Nikareya hoka Cristo hárre hiyetareya niya hoka ohiro enatyalolo hiye namoka? Maisaiya aliyakere nikare namokita! ¹⁶ Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana hatya haliti tyaohenahatya enatyalolo hiye hoka haterore eháreha tyaonitereharenai. Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:

"Hinamanai hárre atyoite haterore tyaona", nexa.

¹⁷ Nikare xala xamani Xekohaseti kakoa haxawalita tyaonita hoka haterore atyo tyaonahitaha, inisekoharenaeha hiyeta.

¹⁸ Xisekoahena ohironae hiye xawenane nonitata! Hiyaiya, xoalini hare iniyalahare hatya tyomehena hoka hatyo atyo maisa haháre aiyalaharetyare. Hoka ohiro kakoa atyo iniyalahare wisomehena hoka wiháre atyo waiyalaharetita. ¹⁹ Xoana maisa kore xawaiyorexe? Hiyaiya, wiháre atyo Isekoahaliti Waiyexe hana. Hatyo atyo tyaonita xikakoa, Enore xekane atyo. Maisa atyo xomanereta xini xisaonita. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo iya xiso hoka bakatya xiayimane. Hatyo hiyeta aokitere akereta xisaohera xiháre kakoa, kaihalaharetyaka Enore kakoa maheta.

7

Wenakakoati Tahi

¹ Kalikini ite nekoaxahetehena xaxairahenere nomani tahi. Waiye kaiserehareya atyo ena maiyanityohare hoka. ² Xakore hoka kahare atyo ohiro hiye nawenatyaka tyaonita, hoka hatyohare hiyeta hatya haliti ite kaiyanityore terota tyaohena, exahe ohiro hoka kaiyanenero terota ite tyaohena. ³ Maika exanene hoka tyomehena enomana tyotya aokitereharenai. Nikare tehitiiya exahe exanityo hoka haiyanene aokitere akereta tyomehena enomana. ⁴ Exanityo atyo maisa hahalo waikatyo xini tyaonita. Exanityo anere atyo eháre tyaonita. ⁵ Maika hatyo hinamanai maisa maxikakoahitaha, ameteniya atyo hatyohare tyomaha aokowiha haware xakini hoka iraexatayaha aokowiha maheta hoka. Haytaosetaiya atyo kaokakakohahenahitaha hetatiye akereta hoka maisa Ahalakoahaliti hasakaharetyahitene emawaiye kaxaikoawininiha hiyeta.

⁶ Hoka maisa atyo nawakaita xini xiso, exe atyo noxahekoli. ⁷ Natyo akeretaiya xisaonita hoka waiyeyha. Xakore hoka Enore atyo hahekore xakini wenati moka, hatya nawenanenahahekorexe, hatya nawenanenahahekorexe xoaha.

⁸ Maiianyoharenai, wainyaneneronai ana atyo niraehena: waiye kaiserehare kotare maiianyohareha, maiyanenehaloha tyaonaha natyo akereta. ⁹ Hoka maisaiya atyo xisonai xahalakisare xiyahekola hoka maika xisaonakakoa. Hiyaiya, waiye nawenakakoatyaka atyo nikareya hoka maisaiya xamaikohareta.

¹⁰ Hoka koxaka tyaonakakoahenerenai ana owene xaotyakiye, xakore hoka maisa atyo noxaotyakiri xini, Xekohaseti xaotyaki atyo: ohiro kaiyaneneroiya maisa aliyakere halakihitita haiyanene. ¹¹ Hoka halakihetaiya haiyanene hoka maika maisa kaiyanenehitita, xoana haiyanene kakoita xamani awaiyexeharetyakakoahetaha hoka tyaonakakoahenahitaha. Exahe exanene hoka maika maisa halakihitita haiyanityo.

¹² Haiyaharenai hiye atyo natyota niraehena, maisa atyo Xekohaseti niraene xini: hatya haliti tyakekohatiyeya tyaonita hatya ohiro matyakekonehalo kakoa hoka haxawalitaiya tyaona ekakoa aokowi hoka awairatyo halakihetehenene. ¹³ Hoka hatya haloti tyakekohatiroya tyaonita hatya ena matyakekonehare kakoa hoka haxawalitaiya tyaona ekakoa aokowi hoka awairatyo halakihetehenene. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, exanene matyakekonehare atyo Enore waiye mokita, haxawalita tyaonitere haiyanityo kakoa hiyeta. Exanityo matyakekonehalo atyo Enore waiye mokita, haxawalita tyaonitere haiyanene tyakekohatiye kakoa hiyeta. Awaiya nikare tyaonahitaha hoka ityaninahaiya matyakekonehare-nai ityaninai akereta tyaonaha. Xakore hoka nikare atyo tyaonaha hoka Enore atyo waiye mokita ityaninai.

¹⁵ Matyakekonehalooya tyaona tyakekohatiye kakoa hoka halakiheta haiyanene aokowi hoka kotare halakihetene. Nikare tehitiyaiya ena matyakekonehare tyaona ohiro tyakekohatiroya hoka halaikieta haiyanityo aokowita hoka kotareya xaneheta. Hatyo xowaka atyo exanene tyakekohatiye, exahe exanityo tyakekohatiroya xoaha atyo maisa xoare hare akeheta ihiyeha, xoalini hare tyomaha maheta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo aoka wiso haomana wimehexaikohare wisaona maheta.

¹⁶ Hoka hasemehena, tyakekohatiroya xoana hihiyetaiya hexanene waiyexe maniya tyaoheta xamani, maisa xamani. Hatyhore maisa waiyekahalakere. Hasemehena, tyakekohatiye: xoana hihiyetaiya hexanityo waiyexe maniya tyaoheta xamani, maisa xamani. Hatyhore maisa waiyekahalakere.

Maika Xiyaiminira Enore Kakoa Xisaona

¹⁷ Maika hatya xakini tyaohitiya, Xekohaseti enawenane isehenere enomana akereta, hetati Enore aohenerene haomana akereta. Exehare kakoa atyo naotyakijita tyotya tyakekohatiyenai. ¹⁸ Hatya haliti exaiko nomanere milihisakahareya Enore koamaniya tyaona hoka maisaiya xoare maheta haxaiko nomanere milihisaka emaisahitita. Exahe hatya haliti maxaiko nomanere milihisakahareya Enore koamaniya tyaona hoka maisaiya xoare maheta aiko nomanere milihijoita. ¹⁹ Maisa atyo xoarehare tyomare, xoana exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xamani hiso, xoana maiba xamani. Hoka Enore xaotyakiraho xema nawenatyaka atyo waiye.

²⁰ Enore aohenerene xiso haomana xowakiya nahitita aliyakere xamani xisaonita hoka maika kotare nikareta xisaohitiya. ²¹ Enore haomana aohenerene hiso xowakiya ene wakahare hisaonita? Awa atyo himawaiyehare hatyoharenas kakoa. Hoka maisaiya wakahare hisaohitita aokaha hoka haiyateretyoahena hoka maisa wakahare hisaohitita. ²² Hiyaiya, wakahare ene hatya tyaonita hoka Enore haomanere aokene hoka mawahaharenahare tyaoheta, hoka Enore anere tyaona. Nikare tehitiya hatya haliti mawahaharenahare tyaonita hoka Cristo aokene haomana hoka Cristo wakanahare tyaona. ²³ Enore atyo iya xiso, exahe xiayimane hoka baktaya, hoka awa atyo halitinaiwakanahare xisaona. ²⁴ Nohinaeharenai, maika Enore haotita hetati xisaonitere akereta xisaona, Enore haomanere aohenerene xiso nahitita xisaonitere akereta.

Maiianyoharenai, Wainyaneneronae

²⁵ Maiianyoharenai ana atyo maisa xoare nita Xekohaseti. Xakore hoka niraehena atyo noxahekoli. Hiyaiya, Enore xairakoanearera natyo hiyeta waiye nahekoita hoka nokatyakekotyakita. ²⁶ Noxahekoli hiye atyo hoka waiye kaiserehareya atyo hatya haliti tyaonitere akereta kotare tyaona, kalikini howithihare wisaoniterehare hiyeta. ²⁷ Xoana hikaiyanityore? Hikaiyanityore hoka awa atyo halakihetene haokowi. Xoana hikaiyanityohare? Himaiyanityohare hoka awa atyo hikaiyanityo haokowi. ²⁸ Xakore hoka hikaiyanityoiyu atyo hoka maisa iniyalahare hisomit, exahe maiyanenehalo tehitiyaiya haiyanene hoka maisaiya iniyalahare tyomita. Xakore hoka kasani atyo nairihalinikisa xiso naokowita, howithihare xawenane tyaohenererehare xisaonakakoahenerehare najikinita kakoa.

²⁹ Nohinaeharenai, exakerexe niraeta: maisa wahere waheta maniya. Hatyo hiyeta maika exehekota kaiyanityorenai hoka motya maisa kaiyanityoreha ene xini tyaohenaha.

³⁰ Exahe amaikohareterenai hoka motya maisa amaikoharetaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Exahe ihalahareterenai hoka motya maisa ihalaharetaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Exahe iyakatiterenai hoka motya maisa iyahitereharenai kakoare ene xini tyaohenaha. ³¹ Exahe exe waikohekoata xoalinhare tyomitereharenai hoka maika motya maisa xoarehare ene xini ihiyeta tyomahitaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Hiyaiya, tyotyaito xoalini hare kalikini ali tyauonitereharenai maiyareheta rota.

³² Kasani nakahinaetya xiso hoka maisa ximawaiyehare xawenane kakoa naokare. Hiyaiya, maiyanityohare atyo Xekohaseti aokiterehare tahi ahekoita, kasani aihalahanikisene maheta. ³³ Hoka haliti kaiyanityore atyo waikohekoare tahi ahekoita, haiyanityo aihalahalonikisa maheta. ³⁴ Hatyo hiyeta hinama maniya ahekoita, haiyanityo, Xekohaseti tahi xoaha hoka.

Nikare ohiro maiyanenehalona exahe wainyaneronae atyo ahekotitaha Xekohaseti tahi taita, kasani ehatene tyomaha aokowitaha hoka. Hoka ohiro kaiyanenero atyo waikohekoare tahi ahekoita, haiyanene aihalahalinikisa maheta.

³⁵ Nikare niraeta kasani nakahinaetya xiso maheta, maisa nahowitharetya maheta xini xiso. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xisoma xoare xamani waiyexe, ehekorexe xoaha naokita, hoka Enore hatene xiayiateretoane kakoa xisoma naokita.

³⁶ Tyonaakaoaha aokowiha hoka hatyo najikinita maisa tyonaakaoaha aokowi-henahititereharenai ana atyo niraehena: xoimahaliti xahekola hiyeyo hoka nikare atyo maisa ehekoreta xini haiyanityohenere kakoa tyaonita, masakareya kalore hekota awaiyetitene, tyaonaiya ekakoa aokowiheta hoka maika tyonaakaoaha. Maisa atyo hatyohare iniyalahare xini. ³⁷ Xakore hoka xoimahalitiya maisa kaiyanityo aokowita, kotareya maiyanityohare tyaona aokowi, waiyeya kaxaikoawita, exahe koxakaiya ahekotya häomane tahi kakoa hoka ehekoretaiya maisa tyaonita xoimahaloti kakoa. ³⁸ Nikare atyo haiyanityohenere kakoa tyaona hoka ehekoreta atyo, xakore hoka xala xamani atyo maisa tyaonita haiyanityohenere kakoa hoka hatyo atyo masakare waiyexe tyomita.

³⁹ Hoka ohiro kaiyanenero atyo maisa aliyakere hatya ena kakoa tyaonita, exanene kasetata hoka. Exaneneya atyo waini hoka hatyo najikinitaiya tyaona aokowi hatya kakoa hoka ehekore atyo. Xakore hoka tyakekohatiye kakoa taitaiya atyo tyaona. ⁴⁰ Xakore hoka kotareya atyo maiyanenehalota tyaona hoka waiyeya atyo tyaona. Exe atyo noxahekoli. Hiyaiya, Enore Nisekhohare tehitia atyoala tyaonita nokakoi naoka.

8

Nakairati Fetyaka Enore Metalahare Ana

(1 Coríntios 10.14-29; 1 João 5.21)

¹ Kalikinite niraehena nakairati kafetatyakiterehare enore metalahare ana tahi. Aliterexe atyo “Wityoty wawaiyore”, nerekatita. Xakore hoka hatyo waiyoliniti atyo axaheneratyakijita hatya haliti. Hoka xawaiyetyati atyo kahinaetita haliti kekoareheta maheta Enore koamaniya. ² Hatyaaya haxahekola hiyeta xoalini hare kakoa waiyoreta aokowi hoka maisa atyo waiyekahalakenere enomana waiyekahalakenerehare enomana mahetare kakoa. ³ Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo Enore awaiyitita hoka ewaiyanehare atyo tyaonita.

⁴ Hatyo hiyeta nakairati kafetatyakiterehare enore metalaharenai ana tahi atyo waiyekahalakita womana. Hiyaiya, enore metalahare xaimenekotyaka atyo aimenekoita etakehare xoalini hare makaotyakenehare. Hoka waiyekahalakita atyo womana: haterore atyo Enore. ⁵ Halitinai atyo, “Enorenai”, nexaha exaokakaha. Exahekolahia hiye hoka kahare “enorenai”, exahe “xekohasetina” hoka tyaonahitaha enokoa, waikoheko xoaha aokahitaha. ⁶ Hoka womana atyo haterore Enore. Wexe tyoty xoalini hare nomasehare atyo, enomana atyo wisaonita. Haterore atyo Xekohaseti, hatyo atyo Jesus Cristo. Ihiyeta atyo tyoty xoalini harenai kaomaka, ihiyeta atyo wikaotyaka.

⁷ Xakore hoka exeharenai maisa waiyekahalakere tyoty halitinae ana. Haiyaharenai atyo koxaka otyahareha enore metalahare kakoa, hoka kalikini kijiyehena, kanakairehena hoka motya exahekolahia hiye hoka hatyo nakairati enorenai metalahare anre akserehare aokahitaha. Exahekolahia atyo maisa kinaterexe. Hatyo hiyeta kanakairehena hoka kehexaharetyoahnahititha rota. Hatyo nakairati hiyeta iniyalahare tyomahitaha. ⁸ Hiyaiya, maisa nakairati hiyeta xini Enore aokita wiso haomana. Exahe wikanakairita xamani, xoana maisa xamani wikanakairare xoaha hoka maisaiya xoare hare hatyohare kakoa wisomita, maisaiya xoare hare wimetita.

⁹ Xawaiyore hatyohare kakoa hoka maika xirihare xawenane kakoa hoka maisa hatyoharenai hiyeta ininaitata tyakekoterenai iniyalahare maniya xaxomokanikijita.

¹⁰ Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya maisa kalore tyakekore, hoka hiso “waiyekehala kitera homanaiya” ehaotita enore metalahare hanako hisoa hoka hikanakairehena hoka xoana maisaiyaka isoa hoka kanakaira enore metalahare nakaira aokowita tehitiya? ¹¹ Nikare ite hoka hatyo haliti inira tyakekotere, hatyo hihinaehare ana Cristo wainihenere ite iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikiheta, hatyo “hawaiyorene” hiyeta. ¹² Nikare ite hoka iniyalahare maniya tyare haxomokanikiheta hihinaehare, exahe exahekola tyare haiyalaharetya hoka iniyalahare atyo hisomita Cristo ana.

¹³ Hatyo hiyeta nakairati hiyetaiya nohinaehare iniyalahare maniya naxomokanikijita hoka maisaiya xoana hekota nanihitita eteti, maisa iniyalahare maniya naxomokanikijitene maheta.

9

Iraiti Xakaisasehare Hatene, Nómame Tahi

¹ Xoana motya wakahare xaokita natyo? Xoana motya maisa iraiti kakoare xini natyo xaokita? Xoana motya maisa nowaita Xekohaseti Jesus xaokita? Xoana motya maisa nohateni Xekohaseti ana hiyeta xini exema maniya xisaona xaokita? ² Exahe atyoite haiyaharenai maisa Iraiti kakoare xini aoka natyo hoka xiso atyoite Iraiti kakoare xaohena natyo. Xiso terota atyoite Iraiti kakoare xaohena natyo, Wiyekohase xema maniya xisaonitere hiyeta.

³ Haiyaharenae iraeharetita natyo hoka exakere nekoaxatita enomanaha: ⁴ Xoana natyo xakoaniya atyo maisa nokanakairita, noterita harenai nohateni heko isehenaha nomani hoka? ⁵ Xoana, nokaiyanityoreya hoka noxanitere heko maisa nanoloitene xaokita? Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae iraiti kakoarenae kolatyahitaha haiyanityonaeha. Xekohaseti Jesus ximarenenae, exahe Pedro hare hoka nolokahitaha haiyanityonae. ⁶ Xoana, Barnabé, natyo xoaha taita wahahena womanita xaokita?

⁷ Xala koxaka sema hatya sorare bakala haxiyeharenae xaimane hakitere nali? Ex-ahé hatya masene nomasehare manakairehenere haxafirita uvali? Exahe hatya bowi xanaityasehare maeranehenere habowiya totonexa tahi? (Maisa atyo xala hare nikare tyonaon.)

⁸ Maisa exeharenae wenati tahi akiti taita xini. Moisés xaotyakira tehitiya nikare irae.

⁹ Exakere atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kaxairat�aka:

Awa atyo bowi kanase xolatya trigo kase tyahakita hoka.

Xoana Enore ala bowi xahelkola taita ahekoita xoawita? ¹⁰ Xoana wiyaokaka kore nikare iraeta? Aliterexe atyo wiyaokaka nikare iraeta! Exahe fititerehare, imexehititerehare xoaha atyo hakita hoka atyahahitita atyo holini haoxekakeheta.

¹¹ Xinekoni wisaonita hoka wawaiyekehala kitalita Iraiti xomana, hanakatise xafityaka akereta. Xoana maisaiyaka nakairati exahe imiti harenai hoka waxita xiso wihatene xaimane xoawita? ¹² Hiyaiya, haiyanae ana atyo xoalinihare xiye kane xahita atyahahitaha hoka xoana maisa atyoala wiso exahehareha xini xoalinihare waokita xiihiye? Xakore hoka maisa atyo xoarehare xekaka womana waokare, maisa wahowithiharetya waokowita Iraiti Waiyexe Cristo tahi hoka.

¹³ Waiyekehala kitalita atyo xomana Iraexatyakalati Hanako hakiterenai ana nakairati kaxekakiterehare Iraexatyakalati Hanakotare hiyeta. Waiyekehala kitalita tehitiya atyo xomana kirakahare fetatyaseharenaai ana kaxekakiterehare holini nete efetalaha hiyeta. ¹⁴ Nikareta tehitiya Xekohaseti axikatya Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisaseharenaai hoka exakainiha Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta kakahinaetyakaha aoka.

¹⁵ Hoka maisa atyo hatyo aokitere akereta notyaonita, maisa kalikini exakere naxairatita hoka maisa hatyharenai xini naokita nómmani. Kasani atyo heko nikare notyaona naokowita nokamani kijiya. Hoka maisaiya atyo xalahare nihalahalini iyehitita nikare notyaonitere hiyeta. ¹⁶ Maisaiya atyo Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere hiyeta naokowiharetyoita. Hiyaiya, hatyharenai atyo nohateni. Hoka kirakoaniya atyo notyaona maisa Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaita hoka. ¹⁷ Hatyo hiyeta noxaokali ximitaiya nahakita hoka xoana natyahahenaita nobakatyaki xahita. Xakore hoka nowakatyakiya atyo notyomita hoka hatyo hatenita atyo Enore isa nomani. ¹⁸ Nikare hoka xoare ite nokaoxekakihena nohateni xaimane? Maxaimanahare atyo Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaita nihalahalini kakoa, maisa xoare naxare nohateni xaimane. Hatyo nihalahalini kakoa nahakitere atyo noxekaki.

¹⁹ Natyo atyo maisa wakahare xini, maisa xalahare wakanahare xini natyo. Xakore hoka wakahare akere atyo notyaonita tyotya halitinae ana. Kahare halitinae nawenane namoka Cristo koamaniya naokowita hoka nikare notyaonita. ²⁰ Nahahena atyo judeunai koni hoka judeu akereta atyo notyaonita, enawenaneha Cristo koamaniya namoka maheta. Maisa atyo Moisés xaotyakira xema notyaonare, xakore hoka judeunai koni atyo

notyaohena hoka Moisés xaotyakira xema akereta atyo notyaonita, enawenaneha Cristo koamaniya namoka maheta.²¹ Nikare tehitiya majudeuneharenai koni notyaohena hoka maisa Moisés xaotyakira xema notyaonare, enawenaneha namoka maheta Cristo koamaniya. Nikare atyo notyaonita hoka maisa atyo nomatyakekonita xini Enore xaotyakira. Hiyaiya, aliterexe atyo Cristo xaotyakira xema notyaonita.

²² Haiyaharenae maisa kinaterexe hatyakekone kakoa hoka enawenaneha akereta notyaonita, Cristo koamaniya enawenaneha namoka maheta. Nikare halitinae koni nahikita hoka xoare xamani tyomehenaha hoka nikareta notyomita, haiyaharenae hekoti Cristo koamaniya namoka maheta.²³ Nikare notyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere hiyeta, wenati waiyexe nahikoa maheta.

²⁴ Xawaiyoreta atyo temati xowakehena hoka kahare tematiyenai temitere akiti kakoa, xakore hoka hatita xane hikoahetehena enahittita hoka hatyo ana taita kaxekakita xoalini hare. Hatyo temati akereta xaiyateretyoa xawenane kakoa hoka kaxekaka xomana Cristo nalitare xoalini hare waiyexe.

²⁵ Tyotya tematiyenae kaxaotyakisakitereharenai atyo haxaotyakisakahoha howiti-harexe akereta tyaonahitaha, serithoko kaxekaka enomanaha maheta. Xakore hoka hatyoharenae atyo haxeroreta tyotita. Hoka wiso atyo Cristo aokitere akereta wisaonita hoka serithoko matyotenehare kaxekaka womana maheta.²⁶ Hatyo hiyeta fihi natemita imiyanaose xeta. Natyo tehitiya atyo hatya mokotyarexe mokohena hoka maxekoalahare tyaonitere akereta notyaonita.²⁷ Noháre nakawexomokakijita mokotyatina i kakoa, exahe waiye nokaxaikoawita hoka noxakaihenere Iraiti Waiyexe haiyanai hiye najikinita maisa natyota nahalakisoawityakijoita maheta.

10

Xaotyakisati Enore Metalahare Nonita (1 Coríntios 8.1-13; 10.14-29; 1 João 5.21)

¹ Nohinaeharenae, kasani xotyaxemata naokita toahiyere wahetakomaniyerenae nawenane, Moisés xema tyaonahere xowakere. Tyotyaha atyo tonaha kaiminiti katyahe, exahe One Xotyaxere iyoaho hoka hatyoho imahotyoaha.² Nikare kabatix-tyakaha hatyo kaiminiti katyahe, onexa xoaha, Moisés xaotyakiraharenai tyaonah maheta.³ Tyotyaha hatyo nakairati Isekohaliti iseohenahere enomanaha kanakairaha,⁴ tyotyaha teraha tehitiya one Isekohaliti iseohenahere enomanaha. Hatyo terehenahere atyo sehalì xanetere exemaha hiyetare Isekohaliti xekane. Hatyo sehalì atyo Cristo.⁵ Xakore hoka kahare haiyaharenae axamaikohalinikisaha Enore, hoka hatyo hiyeta wainaha hoka ehärenaiha kaxawatayaka maharexakiti nali.

Wenati Iniyalahare

(1 Coríntios 3.3; 2 Coríntios 12.20-21; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16)

⁶ Tyotya hatyoharenai kaotyaka, hotikisa womana hoka maisa hatyoaha akereta ewaxirahare waokita womana maheta,⁷ exahe maisa wawaiyetita enore metalahare maheta, haiyaharenai awaiyehenere enore metalahare akereta. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

"Hatyo halitinae tyokaha hoka kanakairaha, teraha maheta hoka hatyaoseta ainakoahenahitaha holikooha maheta".

⁸ Hoka wisoiya atyo maisa ohironae hiye tyaonahitare akereta wisaonita. Hiyaiya, haiyanai nikare tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta haferakeneta 23.000-hare halitinai waini.⁹ Hoka wisoiya atyo maisa wahasakaharetita Xekohaseti. Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae hasakaharetyaha Enore hoka hatyo hiyeta kahare halitinae owi tyaloka hoka waini.¹⁰ Awa atyo tyaonahitare akereta xisaona. Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae ehare hoka iraehekoatyaha Enore tahi hoka hatyo hiyeta anjo aisarexe kaoka enomanaha hoka aishahene.

¹¹ Koxaka nikare kaotyaka wahetakomaniyerenae ana, hotikisa maheta haiyaharenae ana hoka maisa nikare tyaonahitaha maheta. Hatyo tahi kaxairatyaka womana hoka airihalikisa wiso maheta. Hiyaiya, kalini atyo okoi imiyanaosehena wahikoita.¹² Hiyeta hoka maika xala xamani kinatere tityoita aokowita hoka maika waiye kaxaikoawi hoka maisa exoita.¹³ Xikahasakaharetyakehenaite haiyaharenae kahasaharetyakitere akereta, xakore hoka Enore atyo maisa maotyanexe hairaine, exahe maotyanexe xiso. Xikahasakaharetyakaite hoka maisa xiyatere xahexe xikahasakaharetyakita. Xikahasakaharetyaka xowakehenaite hoka Enore ite isa xomana iyateliti hoka hatyo kakaite xikinatere xisaona, xijiyyahotene maheta.

¹⁴ Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenae noxiyakawalinae, xisekoahena enore metalahare xawaiyetyaka nonitata.¹⁵ Kalini niraehena xikakoa haiyaharenai ana xoalinhare metaharexe waiyekahalikitere hare akereta. Hoka xiso atyoite xahekohena niraehenere

xikakoa kakoa.¹⁶ Xahekohena exe vinhoxa waiyexe wiseritere hiyeta. Xoana, wiserehena ala exe vinhoxa hoka maisala Cristo timalaxa xini wiserita? Exahe hatyo nakairati wikanakairehena hoka Cristo háré xaimenekola atyo. Exahe hatyo nakairati wirakakakoa-hena hoka maisala wikanakairita xini Cristo háré?¹⁷ Wikahare xakore atyo hoka nakairati heterore atyo wikanakairita. Hatyo hiyeta hahotyalihare wisaonita. Cristo háré atyo wiso.

¹⁸ Xahekohena judeunai nawenane tahi: etakehare xoalini hare efetatyakahare tyaoniterehare Enore anere nijitreharenai atyo nikare tyaonahitaha hoka Enore koamaniya atyo tyaonahitaha.

¹⁹ Exakere nomita xihye: enore metalahare, exahe nakairati kafetatyakitere ala xoalinihare tyomita?²⁰ Hatyohare atyo maisa xoare tyomare. Exakere nomita: enore metalahahrenae ana kafetatyakitere atyo tihanare ana kafetatyakita, maisa Enore ana xini. Hoka kasani atyo maisa tihanare koamaniya xisaona naokare.²¹ Enore anereya xiserehena hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere xiserita tehitiya tihanare nolone. Exahe nakairati Enore anereya xikanakairihena hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere tihanare anere tehitiya xikanakairita.²² Xoana waokoawahaliniska ala Xekohaseti waokowita? Xoana Enore niyatere xahehare ala wiyatere xaowita?

Mehexaikohaliti Xawaiyetyati Xoaha

²³ Haiyaharenae exakere nita: "Xoare xamaniya atyo wisoma waokowita hoka wisomeniya", nexahitaha. Há, xisomeniya, xakore hoka maisa atyo tyotya xoalinihare kaomakiterahre waiyexe xini. "Xoare xamaniya atyo wisoma waokowi hoka wisomeniya". Xakore hoka maisa atyo tyotya xoalini hare kaomakiterahre kahinaetyare xini.²⁴ Mahaiya atyo xalahare aokiterahre tahi taita ahekoita, xakore hoka ahekohena tehitiya atyoite haiyanai aokiterahrenai tahi.

²⁵ Ehekoretaiyia atyo xanisa tyotya kabetatyakitereharenai eteti hanakore, xakore hoka maisaiya atyo xikatyakoiyahareta. ²⁶ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexo: "Waikohekao, tyotya enakoa tyaonitereharenai atyo Xekohaseti anere".

²⁷ Hatya matyakekoneharefa noloka xiso hahanako xikanakairia maheta ekakoa hoka maika xiyane xakowii exema hoka xiyane. Exahe nakairati mohena xahalakoa hoka kotare xikanakairene, hoka awa atyo xaxakakoahena xityakoiyaharenai hiyeta.²⁸ Hoka hatyaiya nehena: "Exe nakairati atyo enore metalahare ana kafetatyaka", nehenaiya xihye hoka awairatyo xikanakairehenene iraehenere hiyeta, exahe ityakoiyahare xoaha hiyeta tehitiya.²⁹ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hityakoiyahare hiyeta xini hoka hatya tyakoiyahare hiyeta atyo.

Xakore hoka hatyaiya axehena: "Xoanereya hoka nawenani kamahokoanetyakehena hatya tyakoiyahare hiyeta?³⁰ Koxakaiya niraexatya Enore hiye nakairati nokanakairitere tahi hoka xoanereya hoka iniyalahare kairaetyaka notahi, koxaka Enore kakoa nihalahare hoka?" nehenaiya.

³¹ Xakore hoka xikanakairitaiyi, xiserita, xoana xisomita xamaniya xoaliniharetere hoka maika xisomehena tyotya hatyoharenai kaihalaharetyaka maheta Enore kakoa.

³² Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa hoka maisa xamawaiye nawenananita judeunae, majeuneharenae, Enore maniya nawenatyaseharenae xoaha.³³ Maika notyomitere akere xisoma. Hiyaiya, tyotya notyomitereharenai kakoa naihalahalinikisa naokowita tyotya halitinai hoka maisa atyo nawenani tahi taita xini nahekotita. Xakore hoka tyotya enawenaneha tahi atyo nahekotita, kaiyakehenahitaha iniyalahare nonitata maheta.

11

¹ Maika noxamotyayahasehare xisaohena. Hiyaiya, natyo tehitiya atyo Cristo xamotyahasehare.

Hironae Nawenane Xahohisakoatyakalati Hanako Tahi

² Nihalahareta xikakoa, xotita natyo hoka naotyakihenere xiso akereta xisaonita hoka.

³ Xakore hoka kasani exehare waiyekahalaka xomana naokita: Cristo atyo tyotya halitinae xahekola xahehare, exahe ohiro kaiyanenero hoka exanene atyo exahekola xahehare tyaoonita. Nikare Enore tehitiya atyo Cristo xahekola xahehare tyaoonita.⁴ Hatya halitiya talatya haseri, iraexahena xamani, xoana xakaihena xamani iraiti Enore tahi xahohisakakoati heko hoka maisaiya atyo aiminsare Cristo.⁵ Nikare tehitayaiya hatya ohiro xakaihakahena Enore tahi, xoana iraexahena xamani xahohisakakoati heko hoka maisaiya haseri talaita hoka maisa atyo haiyanai aiminisare. Nikareya hoka motyaiya hatya ohiro etalowakaiyehityakahalo akereta tyaoonita.⁶ Ohiroiya maisa haseri talatya aokowita hoka hasekaseya aikotya hoka ehekoreya. Hoka haihalotaiya hatalowa kaiyehetyaka, hasekase xaiykotyaka kakoa hoka haseriya talatya hoka ehekoreya.

⁷ Enaiya atyo maisa xoare maheta haseri talaita. Hiyaiya, ena atyo Enore háré akerehare kaomaka, exahe ihalahareta atyo ekakoa. Hoka ohiro kakoa atyo ena ihalahareta. ⁸ Hiyaiya, ena atyo maisa ohiro hiyeta nomakere xini, hoka ohiro atyo ena hiyeta nomakere. ⁹ Ena atyo maisa ohiro waiyakahare xini kaomaka, hoka ohiro atyo kaomaka ena waiyakahare. ¹⁰ Hatyo hiyeta anjonai hiyeta atyo ohiro mohena haseri hiye imiti taose walawalere, hotikisa maheta haiyanene katyahakoreta hawenane.

¹¹ Xekohaseti koamaniwa wisaoniterie hiyetaiya atyo maisa aliyakere ohiro hawawahanlonai tyaonita ena nonitata, exahe ena hoka maisaiya aliyakere hawawaharenai tyaonita ohiro nonitata. ¹² Hiyaiya, ohiro atyo ena hiyeta kaotyaka. Nikareta tehitia ohiro hiyeta ena tyaona. Hatyoharenai atyo Enore nalita tyaota.

¹³ Xahekohena xisota: xoana ehekoretala, xahohisakoatyakalati hanako ohiro iraexaita Enore hiye, maisa xakore xoare haseri hiye mokare hoka? ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, wawenaneta atyo aotyakijita wiso hoka hatya ena atyo kasehokohena hoka kahiharetyakita atyo womana. ¹⁵ Xakore hoka ohiro kakoa kaihalaharetya maheta atyo esekase wahaharexe kaxekaka enomana. Esekase wahaharexe atyo kaxekaka enomana imiti taose walawalere akereta eseri talatuya maheta.

¹⁶ Xakore hoka hatyaiya hatyoharenai tahi iraehekoatya hoka exakere taitaiya nomi ihkiye: hiyaiya, maisa atyo exahe Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai hekoti hoka hawaharexe xini wahekoita xahohisakoati heko. “Hatyotera atyo wawenane”, nomiya ihkiye.

Xekohaseti Timalaxa Neraka, Eháré Nakairatyaka Tahi

¹⁷ Kalikini naotyakihena xiso hatahi akiti kakoa hoka maisaiya atyo nihalahareta xikakoa. Hiyaiya, xahohisakoatyakaoahena hoka iniyalahare xisomita waiyexe xahexe. ¹⁸ Hiyaiya, exakerexe xakaiha nohiye haiyaharenai kirawanekaoahiterenai iraexatyakalati ako xahohisakoatyaka heko tahi. Hoka notyakeko hatyoharenai, kala aliterexe nikare xisaonita. ¹⁹ Nikare atyo xisomita hoka waiye atyo haware xakini xomokaka xiso hoka kawaiyaka maheta waiye tyaonitereharenai.

²⁰ Xihohisakoahena xikanakaira maheta nakairati Xekohaseti anere aokahitere hoka maisa atyo aokitere akereta xini xisaonita. ²¹ Xiyaiya, xikanakairehena maheta hoka xikaholawakita xinakaira kakoa hoka jikinita kaokehenera hanaka kakoa tyaonita. Exahe haiyanaya hoka hekahitaha. ²² Xoana maisa xikahanere hoka hatyokota xikanakairare, xiserare? Nikare atyo xisahena hoka maisa atyo xaminisare Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai, exahe maxiyehareharenae hoka xehaihalikijita. Xoare nomihenaita xihye? Nihalaharehena korite xikakoa? Maisaiya atyo nihalahareta xikakoa!

²³ Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo aotyakisa natyo hoka hatyo kakoa atyo naotyakisa xiso. Xekohaseti Jesus kamatawayakehenere xatini iya nakairati ²⁴ hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetere hoka isene enomanaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Exe atyo noháre, kaxekakehenera kahawaonitaretya xiso maheta. Maika exakere xisoma xotyaxemaheta natyo maheta”, nexa. ²⁵ Nikareta tehitia kanakairehena najikinita iya erakakalati hoka nexa: “Exe erakakalati akore atyo waitare wenati tyaohtehenera halitinai ana Enore naliye aimenekoita, kakaferoxatyaka atyo notimalaxi kakoa. Maika exe erakakalati akore xiserehenere nihatayaka xotyaxemaheta natyo”, nexa. ²⁶ Hiyaiya, xikanakairehenera hatyo nakairati exahe xiserehenere hatyo erakakalati akore nihatayaka atyo xiyakaita Xekohaseti kamane. Tyohtehenera kijiyaita nikare xisaona.

²⁷ Hatyo hiyeta, xala xamaniya kanakaira nakairati Xekohaseti anere hiyeta, xoana tera xamani erakakalati akore hiyeta, maisa xakore waiye tyaonare hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma Xekohaseti háré, timalaxa xoaha kakoa. ²⁸ Hatyo hiyeta maika xikanakairehenera nakairati, xiserehenere erakakalati akore nahitita, maika hatya xakini ahekotya hawenane tahi.

²⁹ Xala xamaniya kanakaira hatyo nakairati, tera erakakalati akore xoaha hoka motyaiya maisa Xekohaseti háré tahi xini aimenekoita aoka hoka kanakairita, terita xoaha iniyalahare haxomokaka niyahare atyo. ³⁰ Hatyohare hiyeta terota kahare haiyaharenai xinekonitarenai hokakahitaha, maisa kinaterehetere tyaonareha, exahe haiyaharenai hoka koxaka wainiha.

³¹ Wahekotya hotohareya atyo wawenane kakoa hoka maisaiya atyo Enore xoare tyomita wikakoa. ³² Hoka maisaiya waiye maniya wawenane wamokita hoka Xekohaseti atyo ahekoita witahi, exahe howithihare kakoa aotyakijita wiso, kasani maisa matyakekoneharenae kakoa haxawalita wikamawenekoaretyaka aokare hoka.

³³ Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, xahohisakoatyahena Xekohaseti anere xikanakaira maheta hoka maika xatyahakakoa hoka haxawalita xikanakaira. ³⁴ Hoka

maika xala xamani nakita hoka maika kanakaira hahanakota. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya Enore xoare tyomita xikakoa xihohisakoitire hiyeta.

Haiyanai tahi atyoite nawaiyekehala katya xomana nali nokaokihena hoka.

12

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Ijita Iyateliti Waiyoliniti Xoaha

¹ Nohinaeharenai, kasani xawaiyore naokita Isekohaliti Waiyexe ijiterahare iyateliti harenai kakoa naokita. ² Toahiya ximatyakekonehare xisaonitere xowakiya ene enore metalahare mairaenehare xema xisaonita, hoka haware ene Enore nonita mokita xiso, hoka exemaha xisaonita. ³ Hiyeta hoka waiyexe xasema niraini: Xala xamaniya atyonexa: "Jesus atyo maisa waiyexe", nexa, hoka maisaiya atyo Enore Nisekohare xini tyaonita ekakoa. Hoka nexaiya: "Jesus atyo Xekohaseti", nexaiya atyo hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexeyea atyo tyaonita ekakoa. Awaiya Enore Nisekohare tyaonita ekakoa hoka maisaiya nikareiraeta.

*Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Xoaha Enore Isa Halitini Ana
(Romanos 12.6-8; Efésios 4.9-12)*

⁴ Haterore atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe, xakore hoka kahare atyo hawareharexe xakini ijita iyateliti harenai. ⁵ Hawareharexe xakini atyo wahakita, xakore hoka haterore Xekohaseti ana atyo wahakita. ⁶ Hawareharexe xakini atyo iyateliti ijita hateniti niyahare, xakore hoka haterore Enore atyo ijita iyateliti, hatya ana xakini ehate tyomaha maheta.

⁷ Waeye atyo tyaonana maheta Enore atyo ijita hatya ana xakini xoalini hare Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare kahinaetyahene maheta. ⁸ Hatya ana hoka Isekohaliti waiyexe ijita waiyoliniti, hatya ana hoka hatyo Isekohalitita ijita irihaliniti. ⁹ Hatya ana hoka Isekohaliti ijita tyakekoti, hatya ana hoka ijita iyateliti aiyatelikiheta maheta hokakiterenai. ¹⁰ Hatya ana atyo Isekohaliti ijita iyateliti tyoma maheta maomakahare. Hoka hatya ana atyo ijita waiyoliniti xakaihakaty maheta Enore tahi. Hatya ana atyo ijita irihaliniti waiyekahala enomana maheta hawareharexe xakini waiyolitina tyoitereharenai Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare, exahe maisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare xini tyoitereharenai xoaha. Hatya ana atyo ijita iyateliti irae maheta haiyaharenai xako, hoka hatya ana atyo ijita iyateliti waiyekahalaty maheta hatyo xakotinai. ¹¹ Xakore hoka haterore atyo hoka hatyo Isekohalitita atyo tyotya hatyoharenai tyomita. Hawareharexe xakini atyo ijita waiyoliniti hatya ana haxaokala ximita.

Haterore Haréti Hoka Kahare Akiti Atyo

¹² Hiayaiya, Cristo atyo haréti kahare kaxiyeharexe tyaonitere akerexeta. Hoka hatyo xiye halitina xakore atyo kahare hoka haterore haréti atyo tyaonahitaha. (Wiso tyakeko-hatiyenai atyo Cristo häre). ¹³ Nikareta tehihiya, wityotya wiso, judeunae exahe majeuneharenae, wakaharenai exahe mawakahareneharenae xoaha, wikabatixat�aka haterore Isekohaliti kakoa hoka Cristo häre hiye wisaona maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta Isekohaliti wityotya womana kaxekaka.

¹⁴ Hiayaiya, haréti atyo maisa haterore nomakere xini, xakore hoka kahare xiye halitina xakore atyo kaomaka. ¹⁵ Kijitiya nexa: "Maisa atyo kahiti xini natyo. Hiyeta hoka maisa atyo haréti hiyexe xini natyo", nexa xakoreya hoka maisa atyo haréti hiye xini mawenaneta. ¹⁶ Nikare tehitiiyaiya tanakoakoti nexa: "Maisa xositi xini natyo. Hiyeta hoka maisa atyo haréti hiyexe xini natyo", nexa xakoreya hoka maisaiya atyo haréti hiye xini mawenaneta. ¹⁷ Tyotya harétiya xositi taita hoka aliyakeriya wasemakahena? Hoka tyotya harétiya tanakoakoti taita hoka aliyakeriya waexe akahena?

¹⁸ Nikare Enore tyoma haliti häre hahekorexe xikini mokene haréti hiye aokitire akereta maheta. ¹⁹ Harétiya hatyota jiyane makere hoka maisaiya atyo haréti tyaonita. ²⁰ Nikare kahare akiti xakore hoka haterore atyo haréti.

²¹ Hatyo hiyeta xosetiya maisa aliyakere nita kahiti hiye: "Maisa atyo naokare hiso nomani", nita. Exahe seriti hoka maisaiya aliyakere nita kijiti hiye: "Maisa naokare hiso nomani", nita. ²² Exahe haiya akiti wihiare hiye tyaonitere maisa kinatere tyaonare xakore hoka waikitene womana. Ekoiya awa hatyo haréti hiye maiyaterehare xiye halitina tyaonita hoka maisaiya aliyakere wisaonare. ²³ Hoka etakehare ekatyahako-hareta waiyeteraharenai womana atyo waiye wikaxaikota. Haiya akiti maisa waiyeharexe, xakore hoka waiye atyo wikaxaikotene. ²⁴ Hoka haiya akiti masakare waiyeharexe tyaonitere atyo maisa nikare kakaxaikotyakere. Nikare Enore tyoma haréti hoka haiya akiti maxawaiyetyakiterenai akiti masakare waiye kaxomokaka maheta.

²⁵ Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo haréti hiyexe haware xakini xini tyaonita, xakore hoka tyotya xiye halitina atyo hakakoa kahinaetyakakoahitaha. ²⁶ Hakitiya haréti hiye kawe hoka

tyotya haiyakininai hiye tehituyaite kawe. Hakiti kakaoiya kaihalaharetyaka hoka tyotya haiyakininai tehituyaite ihalahareha ehakaoaneta.

²⁷ Xasemehena, xisonae atyo Cristo háré. Hoka haxiyehare xakini atyo eháre hiye xisaonita. ²⁸ Hatyo hiyeta tyakekohatiyenai ana Enore isa ehatenéha makere: Iraiti kakoarenai hotohare kaxomokaka, ihiyetare Iraiti xakaisaseharenai. Ihiyetare tyakekohatiyenai xaotyakisaseharenai. Hatyo seta maomakahare tyomiterenai. Enajikinita etakehare wairatyarenai, kahinaetitereharenai, aotykijitreharenai, haware-harexe xakoti iraeteraharenai xoaha. ²⁹ Maisa atyo tyotya xini Iraiti kakoarenai. Maisa atyo tyotya xini maomakahare nomasehareha. ³⁰ Maisa atyo tyotya xini hokakiterenai wairatyaseharenai, hawareharexe xákore niraetyaseharenai, haware-harexe xákore Iraiti xawaiyekahalatyaseharenai xini. ³¹ Hatyo hiyeta xaiyateretyoa-henaira iyateli waiyexe, waiyoliniti waiyexe kaxekakehenere xomana kakoa.

Xakore hoka nahotikisaite xomana ahoti. Hatyo atyo haiyanai xahehare nawaiye.

13

Xawaiyetyati

¹ Niraiya naokowita halitinai xako, exahe anjonae xako hoka niraeya. Xakore hoka mai-saiya nawaiyetyare halitinae hoka niraeniya atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare, kamatihera kamokotyakehena hoka tai, tai, nitere akereya atyo notyaonita. ² Exahiya atyo nawaiyore noxakaihakata Enore tahi, nawaiyore tyotya xoalini hare kakoa, nawaiyore tyotyeta metaharexe tyaconiterenae kakoa, exahe kalore notyakeko hoka hatyo hiyeta nakikiheta tyairinae. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo halitinae nawaiyetyare hoka maisaiya atyo xoare notyomare. ³ Exahiya atyo tyotya noxiyehare nisa maxiyeareharenai ana, exahe noháre kakeratyaka harenai hoka maisaiya atyo halitinae nawaiityare hoka maisaiya atyo xoare notyomare.

⁴ Xawaiyetyati atyo mehexaikohare, waiyexehare. Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa okoawa-harexe, maisa ahinityarexe, maisa jiyahaotyare. ⁵ Maisa atyo kaweraharexe, maisa aokowiharetyoare. Maisa atyo eharehatiye, maisa tiyaharexe. ⁶ Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa ihalaharexe haiyanai nómánenai niyalahare kakoa, xakore hoka iraiti aliterexe kakoa atyo ihalahareta. ⁷ Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa xoana xowaka amaikoharexe wenati howitiharexe kakoa, xakore hoka heko atyo tyaonita hatyakekone kakoa, haxatyahane kakoa, hamehexaikoharene kakoa.

⁸ Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa tyotere xini. Kahare atyo xakaihakere waiyexe, xakore hoka maisa atyoite waha xini tyaonaha. Wawaiyore atyo hahotyaliharenai xako wiraeta, xakore hoka tyotya rotitaita. Kalore atyo wirihareta, xakore hoka kamiyane tehituyaite. ⁹ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo tyotya wiriharene kakoa wawaiyorexe kaisere, Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaihakiterenai xoaha kakoa hoka maisa wawaiyorexe kaisere. ¹⁰ Hoka wenati waiyexe kaiserehare ite tyaohena womana hoka hatyo wimawaiyorene ite maiyareheta.

¹¹ Noxoimitatere xowaka ene niraini, nawenani, noxahekoli harenai xoima akereta tyaonita. Hoka kalikini atyo nonityohaliti hoka maisa atyo xoima nawenane akereta notyaohitita. ¹² Kalikini wiyaiterehare atyo motya etakehare waiyakakalatikoa xoalini hare niyakotini mawaiyenai wiyaitere akereta, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita atyoite hakakoare wiyaiyene. Hoka kalikini atyo haiyakininaeta nowaiyetené, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita atyoite hakakoare nowaiyene, kalikini Enore waiyanehare notyaonitera akereta.

¹³ Hoka kalikini atyoite heko tyaohena tyakekoti, xatyahati, xawaiyetyati xoaha. Hoka exenai konitaré masakare waiyexe atyo xawaiyetyati.

14

Hawarehare Xakoti

(Atos 2.4-8; 10.45-46; 19.5-6)

¹ Hatyo hiyeta xawaiyetyati atyoite xoahena. Maika xoahitiya xomana iyateli waiyoliniti xoaha Isekokohaliti Waiyexe nalitare. Exahe hoka maika xaiyateretyoa hoka Iraiti Waiyexe kakoare xisaona, hoka Enore niraene xiyakai.

² Xala xamani atyo iraehena masemakahare xako hoka iraeta atyo Enore kakoa, hoka maisa atyo halitinae kakoa xini iraeta. Hiyaiya, maisa xala hare ana waiyekahalakere. Aliterexe metaharexe tahi atyo iraeta Isekokohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta. ³ Hoka xala xamaniya atyo xakaita Enore niraene hoka halitinae hiye atyo iraeta hoka kahinaetyahitene,

aihalahalinikisahitene, emaxalokisahitene harenai atyo. ⁴ Hoka xala xamani atyo mase-makahare xako iraehena hoka hatyota atyo kahinaetyoawita. Hoka xala xamani atyo xakaita Enore niraene hoka hatyo atyo kahinaetita tyotya tyakekohatiyenae.

⁵ Kasani xityotya masemakaharenae xakonae xawaiyore xirae naokita. Xakore hoka xityotyaiya xawaiyore xiayakihakaty Enore niraene hoka hatyoya atyo waiye kaisere-hare. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo Enore niraene xakaita hoka hatyo atyo masemakahare xako iraetere xaherare nawaiye kaiserehare. Hoka ameteniya atyo hatya awaiyek-halakaty hatyo iraetere hoka ehekoreya. Nikareya atyo hoka tyotya tyakekohatiyenai kakahinaetyaka enawenaneha kakoa.

⁶ Nohinaeharenai, nokaokiya xomana hoka niraiya xikakoa masemakahare xako hoka aliyakereya nakanahinaehena xiso? Maisaya nawaiyekahalakaita xomana Enore tahi, xaotyakiye tahi, wenati tahi harenai hoka maisaiya xoare hare notyomitata.

⁷ Hiyaiya, xerati nonitata, haiyaharenai xerati niyahare kaomaka flauta, harpa xoaha. Hoka maisaiya waiye kaxaemalahilakisita hatyo xerati anerenai hoka aliyakereya hatya ana waiyekehalekahena, xoarea xamani kaxaemalahilakisita hoka? ⁸ Nikareya so-rarenai konetaxa xaemalahilakisase maisa waiyore aimahalikijita hoka aliyakereya so-rarenai ana waiyekehalekarena hoka memere tyaothenaha xaisakakoati ana?

⁹ Hatyo akereta tehituyaite, aliyakereya haiyanai ana waiyekehalekarena xiraeterehare-nai haiyanai xako, maisa waiyekehalekarena xiraexe hoka? Xiraenenai atyoite motya hati firakore ana xiraetere akereta tyona.

¹⁰ Waikohekao hakakoare atyo kahare hawareharexe makere xakotinai, xakore hoka hatyohotyaliharenai makere atyo semakaoahitaha haxakonaiha. ¹¹ Xakore hoka hatyaiya iraeta hoka maisaiya waiyekehalekare nomani iniraene hoka nomani atyo hatyo hahotyaliharenai. Exahe natyo hoka hahotyaliharenai atyo notyona ite enomana.

¹² Hatyo hiyeta kasani tyare Isekohaliti nalitare waiyoliniti xoakita xomana hoka maika xiayateretyoahena hoka xawaiyore waiyoliniti kakoa hoka xakahinaetya tyakekohatiyenai enawenaneha kakoa. ¹³ Hatyo hiyeta hatyaiya iraeta masemakahare xako hoka maika iraexaty hoka waiyore hoka awaiyekahalakatene maheta hahinaeharenai ana. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, niraexaitaya atyo hahotyaliharenai xako hoka nisekohare atyo iraexaita hoka nrihalini ana atyoite maisa waiyekehalekare. ¹⁵ Hoka xoana ite notyaohenai? Nisekohare kakoa atyoite niraexahena, xakore hoka nrihalini kakoa tehituya atyoite niraexahena. Hoka noxerehena atyoite nisekohare kakoa, xakore hoka nrihalini kakoa tehituya atyoite noxerehena.

¹⁶ Hisekohare kakoa taitaiya hihalahareta Enore kakoa hoka aliyakereya hatya tyaonitai hihaliya hoka "Ehekore", nehena, hiraexala najikinita? Xoare hexa xamani atyo hiraexaita hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalekare enomana. ¹⁷ Exahe xakoreya atyo Enore ana hihalaharene niraexala waiyexe xakore hoka hatyo haliti atyoite maisa ini hekoti hakahinaetita.

¹⁸ Xiayehare atyo niraeta masemakahare xakotinai hoka hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa. ¹⁹ Xakore hoka tyakekohatiyenai atyo hohisakoahena hoka haiyasenai taita atyo niraeta, waiyekehalekare enomanaha maheta, hoka kakahinaetyaka hoka hatyo atyo waiye. Xakore hoka waha tahi masemakahare xako nira hoka maisa waiyekehalekare enomanaha hoka maisa atyo xoare notyomare.

²⁰ Nohinaeharenai, awa atyo xoima xahekola akereta xahekota. Hoka maika atyo iniyalahare ana xoima akereta xisaona, xakore hoka maika xiayahekola inityohaliti xahekola akereta tyona. ²¹ Xiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyore tyaonitai:

"Niraehenaite Israel hotyalinae kakoa", nexa Xekohaseti. "Niraehena ite hahotyaliharenai kanasakota ekakoaha, hahotyaliharenai xako maniyata. Xakore hoka maisaiya xoana xowaka nira hena xema tyaonitai", nexa Xekohaseti.

²² Hatyo hiyeta hawareharexe xakoti kairaetyakirerehate atyo kahinaetya maheta matyakekoneharenai, hoka maisa atyo kahinaetya maheta xini tyakekohatiyenai. Hoka kairaetyakirerehate Enore niraene atyo kahinaetya maheta tyakekohatiyenai, hoka maisa atyo kahinaetya maheta xini matyakekoneharenai.

²³ Xahekohenaore, xihohisakoitaiya hoka xityotyaiya xiraeta masemakahare xakotinai. Hoka kahinehenaitya hatyatere, exahe xoana matyakekoneharenai xamani hoka xoana mai-saiyaka xihatyaharenai aokahitata. ²⁴ Xakore hoka xityotyaiya atyo xiayakaita Enore niraene hoka isoahenaiya nali matyakekoneharenai exahe hatyatere hoka semahaiya xiayakaini hoka halakisaiya iniyalahare haimane. Hoka hatyo semehenere hiyetaiye waiyexe maniya tyaohetata. ²⁵ Hoka exahelolai metapharexenaiya kahotikisaka, hoka hatyaosetaiya waikoa tyoka hakaolise kakoa hoka awaiyehena Enore hoka nehenaiya: "Aliterexe atyo Enore tyaonitai xinekoni", nexaiya.

Maika Xirihare Xisaona Xahohisakoatyakalati Hanako

²⁶ Nohinaeharenæ, exakere atyo niraе naokowita: Xihohisakoahena atyo xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatya xihinaehare atyo xera aokowita. Hatya hoka xoalini hare kakoa aotyakisa aokowita. Hatya hoka Enore hotikihenere tahi xakai aokowita. Hatya hoka iraiti masemakahare xakoti xakai aokowita. Exahe hatya hoka awaiyekhalakatya aokowita hatyo Iraiti xakoti masemakahare xakaihenere tahi. Xirihare xisomehenere kakoa xakahinaetya tyakekohatiyenai maheta. ²⁷ Maika xinekonitare iraehena masemakahare xakoti hoka maika hinama xamani, xoana hanama taita irae, maika hatya iraehenera najikinita, hatya irae xoaha, hoka hatya awaiyekhalakatya hatyo kairaetyakehenerenai. ²⁸ Hoka maisaiya atyo xalahare aka awaiyekhalakatene maheta hoka maika kotare ximairaenehare, hoka maika xiraehena hoka xikakoita exahe Enore xoaha kakoa taita.

²⁹ Hoka hinamahare, hanamahareya atyo Enore niraene kakoareha hoka hatyonai atyoire iraehena, hoka haiyanai atyoite semaxemahena iniraeneha, xoana waiyexe xamani, maisa xamani. ³⁰ Hatya tyokitere hiyeya Enore hairaene xakaisaka aoka hoka maika iraeteremema tyaona. ³¹ Hiyaiya, waiyehenaiya atyo xityoty xiyakai Enore niraene, xakore hoka hatya xakiniya xirae, tyotyaha waiyoreha hoka ihalahareha maheta. ³² Maika xala xamani Enore niraene xakaiha hoka maika waiye kaxaikoawi hoka waiye Enore niraene xakai. ³³ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo aoka wiso haomana maisa kaxiyehare wamoka maheta xini wawenane, xakore hoka waiye atyo wisaona maheta.

Maika haiyaharenai tyakekohatiyenai hotyalinai tyaonitere akereta xisaohena. ³⁴ Maika ohironai mema tyaonaha xahohisakakoati xowaka. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xala hare iraeha aokare. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo judeunai xaotyakisakaho nexa: maisaiya atyo ohironai wakatyati niyahare kaxomokakahita, nexa. ³⁵ Maika xoare tahi xamani waiyekhalaka semaha aokowitaha hoka maika hahanaha nali axaha haiyaneneha. Hiyaiya, kahaiharetakere atyo ohiro iraeta xahohisakakoati heko.

³⁶ Xoana Enore niraene xinalita kaotyaka xakota? Xoana xomanere ala taita kaotyaka? ³⁷ Hatyaiya atyo Enore niraene xakaisasehare aokowita, exahe xoana Isekoaliti nalitare waiyoliniti kokoare aokowita hoka waiyekhalakaiya atyo enomana exe naxairitere. Hiyaiya, exe atyo Xekohaseti xaotykira.

³⁸ Hoka hatyiaya atyo maisa semaxemetarya aokowita exeharenai hoka maika xahalaisene, hoka awa atyo xasemaxemahena iniraene. ³⁹ Hoka maika nikare xisaona, nohinaeharenæ. Maika xaiyateretyo xiyakaini Enore niraene kakoa. Hoka awa atyo hatya masemakahare xako iraetererehare xamahokoanetya. ⁴⁰ Hatyo hiyeta maika tyoty xisomehena waiyexe, ehekorexe xoaha taita.

15

Cristo Atyo Waini Iniyalahare Wománe Hiyeta

(Romanos 6.23; 8.1-10; 2 Coríntios 5.20-21; Efésios 1.7; 2.8-9)

¹ Nohinaeharenæ, kasani xotyaxemetarya Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaihenere xihiyenae naokita. Hatyo iraiti atyo xakota xomana, exahe heko xityakekota. ² Iraiti noxakaihenere xihiyenae atyo Waiyexe Iraiti. Hoka hatyo Waiyexe Iraiti hiyeta atyo xikaiyakeheta, hekotaiya xikinatere xisaona exema maniya hoka. Hoka ameteniya atyo xityakekohenera maisa xoarehare tyomita xomana hoka.

³ Tyotyka xakaisakehenere nohiye atyo noxakai xihiyenae. Hatyo atyo masakare waiye kaiserehare: Cristo atyo waini iniyalahare wománe hiyeta, kaxairatyakehenera Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoaa akereta. ⁴ Waini hoka xakafityaka, hatyaoseta ehanamakini ferakene hiye kasehetra, kaxairatyakehenera Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoaa akereta. ⁵ Kasehetra hoka kaotyakeheta Pedro ana, hatyaoseta kaotyakehetehtiyia 12-hare hairaene kakoarenai ana. ⁶ Hatyaoseta kaotyakehetehtiyia 500-hare jiyyare exaotykira xema tyaoniterahenæ ana. Hekota atyo hatyonai konitare haiyaharenæ kasetata hoka haiyaharenæ atyo koxaka waini. ⁷ Hatyo najikinita kaotyakehetehtiyia Tiago ana, hatyaoseta kaotyakehetehtiyia tyotyha hairaene kakoarenai ana.

⁸ Hatyaoseta kaotyakehetehtenæ enomanaha najikinita, miyanitiye kaotyaka nomani, etakehare hatya hawenane nahitita tyaona hoka komita wainitare akereta notyaona exema. ⁹ Hiyaiya, natyo atyo iraiti kakoarenai katyahakohare, komitaene atyo maisa iraiti kakoare nokaexaretyaki naokare. Hiyaiya, Enore xema tyaoniterenai xahita atyo noxalijinihareta ene. ¹⁰ Xakore hoka Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo exakere notyaona, hoka hatyo waiyexehaliti atyo maisa maomaxetahare xini isa nomani. Xakore hoka nahakita atyo tyotyha iraiti kakoarenai xahexe. Xakore hoka maisa atyo natyo xini hatyoharenai notyoma, hoka Enore nawaiyexehare atyo nikare ahakakisa natyo. ¹¹ Hatyo

hiyeta xoana natyo xamani, xoana hatyoha xamani, xakaiha xihie hoka hatyohare atyo maisa xoanerenai xini. Xakore hoka aliterexe atyo hatyo tahi makere wiyakaihenere xihie, hoka hatyohare atyo xityakeko, hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare.

Wikaseneheta Tahi

(*1 Coríntios 15:35-58; 2 Coríntios 4:14; 1 TessalonICENSES 4:13-18; Apocalipse 20:4*)

¹² Hoka wiyakaitere iraiti xihie atyo Cristo kaseneheta tahi hoka xoanere hoka haiyanai xinekonitarenai kamatinaiya atyo maisa kasehitita aokahitaha? ¹³ Hoka maisaiya atyo kamatinai kasehetere hoka nikare atyoala hoka Cristo maisa kasehitita. ¹⁴ Hoka maisaiya atyo Cristo kasehitita hoka maisaiya atyo xoarehare wiyakaita, exahe xiso hoka maisaiya atyo xoarehare xityakekota. ¹⁵ Exe tehitiya: nikareya hoka wamaoseraitaia atyo Enore tahi. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo ekasekiheta Cristo waoka. Hoka aliterexeya atyo maisa kamatinai kasehitita hoka Enore atyo maisa ekasekihita Cristo. ¹⁶ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo kamatinai kasehetere hoka Cristo tehitiya atyo maisa kasehitita. ¹⁷ Hoka maisaiya atyo Cristo kasehitita hoka xityakekoniya maisa xoarehare tyomare, hoka hekotaiya atyo xiyaneta ximawenekoaretyakaho iniyalahare xománenai kakoa. ¹⁸ Hoka nikare atyoala hoka Cristo tyakeko hoka wainihenerenai atyoala mitita. ¹⁹ Kalini niyahare taitaiya wisaona Cristo koamaniya hoka wiso atyo tyotya halitinai koniyata mahilahareharenai kaiserehare.

²⁰ Hoka aliterexe atyo Cristo kaseheta hoka hatyo akereta tehitiaite kamatinai kaseheta. ²¹ Hiyaiya, haterore haliti hiyeta atyo kaotyaka kamati hoka nikreta tehitiaite hatya haliti hiyeta kaotyaka kasetyatiheta. ²² Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo wainiha tyaanahitere Adão xema hiyeta. Nikreta tehitiaite tyotyaha kasehenahitaha tyaanahitere Cristo xema hiyeta. ²³ Hatya xakini ite kamatinae kaseheta. Cristo atyo koxaka kaseheta. Hoka Cristo tyohetehenere xowakaite exema maniya tyaaniterenae kasehetehena. ²⁴ Hatyaosetaite kaotyakehena miyanitiye ferakene. Cristo ite mawenekoaretya tyotyaha tihanarenai xekohaseti tyaaniterenai, kalorexenai, iyateliti kakoarenai xoaha, hoka waikohe ite iseheta Hanexe Enore ana. ²⁵ Hiyaiya, Cristo atyoite kalorexeye tyiona, Enore jiyahaotya enahalakoaharenai tyotyaha hoka ikiji katyape mohenere kijiya. ²⁶ Miyanitiye ahalakoahaliti atyoite kajiyahaotyaka atyo hatyo kamati.

²⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore atyo tyotyaha xoalini harenai ikiji katyape moka”, nexa.

Hoka hatyo iraitai “tyotyaha xoalini harenai”, nehenere atyo maisa Enore xaokaka xini iraeta. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Cristo kalorexe moka hoka ekatyape tyotyaha mokita. ²⁸ Hoka tyotyaita Cristo kaxaikone taitehenre hoka hatyo Ityanitaite Enore kalorexene katyape mokoawihena. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Cristo kalorexe moka hoka ekatyape tyotyaha moka. Hatyaosetaite Enore tyotyaha xoalini harenai kaxaikohena.

²⁹ Hoka kalikini atyoite etakehare halitinai batixatyoiterenai kamatinai ana naxehena: maisaiya kamatinai kasehetere hoka xoanere hoka hatyo halitinai batixatyoawitaha enomanaha? ³⁰ Exahe wiso, xoanere ala hoka ferakiti nihatyaka kahenehare wisaonita, maisaiya kamatinai kasehitita hoka? ³¹ Nohinaeharenai, ferakiti nihatyaka komita nokaxemereharetayita. Exakere atyo niraeta nihalaharetere xikakoa, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo koamaniya wisaonitera hiyeta. ³² Naiyateretyoa ali Éfeso nali nahalakoiharenae xahita, kirakahare xahita kaxaiyateretyoakitera akereta. Hatyoharenai atyo notyoma halitinai waiyakahare taita, hoka xoarehare ala hatyohare kakoa notyoma? Aliterexeya atyo kamatinai maisa kasehetere hoka maika iraiti nehenere akereta wisaona: “Nika wikanakaira, wiseria. Hiyaiya, makani atyoite wiwainihena”, nitere akereta.

³³ Awa atyo ximaotikone. “Iniyalahare wenati atyo aiyalahareti waiyexe wenati”.

³⁴ Xisaohtehena xawenane waiyexe, ehekorexeye xema, hoka xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe. Exakere niraeta, nehaihalikisa xiso maheta: hiyaiya, haiyaharenai xinekonitarenai atyo maisa Enore koamaniya tyaanareha.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kaseneheta

(*1 Coríntios 15:12-23; 2 Coríntios 4:14; 1 TessalonICENSES 4:13-18; Apocalipse 20:4*)

³⁵ Xala xamaniya axehena: “Alyakerexe kamatinae kasehitita? Alyakerexe ite eháreha kaotyakehetehehena?” nehenahaiya.

³⁶ Maotikonitina! Xafehena atyo hanakatise waikoheko hoka wainiya atyo hoka hikoa.

³⁷ Hatyo kaxafityakehene atyo ese taita, xoana trigose xamani, xoana hatetere hanakatise xamani, hoka maisa atyoite ekate koxaka memere tyaanitera xini kaxafityakehena.

³⁸ Enore atyo hatyo hananetise alyakerexese xamani tyomene aokowita hoka tyomitene. Hiyeta hoka hikoahena hoka hawareharexeye makere tyaaonita ekatenai.

³⁹ Exahe iyawinisoarenai hoka maisa hakakoa netexeha xini: halitinai atyo hawareharexeye nete, kirakaharenai atyo hawareharexeye nete, kotehalanai atyo hawareharexeye nete, exahe kohasenai hoka hawareharexeye nete.

⁴⁰ Enokoarenai atyo kahá-rexeha tehitiya, exahe waikohekoarenai hoka kahárexeha. Hahekorexe nawaiyehare atyo enokoarenai háré, hoka hahekoharexe nawaiyehare atyo waikohekoarenai háré. ⁴¹ Hiyaiya, kamae atyo haxaokanala terota aokanatita, exahe kaimare hoka hahekorexe aokanatita, exahe xoresenae hoka hahekorexe aokanatitaha. Hoka hatyo xoresenaita hawareharexe makere aokanaitaha.

⁴² Hiyaiya, nikareta atyoite kamatinai kaseheta. Eháreha atyo kaxafityakehena hoka ekamane atyo. Xakore hoka kasehetehena atyoite hoka maisaiya atyo wainihitita. ⁴³ Kaxafityakehenera xowaka atyo ewaxirahare, maisa kinaterexe. Xakore hoka kasehetehenera xowaka atyoite waiyehareheta, kinaterite. ⁴⁴ Kaxafityakehenera xowaka atyo eháre nitini kaxafityakita. Xakore hoka kasehetehenera xowaka atyoite eháre nitini akyo tyaohetehena inisekhore. Hiyaiya, eháre nitini akaiya hoka eháre nisekhore nitini aka tehitiya atyo.

⁴⁵ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:

Hetatiyehare haliti Adão atyo wenati kakoare terota.

Xakore hoka miyanitiyehare Adão atyo Isekothaliti hoka ijita atyo wenati halitinai ana.

⁴⁶ Maisa atyo isekohaliti nitini hotohare xini tyoita, xakore hoka haréti nitini hotohare atyo. Enajikinita atyo tyoita isekohaliti nitini. ⁴⁷ Hetatiyehare Adão atyo kaomaka waikohekoatara waikohese hiyeta. Hoka ihiyetate atyo enokoata tyoa.

⁴⁸ Waikohekoatara anerenai atyo motya etake waikohehiyeta kaomakehenere akereta tyaonahitaha. Hoka enokoa anerenai atyo motya etake enokoata tyohenere akereta tyaonahitaha. ⁴⁹ Hiyaiya, nikareta tyare atyo waikohekoata kaomakehenere haliti harero akereta wisaonita kalikini hoka nikareta tehitiaite Haliti enokoatara harero akereta wisaona.

⁵⁰ Nohinaeharenai, kasani exakere terota niraehitiya xihiye naokowita: maisaiya aliyakere eteti, timalati xoaha nomakere xane tyaonita enokoa, maisaiya aliyakere wihére wainiterehare aliyakere makamanehare tyaonita.

⁵¹ Waiye xasemehena exe metaharexe tahi: maisaite wityotya xini wiwaini, xakore hoka ehárehena rotitaite wityotya hawareharexe wikkoxomokaka. ⁵² Haxerore wamaojihakotere akeretaite nikare wisaona. Exowakaite koneta kaimaharehena. Kaimaharehenaite hoka kamatinai kasehetehena, makamaneharenai akereta hoka wityotyaite hawareharexe wikkoxomokaka. ⁵³ Hiyaiya, haréti wainiterehare atyoite kakaimatyakehena makamanehare kakoa hoka etakehare wainihenerehare atyoite kaxaisoakisakehena etakehare makamanehare kakoa. ⁵⁴ Nikare ite hatyo haréti wainiterehare kakaimatyaka makamanehare kakoa, etakehare wainihenerehare ite kaxaisoakisaka makamanehare akyo hoka kaotyakehenaite Iraiti Waiyexe nitere akereta:

Kamati atyo kamawenekoaretyaka, kajiyahaotyaka kaiserehare! nitere akereta.

⁵⁵ “Kamati, aliyo hijiyahaotyakala? Aliyo hijiyaterekisakala?”

⁵⁶ Iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kinatere tyaonita hoka aijita. Hatyo iniyalahare atyo haiyatere kaokita Xaotyakiyahoyieta. ⁵⁷ Xakore hoka wihalahare Enore kakoa, hatyo atyo isa womana jiyahaotyati, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

⁵⁸ Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika xikinatere xisaona xawenane Xekohaseti koamaniya kakoa. Maika heko xahata mene Xekohaseti hatene. Hiyaiya, tyotya xisomiterarenai Xekohaseti hatene atyoite maisa metita xini.

16

Olo Xahohisakoatyaka Tyakekohatiyenae Maoloxaharenai Ana

¹ Hoka olo kakoa xakahinaetya xaokowitere Enore anere hotyalinai Judéia nali tyaoniterenai tahi atyo: maika xisomehena niraehenera tyakekohatiyenai Galácia nali tyaoniterenai hiye akereta. ² Maika domingo nihatyaka haware xatyakaisa inira olo, xikaloxitere hakakoaneta. Nikarite hoka maisa xoare maheta olo xahohisakoata nali nokaokihenera xowaka. ³ Ite nokaokihena xomana hoka xalanae xamani olo kolatyase xaoka hoka baberane notyoma enomanaha hoka olo kolatyaha Jerusalém yerena ana.

⁴ Noxaniya atyo exemaha xaoka hoka noxani hoka tyoaha noximi.

Paulo Xahekola

⁵ Nokaokaita xomana, Macedônia nali nojiyehenere najikinita. Hiyaiya, hatyoah atyoite notyoa. ⁶ Xoana xamanite hoka ininai notyona xihaliya, tihakiti tyotehetehenera kijiya. Nikarite hoka xakahinaetya natyo noxani naokowitere nali noxanini kakoa.

⁷ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo nojiyani kakoa taita xini nowaiya xiso naokowita. Xekohaseti xaokalitai atyo hoka wahaiya atyo notyona xihaliya.

⁸ Xakore hoka ali Éfeso nalita notyaona naokowi Pentecostes ferakene kijiya. ⁹ Hiyaiya, nokaoki kalore, waiyexe nohateni ali. Kahare xakore atyo haiyaharenai kahalakoahareta nokakoi hoka.

¹⁰ Maika Timóteo kaokehena nali hoka waiye xamokene. Hiyaiya, Timóteo atyo hakita Xekohaseti hatene nahakitere akereta. ¹¹ Awa atyo ximaxaiminirehenene. Xakore hoka maika xakahinaetene ehaikoahaneheta kakoa hoka ali xeta mehexaikohare aiheta. Hiyaiya, ali natyahita ekaokeneheta xahita haiyaharenae wihinaeharenae kakoa.

¹² Koxaka wihinaehare Apolo hiye kahareki niraeta, tyoa waiya maheta xiso haiyaharenai wihinaeharenae kakoa. Xakore hoka maisa kalikini tyoa aokowita. Haxowakaite tyoa aokowihena hoka tyoa.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona

(*1 Coríntios 15.58; Gálatas 6.9-10; Efésios 6.10-18*)

¹³ Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa, xikinatere xisaona xityakekone kakoa. Maika ximamairanehare, xikinatere xisaona. ¹⁴ Maika tyotya xihatene xisomehena xiyawaiyera kakoa.

¹⁵ Kala xiayita Estéfanas, exanityo, ityaninai harenai. Hatyonae hotohare atyo tyakekohatiyenai tyaanaha Grécia koa nali. Hoka Enore anere hotyalinai kahinaetyahitaha. ¹⁶ Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika xasemehena Estéfanas niraene, ihinaeharenae hakiterenae ekakoa xoaha niraene.

¹⁷ Estéfanas, Fortunato, Acáico xoaha kaoka nomani hoka aihalahalinikisaha natyo. Hiyaiya, tyomaha atyo ximakane xománe niyahare maheta ximaomanehenerehare.

¹⁸ Kalore aihalahalinikisaha natyo, hoka kala aihalahalinikisaha tehitiya xiso naoka. Nikare tyaonitereharenai atyo waiye xaixakeretyaka.

¹⁹ Kahare tyakekohatiyenae Ásia koa tyaoriterenae noxakaihetahene xihiye aokaha. Áquila, Priscila xoaha, exahe ehanako haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae hohisakoiterenai noxakaihetahene xihiye aokaha. ²⁰ Tyotya wihinaeharenae ali tyaoriterenae noxakaihetahene xihiye aokaha.

Maika xikatyawaxakakoahena hoka xasohitanakolisakakoa.

²¹ Natyo Paulo naxairaty aokahe kakoa: kasani waiye xisaona naokita.

²² Maika xala xamani maisa awaiyetyare Xekohaseti hoka hatyo atyoite maisa waiye kaxomokakita.

“Maranata”: “Hisohena, Xekohaseti!”

²³ Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare tyaoна xikakoa. ²⁴ Kasani noxawaiyiri akereta xisaona naokita, Jesus Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta.

2 Coríntios

¹ Natyo atyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare Enore xaokalita, naxairatyat exebabera haxawalita wihinaehare Timóteo kakoa, wenakalati Corinto nali tyaoñiterenae tyakekohatiyena ana, exahe tyotya Enore koamaniya tyaoñiterenae Grécia naliyerenae xoaha ana. ² Kasani Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha nawaiyexehare, mehex-aikoharene xoaha akereta xisaona naokita.

Paulo Ihalahare Enore Kakoa

³ Maika kaihalaharetyaka Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe kakoa. Hatyo atyo waiyexehare, hatyo Enore atyo tyotya halitinai kahinaetita.

⁴ Hatyo atyo kahinaetita wiso tyotya howithiharetereuharenai womana hiye, wakahinaetia maheta howithiharetereuharenai akereta haiyanai ana howithiharetereuharehiye maheta. Hoka wakahinaetia atyo haiyaharenai, Enore kahinaehenere wiso akereta.

⁵ Hiyaiya, Cristo kaxemakawatikisakenere akereta atyo wikkaxomokaka hoka nikareta tehitiaite hiyeta kalore wikkakahinaetyaka. ⁶ Kirakoane atyo wisaonita, wakahinaetia, waiye maniya wamoheta xiso maheta. Wikkakahinaetyakita atyo hoka xiso tehitia atyo xikkakahinaetyakita, exahe iyateliti kaxekakita xomana heko xisaona maheta howithihare xikkaxomokakituharenai kakoa wiso akereta.

⁷ Hatyo hiyeta wityakekota atyo xiso xawenane kakoa. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo xikkaxomokakita wikkaxomokakituharenai akereta, exahe xikkakahinaetyakita Enore kahinaetitire wiso akereta.

⁸ Nohinaeharenai, kasani xasema howithihare wawenane tyaoñenere Ásia koa naliye waokita. Kalore atyo iniyalahare wikkaxomokaka, exahe howithihare. Maisa atyo watyahaharetyoare wikkikisoanehetia wikkasene kakoa xahita nalita. ⁹ Kaxaisakehnenereharenai akereta wikehexoawi. Nikare atyo wikkaxomokaka maisa wisota wityakekoawi maheta xini, xakore hoka Enore wityakeko maheta. Hatyo atyo ekasekihitita kamatinai. ¹⁰ Hatyo atyo iyeheha wiso, exahe iyeheha wiso kaheneharexenai wikkamane nonitata. Hatyo hiyeta exahita atyo watyahita, kasani heko iyeheha mene wiso maheta.

¹¹ Hoka xiso atyoite xakkahinaetya wiso xiraxexala kakoa. Nikareya kahare haliti iraex-ataya womana hoka xiraxexala hiyetaiaya Enore kahinaetya wiso hoka hatyo hiyetaiaya kahare halitinae ihalahare Enore kakoa.

Paulo Hahekore Haxahekola Moka

¹² Exehare hiyeta atyo wihalahareta: Wiyahekola atyo xakaita wihiye hoka wawenane xikkakoa atyo Enore isehenere waiyexe, aliterexe xoaha akereta tyaoñita, enawayiyexehare niyatere akereta, hoka maisa atyo halitinai nawaiyore akereta xini.

¹³ Hiyaiya, waxairatyat exahexa xakaixaretya hoka waiyekohalekituhare xomana taita. Hoka kasani tyotya waiyekohalela xomana naokita. ¹⁴ Koxaka holini waiyekohalela xomana. Kasani tyotya waiyekohalela xomana hoka Wiyekohase Jesus haikoahetehenere xowaka xihalahare wikkakoa, exahe wiso wihalaharetere xikkakoa akereta.

¹⁵ Ehekoreta ene nika hetatita notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso hoka exahexa xikkakahinaetyaka naokita. ¹⁶ Hoka noxahekoli hiye ene atyo hoka nojiyehena Macedônia xeta hoka nowaiyanaokowita xiso, exahe nohaikoahaniheta xoaha kakoa, hoka xakkahinaetya natyo noxanini Judéia koa nali xeta maheta ene.

¹⁷ Nikare ala nahekotya hoka xoana namaoseratyare ala notyaona? Xoana nohateni tahi ala nahekotya etakehare maxihatiye haxowakita, “Há”, nitere, exahe “Maiha”, nitere akereta? ¹⁸ Enore mamaoseralahare nexare kakoa niraeta, maisa namaoseraita. Niraehenere xiiye maisa, “Há”, nomita, exahe “Maiha”, nomita haxowakita. ¹⁹ Hiyaiya, natyo, Silas, Timóteo xoaha wiyakaita xiiye Enore Ityani Jesus Cristo tahi, hoka maisa atyo haxowakita, “há”, nere, exahe “maiha”, nere xini. Xakore hoka hatyo atyo Enore “há”, niterehare.

²⁰ Hiyaiya, hatyo “há”, nitere atyo Enore tyotya xoalini harenai isa aokowihenere. Hatyo hiyeta, “nikare waokita”, wita, Jesus Cristo hiyeta kaihalaharetyaka maheta Enore kakoa. ²¹ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo awaiyekohalekaita womana wawenane, exahe xawenane xoaha Cristo koamaniya. Hiyaiya, Enoreta atyo haware moka wiso haomanita maheta. ²² Wiyekohase tyare hoka moka wihiye haferoxa, hoka moka Isekohaliti Waiyexe wimahiyase hiye hotikisa maheta womana tyotya xoalinhare haxekane aokitere.

²³ Kasani atyo maisa xamaikohareta maheta maisa wenakalati Corinto nali noxanita. Maisa namaoseraita xini. Nakawijita atyo Enore xakai maheta notahi. Hiyaiya, waiyoreta

atyo noxahekoli kakoa. ²⁴ Maisa atyo waiyateretyoita xini xityakeko maheta. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo xikinatere xisaonita xityakekone kakoa. Xakore hoka wakahinaetita atyo xiso xihalahare xisaona maheta.

2

¹ Nahekota hoka maisa notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso hoka nexamaikohalinikisa xiso naokowihitita. ² Hiyaiya, nexamaikohalinikijita taitaiya xiso hoka xalaiya aihalahaliniki-hena natyo? Xiso nexamaikohalinikijiterenai taitaiya atyo xaihalahalinikisa natyo. ³ Hatyo hiyeta naxairaty etake babera, kasani maisa notyoa hoka nokaxexamaiko-halinikisaki naokare etakehare halitinai noxaihalahalinikisenasenai mahetarenai hiyeta. Hiyaiya, aliterexe ala naokita. Nihalaharehena ala hoka xiso tehitiya xihalahareta naoka.

⁴ Hatyo babera naxairaty kalore nomawaiyehalini, nexamaikohalinikisa kakoa, nosexihare xoaha kakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa nexamaikohalinikisa maheta xini xiso naxairaty xomana. Xityotya nawaiyitetita, kasani hatyohare kakoa xawaiyote naokita hoka.

Kamaotyanityakeheta Iniyalahare Hoka Kakehexaharetyoakeheta Maheta

⁵ Hoka hatyaiya examaikohalinikisa hatya haliti hoka maisa atyo natyo xini nikare mokita, xakore hoka xiso atyo, exahe maisa xityotya xini hoka haiyanai ana. Exakere atyo naxairaty hoka maisa atyo nawatoxaharitita xini xiso. ⁶ Xakore hoka maika xityakekohena koxaka tyotyaha iniyalahare mohenaherene. ⁷ Hoka maika kalikini xawaiyehetehenene hoka xaihalahalinikihetehenene hoka maisa kalore amaiyahare hoka ahekokoita maheta. ⁸ Hoka hatyo hiyeta niraeta xikakoa hoka maika waiye xamokene hoka xahotikisa enomana xiywaiyerene.

⁹ Hatyo hiyeta tehitiya etake babera naxairaty. Nahasakaharetya xiso maheta hoka nawaiyore maheta, xoana ximemere xamani ala xisaonita niraini xasemaxematy maheta.

¹⁰ Hatya nómáne iniyalahare atyo ximaotyanethetehena hoka natyo tehitiya atyo no-maotyanihititene. Aliterexeya iniyalahare tyomitia hoka nomaotyaniheteneyia. Hoka xihiyeta atyo nikare notyaonita hoka hatyoharenai atyo notyomitia Cristo haotita. ¹¹ Nomaotyanihititene atyo, maisa Ahalakoahaliti jiyahaotya wiso naokare hoka. Hiyaiya, exahekola atyo waiyekahalakita womana.

Paulo Mawaiyeharene Trôade Nali

¹² Nokaokihenere wenakalati Trôade nali xowaka noxakai Waiyexe Iraiti Cristo tahi hoka nowaiyore Xekohaseti memere hateniti mohenere nomani hatyo wenakalati nali. ¹³ Xakore hoka kalore nomawaiyehareta, maisa whinaehare Tito nowaiyita nali hoka. Hatyo hiyeta nojinahenahitene hoka noxanai Macedônia koa nali.

Jiyahaotyati Cristo Hiyeta

¹⁴ Xakore hoka nihalahareta atyo Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, hahotalita wisaonitere Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kakoa hiyeta atyo Enore nolokita wiso exolatyaharenae akereta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere jiyahao akahenere xanetere xema. Airaxero nexe xaorettere hakakoare akereta atyo Enore mokita wiso, hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi tyotya halitinai sema maheta. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, wiso atyo etakehare incenso nexe airaxexe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ijitere Enore ana akerexe, hoka xaorettere waiyexe maniya tyaohitereharenai koni, exahe iniyalahare maniya tyaooniterenai koni xoaha akereta. ¹⁶ Hoka iniyalahare maniya tyaooniterenai ana atyo exeti katawanexe wikaexeta, hoka waiyexe maniya tyaohititerenai ana atyo airaxero waiyexe nexexe wenati ijiterehare wikaexeta. Hatyo hiyeta xalaiya waiyorex hoka exehare hateniti tyomehena? ¹⁷ Hiyaiya, wiso atyo maisa haiyaharenai Enore niraene xakaihahaha hoka motya etakehare xiyevaliti betetiterehare akereta xini wisaonita. Xakore hoka Enore atyo axikatya wiso hoka hatyo hiyeta aliterexe wiraeta enahalakoita, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ana wahakitire hiyeta.

3

Waitare Wenati Aho

¹ Exakere ala wiraehena hoka xoana wisotala waexakeretyoita? Xoana, haiyaharenai tyaoonitere akereta ala babera witahi kakoare waokita hoka wahotikisa xomana waokowita, exahe xoana xiayirala kakoare xamani ala waokita? ² Xisonai terota atyo wibaberanexa xairatyore tyaoonita wimahiyase akonai, tyotyaha waiyahene exahe kaexaretyahene maheta. ³ Enore Kalorexe Aohenere terota atyo exe babera xairaty hoka axikatene wiwema. Maisa atyo kaneta kakoa xairatyakere xini, maisa sehalis taose hiye hekoti xairatyakere xini. Xakore hoka xairatene atyo halitinæ mahiyase hiye Enore Nisekohare kakoa.

⁴ Exakere atyo wiraeta. Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta wityakekota Enore hoka. ⁵ Maisa atyo xoarehare kahinaetyare wiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere wawaiyorene tahi wiraehena hoka wisioyi atyo hoka exe hateniti wisoma waokowita. Hiyaiya, wawaiyorene atyo Enore nalita tyoita. ⁶ Hatyo atyo waiyoliniti ijita womana hoka wahakita waitare wenatyaho kakoa. Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare akereta xini, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo. Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare atyo axaisakijita haliti, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo ijita wenati waiyexe matyotenehare.

⁷ Moisés Xaotyakiraho atyo kaxairatyaka xairatise kakoa sehali taose hiye. Haytaoseta Israel yerenai ana kaxekakehena hoka Enore xaokanala kaotyaka hoka Moisés tiho weroka. Hoka Moisés tiho werokene xakore maiyarehetehena hoka hekota kalore werokita hoka maisa aliyakere Israel hotyalinai wahakotyare enomana. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho axaisakijite tyare atyo kaotyakehenere xowaka kalore aokanatyat hoka ⁸ xahekohenaore, Enore Nisekohare hatene hiyeta exahehare xaokanatyakalati kaotyakehenerehare naheta maniya. ⁹ Hateniti halitinai axaisakihenere atyo kalore aokanatyat. Hoka exahehare atyoite aokanahena hateniti halitinai iniyalahare maomanahere aohititerehare. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, hetati kalore aokanatitare atyo maisa hakakoa aokanahetere kalikini xaokanatyakalati exahehare aokanatitare kakoa. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, kaloreya aokanatyat inita tyona hoka tyotehenere hoka exahehare atyoite aokanahena matyotenehare mahaeta tyonitrehare.

¹² Hatyohare wavyahitere hiyeta atyo kalore wimamairanehare wisaonita. ¹³ Maisa atyo Moisés tyaonitere akereta xini wisaonita. Hiyaiya, talatihotyoa atyo imiti taose walawalere kakoa, kasani Israel hotyalinai maisa waiyaha maheta itiho werokene tyoteneheta. ¹⁴ Aliterexe atyo Israel hotyalinae maisa waiyore ahekotyareha. Hoka kalikini kijiyehe na kaexarehena Iraiti Toahiyere nanenai hoka exahekolanaiha motya hekota talatyore tyaonitia hatyo inimitira taose walawalerene kakooita. Hoka hatyo imiti taose walawalereya atyo kaiyakeheta, haliti Enore Kalorexe Aohenere koamaniya tyona hoka. ¹⁵ Hoka kalikini kijiyehe na kaexarehena Moisés Xaotyakiraho hoka imiti taose walawalere talatita exahekola. ¹⁶ Xakore hoka kaiyakehetaiya atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nehenere akereta:

"Moisés talatihotyoakala taose atyo kaiyakeheta, Xekohaseti xema tyaoheta hoka", nitere akereta.

¹⁷ Iraiti "Xekohaseti" nitere atyo Enore Nisekohare xaokaka nikare iraeta. Hoka aliye xamani atyo Enore Nisekohare tyaonitia hoka nali atyo mehexaikohaliti tyaonitia. ¹⁸ Hatyo hiyeta wityotya witihoo matalatyakahare tyaoheta hoka tihoti waiyakakala xaokanala akereta Xekohaseti xaokanala werokita wihiye. Hatyo witihoo awerokaitere atyo Xekohaseti nalitare, hatyo Xekohaseti atyo Isekoaliti Waiyexe. Hatyo atyo Xekohaseti akerehare mokita wiso hoka hatyo hiyeta wiwerokene exaheharehena aerorityoita.

4

Xiyehaliti Waiyexe Kakoare Atyo Wiso

¹ Nikare wisaonita hoka maisa wamaikoharexe. Enore atyo airakoaneharetia wiso hoka isa womana exe hateniti. ² Maisa atyo wawaiyetyare etakehare metereta kaomakitere-hare, exahe etakehare kahiharetyakere xoaha. Maisa atyo wamaoseratita xini haliti, maisa Enore niraene wehawahareharetia. Xakore hoka aliterexe aokitire akereta atyo wisaonita, hoka ihiyeta halitinae tyakekoahitaha wiso Enore nahalakoita.

³ Hoka Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaitereya atyo metaharetia hoka metaharetia atyo iniyalahare maniya tyaonitenerian ana taita. ⁴ Hatyonae atyo maisa tyakekoreha. Enore metalahare ali waikohekoia tyaonitere atyo exahekolanaiha moka makaliroti koni hoka. Maisa atyo halakisahene hoka waiyareha xaokanatyakalati ehaoha werokitere, xaokanatyakalati tyoiterehare Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere werokene tahi. Hatyo atyo aliterexe Enore hárero akerehare.

⁵ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo witahi xini wiyakaita. Wiyakaita atyo Jesus Cristo Xekohaseti tahi. Hoka wiso atyo xiwakanahare akereta wisaonita Jesus hiyeta. ⁶ Hoka Enore atyo nexa: "Makaliroti konitaite aokanatyatxaokanatyakalati", nexa, hoka hatyota atyo xaokanatyakalati axaokanatyakisa wimahiyase ako. Nikare atyo moka wiso hoka wawaiyore maheta xaokanatyakalati werokitere Enore hiyexe kakoa maheta. Hatyo atyo werokita Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tiho hiye.

⁷ Hiyaiya, xoalini hare waiyexe kakoare atyo wiso. Xakore hoka wiso atyo waikohe kamalohero nomaka tinihaliti akereta wisaonita, wahotikisa maheta Enore niyatere kalorexe. Hatyohare atyo maisa wiyatere xini.

*Enawenaneha Howitihare Tyaonita**(Atos 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 11.22-33)*

⁸ Kahaliki howitihare tyaonita wawenane, xakore hoka maisa atyo wikaijyahaotyakere. Haiya xowaka maisa waiyekohalakere womana, xakore hoka maisa atyo masakare wimawaiyeharexe. ⁹ Kahare atyo wahalakoaharenai, xakore hoka maisa atyo wimahi-naeharehare wisaonare. Haiya xowaka kawe wikaxomokakita, xakore hoka maisa atyo mawenekoaretyareha wiso. ¹⁰ Wakolata minita atyo wiháre wainiterehare hiye Jesus kamane, hoka kawaiyaka tehiitya maheta enawenane wiháre hiyeta maheta. ¹¹ Wikasetatere xowaka kaheneharexe wiyaisaka kakoa wisaonita Jesus xema wisaonitere hiyeta, hoka kawaiyaka maheta enawenane wiháre wainiterehare hiye. ¹² Hoka hatyohare wiyakaitere hiyeta atyo wiyaisaka konita wisaonita, xakore hoka hatyohare atyo wenati matyotene-hare maniya axomokanikiheta xiso.

¹³ Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Notyakeko atyo, hoka hatyo hiyeta noxakaitene”, nexa.

Hiyaiya, nikareta tehiitya wiso, hatyo tyakekohenahere akereta wityakeko hoka wiraeta wityakekone hiyeta. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo ekasekiheta Xekohaseti Jesus. Hatyohare atyo waiyekohalakita womana. Hoka nikareta tehiityaite ekasekiheta wiso ekakoa, hoka xikakaoite hahotalitala kolatya wiso enahalakoa. ¹⁵ Tyota atyo hatyoharenai kaotyaka waiye xisaona maheta. Nikarexe hiyeta Enore nawaiyexehare xema kaharehena halitinai tyaonita, hoka hatyonaite hamaxaloneha hiyeta iraexatyaha enomana, Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka maheta.

Wityakekone Xemaite Wisaohena

¹⁶ Hatyo hiyeta, maisa wamaikoharexe. Exahe xakore atyoite wiháre tyotehena hoka wisekohare atyoite tyotyaki ferakene ewaitaretyoahitita. ¹⁷ Exe inirere exahe jiyitere-hare wiyamaikoharene wikhixiterahare atyoite ekaokakisa womana kalorexe, waiyexe wenati, howithihare wikaxomokakitere xahehare. ¹⁸ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo wahekotyare xoalini hare kawaiyakiterahare tahi, xakore hoka wahekoita atyo mawaiyakaharenae tahi. Hiyaiya, kawaiyakiterahare atyo maisa waha tyaonare, xakore hoka mawaiyakahare atyo tyaota minita.

5

¹ Hiyaiya, exe hati taose ako wisaonitere ite kahatakaka. (Wimili xaokaka nikareta “Hati taose”, nita.) Hatyohare atyo waiyekohalakita womana, hatyohare atyo exe wiháre ali waikohekoia tyaoniterahare, hoka Enore ite isa womana hati enokoa nali wisaona maheta. Hatyota atyo tyoma hatyo hati, hoka hatyo atyo matyotenehare. ² Kasani wiyanne wawenakala enokoa wisaona waokowitere tahi atyo kalore wahekoita hoka haiya xowaka wiwaolitita. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyoite wiháre enokoare, ³ hoka wisoahenaite enako hoka maisaiya atyo wimaimahiro wikkawaiyakihitita. ⁴ Exe hati taose ako wisaonitere xowaka atyo wiwaolitita wamaikohareta. (Wiháre xaokaka “hati taose”, nita). Maisa atyo wimaxaokalita xini waikohekoare wiháre jinakala. Kasani atyo wikkaxaisoakisaka waokita wiháre enokoare kakoa, hoka wenati emaiyareheta maheta kawaiinisakiterahare. ⁵ Hoka Enore atyo memere moka wiso hatyo wiyehwareharetayaka niyahare, hoka isa womana Haisekohare, wityakeko maheta tyotya xoalinhare isehenerehare womana.

⁶ Hatyo hiyeta kalore wihalahareta. Hiyaiya, ali exe wimilako wisaonitere xowaka atyo seko wisaonita wawenakala Xekohaseti naliye nonitata. Hatyohare atyo waiyekohalakita womana. ⁷ Hiyaiya, wityakekone hiyeta atyo wisaonita. Hoka maisa atyo wiyaiterehare xema xini. ⁸ Kalore atyo wihalahareta. Kasani wahalakisa exe wiháre hoka wiyanne Xekohaseti nali wisaona waokowita. ⁹ Xakore hoka kasani atyo exahe xoana ali waiko-hekoia xamani wisaonita, exahe xoana enokoa xamani wisaonita hoka Xekohaseti atyo wihalahalalinikisa waokowita. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, haxowakaita Cristo ana wityotya wahotikisoa, sema maheta waikohekoia wisaonitere xowakiyere wawenane tahi. Hoka xoana waiyexe xamani, exahe xoana iniyalahare xamanite wisomita hoka hatyo wisomehenere aketeita mohena wiso.

Kakahinaeharetyaka Enore Kakoa Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Hiyeta

¹¹ Xekohaseti mairaka akiti waiyekohalakita womana. Hatyo hiyeta iraiti aliterexe wiyakaita halitinai hiye. Enore atyo waiyoreta tyotya wiyahekola kakoa, hoka kasani xiso tehiitya xawaiyore wawenane akiti kakoa naokita. ¹² Maisa atyo witahi xini haki wiyakai-hitiya waokowita xihye. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xasema hoka xihalahare wikkakoa waokita, exahe xekoaxatyia maheta etakehare maisa háomane kakoa xini ihalahareta hoka haxomokaharetyoane kakoa ihalaharetere-hare ana.

¹³ Hiyaiya, wihatyaharetaiy atyo hoka Enore atyo wakahinaetita. Exahe waiyeya atyo wahekoita hoka wakahinaetita atyo xiso. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, Cristo xawaiyera wiso xema atyo wisaonita. Hiyaiya, waiyekahalaka atyo womana haterore haliti wainihenere tyotya halitinai ana. Hatyo hiyeta wainihenere tyotya halitinai ana akereta atyo tyotyaha wainiha. ¹⁵ Hatyo atyo waini tyotya halitinai ana hoka kasetaterenai maisa haomanitaha tyaohenahitaha maheta, xakore hoka etake wainihenere, exahe kasehetehener enomanaha hoka waiye maniya mohenahitehenerene xema tyaonaha maheta.

¹⁶ Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya atyo exaoseta xalahare nawenane tahi wiraehitita. Exahe hetatitaiya Enore Kalorexe Aohenera tahi nikare wiraeta hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini nikare wisaohitita. ¹⁷ Hatya haliti atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenera koamaniya tyaohetehena hoka waitare haliti atyo. Enawenane toahiyere atyo tyotya, hoka waitare atyo tyaoneheta enawenane. ¹⁸ Tyotya hatyoharenae atyo Enore nómame. Enahalakoaharenae ene wisaonita hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenera hiyeta hahinaeharenai aoheta wiso. Exahe issa womana wihatene hoka kasani haiyanai tehitina Enore Kalorexe Aohenera hiyeta Enore hinaeharenai wamoheta aokita. ¹⁹ Wiraetere iraiti atyo exe: Enore atyo maisa otya aokowita halitinai nómamenai iniyalahare, hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenera hiyeta atyo tyotya halitinai hahinaeharenai aohitita. Hoka Enore atyo axikatya wiso wiyakai maheta iraiti halitinai hahinaeharenai aohititere tahi.

*Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta
(Atos 4.11-12; Romanos 4.6-8; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Efésios 1.7)*

²⁰ Hatyo hiyeta ali wisaonita hoka wiraeta Enore Kalorexe Aohenera nexare kakoa, hoka motya akere Enoreta ene wiokoamaniyatira iraeta: Enore Kalorexe Aohenera nexare kakao wiraehena. Xaohena hoka Enore hahalakoaharenaita moheta xiso hahinaeharenai maheta, nita ene. ²¹ Enore Kalorexe Aohenera atyo maisa iniyalahare kakoare ene xini. Xakore hoka Enore atyo moka iniyalahare womámenai eheno, hoka wisaohenere exema hiyeta, Enore aokitere akereta, wenati waiyexe kakoare wisaona maheta.

6

¹ Hatyo hiyeta wiso wakahinaetiterenai Enore ehatene hiye exakere wiraeta xikakoa: Awa atyo xahalakihena waiyexe Enore koxaka isehenere xomana.

² Xasemehena Enore nehenere:

Xikahinaetyaka xahenere xowaka nasema xikawira hoka niyeheta xiso iniyalahare nonitata.

Xasemehena: kalini atyo Enore kahinaera xiso xowaka, kalini atyo waiyexe maniya xiymokakeheta ferakeine.

³ Kasani haiyaharenai maisa waiyaha mawaiyexe wihatene hiye waokare, hatyo hiyeta maisa xalahare nawenane wahowithiharetya waokowiye. ⁴ Xakore hoka tyotya wisomitereharenai hiye atyo wahotikisoawita hoka wiso atyo Enore wakaneharenai, hoka wimehexaikohare wisaonita wiyamaikoharene kakoa, wimaxiyehareharenne kakoa, exahe howithiharetere hawenane kakoa. ⁵ Koxaka wikamokonasetyaka, wikkaberexotyakita, exahe maisa waiye xini wikaxomokakita halitinai xahohisakoatyane heko. Kalore wahakita, haiya xowaka maisa wisemakare, exahe maisa wikanakairare hekoti. ⁶ Waiye wisaonitere, wawaiyorene, wimehexaikoharene, exahe wahakitere xoaha hiyeta atyo wahotikisoawita hoka wiso atyo Enore wakaneharenai. Hatyoharenai atyo wahotikisa halitinai ana Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta, wiyawaiyera aliterexe hiyeta, ⁷ iraiti aliterexe hiyeta, exahe Enore niyatere xoaha hiyeta. Enore nawaiyexehare kakoare atyo wiso. Hatyo atyo wokolanase akereta, aisakatya maheta, exahe kahawaonitaretya xoaha wiso maheta.

⁸ Haiya xowaka wikaxaiminisakita, exahe wimamaxaiminisakita xoaha. Wikairae-haretyakita, xakore hoka haiya xowaka wikaxaexakeretyakita atyo. Maoseratyaliyenai atyo aokahitaha wiso xakore hoka aliterexe atyo wiraeta. ⁹ Hamawaiyanenehareha atyo aokahitaha wiso, xakore hoka ewaiyanehareha atyo wiso. Ekamane akere ene wisaonita, xakore hoka kalikini atyo xiyyata wiso, wikkasetta atyo. Haiya xowaka iniyalahare wikkaxomokakita, xakore hoka maisa atyo wikkaxaisakere. ¹⁰ Haiya xowaka wikaxexamaikohalinikisakita, xakore hoka hekota atyo wikhahareta. Motya akere wimaxiyehareharenne wisaonita, xakore hoka kahare halitinai wakaxiyeharetita. Motya akere maisa xoarehare aka ene winali, xakore hoka aliterexe atyo tyotya xoalini harenae kakoare wiso.

¹¹ Nohinaeharenai Corinto nali tyaoniterenae, wiyakai atyo xihije tyotya waheko-tereharenai, exahe wahekotita atyo xitahi. ¹² Maisa atyo wimamaxahekolere xitahi. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xahekotya witahi. ¹³ Nityaninai kakoa niraetere akereta atyo niraehena

xikakoa. Xahotikihena xiyahekola womana, wiso wahekoitere xitahi akereta hoka xahekotyare witahi.

Paulo Xaotyakira Tyakekohatiyena, Matyakekohatiyena Tahi

¹⁴ Awa atyo xahohisakoatyakakoa matyakekoneharenai kakoa xahaka maheta haxawalita. Aliyakereya ehekorexe, exahe ehairokeexe xoaha haxawalita tyaohena? Aliyakereya xaokanatyakalati, exahe makaliroti xoaha haxawalita tyaohena? ¹⁵ Aliyakereya Cristo, exahe Tihanare xoaha hakakoa ahekohenaha? Hoka aliyakereya tyakekohatiyehakakoa ahekotyare matyakekonehare kakoa? ¹⁶ Hoka aliyakereya Enore hana akerehare tyaohena enore metalahare hana? Hiyaiya, wiso atyo Enore makamanehare hana. Hoka Enoreta atyo koxaka nexa:

“Noxanite notyaona tyakekohatiyena koni. Enenorexahaite notyaona, hoka hatyoahaite nomaniye hotyalinae tyaonaha”, nexa.

¹⁷ Exahe Xekohaseti nehititiya:

“Maika xahalakihenahene exahe xakikisoahena enonitaha. Awa atyo xisaonehena iniyalahare xema, hoka naoka xiso nomani.

¹⁸ Xexe atyo i te notyaona, exahe xisonai atyoite nityaninae xisaona”, nexa Xekohaseti tyotya iyateliti kokoare.

7

¹ Nohinaehare noxiyakawaliharenai, tyotya exe iraitinai atyo womanere. Hatyo hiyeta nika watihaharetyoaheta tyotya iniyalahare maniya axomokanikijtere harena wihiare exahe wisekohare xoaha nonitata, hoka wiyoma haliya wisaoheta, exahe wimairehena Enore.

Paulo Nihalaharene

² Xahekohena witahi. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xalahare wakomaniyaita, maisa atyo xalahare nawenane waiyaharetita, exahe maisa atyo xalahare noloxa wametakisare.

³ Exakere niraeta hoka maisa atyo ximahakaisereni xini naokita. Hiyaiya, enahitita atyo niraexihiye, wawayetita atyo xiso hoka haxawalita atyo wisaota minita, wikasetatere xowaka niyahare, exahe wikamane xoaha niyahare. ⁴ Notyakekota atyo xiso, naokowiharetyoita atyo xikakoa. Haiya xowaka xakore howitihare wawenane tyaonita hoka hekota nomaxaloni, nihalahalini xoaha kakoa notyaonita.

⁵ Wiyane wikaokehenere Macedônia koa nali hekota maisa wikauniye hekoti. Tyotyakitinai wiyanehenere nali howitihare womane, xalijinikakoati, exahe wimairane harenai kaotyaka womane. ⁶ Xakore hoka Enore, aihalahalinikijitere amaikoharetere harena atyo aihalahalinikiheta wiso Tito kaokene kakoa. ⁷ Exahe maisa ekaokene xoaha kakoa taita xini wihalahare, xakore hoka xaihalahalinikihenerene tahi kakoa tehitia wihalahare. Xakai xakakawaitere natyo tahi, hoka xamaikohareta aoka, exahe ximemere xisaonita xikahawaonitarera natyo kakoa aoka. Hatyo hiyeta kalikini atyo exahehare nihalahareta.

⁸ Maisa atyo nokehexaharetyoahitita hatyo babera naxikahenere hiyeta, examaikohalinikisa xakore atyo xiso hoka. Nasema hatyo babera ininai examaikohalinikihenerene xiso hoka nokehexaharetyoahetehena ene atyo. ⁹ Xakore hoka kalikini atyo nihalahareta. Maisa atyo nobaberanixi hiyeta xamaikoharehene hiyeta xini, xakore hoka hatyo xiya-maikoharene hiyeta xikehexaharetyoahetehene hiyeta atyo. Hatyo xiymaikoharene atyo Enore nalitare. Hiyeta hoka maisa xala hare hekoti wamolaita. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, xamai-kohaliti Enore nalitare atyo ekaotyakatita kehexaharetyoatheta hoka waiyexe maniya axomokanikihitita wiso, hoka hatyohare hiyetiaya maisa xoare maheta wamaikohareta. Xakore hoka ali waikohekoare xamaikohaliti atyo ekaotyakatita kamati.

¹¹ Xiyaiyehenaore xiymaikoharene hiyeta Enore mohetehenere xiso: haliti waiyexenai atyo moheta xiso, hoka kasani xahasaka rotita xawaiye nawenane xaokowi. Kalore atyo xehare! Kalore atyo ximaira. Xakakawatya natyo, exahe waiye xikaxaikoawi, kasani haxerore xemaisatya xaokowi iniyalahare. Tyotya hatyoharenai hiyeta xahotikisa xawaiye nawenane. ¹² Hatyo hiyeta, etake babera xakore atyo naxairatya hoka maisa atyo hatya iniyalahare tyomehenehene hiyeta xini, exahe maisa hatya iniyalahare kaxomokakitere hiyeta xini. Xakore hoka nikare atyo naxairatya, Enore waiye awaiyek-halakatya maheta xomana kalore waiye xamokiterehare wiso tahi. ¹³ Hatyo hiyeta atyo wihalahare wisaonita.

Exe wihalaharene xahexe atyo wihalahare Tito nihalaharene kakoa. Hiyaiya, xityotya atyo xakahinaetene. ¹⁴ Waiye atyo niraexihiye hoka xiso atyo maisa xehaihalikijita natyo. Hiyaiya, aliterexe taita atyo wiyakaita xiihiye. Nikareta tehitia aliterexe waexaker-tya xiso Tito hiye. ¹⁵ Hoka exawaiyera atyo kekoaretata otyaxemahetehena xityakekone, exahe waiye xamohenerene xiyaiminirene, xawaiyexeharene xoaha kakoa hoka.

¹⁶ Hatyo hiyeta kalore atyo nihalahareta. Notyakekota kaiserehare atyo xiso hoka.

Xisá Xihalaharene Kakoa

¹ Nohinaeharenai, kasani xasema Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta tyakekohatiyenai Macedónia koaiyerenai tyomehenere tahi waokita. ² Wihinaeharenai nali tyaaniterenai kahasakaharetyakaha howitharexe kakoa. Xakore hoka kalore atyo ihalahareta, hoka maoloxahareha xakore hoka isaha olo haxahohisakoala niyahare kalore haihalahareneha kakoa. ³ Aliterexe naokita xihiyi, hámomeha xahexe tyomaha, exahe kajianexe. Exahe haxaokalitaha ⁴ axaha wiso hoka kasani wahalakisahene hoka kahinaetyaha aokowiha Judéia koa nali Enore koamaniya tyaaniterenai, hoka tihityoaha wihiye. ⁵ Hoka wahekoitere xahexe atyo tyomaha. Hetati Xekohaseti koamaniya hawenane mokaha, hatyo najikinita Enore xaokalita wiyaotyakira xema tehitia tyaanaha.

⁶ Hatyo hiyeta wirae Tito kakoa, hatyo tyare atyo tyoma hatyo hateniti hetati hoka kasani tyomehitiya, exahe kahinaehitiya xiso hoka hatyo hateniti waiyexe xiywaiyera kokoita xisomitere xamematyia waokita. ⁷ Tyoty xoalinihare hiye atyo haiyanai xahexe xahotikijita xawenane: xityakekone hiye, xiraene hiye, xiywaiyrene hiye, xiyaokalita haiyanai xakahinaetya xaokowitere hiye, exahe xawaiyetitere wiso xoaha hiye. Kasani kalikini memere xamohena olo waokita haiyaharenai mokitere olo xahexe kaxaxikatyaka maoloxaharenai ana maheta.

⁸ Maisa atyo nawakatya xini xiso naokowita. Kasani atyo haiyaharenai nihalaharene taita waiyekhalaka xomana naokita, hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani xiywaiyera aliterexe hoka.

⁹ Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo xasema Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kalore awaiyetitere wiso: Kaoloxere, kaxiyeharexe ene atyo, xakore hoka maxiyeharehare akereta tyaohetia xihiyeta, hoka xikaxiyeharexe xisaona maheta kalore emaxiyehareharenai hiyeta.

¹⁰ Exe atyo hatyo tahi noxahekoli: Kafaka maniya terehokoane xisomehenere kasani xisoma xamematyia naowita. Hetati xowaka xiso hotohare xakahinaetya maoloxaharenae. Maisa hatyo taita xini, xiso hotohare xakahinaetyahene xaokowi. ¹¹ Hatyo hiyeta hekota xisomehena, xamemahena hatyohare hateniti. Xisomehena raihatyoharenai hetati xihalaharetere akereta. Maika xisa xikaoloxitere hakakoaneta. ¹² Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo isa aokowita hoka Enoreya aoka exekane kaoloxitere hakakoaneta. Enore atyo maisa axare hatya emaoloxene nali. ¹³ Maisa atyo haiyanai nawenane waiyete yaoana xikahinaerahene hiyeta hoka howithare xini xawenane namoka naokowita. ¹⁴ Hoka kalikini tyare atyo kalore xikaoloxita hoka ehekoretiya atyo xakahinaetya maoloxaharenae. Hoka haxowaka ximaoloxaharehena hoka hatyoha kaoloxerehena kalore hoka hatyaosetaita kahinaehenhita xiso. Nikare ite hoka hakakoa xakahinaetyakakoa.

¹⁵ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe atyo nexa:

“Hatya kalore imexehenera ana atyo maisa xoare kamawaneta. Hoka hatya inira imexehenera atyo maisa nakita”, nexa.

Tito Exahe Ihinaeharenai

¹⁶ Kalore nihalahareta Enore kakoa Tito axahekotyanikisa hoka kahinaetya aokowitere xiso hiyeta, wiso wakahinaetya waokowitere xiso akereta. ¹⁷ Wirae ekakoa hoka aoka. Hoka exahexe kasani kahinaetya aokowita xiso hoka haihalaharene kakoa tyoheta xinali.

¹⁸ Hoka exema waxikahena hatya wihinaehare. Hakakoare tyakekohatiyenai waiye aiminisahitene Waiyexe Iraiti xakaitere hiyeta. ¹⁹ Exahe exe wihinaehare atyo tyakekohatiyenai xaoakalita, xaxikala ximita tyoita wiyema. Exaokalahitaha atyo tyoa kahinaetya maheta wiso hateniti xiywaiyera kokoita wisomitere hiye, kaihalaharetyaka maheta Xekohaseti kakoa, exahe wahotikisa maheta aliterexe wakhahinaetya waokowifereharenai. ²⁰ Exakere wisaonita, kasani maisa haiyaharenai iraeharetyaha wiso waokare exe kalore olo wamokitere hiyeta hoka. ²¹ Wiyahekola hiye atyo hoka kasani ehekorexe taita wisoma waokowita, maisa Xekohaseti nahalakoa taita xini hoka halitinai nahalakoa tehitia.

²² Exemaha waxikahena hatya wihinaehare. Kahaliki wahasakaharene hoka wiyaiya memere enawenane ekahinaera niyahare. Hoka kalikini tyare atyo kalore tyakekota xiso hoka exahehare tyoa kahinaetya aokowita xiso haxaokala ximita.

²³ Hoka Tito tahi atyo niraeheha hoka nohinaehare terota atyo, exahe hakita nokakoi kahinaetya maheta xiso. Hoka exe wihinaeharenai tyohenerenai exema atyo tyakekohatiyenai xaxikala, exahe waiye aiminisahitaha Cristo. ²⁴ Hatyo hiyeta haiyakoanai tyakekohatiyenai semane maheta xahotikihena exe wihinaeharenai ana xiywaiyera-hene, exahe, “Aliterexe Paulo iraetere akereta Corinto yerenai tyaoita”, nexaha maheta.

9

Olo Xahohisakoatyaka Judéia Koa Yerenai Tyakekohatiyenai Ana

¹ Etake olo xaxikahenere Judéia koa yerenai ana tahiya atyo maisa xoare naxairahitita xomana. ² Waiyekhalakita atyo nomani xakahinaetyahene xaokowitere tahi akiti, hoka hatyo hiyeta naexakeretya xiso wihinaehare Macedônia yerenai hiye. Noxakai xiso wihinaeharenai Grécia nali tyaoñiterenai memere xisaonitera xikahinaerahene kakoa hetatiye jiyeñenera terehokoane tahi. Hoka tyotyaha ihalahareha xiyaokalita xakahinaetya maoloxaharenai xaokowitere tahi kakoa.

³ Hoka kalikini naxikahena exe wihinaeharenai hoka naexakerehenere xiso hatyo tahi akiti kakoa maisa xoare makaotyakeneta maheta. Hoka maika niraetere akereta ximemere xisaona xikahinaerahene kakoa.

⁴ Hiyaiya, Macedônia yerenai tyoaha noximi hoka maisa ximemere xisaonare hoka wihaihareya, exahe tehitiyai hoka xihihare. Maisa xihiharenere tahi wiraeta maheta, wityakekotere xiso hiyeta nahekotya. ⁵ Hatyo hiyeta waiye xaxikatyakala wihinaeharenai nahiti maniya hoka memere mokaha maheta olo xisa xaokowiterehare. Hoka nali nokaokihena hoka koxaka memere tyaoñita maheta, hoka tyotyaha semaha maheta xiyaokalita xiso xaokowihenere xihekane, hoka maisa xiwakatyaka xema xini xisehenehrehare tahi.

⁶ Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: Xala xamaniya atyo inira fitya hoka iniraiya atyo imexaheta. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo kalore fitya hoka kaloreya atyo imexaheta. ⁷ Hoka maika hatya xakini, aliyakere xamani ahekotya hoka nikarexe isa. Maisa haxamaikoharene, hawakatyaka xema hekoti xini. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo haihalaharene kakoa ijita hoka Enore atyo awaiyetitene. ⁸ Hoka Enoreya atyo isa xomana xaokiterehareni xahexe hoka xaokiterehareni kakoare xisaota mene maheta, exahe xaokiterehare xahexe isa xomana hoka waiyexe xisomehitiya maheta.

⁹ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Kahare atyo xoalinhare ijita maoloxaharenai ana. Enawaiyexehare atyo maisa tyotere xini”, nexa.

¹⁰ Enore atyo hanakatise ijita kaxafityaka maheta, exahe nakairati hoka ijita kakanakairatyaka maheta. Hoka isa tehitiyaita xomana tyotyha hanakatise xaokiterehareni. Hoka akekoaretya ite hatyo hanakatise hoka kalore ite ximehetene maoloxaharenai xikahinaera hiyeta. ¹¹ Xikołoxahare ite moka mene xakahinaetya maheta halitinae. Nikare ite hoka kahareha ite ihalahareha Enore kakoa olo xaxikaitere wiyema hiyeta.

¹² Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xisomita hoka maisa atyo xakahinaetita taita xini Enore koamanitya tyaoñiterenae maxiyeharehareni, xakore hoka xisomiterehareni hiyeta atyo kalore ihalaharaitaha Enore kakoa. ¹³ Ihalahareñehaite Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, exe xikahinaera atyo hotikijita xityakekone, exahe xawenane Cristo nalitare Iraiti Waiyexe xema. Hoka olo xaxikaitere enomanaha, exahe haiyaharenai ana xoaha hiyeta ite ihalahareha tehituya Enore kakoa.

¹⁴ Iraexatyaha ite xomana haxawaiyeraha xiso hiyeta, exahe Enore kalore awaiyetitene xiso xoaha hiyeta. ¹⁵ Nikahena hoka wihalahare Enore kakoa, hatyo kalore awaiyetitene wiso maxaimenekotyakahare kakoa hiyeta.

10

Paulo Aiyateretyoa Hairaene Kakoa Tyakekohatiyenea Xahita

¹ Natyo Paulo terota koxaka nirae xikakoa. Haxawalita notyaohena xikakoa hoka nawaiyexehare notyaonita xiyahita. Seko akiya notyaohena xonita hoka noxalijinihareta xiyahita. Kalikini Cristo nawaiyexehare hiyeta nirae xiiye hoka waiye xasema. ² Nali notyoñeha hoka awa atyo xexalijinihalkisa natyo. Hiyaiya, xoana xamaniya hoka noxalijinihalini kakoaiya nekoaxatya naokita etakehare haliti xahekola xema akereta wisaoniterehare aokiterehareni xahita.

³ Aliterexe atyo haliti wiso. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyateretyoita xini halitinai nawenane akereta. ⁴ Iyateliti kakoa waiyateretyoite atyo maisa waikohekoatare xini. Enore nalitare iyateliti kakoa atyo waiyateretyoita wamawenekoaretya maheta kinatere aokowitereharena. Exahe iraiti metalaharenai wamawenekoaretitia. ⁵ Exahe halitinai xahenera mahalakirahitene hoka maisa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka mawayekelakatitere enomanaha harenai wamawenekoaretitia. Wijiyyahotita atyo tyotyha halitinai xahekola hoka Cristo koamaniya wamohenahititene. ⁶ Hoka kalore xityakekohene najikinitaite wimemere wisaohena iniyalahare kakoa waotyakisa maheta hatyatere matyakekonehare.

⁷ Xiso atyo xoalinhare henekoa maniya taita xiayiyita. Hoka hatyaiya aliterexe Cristo anere aokowita hoka maika ahekohtiya hatyo tahi. Hiyaiya, wiso tehitia atyo Cristo anerenai, hatyo hatya haliti akereta. ⁸ Maisa atyo nohaihareta xini, kalore xakore nahinitya Xekohaseti iyateliti isehenere womana kakoa hoka. Exe iyateliti atyo akekoarekisa xiso maheta xawenane kakoa, hoka maisa atyo mawenekoaretya maheta xini xiso. ⁹ Kasani atyo maisa naxahetokyani kisa xiso hoka namairakisa taita maheta xiso exe babera naxikaita xomana xaoka naokare.

¹⁰ Hatyo ite nehena: “Paulo axikaitere baberanenai womana nanekoa atyo kaheneharelaxe, exahe kinatere hairaene axikaita womana. Xakore hoka kaokehena atyo womana hoka kaxonasiri atyo tyanonita, exahe iniraene hoka maisa xoare tyomare”, nehenaite.

¹¹ Xakore hoka maika hatyo haliti ana waiyekahalehena: hiyaiya, maisa atyo xoarehare hawareharexake aka waxairaiterehare baberanenaiko sekowisaonitere xowaka, exahe wisomiterehare nali xinekonihena wiso xoaha xowaka.

¹² Maisaiya aliakere wehakakoatita exahe waimenekotita wawenane etakehare masakare waiyore aokowiterenae nawenane kakoa. Hatyota atyo aimenekotyoawitaha háomaneha xaimenekotyakalati kakoita. Maisa atyo waiyorexeha. ¹³ Hoka wiso wiyaokowiharetyoane atyoite maisa wiyahenera jiyare tyanonita. Enore isehenere womana aosexeta atyoite tyanoa, exahe xinekoni wihatene hoka. ¹⁴ Hatyo isehenere womana aosexeta atyo xisaonita hoka maisa atyo exahexe xini wisoma, nali wikaoka hoka Waiyexe Iraiti wiyakaihenere Cristo tahi xowaka. ¹⁵ Hatyo hiyeta maisa waokowiharetyoita haiyanai hahatene tyomehenere Enore isehenere womana xahexe kakoa. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xityakekone kekoare waokita. Hoka exaharehatenitwiisoma xinekoni waokowita Enore isehenere womana aosexeta akereta. ¹⁶ Hatyaosetaite wiyakaihenena Iraiti Waiyexe haiyakoanai wenakalatikoanai xisaonitere xaihako tyaconiterenai hiye. Nikare ite hoka maisa waokowiharetyoita hatya haliti koxaka hahatene tyomehenere kakoa.

¹⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa: “Maika xala xamani aokowiharetyoa aokowita hoka maika aokowiharetyoahena etakehare Xekohaseti tyomiterehare kakoa”, nexa.

¹⁸ Hiyaiya, hatya atyo katyakekotyakita, Xekohaseti tyakekohenene hoka. Maisa atyo hatyota tyakekoawihena xini hoka.

11

Paulo Exahe Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae Metalahare

¹ Kasani exahe niraehena hatyahaliti akereta hoka heko xasemaxematyia niraeni naokita. Hatyo hiyeta xasemaira niraeni. ² Enore waiye kaxaikotere xiso akereta tehitia atyo natyo nokaxaikota xiso. Hiyaiya, xiso atyo hatya mawatyalisakahalotatare kaiserehare hoka nakaiyanenetya naokowitere hatya haliti kakoa akereta xisaonita. Hatyo haliti atyo Cristo. ³ Nomawaiyehareta xikakoa, xoana xamani hoka owi kinohare maosera-henere Eva akereta xikamaoseratyia hoka maisa waiye xahetokyare hoka xahalakisaya xawenane waiyexe Cristo koamaniya. ⁴ Hiyaiya, xasemita atyo xihalaharene kakoa hatyatere kaokehena hoka xakaihena Jesus hawareharexehati xihiyehoka. Hatyo atyo maisa Jesus aliterexe wiyakaitere xihiyehati xini. Exahe xakita atyo xomana isekohaliti, exahe iraiti waiye hawareharexeh, wiso wiyakaihenere Enore nalitare Isekohaliti exahe Iraiti Waiyexe nonitata.

⁵ Noxahekoli hiye hoka maisa atyoala exe “iraiti kakoarenai” katyahakohare xini natyo naoka. ⁶ Exahe atyoala maisa nawaiyore niraexe naoka, xakore hoka kalore atyo waiyekahalakita nomani. Hatyoharenai atyo tyotyaki nihatyaka wahotikisa xomana.

⁷ Noxakaihenere xihiyeh Iraiti Waiyexe Enore nalitare xowaka maisa nobakatyaki naokita xihiyeh. Nikare nahakita hoka wakahare akereta notyaonita hoka kalorexe xisaona maheta. Xoana hatyo xowaka ala maisa ehekore xini nikare notyaonita xomana?

⁸ Nahahenere xinekoni xowaka haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae hakoa wenakalatitarenae bakatyahitaha natyo. Kala xoana xamani hoka nokaiwahitene naoka nakahinaetya xiso maheta. ⁹ Notyaohenere xinekoni xowaka haiya xowaka olo hare naokita, xakore hoka maisa xalahare nahowitikijita. Wihinaeharenae Macedônia nalita tyohenerenai atyo kolatytahena nomani xoalinhare naokiterekaharenae. Nikare notyaona kafaka maniya hoka nikarete tehitia ite notyaonehitiya nahiti maniya. Maisaiya hatyoharenae hiyeta nahowitikijita xiso. ¹⁰ Cristo niraeme aliterexe tyaconiterenai nohiye hiyeta niraehena, hoka tyoty Grécia koa tyaconiterenai konitareya maisa xalahare emaisahitita exe nihalalahalinikakoa maxaimanhareta noxakaitere Iraiti Waiyexe. ¹¹ Xoanere ala hoka exakere niraeta? Xoana maisa ala nawaiyetyare xiso hoka? Enore atyo waiyoreta noxawaiyiri xiso kakoa.

*Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyena Metalahare Kakoa
(1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 1 Timóteo 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)*

¹² Kalikini nahakitere akereta ite nahahitiya hoka etakehare "iraiti kakoarenai" xahenera namiyatya, exahe wihatene akereta hakahitaha aokowiyahitere xoaha. ¹³ Hatyo halitina atyo iraiti kakoarenai metalaharenai, maisa atyo ekaisereharena xini. Hahateneha tahi atyo maoseratyahitaha hoka Cristo niraene kakoarenai kaiserehare atyo aokowiyahitaha. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka maisayia atyo xahakaharetyoita. Xiyaiya, Ahalakoahaliti kakoitaia atyo aikawatyoa hoka motyaiya anjo waiyexe ene kaotyaka. ¹⁵ Nikare ite hoka exema maniya tyaaniterenaita nikareta tyaaonaha hoka motya ite haliti waiyexe nomasehareha ene tyaaonaha. Xakore hoka imiyaniキ xowakehenaita hoka tyomahitere akereta kaxomokakehenahitaha.

Paulo Iraiti Xakaisasehare Makawatini

¹⁶ Haki ite niraehitiya: awa atyo nohatyahalini xaoka. Nohatyahareta atyo xaowita hoka maika hatyahaliti xomokaka akereta xamohena natyo hoka hatyohare hiyeta naokowiharetyo. ¹⁷ Aliterexe exe niraetere atyo maisa Xekohaseti xaaotyakira xini. Exe noxaokowiharetyoani tahi niraetere atyo aliterexe motya hatyahaliti akereta niraeta.

¹⁸ Haiyaharenae atyo hawenaneha waikohekoare kakoa aokowiharetyoahitaha, hoka natyo tehitija ite naokowiharetyahena hawenani kakoa. ¹⁹ Xiso atyo xirihare, xakore hoka waiye xasemaxemaita hatyaharexenai niraene. ²⁰ Haiyanae atyo wakahare akere mokita xiso, xixiyehare miyatyahitaha xonita, maoseratyahitaha xiso, hairawaneha kakoa kaxaikoahitaha xiso, exahe mokotyahitaha harenai xiso xitihokoa. Nikare xakore atyo mokahitaha xiso hoka waiye xasemaxemaita iniraeneha.

²¹ Komitaene ene nohaihareta exakere niraeni xikakoa: maisa wiyalijiniharexe hoka hatyonai akereta wamokare xiso. Hiyaiya, maisa xakore wakinaterexe hoka exakere wiraeta xikakoa.

Xakore hoka haiyanaiya atyo aokowiharetyoaha xoalini hare kakoa hoka natyo tehitijaite naokowiharetyo. Hiyaiya, aliterexe atyo hatyahaliti akereta niraeta. ²² Xoana Hebrewu hotyaliharenai? Natyo tehitija atyo. Xoana Israel hotyaliharenai? Natyo tehitija atyo. Xoana Abraão jikolaharenai? Natyo tehitija atyo.

Paulo Nawenane Howitihare Tyaaonita

(Atos 14.19-22; 21.27-36; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12)

²³ Xoana Cristo wakaneharenai? Natyo tehitija atyo Cristo wakanehare, hatyo xahareha atyo natyo. Alaty atyo hatyahaliti akereta niraeta hoka. Hiyaiya, exahereha atyo nahaka, exaherehaki atyo berexoako nokaxomokaki. Exaherehaki atyo nokamokonasetya, exahe kahaliki komitaene nowaini. ²⁴ Judeunae 5-ki mokonasetya natyo hoka 39-xa mokotyahitaha natyo hatyo 5-kinai mokohenahere natyo xowaka. ²⁵ Hanamaki atyakase kakoa Roma yerenai mokonasetya natyo. Haki sehalii kakoa mokotyaha natyo. Hanamaki kanowa kalorexe tabobokoa nokakoi. Haxatini, haferakene xoaha notyaona one kaloxere xaiya. ²⁶ Kahaliki notonan xowaka kahenehare newanani tyaaonita one morene, exahe kaiwarexenai xoaha koni. Exahe kahenehare notyaonita nohinaeharenai Judeunai, exahe majudeuneharenai xoaha koni. Kahenehare notyaonita wenakalatikoanai, maharexakiti, one kaloxere xaiya, exahe kahenehare nokaxomokakita nohinaeharenai metalaharenai hiyeta. ²⁷ Kahare hateniti tyaaonita nomani, nokirahareta. Haiya xowaka maisa aliyakere notemakare hekoti. Haiya xowaka nonakita, nomaimihare, exahe maisa tihere niyahare nokaimiye hoka tihita nohiye. ²⁸ Maiha hatyoharenai taita xini. Ferakiti nihatyaka nomawaiyehareta tyotya tyakekohatiyenae kakoa. ²⁹ Haiyaharenae maotikone tyaaonita hoka nomaoitikonit tehitija notyaonita. Haiyaharenai iniyalahare tyomehena hoka kalorexe namaikohareta.

³⁰ Naokowiharetyoaiya atyo naokowita hoka naokowiharetyoahena atyoite etakehare nomaoitikonini hotikijiterahere kakoa. ³¹ Enore, Xekohaseti Jesus Nexe, etake kaihalaharetyaketa menehenere ana atyo waiyekahalakita hoka maisa atyo namaoseraita xini.

³² Notyaohenere wenakalati Damasco xowaka kalorexe kaxaikoakaitere xekohaseti Aretas wenekoare moka sorarenai wenakalati kaokatyakala nali tokaha natyo maheta. ³³ Xakore hoka nohinaeharenae mokaha natyo koho kalorexe ako hoka exoakihenahitaha natyo talarehoko motokoare ahota hoka maisa sorarenae xoana mokita natyo.

12

Paulo Kaxawaiyanikisakehenere Tahi

¹ Naokowiharetyoahena atyoite, exahe maiha xakore xoarehare hatyohare tyomare nomani hoka. Xakore hoka kalikini atyoite noxakaihena xiihiye nowaiyehenerehare tahi, exahe Xekohaseti hotikihenerehare nomani xoaha tahi. ² Nowaiya hatya tyakekohenere

hoka toahiya 14-terehokoane najikini xowakiya eharehena rota kakolatyaka enokoa xeta, xoana tyoty eháre kakoita xamani ala kakolatyaka, xoana inisekohare taita xamani ala kakolatyaka. Maisa atyo waiyekehalakita nomani, Enore taita ana atyo waiyekehalakita.³ Niraehitiya ite: aliterexe atyo hatyo haliti eharehena rotita kakolatyaka Wenakalati Waiyexe nali. Xoana aliterexe xamani ala eháre kakoita kakolatyaka, xoana inisekohare taita xamani ala kakolatyaka. Maisa atyo waiyekehalakita nomani, Enore taita ana atyo waiyekehalakita.⁴ Kakolatyaka enokoa nali hoka iraiti sema xakore hoka maisaiya xala hare ali waikohekoaa awaiyekehalakaitene.⁵ Hatyo hiyeta hatyo haliti kakoaa ite naokowiharetyoahena. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo nokakoita naokowiharetyoita, hoka etakehare nomaiyatelihalini hotikijitereharenai kakoa atyo ite naokowiharetyoahena.⁶ Naokowiharetyoiai naokowita hoka maisaiya atyo nohatyahareta xini, xakore hoka aliterexeya atyo niraeta. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokowiharetyoita, kasani maisa xalahare ahekotya notahi naokare waiyehenere natyo exahe semehenere niraeni xahexe naokare.

⁷ Kahare waiyexe kahotikisaka nomani hoka hatyo hiyeta kahehaliti kawéro kaxekaka nomani maisa masakare naokowiharetyoita maheta. Ahalakoahaliti niraene kokoare akereta kaoka nomani hoka maiyateretya natyo maheta, hoka maisa naokowiharetyoita maheta.⁸ Hanamaki niraexatya Xekohaseti hiye hoka naxene, kasani emaisaheta maheta noniti hatyo kahehaliti.

⁹ Xakore hoka Xekohaseti nexa nohiye: "Mahaiya naiyatelikihitita hiso. Nakahinaetya taitaite hiso hoka waiye hisaona. Hiyaiya, niyatere atyo exahehare kalore tyaoonia, himaiyatererehisaonitere xowaka", nexa nohiye. Hatyo hiyeta exahehare atyo nihalahareta naokowiharetyoite nomaiyatelinai kakoa hiyeta. Kasani Cristo niyatere tyaoonia mene nohiye naokita hoka.¹⁰ Nihalahareta atyo exe nomaiyatelinai, nirawaiyaki, nomaxiyejharehalini, niraeharetyaki, exahe Cristo hiyeta hoka howitihare nawenani tyaonitere xoaha hiyeta. Hiyaiya, nomaiyaterehenere xowaka nokinatere notyaonita Xekohaseti hiyeta.

Paulo Mawaiyeharene Corinto Yerenaee Kakoa

¹¹ Hatyahaliti akereta atyo notyaonita, xakore hoka xiso atyo exakere xaxomokanikisa natyo. Xiso ene atyo waiyexe xiraehena notahi. Hiyaiya, maisa xakore atyo noxoare waikaterehare xini hoka maisa atyo exe "iraiti kakoorenai" xawaiyetiterenai katyahakohare xini natyo.¹² Xoalinaharenai hotikihenera hoka aliterexe iraiti kakoa aohenere natyo atyo kaomaka maholawakereta xinekoni. Hatyoharenai atyo xoalinhare waiyexe, exahe xoalinhare maomakahare nomaka harenai. Hatyoharenai kaomaka halitinai tyakekoha maheta niraeni.¹³ Xoare hiye iniyalahare xikaxomokaka haiyaharenai tyakekohatiye xahexe? Hatita hiye taitala maisa nemaxahalikija xiso: maisa nokahinaetyaki naohenere xihye hiye. Maika hatyohare ximaotyaneheta.

¹⁴ Kalikini ehanamakin hiye koxaka nomimiye notyaonita notyoa nowaiyeheta xiso maheta. Hoka maisaiya xoareharenai naokita xihye. Maisa atyo xoloxa naokare nomani, hoka xiso taita atyo naokita nomani. Hiyaiya, mahaiya atyo aliyakere xoimanai hanexe ana olo mokita, enexeha atyoite mohena olo haisaninai ana.¹⁵ Nihalahalini kakoitaite nakahinaehena xiso tyoty noxiyejhare kakoita, exahe niyatere xoaha kakoa tehitiaite nakahinaehena xiso. Masakare atyo nawaiyetita xiso hoka xoana hatyo hiyetaite inira taita xawaiyehena natyo?

¹⁶ Maiha atyo xoare hare hiye nahowithihalikija xiso. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana, xakore hoka haiyanaita namaoseraita xiso aohenaha.¹⁷ Xoana naxikhenerenai xomana hiye ala xikolaharetyaka naoka?¹⁸ Aliterexe atyo Tito naxikatyah xomana, hoka hatya wihinaehare tehitia naxikatyah exema. Xoana Tito kore kolaharetya xiso? Xoana maisa kore wiso hinamanai hakakoa wisaonita, wahekotita?

¹⁹ Xoana motya ala wakahawaonitaretyoita xahalakoa xaokita? Maisa nikare xini wisaonita. Wiraeta atyo motya Cristo wakatyaa wiso hoka wirae Enore nahalakoa aokitere akereta. Hoka tyoty wisomitereharenai atyo wakahinaetya maheta xiso, nohinaeharenai, noxiyakawaliharenai.

Enore Maxawaiyerene

(Romanos 1.26-32; 1 Coríntios 3.3; 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16)

²⁰ Kalikini atyo nomawaiyehareta xikakoa. Naliya nokaokihena hoka mahaiya naokitera akereta xini nowaiya xiso, exahe natyo hoka maisaiya xiyahekola akereta xini xiayiya natyo. Motya akere tehitia ite nowaiya mokohetyakakoati, okaati, xaiminiharetyoati, maxiti, irawaniti, werahaliti, xahenityati, wenati mahekorenrehare xoaha naokita.

²¹ Hoka nomawaiyehareta tehitia etakehare notyoa nowaiyehenere xiso xowaka Enore xexamaikoharerata natyo xihautita kakoa. Hoka nosexi kakoa, kahare haiyaharenai toahiya

xowaka iniyalahare tyomaha hoka maisa kehexaharetyoahenahititere iniyalahare ohiro hiye hawenaneha, exahe xoalinihare maiyasehenahere xoaha hiyeta.

13

Xaotyakisati Miyane

¹ Exe kakoaité hanamakihena notyoa nowaiyita xiso. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Hinama, hanamaiya atyo iraehena hawaiyaneha tahi hoka hatyoiya atyo katyakekotyaka”, nexa.

² Nirae naokowitz xiso iniyalahare tyomehenerenai nahitita hiye, exahe xiso haiyaharenai xoaha kakoa. Ihinamakini notyohenere xinali xowaka koxaka nirae xiihiye hoka kalikini seko notyaonita hoka niraehitiya xiihiye: “Etarekityaite nali notyohitiya hoka maisa xalahare nairakoaneharehitita”, nomi. ³ Hatyaoseta atyo ite xityakekohena Cristo iraetere nohiyeti. Cristo atyo waiye mohena xiso xakore hoka maisa atyo maiyaterehare xini. Hotikijita atyo haiyatere xomana. ⁴ Alitere atyo kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xowaka maisa kinaterexe ene, xakore hoka Enore niyatere hiyeta atyo kasehetra. Hatyo akereta wiso tehtiya emaiyarererene akereta wisaonita. Xakore hoka hahotalita wisaonitere ekakoa hiyeta atyoite wikinatere wisaohena Enore niyatere hiyeta wakahinaetya maheta xiso.

⁵ Xisota xahekoharetyoahena, xahasakaharetyoahena xawenane kakoa, xoana aliterexe xamani ala xikinatere xisaonita xityakekone kakoa hoka. Hoka aliterexe atyo waiyekelakita xomana Jesus Cristo kaxaikota minitereharenai xiso, hoka ameteniya atyo maisa xityakekohitene hoka maisa waiyekelakihitita xomana. ⁶ Hoka kasani waiyekelakita xomana naokita. Hiyaiya, wiso atyo maisa wamatyakekotyarene. ⁷ Enore hiye wiraexaita xomana, kasani maisa iniyalahare xisoma waokare. Maisa atyo hatyoharenae hiyeta wihatene katyakekotyaka maheta xini. Exahe wiso akere atyo wamatyakekotene, hoka kasani atyo xoalinihare waiyexe taita xisoma waokita. ⁸ Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo xoarehare aliterexe nahalakoa wisomita, xakore hoka aliterexe taita atyoite wisomehena. ⁹ Hatyo hiyeta atyo wihalahreta, wiso maisa wilkinatere wisaonare xiso xikinatere xisaonitere hiyeta kakoa. Wiraexaita tehtitya xomana waiyexenai xisaona maheta.

¹⁰ Notyoa nowaiyehenere xiso nahitita naxairaita exe babera xomana. Kasani nali notyohenere xowaka maisa kinatyaxa nirae xikakoa naokowiye Xekohaseti isehehene iyateliti nomani kakoa hoka. Xakore hoka exe iyateliti atyo kahinaetya maheta xiso xawenane kakoa, maisa atyo namawenekoaretya maheta xini xiso.

Tyawaxati Miyane

¹¹ Xoaha taita nohinaeharenae, waiyexe maniya taita xisaohena. Waiye xasema ni-raetereharenae. Hakakoaira xisaohena, exahe ximehexaikohare xoaha xisaona. Nikare ite xisaona hoka Enore xawaiyetyati kakoare, wenati waiyexe kakoare xoaha heko kax-aiko xiso. ¹² Xikatyawaxehena xihinaeharenae hiye hoka xasohitanakolisahene.

Tyotya Enore anere hotyalinai haxakaisakehenahitaha aoka xiihiye.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Kasani Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo kaxaikxo xiso, exahe Enore awaiyitya xiso, exahe Isekohaliti Waiyexe aihalahalinikisa xoaha xiso naoka, xoaha taita.

Gálatas

Tyawaxati

¹ Natyo Paulo naxairatyatexe babera. Nokakawasaki iraiti kakoare notyaona maheta. Maiha atyo halitinai xaokalita xini, xakore hoka Jesus Cristo, Enexe Enore ekasekihete-henerene xoaha xaokala ximita atyo. ² Tyotya ali wihinaeharenai tyaooniterenai nohaliye haxakaisaka aokaha tyakekohatiyenai Galácia yerenai hiye. ³ Kasani waiye, mehexaiko-hare xisaona naokita Wexe Enore hiyeta, Wiyeköhase Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womania

(*1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Tito 2.11-14; 1 Pedro 2.21-25; Apocalipse 1.5*)

⁴ Wexe Enore xaokalita Xekohaseti Jesus waini womania hoka iniyalahare wománe emaisaheta wonita maheta hoka waiyexe maniya moheta wiso maheta. ⁵ Hatyo hiyeta maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene, xoaha.

Haterore Iraiti Waiyexe

⁶ Nahakaharetyoa xamokita haxerore xahalakijitere kawijitire xiso Cristo nawaiyexehare hiyeta hoka hatya “iraiti waiyexe” xema xisaonitere hiyeta. ⁷ Aliterexe atyo maisa hatehitiya “iraiti waiyexe” aka. Exakere atyo niraeta, haiyaharenai emaxahalikijitere xisonae atyo éhawareharyaha Cristo nalitare Iraiti Waiyexe aokowitaha. ⁸ Xakore hoka hatyatereya, exahe wiso, exahe xoana anjo enokoatare xamaniya xakai xihije hatya “iraiti waiyexe”, hawareharexe etake wiyakaihenere nonitata hoka hatyoiya atyo waiye mawenekoaretyaka. ⁹ Koxaka atyo exakere wirae, xakore hoka wiraehitiyene: hatyaiya xakai hatya “iraiti waiyexe” hawareharexe etake wiyakaihenere nonitata hoka hatyoiya waiye mawenekoaretyaka.

¹⁰ Xoana exakere ala niraeta hoka kasani halitinai tyakeko natyo naokita? Maiha nikarexe xini. Kasani atyo Enore tyakeko natyo naokita. Xoana kalikini ala halitinai nemaxalokisa naokowita? Nikarexeya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo Cristo wakanehare xini natyo.

Paulo Iraiti Xakaisasehare Tyaoohenere Tahi

¹¹ Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae: Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaitere xihije atyo maisa halitinae xaomatikira xini. ¹² Maisa atyo hatya xini isene nomani, exahe maisa xala hare aotyakijita natyo, xakore hoka Jesus Cristo terota atyo hotikisene nomani.

¹³ Kala koxaka xasema nawenani toahiya judeunae xaotyakira xema maniya notyaonitatere xowakiyere. Hatyo xowakiya Enore koamaniya tyaooniterenae xahita noxalijinihatetra kalore. Naiyateretyoita exahitaha, kasani namehotyahene naokowita hoka. ¹⁴ Hatyo xowakiya judeunai xaotyakisakaho xema notyaonita. Naiyateretyoita nohinaeharenae xahexe, kasani wahetakomaniyerenae xaotyakira xema terota notyaona naokowita hoka.

¹⁵ Xakore hoka Enore hawaiyexehare hiyeta, nomawenaniharetatere xowakiya haomanere aoka natyo nahaka enomana maheta. ¹⁶ Hatyooseta Haisani hotikisa nomani hoka majudeuneharenai hiye Waiyexe Iraiti Ityani tahi noxakai aohenere xowaka, maisa xala hare natawita aotyakisa natyo maheta. ¹⁷ Exahe tehitiya hoka maisa noxani Jerusalém xeta, nahitita iraiti kakoarenae tyaooniterenae nowaiya maheta xini. Xakore hoka Arábia koa noxani. Hatyooseta nahaikoaheta Damasco xeta. ¹⁸ Hatyohekota hanama terehokoane najikinita noxani Jerusalém xeta, Pedro nowaiya maheta, hoka hinama semanane notyaona ehaliya. ¹⁹ Maisa atyo hatyanae hekoti iraiti kakoarenae nowaiyita. Xekohaseti ximarene Tiago taita atyo nowaiyi.

²⁰ Hiyaiya, Enore haotita atyo niraeta hoka naxairaitere atyo aliterexe.

²¹ Hatyooseta noxani Síria koa, Cilícia koa xoaha xeta. ²² Hatyo xowaka tyakekohatiye hotyalinae Judéia koa nali tyaooniterenae maisa waiyareha natyo. ²³ Haiyaharenae nexa iraetere notahi taita semahitaha: “Etake xalijinihatetra wiyahita hoka wityakekone mawenekoaretya aokowitere atyo kalikini xakahakaita halitinai hiye”, nexahitere. ²⁴ Hoka ihalaharahitaha Enore kakoa nohiyeti.

2

Paulo, Haiyaharenae Iraiti Kakoare

¹ Hatyooseta 14-terehokoane najikinita nahaikoaheta Jerusalém xeta Barnabé kakoa, exahe Tito tehitiya nanoloka. ² Enore hotikisa nomani, nali noxanini aoka hoka noxani. Nali wahohisakoatayakaoa wihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitiranai kakoa

hoka nawaiyekehala katya Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere majudeuneharenae hiye akiti eno-manaha. Kasani maisa nohateni notyomehenerehare, exahe notyomiterehare xoaha meta naokare hoka nirae ekakoaha.

³ Nohinae Tito atyo grego, xakore hoka maisa atyo kaxaikotyaka enomanere milihe kaxaokakita. ⁴ Xakore hoka haiyaharenae enomanere milihe xaikotyaka aokahitaha. Hatyo halitinai tyakekohatiyenae aokowita hoka isoaha tyakekohatiyenai kaiserehare koni. Hatyo halitinai atyo isoaha tyakekohatiyenai koni wahakotiterenai akereta, waiyaha maheta waiye wisaonite Jesus Cristo koamaniya hiyeta. Kasani atyo wakahare akereta mohenahitaha wiso aokowitaha hoka. ⁵ Xakore hoka maisa ini hekoti wasema iniraineha waokowita, kasani kalikini Iraiti Waiyexe aliterexe kakoare xisaona maheta.

⁶ Xakore hoka haiyaharenae motya kaxaikotyatiyenai. Hoka exakere atyo niraeta: Hiyaiya, exahe atyo xoarehareha ene xamani hoka Enore atyo maisa halitinai hokoan-harene hiyeta xini aokitene haomana. Haki ite niraehitiya, hatyo kaxaikotyatiyenai maisa xoare hare waitare haxahekolahai tahi iraetaha nohiye. ⁷ Xakore hoka waiyekehala enomanaha, Enore isehenere Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaini niyahare majudeuneharenae ana maheta, Pedro ana isehenere ehatene hoka xane xakaihenere iraiti judeunae hiye akereta akiti. ⁸ Enore niyatere hiyeta atyo iraiti kakoare notyaona majudeuneharenae ana, Pedro iraiti kakoare kaxomokakehenere judeunae anere akereta.

⁹ Hatyo hiyeta Tiago, Pedro, João xoaha kaxaikotyatiyenae aokahiterenai ana waiyekehala Enore isehenere nomani nohateni hoka hahinaehare aokaha natyo, Barnabé xoaha. Wihinaehare tyare atyo waokakoa hoka wiso atyo majudeuneharenae koni wahaka waokowita hoka hatyoha atyo judeunae koni hakaha aokowiha. ¹⁰ Kasani haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae maxiyehareharenae tyaoniterenae judeunai koniyerenai taita kahinaetyaka aokaha. Hatyohare akiti terota nahekoita hoka hatyohare notyoma naokowi.

Paulo Watyali Pedro

¹¹ Hatyo najikinita, Pedro tyohenere Antioquia nali xowaka, nowatyalini tyotya naliyerenae haotita, maisa ehekore tyaonare hoka. ¹² Tiago axikahenerenae haiyaharenae makanokeneharene nahitita, Pedro kanakairita ene wihinaeharenai majudeuneharenae kakoa. Hatyaoseta kaokaha hoka maisa kanakaira aokowihitita majudeuneharenae kakoa, mairita majudeuneharenae nomanere milihi xaikotyaka aokahitere kakoa hiyeta hoka. ¹³ Haiyaharenae wihinaeharenae judeunae tehitiya mairaha hoka Pedro tyaoniterenai akereta tyaonaha, exahe Barnabé kakoita hoka nikare tyaona.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, maisa ehekore tyaonareha, maiha Iraiti Waiyexe aliterexe aokiterere akereta xini tyaonitaha hoka nomi Pedro hiye tyotya ehaotyahitaha: "Hiso atyo judeu, xakore hoka maisa atyo judeu akereta xini hisaonita, majudeunehare akereta atyo hisaonita. Xoanere hoka haiyateretoita majudeuneharenae xahita, hoka kasani judeunai tyaoniterere akereta tyaonaha haokita?" nomi ihiye.

Judeunae, Majudeuneharenae Waiyexe Mariya Kaxomokake henahitaha Ityakekoneha Hiyeta

¹⁵ Wiso atyo judeunae konitare nawenaneharenae hoka maisa atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenae xini wiso majudeuneharenae akereta. ¹⁶ Xakore hoka waiyekehala kita atyo womana, tyotya tyakekohenerenai Jesus Cristo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexenai aohititerahahene, hoka maisa atyo judeunai Xaotyakiraho hiyeta xini. Nikareta tehitiya wiso judeunae wityakeko Jesus Cristo hoka Enore haliti waiyexenai aoheta wiso maheta, Cristo wityakekohenerenae hiyeta, hoka maisa atyo judeunai Xaotyakiraho hiyeta xini. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xala hare Enore haliti waiyexe aokare, judeunai Xaotyakiraho aokiterere akereta tyaoniterere hiyeta. ¹⁷ Kasani Jesus Cristo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexenai aoheta wiso waohena hoka wahotikisoawita atyo hoka aliterexe iniyalahare nomaseharenae wiso, majudeuneharenae akereta. Xoana nikare ala hoka Cristo kahinaetita iniyalahare? Maisa nikarexe xini!

¹⁸ Hoka notyomehetehitiyaiya koxaka nahatahenerehare hoka hatyohare atyo hotikijita nomawenanehalini judeunai Xaotyakiraho xema. ¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta, hatyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta, nowaini. Nokaxaisaki hatyo Xaotyakiyaho hiye, nawenani tyaoheta Enore anere maheta. Nokaxaisaki atyo Cristo kakoa atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. ²⁰ Nikare hoka maisa atyo natyoheta xini notyaonita, xakore hoka Cristo atyo tyaonita nohiye. Exahe exe kalikini nawenani tyaoniterere atyo notyakekotere Enore Ityani xema tyaonita. Hatyo atyo awaiyetya natyo hoka hatyota isoawihare nomani. ²¹ Maisa atyo Enore xawayiera natyo namahokoanetyare. Hoka hatyo judeunae Xaotyakiraho hiyetai ya atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aohitita hoka nikare atyoala hoka Cristo kamane maisa xoarehare tyomare.

3

*Wityakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso
(Romanos 1.16; 3.21-26; 4.5; 5.1; 8.1)*

¹ Kaxiyani, xiso Galácia yerenae, ximaotikone! Xala maoseratya xiso? Hiyaiya, xiyo-se-haotita kaxawaiyekehakatyaka kaiserehare Cristo kamane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyexe tahi. ² Exe taita xekoaxahena: Xoana Enore Nisekohare kaxekakehenere xomanala Xaotyakiyaho akitere akerite xisaonitere hiyeta, xoana xasema, exahe xityakekohenere Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta korála? ³ Xoana hoka ximaotikone xisaonita? Hetati ene Enore Nisekohare niyatere xema xisaonita hoka kalikini atyo xiayatere xema taitehena xisaona xaokowita? ⁴ Xoalinhare howitihare tyaoherene xomana maisa xoarehare aotyakijita xiso? Maisa atyo aliykare xaka. ⁵ Xoana Enore ala haisekohare isehena xomana, exahe maomakahare harenae tyomehena xinekoni hoka Xaotyakiyaho akitere akereta xisaonitere hiyetala? Maiha kore atyoala xasemehenere, xityakekohenere Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta xini?

⁶ Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa Abraão tahi:
“Abraão atyo tyakeko Enore niraene hoka ityakekone hiyeta atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aokene”, nexa.

⁷ Hatyo hiyeta waiyekahalakenaite xomana. Hiyaiya, Abraão jikolaharenai kaisere-hare atyo etakehare tyakekotereharenai. ⁸ Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa koxaka xairatyoare tyaoonita majudeuneharenae tyakekone hiyeta, Enore haliti waiyexe aohenaherene tahi. Hatyo hiyeta, hatyo nahitita Abraão hiye Iraiti Waiyexe kairaetyaka hoka nexa:
“Maika hiyeta tyotya haliti hotyalinae waikohекоа tyaoriterenai Enore waiye moka”, nexa.

⁹ Abraão atyo tyakeko Enore niraene hoka ityakekone hiyeta waiye mokene. Nikare tyotya tyakekohenerenae tehitiya waiye kaxomokakita hatyo akereta. ¹⁰ Judeunae Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaoriterenae atyo Enore xeharene katyahe tyaonahitaha. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Tyotya etakehare matyakekone miniterehare, tyotya xairatyoare tyaoniterehare Xaotyakiyaho Baberanexakoа atyo Enore xeharene katyahe tyaoonita”, nexa.

¹¹ Maisa atyo xalahrena Enore haliti waiyexe aokare enawenane Xaotyakiyaho xema hiyeta. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aohetehenere atyoite tyota mene hatyakekone hiyeta”, nexa.

¹² Hoka Xaotyakiyaho atyo maisa tyakekoti hiyeta xini kaotyaka. Xakore hoka exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Xala xamaniya atyo tyotya Xaotyakiyaho akitere akereta tyaoonita hoka tyota meniya atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta”, nexa.

¹³ Xakore hoka Cristo atyo iniyalahare kaxomokaka wiwenekoare hoka iyeheta wiso Xaotyakiyaho iniyalahare mokitere wiso nonitata. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Xala xamani atyo kaxerahokaka atya hiye hoka hatyo atyo maisa waiyexe xini, nexa.

¹⁴ Nikare tyona Enore waiyexe wenati aohenere Abraão hiye kaxekaka majudeuneharenae ana maheta Jesus Cristo hiyeta, exahe Isekohaliti Enore axikatya aokowihenere hoka kaotyaka wityotya womana maheta wityakekone hiyeta.

Xaotyakiyaho Xekati Xoaha Xaokaka

¹⁵ Nohinaeharenae, tyotyaki nihatyaka kaomakiterehare hiye ite naimenekotya: Hinamahareya xoalinhare tahi iraekakoaha hoka hakakoaiya ahekotyaha tyomahitire tahi hoka haexareha kakoare mokahene hoka mahaiya xalahren jiyahaotitene, exahe aexahitita hatyo hinamanae xahekola. ¹⁶ Nikare Abraão ana Enore wenati waiyexe isa aokowi, exahe ijikolahare ana xoaha. Maisa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nita xini: “Exahe ijikolaharenai ana xoaha”, motya etakehare kahare haliti xaokaka ene xini iraeta. Xakore hoka nexa atyo: “Exahe ijikolahare ana xoaha”, hatyo atyo haterore xaokaka. Hatyo atyo Cristo.

¹⁷ Exakere atyo niraе naokowita: Enore atyo irae Abraão kakoa hoka iraetere akereta tyoma aokowi. Hoka Xaotyakiyaho 430-terehokoane najikinita kaotyakehenereya atyo maisa aliykere jiyahaotita Enore ahekohenere, exahe emaisahitita isa aokowihenere-hare. ¹⁸ Hiyaiya, étakehare Enore ijitereharenaiya atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta hoka nikare atyoala hoka ijitereharenai atyoala maisa isa aokowihenerehiyeta xini ijita. Xakore hoka Enore isehenerehare Abraão ana atyo isa aokowihenere hiyeta isa.

¹⁹ Nikare hoka xoare niyahare Xaotyakiyaho kaotyaka? Kaotyaka atyo hotikisa maheta Enore xahekola kakoa kahalakoaharetere-hare. Hoka Xaotyakiyaho ene atyo kinatere

tyaohena tyohenerere Abraão jikolahare kijiya taita. Hatyo ana atyo Enore xoalinhare waiyexe isa aokowi. Hoka anjonai atyo isene hatya haliti ana, hoka hatyo atyo ekax-aikotyase tyona. ²⁰ Xakore hoka haterore tahi atyo kairaetyakehena hoka maisa atyo ekaxaikotyase aka. Hoka Enore atyo haterore.

Xaotyakiyaho Akiti

²¹ Xoana nikare ala hoka xaotyakiyaho mahokoanetita Enore isa aokowitere harenae? Maisa nikarexe xini. Hiyaiya, hatya xaotyakiyahoia atyo kaxekakere haliti waiyexe maniya moheta maheta hoka xaotyakiyaho hiyetaiya atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aohi-tita. ²² Xakore hoka Iraiti Waiyexe atyo xakaita hoka tyotya halitinaí atyo iniyala-hare niyatere konita tyona hitaha aoka. Nikarexe kawenatayakita, kasani Jesus Cristo katyakekotyakiterere hiyeta tyotyaha ana kaxekaka maheta Enore isa aokowitereharenai tyakekotereharenai ana.

²³ Xakore hoka tyakekoti kaotyakehenere nahitita atyo xaotyakiyaho kaxaikota wiso hoka berexo ako tyaonitere akereta moka wiso, tyakekoti kaotyakene kahotikisahenere kijiya. ²⁴ Wikaxaikotyase akereta xaotyakiyaho kaxaiko wiso Cristo tyanene kijiya, hoka wityakekone hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aoka wiso maheta. ²⁵ Hoka kalikini atyo tyakekotyati ferakene kaotyaka hoka maisaiya atyo xoare maheta wikakaxaikotyasexe wisaohitita hoka kaxaikohitita wiso.

²⁶ Hiyaiya, xityakekohenerere hiyeta atyo Enore ityaninae xisaona, Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotalita xisaonitere hiyeta. ²⁷ Hiyaiya, hahotalita xisaonitere Cristo kakoa hiyeta atyo xikabatixatyaka. Nikare hoka Cristo hárero akereta terota atyo xisaona. ²⁸ Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo hawareharexex xini: judeunae exahe majudeuneharenae, wakaharenae exahe mawakaharenaharenae, enanae exahe ohironae xoaha hoka. Xityotya atyo xihaterore, Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotalita xisaonitere hiyeta. ²⁹ Koxaka atyo Cristo anerenae xisaona hoka hatyo hiyeta Abraão jikolaharenai atyo xisaona hoka kaxekakaite xomana Enore isa aokowihenereharenai xomana.

4

¹ Exakere niraehitiya naokowita: Kalorexe ityani xoimitatere xowaka atyo wakahare akereta tyao-nita, tyotya hanexe xiyehare xekohasehare tehitia xakore hoka. ² Xoimitatere xowaka haiyaharenae aotyakijitene, exahe ixiyehare harenae kaxaikota enexe xaimenekolaose kijiya. Hoka hatyo enexe xaimenekolaose hikoahena hoka kalorexe tyao-nita.

³ Nikareta tehitia wiyoimitatere wawenane kakoa xowaka ise-kohaliti ali waikohekoia kaxaikotyasehare aokitere akereta ene wisaonita. ⁴ Hatyaoseta xane enaose hikoahena hoka Enore axikatya Haisani. Haloti tyakota tyao-nita hoka judeunae xaotyakisakaho xema tyao-nita, ⁵ iyeheta maheta judeunae xaotyakisakaho xema tyao-niterenai hoka Enore ityaninae wisaona maheta.

⁶ Hotikisa maheta womana haisanina aohenere wiso, Enore axikatya Haisani Niseko-hare womana hoka hatyo Iseko-haliti kawijita: “Abá, abá”, nita. ⁷ Nikare hoka maisa atyo wakaharenaheta xini xiso. Ityaninae atyo xiso. Koxaka atyo ityaninae xisaona hoka haisaninae ana isa aokowitereharenae atyo ite isa xomana.

Paulo Mawaiyehare Gálatas Yerenai Kakaoa

⁸ Toahiya Enore maniya ximawenaneharetatere xowaka ene enore metalaharenae wakaneharenae xisaonita. Maisa atyo aliterexe enoreha xini. ⁹ Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Enore maniya xisaonita, exahe Enore aoka xiso haomanere maheta. Nikare hoka xoana hoka xahaikoaheta xao-kowita hatyo ise-kohaliti maiyatererehare tyao-niterenae ana, exahe xoalini hare maomanahere ana xao-kowita? Xoana hoka ewakanaharenae xisaona xao-kowihitiya! ¹⁰ Xoana hoka haiyaki ferakene, mijini, kamaikene, enonene, terehokoane masakare waiyeta xomana?

¹¹ Nomawaiyehareta kalore xikakoa. Xoana naotyakihenere xiso ala maisa xoarehare tyomitia xomana?

¹² Nohinaeharenae, kasani natyo akereta xisaona naokita. Xiyaiya, xiso akerekexeta natyo. Exahe maisa xoare iniyalahare xisomita nokakoi. ¹³ Xoana xotita hetati Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaihenerere xihiyete? Hatyo xowaka nohokakita hoka notyoa xinali hoka noxakai xihiyete Iraiti Waiyexe. ¹⁴ Nohokakita hare hoka kahare nahakakisa xiso xakore hoka maisa xahalakijita, maisa xikirawaneta natyo. Waiye xamoka natyo, anjo Enore nalitaré akereta, Jesus Cristo akereta xamoka natyo.

¹⁵ Exowaka ene xihalahare xisaonita. Exakere ite nomi: kaxaitoakisakereya xiyo-se-nai hoka xaitoakiseniya hoka xiseniya nomaní! Hoka hatyo najikinita xoana xisaona?

¹⁶ Xoana kalikini ala xahalakoahare notyaona aliterexe niraihenerere hiyeta?

¹⁷ Exe halitinae waiyexehare tyaonahitaha xiyahita, xakore hoka maisa atyo waiye maniya xini exahekolaha tyaonita. Kasani atyo kikihenahitaha xiso nonitura aokowitaha hoka exemaha xisaona maheta noximi maniya xisaonitere akereta. ¹⁸ Waiyeya mokahitaha xiso, waiyeya ahekotyaha xikakoa nohaotita, exahe nomakanihena hoka ehekoreya.

¹⁹ Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinac: hatya ohiro kaisaniro hiye ityani kawetere akereta noxamaikohalini nokihixita xihiyeta. Heko ite namaikoharehena Cristo koamaniya xikinatere xisaohenere kijiya. ²⁰ Kalikiniya nali xihaliya notyaonita hoka hahekoreya niraexikakoa. Kalore nomawaiyehareta xikakoa.

Agar, Sara Xoaha Xaimenenkola

²¹ Xiso xaotyakiyaho xema xisaona xaokowiterenae: xiraihena hoka nasema. Xoana maisala xasemita xaotyakiyaho iraehenerehare? ²² Exakerexe xakai: Abraão hinama mokose kaisani aoka. Hatya atyo wakahalo Agar ityani, hatya atyo exanityo kaiserehare Sara ityani xoaha. ²³ Wakahalo ityani atyo ekaisanisakahare kaiserehare hoka exanityo ityani atyo Enore isa enomana aokowihenere.

²⁴ Hatyoharenai atyo aimenekoita: Hinamahalo atyo aimenekoita hinama wenati tahi akiti. Tyairi Sinai atyo Agar hotikijita. Hatyo aimenekoitere hiyeta nawenanenae atyo wakaharenae. ²⁵ Agar atyo aimenekoita tyairi Sinai, Arábia koa nali, exahe Agar aimenekoita tehitiya wenakalati kalikiniye Jerusalém. Hatyokoare hotyalinai atyo tyotyaha wakahare tyaonahitaha.

²⁶ Hoka Sara atyo aimenekoita wenakalati Jerusalém enokoa tyaonitere. Hatyo atyo maisa wakahalo xini hoka wityo atyo. ²⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Hiso ohiro, maisa kahare kaisanihenolo: Maika hihalahalohena! Hiso maisa xoana xowaka xoima kahe kakoa hiwaolitohenolo: Maika hakawiyahena hihalahalone kakoa. Hiyaiya, ohiro ehalakisakahalo atyo ite kahare kaisanihena exanene kakoa tyaonitolu nonitata.

²⁸ Hoka xiso nohinaeharenae atyo Isaque akereta, Enore ityaninai, iraehenere Abraão kakoa hiyeta. ²⁹ Hatyo xowakiya ekaisanisakahare tyaohenere kirawaneta xoima Enore Nisekohare hiyeta tyaohenere. Nikare atyo kalikini kawenatyakita.

³⁰ Xakore hoka aliyakerexe Iraiti Waiyexe nexa? Exakerexe atyo nexa:
Haxikahetehene wakahalo, ityani kakota. Hiyaiya, wakahalo ityani atyo ite maisa hanexe wenekoare tyaonita. Mawakahalonehalo ityani atyo ite hanexe wenekoare tyaona.

³¹ Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maisa atyo wakahalo ityani xini wiso, xakore hoka ohiro mawakahalonehalo ityaninae atyo wiso.

5

Xaotyakiyaho Xamani Mehhexaikohaliti Xamani

¹ Cristo atyo iyeheta wiso wiwakaharene nonitura hoka mawakaharenehare moheta wiso. Hiyeta hoka heko mawakaharenehare xisaona, awa atyo wakahare maniya xisao-hittiya.

² Xasemehena, natyo Paulo niraeta xihkiye: Xomanere milihe xaikotyaka xemaiya xisaona xaokowita hoka Cristo atyoala maisa xoarehare tyomare xomana. ³ Niraihitiya xikakoa: Hatyatere nomanere milihiya kaxaikotyaka hoka xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta atyoite tyaohena. ⁴ Haiyaharenai xaotyakiyaho xema hawenaneha hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene aokiterenai atyo haware tyaonita Cristo nonitura, exahe Enore xawaiyera xoaha nonitura. ⁵ Hoka wiso atyo watyahaharetyoita Enore haliti waiyexe aohenere wiso xahita. Hatyohare xahita atyo watyahita, Enore Nisekohare tyaonitere wikakoa hoka wityakekotere hiyeta. ⁶ Hiyaiya, hahotalita atyo wisaohera Jesus Cristo kakoa hoka maisa atyo ehawarehaharetyare wiso, xoana exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xamani wiso, maisa xamani hoka. Hoka wityakekone hiyeta xawaiyetyati tyaonitere wihije atyo masakare waiye.

⁷ Waiye ene xisaonita. Xala nikare moka xiso hoka maisa xityakekohitita aliterexe?
⁸ Aliyakere hoka nikare moka xiso? Enore atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka maisa atyo hatyo xini nikare moka xiso.

⁹ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Inira trigohé kaoretyakala, xakore hoka hakakoare etalokoehetita trigohé.

¹⁰ Xakore hoka notyakekotata atyo xiso. Hahotalita wisaohera Xekohaseti kakoa hiyeta atyo waiyekehalakita nomani hoka waiyexe maniya ite xahekoheta naoka. Hoka xala xamani ite hatyo haliti nikare axomokanikisa xiso hoka Enore ite iniyalahare mokene.

¹¹ Nohinaeharenæ, hekoiya niraeta xaikonomanere milihisati atyo masakare waiye nomitaiya hoka xoanere hoka kirawanahitaha natyo? Hatyoharenaiya aliterexe nox-akaita hoka maisaiya xala hare ana enawenane howithihare tyaonare Jesus Cristo atyal-hose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere tahi noxakaitere hiyeta. ¹² Hatyo haliti ahowiti-halikijitere xisozi tyotya matakolasetyoawi haxowakita hoka ehekoreya!

¹³ Nohinaeharenæ, Enore atyo aoko xiso haomana hoka mawakaharenehare xisaona maheta. Mawakaharenehare xakore atyo xiso hoka xirihare, awatyo iniyalahare xawaiyetiterehare jiyahaotya xiso. Maika xawaiyetya kakoa, xakahinaetya kakoa harenæ taita. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, tyotya xaotyakiyaho atyo kaxakiranetyakeheta hoka haterore tyaona:

Hawaiyetya haiyanæ hawaiyetyoawitere akereta.

Nikareya wisaona hoka xaotyakisatyaho aokitere akereta wisaona.

¹⁵ Hoka haiyanæ kakoiai kawe xamokakakoa, xakomaniyatyakakoa harenai taita, kirakahare akereta hoka maika xirihare hoka maisa xisota xaisakakoita.

Enore Nisekohare Exahe Halitinai Xahekola

¹⁶ Exakere atyo nomita: maika Enore Nisekohare xema xisaona, awa atyo xiya-hekola halitinae awaiyititereharenæ xema xisaona. ¹⁷ Hiyaiya, wawaiyetitereharenæ atyo Isekohaliti aokitereharenæ mahokoanetita, exahe Isekohaliti aokitereharenæ atyo wawaiyetitereharenæ mahokoanetita. Hatyo hinamanai atyo kahalakoahare kakoahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xisomitata xaokitereharenæ. ¹⁸ Hoka Isekohalitiya atyo kaxaikota xiso hoka maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho xema xini xisaonita.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenæ Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala

(1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6)

¹⁹ Wawaiyetitereharenæ atyo mametaharenehare tyaonita: ohiro watyalisaka, iniyalahare xahekore, kehaisaka kawenatyakitere, ²⁰ enore metalahare kaxawaiyetyakiterehare, ihoxare kakoare, ahalakoahare kakoiti, xalijini kakoiti, xehaliti, okoawahaliti, kalorexe xaokowisaka, haware xakini xahekotyaka, ²¹ okoawahare kakoati, hekiterehare, kehalaliti tyomiterehare, exahe xoalini harenæ nikaretereherenæ hoka. Niraehitiya ite koxaka niraehenere: Nikare tyaonitereharenæ atyo ite maisa Enore nawenakala nali xane tyaonita.

²² Hoka Isekohaliti hiyeta atyo kaotyakita xawaiyetyati, ihalaliti, mehexaikohaliti, maholawakiti, maxalijiniti, waiyexehaliti, tyakekoti, ²³ maxahenerahaliniti, kaxaikotyoti harenæ. Maisa atyo xoare xaotyakiraho exeharenæ mahokoanetyare.

²⁴ Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenæ atyo atyal-hose xaimaholatyaka hiye eberekotyakahare akere haxahekola iniyalahare, ewaxirahare harenæ mokaha. ²⁵ Maika Isekohaliti wenati isehenere womana, kaxaiko tehitiya wawenane. ²⁶ Maisaiya waokowiharetyoita, hatya waihalikijita, wokoawahare kakoita harenæ.

6

Maika Xakahinaetyakakoa

¹ Nohinaeharenæ, hatya iniyalahare tyomehena hoka xiso Enore Nisekohare maniya xisaoniterenæ xiwatalini, exahe xakahinaetene xoaha. Maika hatyoharenæ xisomena hoka ximaxaokowiharetyoane kakoa xisoma. Maika xirihare, waiye aliya hoka xikahasakaharetyaka tehitiya. ² Maika xakahinaetyakakoa. Nikareya atyo xisaona hoka Cristo xaotyakiraho xemaiya atyo xisaonita. ³ Xala xamaniya kalorexe aokowita, maisa xakoreya kalorexe xini hoka hatyota atyo maoseratyawita. ⁴ Maika hatya xakini hahatene hiye waiya. Ehateneya atyo waiye hoka hatyo háomane kakoa taitaiya atyo ihalahare, maisaiya xoare maheta, hatya hatene kakoa aimenekoita hahatene. ⁵ Hiyaiya, hatya xakini atyo ite kolahena hakolala terotero.

⁶ Maika Jesus Cristo niraene kalikinihena semiterehare haxaotyakisase kakoa irakakoha-hena xoalini hare waiyexe. ⁷ Awa atyo xamaoseratyawita, awa atyo Enore kakoa xikoe-xahatya. Hiyaiya, hatya haliti ite fehenereta imexeheta tehitiya. ⁸ Hafityaiya iniyalahare hahekoitere hoka hatyo iniyalahare hafehenere hiyeta ite hiyaisakaho aimexanikiheta hiso. Xakore hoka hafityaiya atyo Enore Nisekohare aokiterehare hoka hatyo Isekohaliti hiyeta ite wenati matyotenehare aimexanikiheta hiso.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona

(1 Coríntios 15.58; Efésios 6.10-18; Filipenses 4.1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3)

⁹ Maisaiya waiye wománe kakoa wikirahareta. Hiyaiya, maisaiya wamaikohareta hoka enaoseya xane hikoahena hoka kalore ite kaxekaka womana. ¹⁰ Hatyo hiyeta maika tyotya

haiyaharenae waiye wamoka, exahe Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae masakare waiye wamoka.

Tyawaxatinae, Xaotyakisatinae Miyane

¹¹ Xiyaiyehena, kalose naxairaitere nokahé kakoa.

¹² Haiyaharenae atyo hotikisoawihá hoka kaihalaharetyaka ekakoaha aokahitaha hoka aiyateretyoahitaha xiyahita, kasani xomanere milihi kaxaikotyaka aokahitaha hoka maisa kairawaiyakitaha Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere hiyeta aokahitaha. ¹³ Xakore hoka hatyo exaiko nomanere milihisakaharenae maisa xaotyakiyaho aokitere akeretera tyaonareha. Kasani kaxaikotyaka xomanere milihe hoka ahinityaha hatyo nikare xiháre hiye xakaferoxahenere kakoa aokahitaha.

¹⁴ Hoka natyo atyo ite naokowiharetyoahena Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kakoa taita. Hiyaiya, atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta tyotya xoalini hare iniyalahare waini nomani, exahe hoka iniyalahare ana nowaini.

¹⁵ Maisa atyo ininae hekoti hahekorexe xini xala xamani exaikonomanere milihisakahare, exahe xoana maisa xamani hoka. Xakore hoka wawenane atyo waitarehare tyaoheta hoka hatyo atyo masakare waiye kaiserehare. ¹⁶ Tyotya exehare xema tyaonitereharenae ana maika mehexaikohaliti, xairakoaneharetyati harenae tyaohena, exahe tyotya Enore koamaniya tyaonitereharenae ana xoaha. ¹⁷ Hiyeta hoka kasani maisa xala hare ahowitziharetya nawenani naokare. Hiyaiya, nokakaxoseharetyakitere noháre hiyexe atyo hotikijita Jesus wakanehare notyaonitere.

¹⁸ Nohinaeharenae, maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso xityotya naoka, eko xoaha.

Efésios

¹ Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaonita Enore xaokalita. Hoka naxikatya exe babera Enore koamaniya tyaoriterenae wenakalati Éfeso nali tyaoriterenae ana, ex-ahe tyotya Jesus Cristo koamaniya tyaoriterenae ana xoaha. ² Kasani waiye ximehexaiko xisaona wexe Enore hiyeta, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta naokita.

Enore Waiye Xomokareheta Wiso Cristo Hiyeta

³ Maika wihalahare Enore Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe kakoa. Hiayiya, Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta atyo waiye mokita wiso hoka ijita womana tyotya xoalinihare waiyexe enokoa nalitare. ⁴ Toahiya waikohe maomakaharetatere xowaka, Enore koxaka terota aoka wiso haomana, enomanerenai wisaona maheta, Cristo xema maniya wisao-henere hiyeta, hoka waiyexe maniya taita wisaona maheta ehaotita. Haxawaiyera wiso hiyeta ⁵ Enore koxaka terota haisaninae aowita wiso, Jesus Cristo xema maniya wawenane hiyeta. Haxaokala ximita nikare mokita wiso. ⁶ Hatyo hiyeta maika wihalahare Enore kakoa exawaiyera waiyexe hiyeta, exahe maxaimanehareta isehenere womana Haisani haxiyakawalahare xoaha hiyeta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Efésios 2.8-9; Hebreus 7.25-27; 10.10-14)

⁷ Hiayiya, Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta atyo wikaiyakihitita, hoka iniyalahare wománenai atyo kamaotyanetyakihitita. Kaxiyani, waiye kaisershare Enore xawaiyera, ⁸ kalore isehenere womana! Enore tyotya kalore hawaiyore exahe haxahekola kakoa, ⁹ tyoma aokowitere tyoma, hoka hotikisa womana hameteneta tyoma aokowiterehare Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ¹⁰ Hatyo tyoma aokowitere atyo ite haxowaka xane hikoahena enaose ferakene hoka ahohisakoahetehena tyotya enokoa, waikohekoahare-nai tyaoriterenai hoka Cristo taita Exekohaseha tyaohera.

¹¹ Hiayiya, tyotya atyo kaomaka Enore xahekola exahe tyoma aokowitere akereta. Aoka wiso haomana enomanere hotyali wisaona maheta, Cristo xema wisaonitere hiyeta. Exahenkola akereta, exahe hetati tyoma aokowihenere akereta. ¹² Hatyo hiyeta wiso hotohare tyare atyo Cristo xahita watyahita hoka maika wihalahare Enore nerore kakoa.

¹³ Nikare tehitiya xisaona. Waiyexe iraiti xasemehenera isekohaliti niyashare tahi iraeterre xowaka xityakeko Cristo. Hoka Enore aokitere akereta kaferoxatya xiso haxiye-hare akereta, Isekoaliti Waiyexe isehenere xomana xowaka. ¹⁴ Isekoaliti Waiyexe hiyeta ite Enore haomanerena ana isa aokowihenereharenai kaxekaka womana. Haomanere hotyalinae ana atyo ite wenati waiyexe isa. Hatyo hiyeta maika wihalahare Enore nerore kakoa.

Paulo Niraexala Éfeso Yerena Ana

¹⁵ Hatyo hiyeta nasemehenereta Jesus Cristo xityakekone, exahe xawaititere tyotya wihiolaharenai tyakekohatiyena ¹⁶ hekota maisa niraexali Enore hiye nahalakisare. Notyaxemetya minita xiso niraexali kakoa. ¹⁷ Exahe naxita Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe waiyexe: kasani Haisekohare isa xomana hoka airihalinikisa, awaiyoloni kisa xiso, hotikisa xomana Enore hoka xawaiyore ekakoa maheta. ¹⁸ Naxitene, kasani axahenkotyanikisa xiso hoka xiyaya maheta xaokanatyakalati, exahe waiyekahalaka tehitiya xomana kaxatyahakitere ana kawihenere xiso. Exahe waiyekahalaka maheta tehitiya xomana xoalinihare waiyexe isa aokowiterehare haomanere hotyalinai ana. ¹⁹ Kaxiyani! Kalore atyo iniyatere tyaohera wiso tyakekoterenai kakoa. Kasani hatyohare waiyekahalaka xomana naokita.

²⁰ Hatyo iyateliti atyo etake Enore hotikihenere haiyatere mawayakahare hoka ekasekihetehenera Cristo hoka hafihini maniya mohenerene enokoa nali terota. ²¹ Cristo atyo kaxaikota tyotya kalorexenai enokoa tyaoriterenai, xekohasetinai exahe iyatelitina kokoarenai harenai. Exe waikohekoahare tyotya xekohasetinai tyaoriterenai, exahe waitare waikohekoahare tyohenera xoaha xahehare atyo. ²² Enore atyo moka tyotya xoalinihare Cristo kiji karyahe, exahe Cristo hoka kaxekaka tyakekohenerena ana, Exekohaseha tyaohera maheta. ²³ Cristo atyo kaiyihiti akereta enomanaha hoka tyakekohenerena atyo Cristo häre akereta tyaohera hoka etalokoatitene tyotya akiti.

¹ Toahiya ene ekamane akereta xisaonita, Enore ximatyakekonene hiyeta, exahe iniyalahare xománe xoaha hiyeta. ² Hatyo xowaka ene iniyalaharaho xisaonita, exahe xityakekota ene etake isekohalitinae kaxaikotyasehare kaholahekoare tyaonitere. Hatyo atyo kalikini matyakekoneharenae kaxaikota. ³ Wiso tehitiya hatyoha akereta ene wisaonita hoka wiyahekola ewaxirahare xema ene wisaonita, exahe xoalini hare wahekoiterehare, wawaiyetiterehare xoaha xema ene wisaonita. Nikareta hatyo haiyaharenae akereta ene Enore iniyalahare xomokala mahetare ene wiso. ⁴ Xakore hoka kalore atyo xairakoanaharetyati kakoare exahe xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoare atyo. ⁵ Ekamane akereta ene wisaonita wimatyakekonene hiyeta, hoka ekasekiheta wiso Cristo wityakekohenera hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo xikaiyakeheta. ⁶ Enore atyo ekasekiheta wiso Jesus Cristo wityakekohenera hiyeta, exahe hahotalita moheta wiso enooka nali xekohasetinae wisaona maheta haxawalita Cristo kakoa.

⁷ Nikare Enore tyoma hotikisa maheta haiyanai wajikinita tyaoherenai kahare xoalinhare waiyexe xema ana, haxawaiyera hiyeta atyo hotikisa hatyoharenai Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ⁸ Hiyaiya, Enore xawaiyera hiyeta atyo xikaiyakeheta xityakekone hiyeta. Hatyoharenai atyo maisa xinalitaré xini tyoita, xakore hoka Enore xekane maxaimanahare atyo. ⁹ Xikaiyakehetehenare atyo maisa xaiyateretyoa xahahenere xaimane xini, hoka hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyoma wiso, hoka Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotalita wisaohenere hiyeta aenaetya wiso waiyexe wisoma maheta. Hatyo waiyexe atyo koxaka memere terota mohenere womana.

Cristo Kakoa Haxawalita Nawenatyaka

¹¹ Xotyaira toahiyere xawenane: maisa atyo judeunae xini xiso. Hatyo hiyeta atyo maxaikonomanere milihesakaharenae aokahita xiso judeunae. Hoka judeunae atyo haxaokakahita, "Kaxaikonomanere milihisakerenae", nita. Nikare atyo iraeta judeunae halitinae nómáne xaokaka. ¹² Hatyo xowaka ene haware xisaonita Cristo nonitata, mawaiyakahare hotyalinae ene xiso. Exahe maisa ene Enore haomaneré hotyalinai aokiterenai koniye ene xiso, mawaiyakahare hotyalinae ene xiso. Exahe iraiti Enore haomanerena ana aohenere ene atyo maisa xomanere ene xini. Maisa ene xoare xatyahare, exahe ximaenorexahare ene xisaonita.

¹³ Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Cristo kakoa hahotalita xisaonita hoka xiso seko Enore nonita tyaoiterenae atyo xikakolatya ehaliya xeta, Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye wainihenere hiyeta. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, Cristo terota atyo mehexaikohaliti isa womana hoka judeunae, majudeuneharenae harenai hahotaliharerota moheta. Wainihenere hiyeta emaisaheta wirawaiyakakoane talare akerehare haware xakini mokitere wiso. ¹⁵ Hoka judeunae xaoqtyakiraho, ewakanahoha xoaha miyatya, hoka hinama hotyali tyaoiterenae atyo hahotaliharerota moheta, waitare hotyali exahe exema maniya nawenatyaseharenai. Nikare mehexaikohare mohenahitene. ¹⁶ Wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatya hiyeta Cristo emaisatuya irawanekakoati. Hoka atyalihose xaimaholatya hiyeta ahohisakoaheta hinama hotyali halitinae hoka hahotaliharerota mohenahitene hoka ekaokahinenahitiyene Enore haliya.

¹⁷ Nikare Cristo tyoa hoka xakaihakatyia tyotya ihiyeha Iraiti Waiyexe amehexaikohalikisare. Xiso majudeuneharenai, seko xisaoniterenai Enore nonitata ana, exahe judeunai, koxaka ehaliya tyaoiterenai xoaha ana. ¹⁸ Wityotya judeunai, majudeuneharenai kakoita Cristo hiyeta wiyané wikaokehena Wexe Enore nahalakoa Isekohaliti isehenere womana hiyeta. ¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta xiso majudeuneharenae atyo maisa hahotalihareheta, exahe mawaiyakaharenaheta xini. Xiso atyo kalikini Enore anere hotyalinai terota xisaonita. Ehotalihare atyo xisaona.

²⁰ Xiso atyo hati waharexe akereta. Jesus niraene kakoarenae, exahe toahiyere iraiti xakaisaseharenai atyo ehokolikase akereta. Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo ekotaxanekase akereta. ²¹ Hatyo ekotaxanekase atyo aiyatelikijita hati hoka hatyaoseta kinatere tyaoonita. Ekakoitaite memere tyaoonita hoka Xekohaseti hana waiyexe terota tyaoona. ²² Nikareta tehitiya xiso. Hahotalita Cristo kakoa xisaonitere hiyeta xikaomakita, hahotalita haiyanai kakoa hali hati xisaona maheta, hoka hatyo hati ako atyo Enore tyaoonita Haisekohare maniyata.

3

Paulo Hatene Majudeuneharenae Koni

¹ Hiyeta hoka niraexaita Enore ana. Hiyaiya, natyo Paulo Jesus Cristo tahi akiti noxakaitere xiso majudeuneharenae hiyeta kalikini berexo notyaonita. ² Kala koxaka waiyekahalaka xomana, Enore haxawaiyera hiyeta, exe hateniti isehenere nomani waiyexe xawenane niyahare tahi akiti naoka.

³ Enore atyo hotikisa nomani haxahekola metaharexe. Awaiyekehala kate nomani hoka ininae naxairatene. ⁴ Xakaexaretyaya naxairahenere hoka waiyekehala kake xomana Cristo xahekola metaharexe waiyekehala kitere nomani.

⁵ Toahiya xowaka exe metaharetere maisa xala hare ana waiyekehala kake hoka kalikini atyo Enore hotikisa exe metaharexe Haisekohare hiyeta, waiyexe haxaotyakiraharenae exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenae xoahane ana. ⁶ Exakerexe atyo exe iraiti metaharexe: Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta atyo majudeuneharenae anere tehiitya tyona judeunai anere waiyexe tyaoitere enokoare. Haterore häre hiyeta atyo tyaoanahitaha hoka Enore isa aokowiheneraharenae enomanaha, Jesus Cristo hiyeta atyo enomanereha terota.

⁷ Exomokakahare atyo natyo Iraiti Waiyexe noxakai maheta Enore xaokalita. Waiyoliniti, iyateliti harenae Enore isa nomani, kalore haiyatere hiyeta. ⁸ Natyo atyo tyoty Enore anerenae katyahakoreta, xakore hoka iraiti waiyexe xakaisasehare atyo aoka natyo. Cristo tahi wenati masakare waiyexe noxakai maheta majudeuneharenae hiye. ⁹ Nawaiyekehala katya tehiitya tyoty halitinae ana exahekola metaharexe maheta. Hatyo atyo tyoty xoalini hare tyoma, xakore hoka hatyo metaharexe wahakiya maisa hotikisare hekoti. ¹⁰ Exakere moka hoka kalikinita kalorenexena enokoar tyaooniteraharenae exahe anjonae xoaha ana waiyekehala maheta Enore nawaiyore, tyakekohatiyenae nawenne hiyeta. ¹¹ Nikare Enore ahekota, haxahekola matyotenehare hiyeta hoka hatyo haxahekola akereta tyoma mematene Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

¹² Hoka Cristo xema maniya wisaonitere, wityakekohenerene xoaha hiyeta atyoite wimamairaneharenenae wikaoka Enore nahalakoa. ¹³ Hatyo hiyeta awatyo xam-aihokare iniyalahare nokaxomokakitera xihiyeta hiyeta kakoa. Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo nokaxomokakita waiye xikaxomokaka maheta.

Cristo Nawaiyexehare

¹⁴ Hatyo hiyeta nokaolise kakoa notyoka wexe Enore nahalakoa hoka niraexaita. ¹⁵ Ihiyeta atyo kahotaliyeharenai enokoar, waikohekoar xoaha tyaooniterenai kakaexaretyakita. ¹⁶ Hoka Enore naxita hoka kasani kalore waiyexe kakoa tyaooniterenai hiyeta, isa iyateliti xomana naokita Haisekohare maniyata hoka xikinatere xisaona maheta. ¹⁷ Naxitene tehiitya, kasani xityakekone hiyeta, Cristo tyona xikakoa naokita. Exahe niraexaita xomana, kasani atya akereta xikatyaharexe xisaona, exahe hati hokoli kase akereta xikinatere xisaona xiyawaiyetyakako hoka hoka ¹⁸ waiyekehala xomana naokita tyoty Enore kaxakoneharenae kakoa Cristo xawaiyera: enerokoa, enowahahare, ewahaharene, ehatekone harenai naokita. ¹⁹ Nikare hoka waiyekehala xomana maheta exawaiyera, exahe xakore atyoite maisa masakare waiyekehala kake xomana hoka. Hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore tyona xikakoa kaiserehara.

²⁰ Kasani Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka kaiserehara naokita. Hoka iniyatere tyaooniterenae winekoni hiyeta, waxitire, wahekoitire xahexe tyoma womana. ²¹ Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka tyakekohatiyenae hiyeta, Jesus Cristo hiyeta xoaha tyotyaki ferakene, exahe matyotenehare.

4

Cristo Häre Tahi

¹ Hatyo hiyeta natyo tyare berexo notyaonita nahakitera Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo ana hiyeta hoka niraeta xihiye. Maika hetati Enore aohenere xiso xowaka waiye xisaona aohenere akereta xisaona. ² Maika ximaxahenerahare, xasemaxematyare, ximehexaikohare xisaona. Awa atyo kinatyaxa xirae haiyaharenai kakoa. Xahotikisa enomanaha xiyawaiyerahene. ³ Maika xaiyateretyoahena hoka mehexaikohaliti hiyeta hahotyalita Isekohaliti mokitere xiso xema xisaona.

⁴ Cristo hare atyo haterore, Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka haterore. Enore aoka xiso haomana hoka haterore atyo xiyatayahane. ⁵ Haterore atyo Xekohaseti, haterore atyo tyakekoti, haterore atyo batixatayti. ⁶ Haterore atyo Enore, tyoty Nexe atyo, exahe tyoty Xekohase atyo. Hakita atyo tyoty ihiyeta, exahe tyaoonita atyo tyoty ekakoha.

⁷ Wityoty, hatya ana xakini xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekaka, Cristo ishenere womana hakakooneta. ⁸ Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Enokoar xanehenerere xowaka kahare kolatya berexoako tyaooniterenae hoka isa xoalini hare waiyexe halitinae ana.

Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Enore Isa Halitina Ana

(Romanos 12.6-8; 1 Coríntios 12.4-11)

⁹ Xoare nere “enokoar xane”, nita? Exakerexe atyo: hetati exoa ako katyahe hotohara. Hatyo najikinita eno xeta xane. ¹⁰ Exoa ako katyahe hoka hatyo najikinita enokoar

xaneheta hoka enokoa xaihako xane hoka tyotya waikohekoa, enokoa xoaha ekaisetya hawenane kakoa maheta.

¹¹ Hatyo atyo isa xoalini hare waiyexe halitinae ana. Hoka haiyanai hairaene kakoare moka, haiyanai iraiti xakaisasehare moka, haiyanai xakahakatyat maheta iraiti moka, exahéhaiyaharenai hoka tyakekohatiyenai kaxaikotyasse, xaotyakisase maheta moka.

¹² Nikare mokahene, Enore kaxaikoneharenai awaiyolinkisaha hoka waiyore hakaha maheta Cristo hatene hoka Cristo háré waiye kekoare maheta.

¹³ Nikare ite haxawalita wityakelo hoka waiyekelalaka ite womana Enore Ityani tahi akiti. Nikarite hoka wawenane waiyexe hiyetaite wikekoareta akereta wisaona hoka Cristo aokitere akereta wisaona. ¹⁴ Nikare ite wisaona hoka maisa xoima akereta wisao-hitita. Hiyaiya, xoima atyo hoholati one ainakiyahena hoka nolokehekoaitene, exahékinatyawiniti hoka herawasekoaitene. Hatyo akereta atyo haliti maosseratyaliyenai tyaconita hoka hahinaeharenai nawenane aiyalaharyahitaha. Waiyore maosseratyahitene hoka xaotyakisati ehaikoare xema maniya mokahitene. ¹⁵ Iraiti waiyexe tahi taitaya wiraе, exahéwawaiyexeharene kakoa hoka wikekoareya wawenane Cristo koamaniya kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo wiseri. ¹⁶ Eháré atyo iniyatere hiyeta waiye kinatere haxawalita tyaconita. Tyotya tyaconitere eháre hiyeta haxawalita tyaconita, kahinae tyakakoahitaha, hoka waiye tyaconahitaha. Hiyaiya, hakititere atyo waiye tyaconehena eháre hiyexe hoka tyotya eháre atyo waiye kekoareta xawayiyetyakakoati hiyeta.

Wenati Waitare Cristo Hiyeta

¹⁷ Hatyo hiyeta Xekohaseti nexare kakoa niraetene, naiyateretyoahena: Awa atyo Enore maniya mawenaneharenai akereta xisaona. Hiyaiya, exahekolahat atyo maisa xoare tyomare. ¹⁸ Exahekolahat atyo makaliroti akerehate tyaconita. Maisa atyo Enore waiyexe akitere xema maniya tyaconeha, maisa waiyorexeha, exahé semaxemayareha. ¹⁹ Tyotya ehaiharenahenonitah, exahé isoawihha haxawaiyeraha ewaxirahare ana, tyotya kahaiharyekiterehare xoaha ana.

²⁰ Maisa atyo hatyohare tahi kakoa xini xawaiyore Cristo koamaniya xisaona maheta.

²¹ Aliterexe ala xasema etahi, exahé xisaonitere exema hiyetalaxawaiyore aliterexe Jesus hiye tyaconitere kakoa.

²² Xahalakihena toahiyere xawenane toahiyera ewaxirahare xisomitere, xahekoitere. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyo iniyalahare xiyahekola mawenekoaretita. ²³ Maika xiayahekolanai tyotya xewaitareheta. ²⁴ Xisaonahenowaitare wenati xema, hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka Enore akitere akereta, hatyoharenai atyo kawaiyakita wenati aliterexe hiye, hatyohare atyo tota, waiye xoaha.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Gálatas 5.22-24; Efésios 4.1-3; Filipenses 4.8; Colossenses 3.12-17)

²⁵ Hatyo hiyeta nikareta xamaosserata. Xiraehena xihinaehare kakoa hoka aliterexe taita xirae ekakoaha. Hiyaiya, wityotya atyo Cristo háré hiyetare. ²⁶ Xeharehena hoka maika xirihare xisaona hoka maisa iniyalahare xisomita. Awa atyo xeharekoata mene.

²⁷ Awa atyo ini hekoti xahalakihena xawenane Tihanare ana. ²⁸ Xala xamani ene kaiwita hoka nikareta kaiwita hoka hahena kaisere hoka waiye tyacona, exahé kahinaetya maxiye-hareharenai. ²⁹ Awa atyo ewaxirahare kehaisakere xirae. Maika waiyexe iraiti taita xirae hoka haiyaharenae kekoare Cristo koamaniya hawenanehaka, exahé aokahitere harenai akereta tyaconaha, hoka xiraeterahenae semehenerenae ana waiye.

³⁰ Awa atyo xexamaikohalinikihen Enore Nisekohare Waiyexe. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti atyo Enore feroxha akereta tyaconita xiihiye. Heko ite tyacona xikakoa Enore iyehetehenere xiso kijiya. ³¹ Xahalakihena irawaniti, xehaliti, xahanexatytati, xiholakakoati, iraharehetyati harenai. Awa atyo xiyalijinihare. ³² Awa atyo hatyoharenai xema xisaona. Xawaiyexehare xisaonha, waiye xamokakoa haiyaharenae kakoa. Ximaotyanekakaoahetehena iniyalahare xománe kakaona, iniyalahare xománe Enore maotyanehetehenere Cristo hiyeta akereta.

5

Maika Waiye Xisaona, Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Xisoma

(1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Gálatas 5.19-21; Colossenses 3.5-6; Apocalipse 21.8, 27)

¹ Xisonae atyo Enore ityaninae, ixiyakawalaharenai. Hiyeta hoka Enore tyaconitere akereta xisaonha. ² Maika xawenane xawaiyetyati xema tyacona, Cristo awaiyehenere wiso akereta, hoka wainihenere wihiyeta akereta, hoka airaxero airaxexe, exahé Enore awaiyetitire jihatayati xoaha akereta xisaona. ³ Enore anere hotyalinai tyare atyo xiso hoka maisa atyo ehekoreta xini xiraekakoita ohiro watyalisaka, masemaxemayati, maiyasetyati xoaha tahi. ⁴ Awatyo xiraeta iraiti kehaisakere, maomaxetahare, ewaxirahare. Hiyaiya,

hatyoharenai atyo maisa xomanere xini. Xakore hoka maika xihalaharehena Enore kakoa.

⁵ Waiye xasema exeharenai: maisiya hatya ohiro hiye tyaoniterehare, mahaiharenahare, mahakaiserexe, maiyasehatiye harenai xane tyaoita Cristo, Enore xoaha nawenakala nali. Hiyaiya, maiyaseti atyo enore metalahare xema nawenatyaka akerehare. ⁶ Hoka maika maisa xalahare hairaene maomaxetahare kakoa maoseraita xiso. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai hiyeta atyoite Enore iniyalahare mohena hamatyakekotyasenai. ⁷ Hatyo hiyeta awa atyo nikare tyaoriterenae xema xisaona.

⁸ Hiyaiya, toahiya ene xisonai makaliroti koni xisaonita, xakore hoka Enore anerenai hotyalinai xisaohenere aosoeta atyo xaokanatyakalati koni xisaonita. Hatyo hiyeta maika xaokanatyakalati koni nawenatyasharehena akereta xisaohena. ⁹ Hiyaiya, xaokanatyakalati atyo kalore ekaotyakatita waiyexehaliti, waiyexe wenati, exahe aliterexe xoaha. ¹⁰ Xaiyateretyoa hoka xawaiyore Xekohaseti akitereharenae kakoa.

*Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona
(Colossenses 3.7-9; Hebreus 3.7-13; 1 João 2.15-17)*

¹¹ Awa atyo haiyaharenai iniyalahare tyomiterenai akereta xisaona, hatyohare atyo makaliroti koniye. Xakore hoka maika xahotikihena tyotya hatyoharenai xaokanatyakalati ana. ¹² Hoka aliterexe atyo kahiharetyakere kairaetyakita hatyohare hameteneta tyomahiterehareha tahi. ¹³ Hoka tyotya kahotikisakenenre xaokanatyakalati ana xowaka atyoite kawaiyakehena hatyohare enómanenai. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, waiye kawaiyakehetehenre atyoite xaokanatyakalati tyaona. Hatyo hiyeta exakere nexa:

“Hiso, nemakitere, hikaosehena! Hatityoahetehena hikamanaoseta, hoka Cristo ite aokanatya homana”.

¹⁵ Hatyo hiyeta waiyira xiayaiyehena xawenane. Awa atyo mawaiyoreharenai akereta xisaona, xakore hoka maika waiyorexenai akereta xisaona. ¹⁶ Awatyo haferakene hekoti xametaisa. Hiyaiya, kalikini wisaoniterenai ferakenenai atyo maisa waiyexe. ¹⁷ Awa atyo xihatyahare. Xaiyateretyoa Xekohaseti akitereharenae waiyekahalaka xomana hoka akitere akereta xisaona maheta.

¹⁸ Awa atyo vinhoxa xiserahena hoka xaheka. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyoite ximawaiye nawenanehkisase maheta. Xakore hoka maika Enore Nisekohare kakoa kaisere xisaona. ¹⁹ Xiyakaihakatyakakoahena haiyanai kakoa salmos nanekoare tahi, exahe xeratinai waiyexenai tahi. Xiyerehena xeratinai Xekohaseti anere xiyawaiyerene kakoa. ²⁰ Maika xihalahare menehena Wexe Enore kakoa, tyotya xoalini hare hiyeta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo koamaniya xawenane hiyeta. ²¹ Xaiminijitere Cristo akeretaira xaiminisakakoha-hena.

*Kaiyanityorenai Exahe Kaiyaneneronai
(Colossenses 3.18-19; 1 Pedro 3.1-7)*

²² Ohironae, xexanenenaira xaiminisa, Xekohaseti xaiminijitere akereta. ²³ Hiyaiya, ena atyo haiyanityo xahehare, Cristo tyakekohatiyenae xahehare tyaoitire akereta. Cristo terota atyo waiyexe maniya mohenahitahene hoka hatyo terota eháreha. ²⁴ Hatyo hiyeta xasemaxematy xexanenenae niraene, tyakekohatiyenae semaxemaitere Cristo niraene akereta.

²⁵ Xasemehena, xiso exanenae: xawaiyetyaira xexanityonae, Cristo awaiyetya hao-maneranae hoka wainihenere enomanaha akereta. ²⁶ Nikare tyoma haware mokahene Enore ana maheta. Tihehetahene one kakoa, hoka iyoma mohenahitene hairaene kakoa. ²⁷ Nikare moka tyakekohatiyenai exema maniya tyaoitierenai, kasani hotikisaha hawaiyexehare, hawaiyene, makawe xomokoanehare, exahe maiyalaharehare enomana aoka hoka. ²⁸ Maika enanae awaiyehena haiyanityonaeha, haháreha awaiyetyahitere akereta. Ena awaiyettiterehare haiyanityo atyo awaiyetyoawita. ²⁹ Hiyaiya, maisa xala hare kirawanexe haháre, hoka tyajitene, kaxaikotene harenai. Nikareta Cristo waiye kaxaikota hakaxaikoneharenai. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, Cristo hare hiyetare atyo wiso. ³¹ Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

Hatylo hiyeta hatya enaite halakisa hanexe, hanityo xoaha tyaona maheta haiyanityo kakoa hoka hatyo hinamanai atyoite heterore tyaoheta.

³² Kalore atyo exe metapharexe xakore hoka nomani atyo Cristo, exahe tyakekohatiyenae harenai tahi iraeta naoka. ³³ Xomanere tehitia: Maika xiso exanenae hoka xawaiyehena xexanityonae xawaiyetyoawitire akereta, exahe xiso exanityonae hoka xaiminihena xexanenena.

6

*Xoimanae Exahe Nerekati, Nityokati
(Colossenses 3.20-21)*

¹ Xasemehena xiso xoimanae: Cristo koamaniya atyo xisaonita hoka xityakekohena aty-
oite xexe, xityo xoaha niraene. Hatyoharenae atyo waiye. ² Exakerexe atyo xaotyakiyaho
nexa: "Xaiminihena xexe, xityo xoaha", nexa. Hatyo iraiti hotohare xoalini hare waiyexe
sekaka tahi kakoare aoka Enore. ³ "Xaiminihena xexe, xityo xoaha hoka waiye xisaona,
exahe wahakiya xoaha xisaona waikoheko", nita xoaha.

⁴ Xasemehena xiso inityo, enexe xoaha: awa atyo xityaninae maxemerehareta xoana
xamani xamoka hoka xaihalikisahene. Xainaetyahene kaisere Xekohaseti xaotyakiraho
waiyexe kakoa.

*Wakaharenae, Exekohasena
(Colossenses 3.22–4.1; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2; Tito 2.9)*

⁵ Xasemehena, xiso wakaharenae: xasemaxemata xiyekehase nae niraene ximairane,
xiyaiminira kakoa. Maika nikare xisaona, motyaira aliterexe Cristo ana ene xa-
hakita. ⁶ Awa atyo ehaotih taita waiye xahaka ihalahare xikakoa maheta. Hiyaiya,
Cristo wakaneharenae atyo xiso hoka Enore aokitere akereta xahaka enomanaha.
⁷ Xihalaharene kakoa xahahena enomanaha, Xekohaseti ana kahakatyakitere akereta,
maisa halitinae ana kahakakitere akere xini. ⁸ Xasemehena, xotyaxemetaryira exeharenai:
Hatyu ana xakini atyoite, wakahare exahe mawakaharenehare xoaha ana, Xekohaseti
isehena tyomehenahere akereta.

⁹ Xiso xekohasetinae tehiitiya hoka waiye xamoka xiwakaneharenae, waiyehena xiki-
rawanahene. Hiyaiya, xiso exahe xiwakaneharenae harenai atyo Xekohaseti enokoare
anere makere hoka hatyo atyo hakakoa mokita halitinae.

*Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona
(1 Coríntios 16.13-14; Gálatas 6.9-10; Filipenses 4.1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3)*

¹⁰ Hoka maika kalikini xikinatere xisaona Xekohaseti koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta,
exahe kalorexe iniyatere xoaha hiyeta. ¹¹ Xamokaharetyoahena xaisakakoati anere Enore
ijitere xomana kakoa hoka xikinatere xisaona, hoka xahalakoahare Tihanare maisa xoana
mokita xiso maheta. ¹² Hiyaiya, maisa atyo halitinai xahita xini waiyateretyoita, xakore
hoka isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai enokoa tyaooniterenai niyatere xahita atyo. Hatyonai
aty: kalorexenai, xekohasetinai, totakorako iyatelitinai tyaooniterenai harenai, kalikini
makalioti hetehena xowakiyerenai. ¹³ Hatyo hiyeta xamokaharetyoahena xaisakakoati
anere Enore ijitere xomana kakoa. Nikare ite hoka iniyalahare ferakene kaokehena hoka
xikinatere xisaona xahalakoahare xahita, hoka xiyalijinihare kakoahenere najikinitaite
hekota xikinatere xisaona, ximaekoanehareta.

¹⁴ Hatyo hiyeta maika ximemere xisaona. Iraiti aliterexe xema xisaohena hoka
hatyo atyo ite xiyolakitakohi akereta tyaoehena xomana. Waiyexe maniya xisaona hoka
hatyo atyo ite xitikolali talatyakala akereta tyaoehena xomana. ¹⁵ Xihalaharene kakoa
xiyakaihahena Iraiti Waiyexe amehexaikotyakisare hoka hatyo atyoite xikijitini ak-
ereta tyaoehena xomana. ¹⁶ Hoka maika heko xityakekone xema xisaona hoka hatyo atyo
ite xitalatyaoakala xaiyakoti akereta hoka xewakatuya maheta tyoty Tihanare nokolanai
takoiterenai. ¹⁷ Xisekhore niyasehara xema maniya xisaohena hoka hatyo atyo ite xiseri
talatyakala akereta tyaoehena xomana. Exahe Enore niraene xema maniya xisaona hoka
hatyo atyo ite kesekase akereta tyaoehena xomana. Hiyaiya, hatyohare atyo Isekoaliti
Waiyexe ijita xomana.

¹⁸ Tyoty hatyoharenae xisomehena xiraexala kakoa, xaxehena Enore hoka kahinaetya
xiso. Xiraexata menehena Isekoaliti Waiyexe hotikijitire xiso akereta. Xirihare xisaona.
Awa atyo xamaikoharehena, xiraexata menehena tyoty Enore koamaniya tyaooniterenae
ana. ¹⁹ Xiraexata tehiitiya notahi hoka waiyekahalaka iraiti noxakai halitinae hiye,
exahe hoka nomamairanihare noxakaihahatya Iraiti Waiyexe metahare tyaoonitere, exahe
waiyekahalaka noxakaini maheta. ²⁰ Natyo atyo Iraiti Waiyexe kakoare xakore hoka
kalini atyo berexo notyaonita. Hiyeta hoka xiraexaty nomani hoka nomamairanihare
noxakaihahatya iraiti halitinae hiye, noxakaini kaxaokakenenere akereta.

Tyawaxakakoati Miyane

²¹ Tíquico ite xakai xihije nawenani tahi hoka waiyekahalaka xomana. Tíquico atyo
waiye kahinaetya wiso Xekohaseti hatene hiye. ²² Hatyo niyahare terota naxikatene xo-
mana hoka xakaihahatya wawenane tahi akiti xihije hoka xasema witahi hoka xihalahare
maheta.

23 Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka mehexaikohaliti, xawaiyetyakakoati, tyakekoti harenae isa xomana. 24 Kasani Enore waiye moka tyotya Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyetiterenae haxawaiyera matyotenehare kakoa naokita, eko xoaha.

Filipenses

¹ Natyo Paulo, Timóteo, Jesus Cristo wakaneharenae, waxikatya exe baberane Enore koamaniya tyaoaniterenae, exahe Jesus Cristo koamaniya tyaoaniterenae wenakalati Filipos yerenae ana. Exahe ekaxaikotyaseharenaeha, ekahinaetyaseharenaeha xoaha anere tehiitya exe baberane. ² Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha kaxaiko xiso, mehexaikohaliti xoaha isa xomana.

Paulo Niraexala

³ Nihalahareta Enore kakoa notyaxemahenere xiso nihatyaka. ⁴ Tyotyaki niraexahena xitahi hoka niraexata nihalahalini kakoa. ⁵ Hetati noxakaihakhenere Iraiti Waiyexe xowakata xakahinaetya natyo kalikini kijiya. Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta xikakoa. ⁶ Enore atyo koxaka hakita xinekoni hoka nikare ite heko haka xinekoni Jesus Cristo tyoaneneheta kijiya. Hatyharenae waiyekehalakita nomani.

⁷ Heko atyo notyaxemata minita xiso, ehekorea atyo notyaxemaita xiso. Hiyaiya, xakahinaetita atyo natyo exe hateniti Enore isehenere nomani hiye. Nikare atyo kalikini berexoako notyaonita hoka xakahinaetita natyo, exahe nomabrexotyakiharetatere xowaka xakahinaetya natyo, nakahawaonitaretya exahe niyatere kakoa noxakai maheta Iraiti Waiyexe. ⁸ Enore atyo waiyoreta nawaiyetitere kalore xiso kakoa. Jesus Cristo atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo.

⁹ Niraexaita xomana, xiyawaiyetyakakoane exahehare tyona maheta. Exahe masakare waiyekehalaka iraiti xomana maheta, exahe xawaiyore maheta ¹⁰ hoka waiyexe taita xaoka xomana maheta, hoka xifirahaliya xisaona, exahe ximahiaharenahare xisaona maheta Cristo tyohetehenere ferakene. ¹¹ Exahe kahareya xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma maheta. Jesus Cristo taitiya atyo nikare moka xiso. Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka, kamaxalotyaka maheta.

Nomani Atyo Wenati Cristo

¹² Nohinaeharenae, kasani nawenani waiyekehalaka xomana naokita. Tyotya xoalini hare kaotyakiterenae nomani hiyeta kahare haliti Iraiti Waiyexe sema. ¹³ Hatyo hiyeta atyo sorarenai, kalorexe hana kaxaikotyasesenae ana, exahe haiyanae ana hoka waiyekehalaka Jesus Cristo wakanehare notyaonitere hiyeta berexoako notyaonitere tahi. ¹⁴ Exahe kahare wihinaharenae waiya nawenani berexoako hoka tyakekoha kaisere Xekohaseti hoka haihalaharenaha, hamamairanaharenaha kakoa Iraiti Waiyexe xakaitaha.

¹⁵ Aliterexe atyo haiyaharenae xakaihakatyahitaha Cristo tahi akiti, xakore hoka okoawaharahitaha, kirawanahitaha atyo natyo. Hoka haiyaharenae atyo waiye ahékotyahitaha notahi hoka haihalaharenaha kakoa xakaihakatyahitaha. ¹⁶ Hatyonai atyo awaiyetyahitaha natyo hoka nikare tyonaahitaha. Waiyekehalakita atyo enomanaha Enore isehenere hateniti nomani, nakahawaonitaretya maheta Iraiti Waiyexe. ¹⁷ Hoka haiyaharenae atyo Cristo tahi xakaihakatyahitaha xakore hoka maisa atyo waiye ahékotyareha. Motyaiyala exahelolahia hiye hoka exakaihakalaha hiyeta exahehare iniyalahare nokaxomokaki berexoako nali aokahitaha.

¹⁸ Nikare xakore atyo iraetaha hoka enenaharenae atyo. Cristo tahi atyo kaxakaihakatyakita waiyexe xahekore, exahe iniyalahare xahekore xoaha hiyeta hoka hatyohare atyo ehekorea kaiserehare. Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta hoka exakere ite heko nihalahare notyaona. ¹⁹ Xiraexala, exahe Jesus Cristo Nisekohare kahinaera natyo hiyeta ite nahikoheta berexoakota. Hatyhore atyo waiyekehalakita nomani.

²⁰ Exakere atyo notyoma naokowita: kasani maisa xoare hare mametyakahareta nahalakisa nohateni naokowiye. Nikare ite heko nihalahare kalikini, nomamairanahare ite notyaona. Nikare ite Cristo naeroretya nawenani kakoa exahe nokamani xoaha kakoa. ²¹ Hoka xoare hare ala wenati? Nomani atyo Cristo xema nawenatyaka, hoka kawainisakiterahare atyo waiyexe ana kakaokatyakiterahare. ²² Hekotaiya nokaseta hoka hateniti waiyexeya notyomehitiya. Maisa waiyekehalakere nomani xoare kaisere xamani ite naohenha nomani. ²³ Hinama maniya nokatalatyakita. Kasani nahalakisa aliye wenati hoka Cristo nali noxani hoka waiye kaiserehare notyaona naokowita. ²⁴ Xakore hoka masakare atyo xiwaiyakahare heko nokaseta notyaona naokowita.

²⁵ Nawaiyore hatyohare kakoa hoka hekota ite notyaonehitiya xikakoa. Heko ite notyaona xikakoa, nakahinaetya xiso hoka xikekoare exahe xihalahare xoaha. ²⁶ Nikare ite nokaokihiitya xomana hoka nowaiyehitiya xiso hoka xihalahare ite nokakoi, Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta.

²⁷ Cristo aokitere akereta xisaona hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare. Nikareya xisaonita hoka notyoa xamani, maisa xamani nowaiyehitita xiso hoka waiyekehala nomani heko xikinatere xisaonitere Iraiti Waiyexe xema. Waiyehala tehitia ite nomani haxawalita xaiyateretyoitere xityakekone kakoa Iraiti Waiyexe aokitere akereta. ²⁸ Awaira atyo ximairehena xahalakoaharenae. Maika xikinatere xisaona. Nikareya xisaona hoka xaimenekoita atyo enomanha ijiyahaotyakaha exahe xijiyahaolahene. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kahinaetita xiso xijiyahaotyakaha. ²⁹ Enore atyo aeroretita xiso Cristo wakanehare xisaona maheta. Exahe maisa xityakekotene taita maheta xini, iniyalahare tehitia xikaxomokaka ihiyeta maheta. ³⁰ Kalikini ite noximi xisaona nawenani akereta hoka waiyateretyo. Nikare kafaka maniya noxaiyateretyoani xiayaiya, exahe kalikini hoka hekota naiyateretyoita. Exe harenae waiyekehala xomana.

2

Cristo Maxaokowiharetyoanene Exahe Exairoretyaka

¹ Cristo xema wisaonita hoka wilinatere wisaonita, exahe exawaiyera wiso hiyeta wiolahareta. Enore Nisekhore atyo kahinaetita wiso hoka hatyo hiyeta wairakoaneharetya kakoita, wawaiyetyakakoita harenae. ² Hiyeta hoka maika hatyo xema xisaona hoka nihalahare xamoka. Maika xawaiyetyakakoita, hakakoa xiyahekola xamoka, haxahekolita xahekotya. ³ Awa atyo xiyahekolita xisomakoatehena, xahekore maotikonexa kakoa kaihalaharetyaka xikakoa maheta. Maika ximaxaokowiharetyoanehare xisaona hoka xiyahrehare xihinaeharenae xaoka. ⁴ Maika hatya xakini haiyanai aokitere akereta tyona, hoka awatyo haxahekolaha xema taita tyona.

⁵ Maika Jesus Cristo nawenane akereta xisaona. ⁶ Xiyaiya, Cristo atyo Enore akereta terota xakore hoka maisa Enore akerehare tyona aokowita. ⁷ Hoka haxaokala ximita halakisa tyotyahawenane waiyexe hoka wakahare tyona. Hoka haliti akereta tyona, hoka haliti akereta kaotyaka. ⁸ Hoka wakahare akere mokoawi hoka semaxematyare tyona hakamane kijiya, wainiheneret atyalihose xaimaholat�aka hiye kijiya. ⁹ Hatyo hiyeta Enore aeroretene hoka kalorexe tyona. Maisa xala harenae nikarehare ehakakoanehare aka. ¹⁰ Aeroretene hoka tyotyahawenane waiyexe hoka aokowita, waikohekota tyoniterenae, ako katyahe tyoniteraharenae harenaite exoaha hakaolise kakoa, semehenaha Jesus nexare hoka, ¹¹ "Jesus Cristo atyo Xekohaseti", nexahaite kahare halitinai haotita Enexe Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka maheta.

Tyakekohatiyena Atyo Xaokanatyakalati

¹² Xasemehena, noxiyakawaliharenae, nohinaeharenae, nali notyaonitere xowaka xityakekota niraini. Kalikini atyo maisa nali aka natyo hoka maika exahexe xityakeko niraini. Maika heko xahahena ximairane, xiyaiminira xoaha kakoa hoka ximemere xisaona xisekhore niyakeheta naheta maniya. ¹³ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo hata minita xikakoa, xisaona maheta aokitere akereta, hoka xiyahekola, xihatene xoaha hoka aokitere akereta tyona maheta.

¹⁴ Tyotyahawenane hoka ximawerahareneta exahe ximaxiholakakoanehareta xisoma. ¹⁵ Nikareya hoka iniyalahare maomaneharenai, exahe firahaliyerenaiya xisaona, Enore ityaninai waiyexenai terotayha xisaona, iniyalahare, ewaxirahare nomaseharenae konita. Maika xiyakaihena Iraiti Waiyexe tahi ihiyeha hoka xoresewerokitere enokoa akeretaya xisaona enekonyaha. ¹⁶ Nikareya xisaona hoka Cristo tyohethenere ferakiniye kalore nihalahare xamoka. Nikare ite xisaona hoka noxaiyateretyoani exahe nohateni xikakoa atyo maisa mitita xini.

¹⁷ Xoana xamaniya hoka notimalaxi kaxiratyaka. Nikareya nokaxaisaki hoka motyaiya Enore ana nokafetatyakita ene xityakekone hiyeta. Nikareya nokaxomokaki hoka ehekoreya, exahe nihalahareya xikakoa. ¹⁸ Maika xiso tehitia xihalaharehena, ximaxalohena nokakoi.

Timóteo, Epafrodito Xoaha

¹⁹ Xekohaseti Jesus kahinaetya natyo hoka naxikaheta rotaiya Timóteo hoka haikoaheta hoka xakaihena xithai hoka nihalahare naokowita xikakoa. ²⁰ Maisa atyo xala hare ali nohalije Timóteo akereta ahékotyare xithai, exahe kaxaiko aokowiye xiso. ²¹ Tyotyahaiyaharenae atyo mawaiyeharahitaha haxiyehareha kakoa taita hoka maisa atyo Cristo anere kakoa mawaiyeharexeha. ²² Timóteo atyo waiye, exahe waiyekahalakita xomana enawenane. Natyo, hatyo xoaha hanexe kakoarenai hakitere akereta wahakita hoka Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaita. ²³ Hiyeta hoka nawenani ite waiyekehala xomana enawenane. ²⁴ Notyakekota atyo Xekohaseti hoka xoana xamanite hoka haxeroreta ite natyota xamani xinali notyoa.

²⁵ Xoana xamani ite hoka wihinaehare Epafrodito naxikatya xomana. Hatyo atyo nokahinaetyasehare, exahe haxawalita atyo waiyateretyoa wahakita. Xiso terota atyo xaxikatene kahinaetya maheta natyo. ²⁶ Kasani waiyeheta aokowita xiso. Kalore mawaiyahareta xasemehenere ehokakene tahi hiyeta. ²⁷ Aliterexe hokaka, komita waini. Xakore hoka Enore atyo airakoaneharetene. Maisa hatyo taita xini airakoaneharetya. Natyo tehitiya airakoaneharetya, maisa exahehare namaikohare aokare hoka. ²⁸ Hatyo hiyeta kasani Epafrodito naxikaheta xomana hoka xiyyahetene hoka xihalaharehete-hitiya maheta. Nikare ite hoka noxamaikohalini tyoteteha. ²⁹ Maika kaokehethena Epafrodito xomana hoka xihalahare ekakoa, Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaanitere hiyeta. Exakerehare halitinai xaiminihena. ³⁰ Komita waini Cristo hatene hiyeta, maisa atyo mawaiyaharexe hawenane kakoa. Nikare tyaona kahinaetya natyo maheta, exowaka maisa aliyakere xakahinaetita natyo hoka.

3

Waiyexe Wenati Tahi

¹ Exe taitehena, nohinaeharenae. Maika Xekohaseti kalore aihalahaliniska xiso. Maisa atyo nomaxaharexe noxairali koxaka naxairahenerahera. Hiyaiya, hatyohare atyo kahinaetita xiso. ² Xiriharira iniyalahare tyomiterenai kakoa, hatyo kajolonai aiy-ateretyoahitere halitinae häre hiyexe haxaikolaha kakoa. ³ Wiso taita atyo wirikotya iniyalahare wománe, maisa atyo hatyoaha xini. Hiyaiya, wihalahareta Enore kakoa Inisekohare hiyeta. Haxawalita wawenane Jesus Cristo kakoa tyaanita hoka hatyo hiyeta wihalahareta. Maisa atyo wityakekore haliti nomanere milihe kaxaikotyakitere hoka iniyalahare wawenane wirikohenera atyo wityakekota.

⁴ Notyakekoiya hatyoharenae naokowi hoka notyakekoiya. Xala xamaniya haliti nomanere milihi xaiykotyaka tyakeko hoka natyoiya notyakeko naokowi hoka notyakekoiya. ⁵ Nokaxaiko nomanere milihisaki 8-kihena notyaonita notyaohenereta hoka. Natyo atyo Israel hotyali konita nawenanehare, Benjamim hotyali konitare terota atyo natyo. Hebreu hotyali atyo natyo. Judeunae xaotyakiraho xema notyaonitere xowaka fariseunae hotyali konitare terota ene natyo, ⁶ hoka noxalijinihareta Cristo koamaniya tyaaniterenae xahita. Hatyo xowakiya judeunae xaotyakisakaho notyaonita hoka xoalini hare kaomaka akitere akereta notyomita, maisa xoare nomeamaniye.

⁷ Hatyo xowakiya tyotya hatyoharenae notyakekota, kalore waiyeta nomani. Hoka kalikini atyo Cristo xema notyaona hoka maisa atyo xoare hare tyomare nomani hatyoharenai. ⁸ Maiha hatyoharenae taita xini. Nomani atyo xiyevaliti, exahe tyotya xoalini harenae maisa xoare tyomare. Noxekohase Jesus Cristo xema nawenatyaka atyo waiye kaisere, hatyo taita atyo xoalini hare tyomita. Hatyo hiyeta tyotya nahalakisa xoalini hare. Nomani atyo tyotya hatyoharenae exawatyakahare tyaona. Kasani Jesus xema masakare notyaona naokowitz hoka. ⁹ Cristo xema terota notyaona naokowitz. Maisaiya xoare maheta judeunae xaotyakisakaho xema notyaonihitita haliti waiyexe notyaona maheta. Kalikini atyo notyakekota Cristo hoka hatyo notyakekoni hiyeta atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aokita natyo. ¹⁰ Tyotya Cristo tahi waiyekahalaka nomani naokita, exahe ekaseneheta niyatere harenai. Kasani tehitiya makawatihenere akereta nomakawati naokowitz, exahe wainihenere akereta nowaini naokowitz, ¹¹ exahe hatyaoseta nokaxekaseskisakeheta naokita hoka nawenani matyotenehare tyaona maheta.

Temati Imiyane Niyahare

¹² Maisa atyo koxaka nojiyahao akaty, exahe koxaka waiyexe notyaoheta nomita xini, xakore hoka hekota atyo natemita nahikoa maheta kaxekakehenere nomani ana. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo koxaka aoka natyo haomana. ¹³ Xiyaiya, nohinaeharenae, maisa koxaka xini nahikoa wenati waiyexe ana, xakore hoka exakere ite notyaona: Nomaotyani ite xoalini hare najikini maniya tyaoniterenae hoka noxani ite nahiti maniya tyaoniterenae ana. ¹⁴ Natemita atyo imiyanaose xeta, nahikoa maheta kaxekakehenere nomani ana. Hatyo atyo Enore kawira natyo, Jesus Cristo hiyeta, wenati matyotenehare isa nomani maheta.

¹⁵ Maika wiso wityotya waiyexe wawenane kakoa intyohaliti akereta wisaoniterenai, nahekoitere akereta wityotya wahekotya. Hoka haiyaharenaaya atyo hahekorexe ahekoita hoka Enore atyo ite awaiyekahalakatene xomana. ¹⁶ Nikahena hoka waheta maniya wiyan, kalikini wisaoniterenai akereta. ¹⁷ Nohinaeharenae, notyaonitere akeretaira xisaonehena. Xiyaiya tehitiyaira haiyaharenae nawenane waotyakihenere xiso akereta tyaoniterenai.

¹⁸ Kahare haiyaharenae Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere kakoa kahalakoaharahitaha. Koxaka éxeharenae nirae xihiyé, xakore hoka kalikini niraihitiya nosexi kakoa. ¹⁹ Irikati mawakenehare koni ite xaneha hoka kamawenekoaretyaka.

Enenorexaha atyo iniyalahare awaiyetiterehare. Aokowiharetyoahita atyo etakehare kahaiharetakere niyahare kakoa, exahe ali waikohekoa anere tahi taita atyo ahekotyahitaha.

²⁰Xakore hoka wisonae atyo enokoa xetarenae. Watyahita atyo wisekohare Niyasehare, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo, tyoaneneheta nalita xahita. ²¹Hawarehare ite moheta wihamaiyateraterehare, wainitaterehare, hoka haháre akereta ite makamanehare mokahene. Hiyaiya, haiyatere kakoa ite tyotya xoalini hare hakatyahakohare moka.

4

Xaotyakisati

¹Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinæ, kalore nakakawatita xiso. Xaihalahalinikijita natyo, naokowiharetyoita xikakoa. Maika heko xikinatere xisaona xawenane Xekohaseti koamaniya kakoa, noxiyakawalinæ.

²Xasemehena, nohinaehalonæ Evódia, Síntique xoaha: maika Xekohaseti wakanelhalonæ makere xisaonitere hiyeta waiye xamokakakoa. ³Hasemehena, hiso nohinae waiyexe: maika hakahinaetya hatyo hinamahalo ohironai. Hatyonæ, hahotyalita Clemente, tyotya haiyaharenæ nohinaeharenæ xoaha kakoa kalore hakaha, exaorettyaha maheta Iraiti Waiyexe tahi. Enexareha atyo xairatyoare tyanonita Enore baberanexa waiyexe nanekoa, hoka makamaneharenæ tyanonita maheta.

⁴Xihalahareta menehenaira xawenane kakoa, Xekohaseti koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta. Niraehitya: Xihalahareta menehenaira! ⁵Maika xawaiyexehare xisaona tyotya haiyaharenæ kakoa. Xekohaseti ite tyoheta rotita. ⁶Awa atyo xoalini hare kakoa ximawaiyehare. Xiraexahena hoka Enore xaxa, xoare xamani xaokita hoka xihalaharene kakoa xiraexatya. ⁷Nikareya xisaona hoka Enore mehexaikoharene tyona xikakoa, Jesus Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta, hoka ximahiyyase, xiyahekola waiye tyona. Hatyohare maisa waiyekhalakere halitinae ana.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Efésios 4:1-3; 4:25-5:2; Colossenses 3:12-17; 1 Tessalonicenses 5:14-18)

⁸Hiyeta hoka maika waiye maniya xahekohena, nohinaeharenæ. Xoalini hare aliterexe, waiyexe, ehekorexe, kaxaimisakitere, maiyalaharehare, xawaiyetyati, mamaoseralahere tarenæ taita xahekohena. ⁹Koxaka niraini, noxaotyakiri harenæ xasema, exahe nawenani hoka xiyaiya. Maika nikareta xisaona hoka Enore mehexaikohaliti ijitere tyona xihamaliya.

Paulo Nihalaharene

¹⁰Kalore nihalahareta Xekohaseti koamaniya notyaonitere hiyeta. Wahakiya najikinita xakahinaehitya natyo. Maisaiya, "Kaxiyani, maisa kahinaetyareha natyo", nomita. Seko atyo xisaonita hoka maisa aliyakere xakahinaetita natyo. ¹¹Exakere atyo niraeta maisa nowawiharenai nokehexoawitere hiyeta xini. Hiyaiya, nawaiyore atyo nihalahareta koxaka xoalinhare tyoniterehare nomani kakoa. ¹²Waiyekhalakita atyo nomani xoalini hare naokiterahere akiti kakoa, exahe waiyekhalakita tehitiya atyo nomani kahare naokiterahere akiti kakoa. Koxaka exo metaharexe waiyekhalaka nomani: exahe hakititore, xoana xamani notyaonita hoka nihalahareta. Exahenofakatehareta, xoana nonakita xamani hoka nihalahareta. ¹³Tyotya xoalini hareya, exahe howithihare mokita nawenani hoka nojiyahaotenya, Cristo iyateliti ijitere nomani kakoa.

¹⁴Howithihare nawenani tyanonita hoka xakahinaetita natyo, hoka waiyexe atyo xisoma.

¹⁵Exe akiti waiyekhalakita xiso Filipos nali tyanoniterenæ ana: Macedónia nahalakihenere, hetati Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaharenere xowaka, xiwawita xakahinaetya natyo. Haiya xowaka waiye notyaonita, haiya xowaka maisa waiye notyaonare harenæ hoka xakahinaetita natyo. ¹⁶Tessalônica nali nokakahinaetyaki naokita hoka xaxikatya nomani. Maisa hakirore taita xini, komita kahareki xaxikatya nomani.

¹⁷Maisa xisa taita maheta xini nomani naokita. Xakore hoka kasani kahare xiyekane katyale kaotyaka xomana naowitz. ¹⁸Tyotya xoalini hare xaxikaitere kaoka nomani, naokiterahere xahexe kaoka nomani. Epafrodito atyo kolatya nomani xaxikahenerenæ hoka kalikini atyo maisa xoare naokare. Hatyoharenæ atyo motya xijita ene Enore ana. Hatyohare awaiyetita, waiyeta enomana kirakahare xaxaisakitere enomana akereta.

¹⁹Nenorexi atyo ite iseheha xomana tyotya xoalini hare xaokiterenæ. Kahare atyo kaxiyejharexe tyanonita, hatyoharenai atyo Jesus Cristo hiyeta tyanonita. ²⁰Maika Wexe Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene, eko xoaha.

Tyawaxati Miyane

²¹ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Enore kaxaikoneharenæ Jesus Cristo anerenæ hiye. Wi-hinaeharenæ ali tyeoniterenæ haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihîye. ²² Tyotya aliy-erenaenæ Enore koamaniya tyeoniterenæ haxakaisakehetaha aokaha xihîye. Kalorexe César wakaneharenæ, sorarenæ hare masakare haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihîye. ²³ Maika Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare tyona xikakoa. Eko xoaha.

Colossenses

¹ Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaonita Enore xaokalita hoka naxairaty exa babera nohinaehare Timóteo kakoa hoka waxikatene ² wihinaeharenae Cristo koamaniya tyaoiterenae ana, wenakalati Colosso naliyerenae ana. Kasani waiye, ximehex-aiko xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta waokita.

Iraexatyati Ihalahaliniti Kakoa

³ Wiraexahena xitahi hoka wihalahareta Jesus Cristo Nexe Enore kakoa xihiyeta. ⁴ Wasema xityakekone Jesus Cristo, exahe xawaiyetitere tyoty Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka. ⁵ Hetati xasema Iraiti Aliterexe, Waiyexe xoaha, wenati waiyexe xaheta maniya tyaonitere enokoa naliye tahi hoka xityakeko. Nikare xityakekone, xiyawaiyetyakakoane hare xatyahitere hiyeta kaotyaka. Hiyaiya, kaxomoka atyo xaheta maniya enokoa nali. ⁶ Hatyo Iraiti Waiyexe xasemehenereta xaorekoita tyoty halitinae koni hoka waiyexe maniya mohitita enawenaneha. Nikare tehitiya tyona xinekoni hetati xasemeheneret Enore iniyalahare nomaseharenae nawenane waiyexe maniya mohititere tahi. Hatyo xowaka hatyohare akiti waiyekahalakita xomana.

⁷ Epafra hotohare aotyakisa xiso. Hatyo atyo wixiyakawalahare, wikahinaetyasehare waiyexe Cristo hatene hiye. ⁸ Xakai wihiye xawaiyetyati Enore Nisekohare isehenere xomana tahi.

⁹ Wasemeheneret xitahi najikinita maisa wimairaxelita xini xomana. Exakere wiraexaita xitahi: kasani xawaiyore Enore xahekola kakoa hoka aokitere akereta xisaona, exahe Enore Nisekohare awaiyolinikisa, airihalinikisa xiso hoka aokitereharenae taita xisoma maheta, ¹⁰ exahe waiye aokitere akereta xisaona, xisoma maheta, hoka Enore ihalahare maheta xikakoa. Nikareya xisaona hoka xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma kahare, exahe ekakoitaite Enore tahi hoka kalore waiyekahalaka xomana. ¹¹ Maika xikinatere xisaona iyateliti waiyexe Enore nalita tyoitere hiyeta hoka xoare xamani kaotyakehena xomana hoka maisa xikaholawakita ekakoa.

¹² Maika xihalahare Wexe kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka isa xomana haomanere hotyalinai ana mokitere hawenakala werokakoare nalitare hiyeta.

¹³ Iyeheta atyo wiso makaliroti niyatere konita hoka Haisani haxiyakawala haliya waiye moheta wiso. ¹⁴ Hatyo atyo iyehitita wiso hoka ihiyeta atyo iniyalahare wománenae kamaotyanetyakihitita.

Haliti Waiyexe Cristo Tahi

¹⁵ Cristo atyo kawaiyakere. Hatyo atyo Enore mawaiyahahare akerehare. Enore Ityani hetatiye atyo, xoalini hare kaomakehenere xahehare atyo. ¹⁶ Ihiyeta atyo Enore tyoma tyoty xoalini hare. Enokoa, waikohekoxa xoaha, kawaiyakiteraharenai exahe mawaiyakiteraharenae, xekohasetinae, kalorexenae, iyateliti kakoarenai harenae. Ihiyeta exahe enomana xoaha tyoty kaomaka. ¹⁷ Cristo atyo koxaka terota tyona tyoty xoalinihare nahitita, hoka ihiyeta atyo tyoty xoalinihare waiye kaxomokakita, kaxamehexaikoharetyakita. ¹⁸ Hatyo atyo tyakekohatiyenae seri hoka tyakekohatiyenai atyo eháre. Cristo hiyeta eháre tyona. Hatyo hotohare kaxekasekisakeheta hoka tyoty xoalini hare nonitata hetatiye tyona maheta. ¹⁹ Nexe Enore xaokalita atyo Cristo Hanexe hakakoanehare terota tyona. ²⁰ Haisani hiyeta Enore tyoty xoalini hare hakoamaniya makere moka aokowita. Haisani kamane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta mehexaikohaliti tyoma hoka tyoty xoalini hare waikoheko, enokoa harenae hakoamaniya makere moheta.

²¹ Hetati ene seko xisaonita Enore nonitata, enahalakoahare ene xisaonita iniyalahare xisomitere, xahekotitere hiyeta. ²² Hoka kalikini atyo Haisani kamane hiyeta Enore hahinaehare aoheta xiso, hoka hahaliya moheta xiso hoka waiyexenai, firahaliyerenai, exahe iniyalahare maomaneharenai xisaoheta maheta. ²³ Hoka aliterexe atyo heko xikinatere xisaohena Cristo xema xawenane kakoa, hoka maisaiya xakikijoita kaxekaka xomana kaxaokakehenere xasemeheneret Iraiti Waiyexe xowaka nonitata. Hiyaiya, hatyohare Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta atyo natyo Paulo wakahare notyaona, hoka hatyoharenai noxakaita tyoty halitinai hiye.

Paulo Hatene Tyakekohatiyenae Hiye

²⁴ Hoka kalikini atyo nihalahareta iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere xihiyeta hiyeta. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere hiyeta atyo nakahinaetita, namematahia maheta Cristo iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere mawane. Tyakekohatiyenai wanahiya atyo nahakita. Hiyaiya, hatyonai atyo eháre. ²⁵ Enore atyo tyakekohatiyenai wakanehare moka

natyo. Hatyo atyo exe hateniti isa nomani, waiye xisaona maheta. Aliterexe exe nohateni atyo noxakaihakali, waiyexe noxakai maheta iniraene.²⁶ Exe iniraene metaharexe atyo ateroakihenere tyotya halitinai nonitata kahare terehokoane najikini maniya hoka kalkini atyo hotikisene hakaxaikoneharenas ana.²⁷ Enore xahekola atyo exakerexe: Kasani ehotyaliharenai ana waiyekehala exahekola metaharexe aokita, hatyo exahekola atyo waiye kaiserehare tyotya haliti hotyaliharenai anere. Hoka exahekola metaharexe atyo exakerexe: Cristo atyo tyaonita xikakoa hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore nali wenati waiyexe taonitere ana ite xiyanie xahikoa.

²⁸ Nikare wiyakaita Cristo tahi tyotya halitinae hiye. Waotyakijita, wawaiyekehalakaita hatya xakini ana wawaiyorene kakoa. Enore ana tyotya wahotikisahene maheta, Cristo xema waiye tyaonehenahere hiyeta.²⁹ Notyomehena maheta nohateni hoka naiyaterety-oita, Cristo iyateliti isehenere nomani kakoa. Hatyo iyateliti atyo tyaonita nohiye.

2

¹ Kahare nahaka xihiyeta, Laodicéia koa tyaoniterenae hiyeta, exahe haiyaharenas nomawaiyaninharenas xoaha hiyeta. Kasani hatyo hare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita.

² Nahakita, kasani mamairanehare tyaonaha maheta. Nahakita tehitia haxawalita tyaonaha maheta xawaiyetyati hiyeta. Exahe tyotya Enore akiti masakare waiyekehalaka enomanaha hoka waiye tyaonaha maheta. Nikare hatyo metaharexe akiti waiyekehalaka enomanaha maheta. Hatyo metaharexe atyo Cristo. ³ Hatyo atyo tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe metahare tyaonitere majiholatyakala. Irihaliti, waiyoliniti xoaha, Enore nalita tyoiterehare majiholatyakala.

⁴ Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiyeta: Awa atyo haiyanas maosseratya xiso hairaeneha kakoa, exahe motya aliterexe haliti waiyexeharexenai eneha hoka. ⁵ Hiyaiya, seko xakore notyaonita hoka nisekohare atyo tyaonita xikakoa. Hoka nihalahareta xikakoa, hatyalyita exahe xikinatere xityakekone Cristo kakoa hiyeta.

Cristo Kakoa Haxawalita Nawenatyaka

⁶ Koxaka atyo Jesus Cristo koamaniya xisaona. Xiyekohase xaokene hoka maika ekoamaniya taita xisaona. ⁷ Xikatyaharexera xisaohena ihiye, xawenanira xamohenas ekoamaniya, exahe exaheharira xikinatere xisaohena xityakekone kakoa, xikaxaotyakisakenere akereta. Exahe xihalaharehena tehitia ekakoa.

⁸ Maika xirihare xisaona hoka maisa xala hare maosserata xiso haliti nawaiyoretere kakoa. Hatyhahrenae maisa xoare tyomareha. Hatyhahrenae atyo halitinai, exahe isekohaliti ewaxirahare tyotya xoalini hare kaxaikotere xaotyakira. Maisa Cristo xaotyakira xini. ⁹ Hiyaiya, Enore terota atyo tyaonita Cristo milako. ¹⁰ Ekoamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta waiyexe maniya xawenane tyaonita. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo tyotya xekohasetinae, isekohaliti ewaxiraharenas harenas xahehare niyatere.

¹¹ Ekoamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta atyo xikaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Maisa atyo halitinai hiyeta xini xikaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Cristo hiyeta atyo wikkaxaiko nomanere milihisaka hoka iniyalahare nonitata waiyexe maniya wikkaxomokakeheta. ¹² Hiyaiya, xikabatixatyakenere xowaka atyo xikaxafityaka Cristo kakoa. Xikabatixatyakenere hiyeta tehitia xikaxekasekisakeheta ekakoa xityakekohenera Enore niyatere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, hatyo Enore terota atyo ekasekikheta Cristo. ¹³ Toahiya ene ekamane akereta xisaonita xawenane kakoa, iniyalahare xománehiyeta, exahe maisa exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xini xiso hoka. Xakore hoka kalkini atyo Enore ekasekikheta xiso hahotyalita Cristo kakoa. Hoka emaisaheta atyo tyotya iniyalahare wománenai,¹⁴ exahe emaisaheta wikkotanenai, tyaonitereharenai exahe aokiteraharenai. Mawenekoaretya atyo hatyo wikkotanenai, berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka. ¹⁵ Hakamane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta Cristo emaisatya kalorexenae, isekohaliti ewaxiraharenas xoaha niyatere. Hatyo iyatelitina kaka olatyoare haotikatita jiyahao akahenere xowaka.

¹⁶ Nikare ite hoka maisa xala hare xikanakairiterekere, xiseriterekere, mahateniti ferakene, hisehaliti ferakene, kaimare tyaohetehena, sábado ferakene harenas hiyeta iraehkoahitita xitahi. ¹⁷ Tyotya hatyoharenas atyo tyohenera maxakatyahene. Hoka ekaiserehare atyo Cristo.

¹⁸ Awatyo hatya kaxawaiyanikisaka aohena, exahe hamaosserala kakoa waiyexehare aokowihena, exahe anjonae kakoa kaihalaharetya aohena, exahe xiyahehare aokowihena hoka awatyo xityakekone. Hatyohare haliti atyo maisa xoare tyomare, ahinityare tyaonita halitinai xahekola akereta ahekoitire hiyeta. ¹⁹ Hatyohare haliti atyo maisa Cristo, tyakekohatiyena hotyali seri koamaniya tyaohetere. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo eser-ih. Iniyatere hiyeta atyo haréti exekaokakikoatyakahare tyaonita, hahotyalita tyaonita,

ekaokakakoane hiyeta exahe ihiyetare tyoitere hiyeta, hoka kekoareta Enore ekekoarene aokitere akereta.

Wainisati Atyo Cristo Kakoa Kasetyakeheta

²⁰ Koxaka atyo xiwaini Cristo kakoa hoka maisa atyo isekohalitinae iniyalahare waiko-hekoa kaxaikotyaseharenae anereteha xini xiso. Hatyo hiyeta xoanere hoka motya exe waikohekao anerenai akereta xisaonita? Xoanere hoka xityakekota exakerekhare iraitinae: ²¹ "Awaira atyo xotohena exehare", "Awaira atyo hatyohare xahasahena", "Awaira atyo hatyoharenae xiwatalihena", niterehare?

²² Tyotya hatyohare mahokoanetiterehare atyo etakehare xoalini hare kakoa kahakaka hoka enajikini maniya xololoterehare xaokaka. Hatyohare xaotyakiye atyo halitinae xahekola hiyeta kautyakene. ²³ Aliterexe atyo motya waiyoreha ene, aiyateretyoa tyaanahitaha anjonae haxawaiyeraha kakoa, motya waiyexeharexenae ene tyaonahitaha, haháreha waiye kaxaikohitaha harenae. Xakore hoka tyotya hatyoharenae atyo maisa xoare tyomare. Maisa atyo wiháre awaiyetitereharenae emaisatyare.

3

¹ Koxaka xikaseheta Cristo kakoa xikamane nonitata, xawenane matyotenehare tyaona maheta. Hatyo hiyeta xoalini hare enokoa tyaonitere taita xaothena. Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo Cristo tyokita haokahakalakoa Enore fihini maniya. ² Xahekohena enokoatare tahi taita hoka awa atyo xahekotya ali waikohekao tyaoniterehare tahi. ³ Koxaka atyo xiwaini hoka xawenane atyo exateroakisakahare tyaonita Cristo kakoa Enore nali. ⁴ Cristo kakoa atyo wawenane tyaonita hoka haikohetehena ite kalorexe tyaona maheta hoka nali tehitia ite xisaonita hoka hatyo akereta waiye xisaona.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala (Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Apocalipse 21.8, 27)

⁵ Hatyo hiyeta xahalakihera ali waikohekao xawaiyetiterehare tyaonitere xihye: ohiro watyalisaka, kehaisakiterehare, mahaihaliniti, maiyaseti harenai. Hiyaiya, maiyaseti atyo enore metalahare xema nawenatayaka akerehare. ⁶ Hatyoharenai hiyeta atyoite masemaxmalaharenai Enore iniyalahare moka.

Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona (Efésios 5.11-12; Hebreus 3.7-13; 1 João 2.15-17)

⁷ Toahiya ene xisaonita hatyo xawaiyetiterehare aokitere akereta, xawenane ekoamaniya tyaonitere xowaka. ⁸ Xakore hoka kalikini xahalakihera exeharenai: xehaliti, ohiro maiyasetyaka, irawaniti kaxahekotyakiterehare harenai. Hoka maika maiha ini hekoti iraiti examaikohalinikisare, mahekorenerehare hikoita xikanasakota. ⁹ Waiyehena atyo xamaoserya kakoa. Koxaka atyo xahalakisa xawenane toahiyere xawenane waiyexe hiyeta, ¹⁰ hoka kalikini atyo xawenane waitare xema xisaonita. Hatyo xawenane atyo haliti waitare. Xomasehare Enore ewaitareharetita xiso hatyo akereta xisaona maheta, exahe xawaiyoreheta ekakoa maheta. ¹¹ Hatyo hiyeta maisa majudeuneharenae, judeunae aka. Maisa exaikonomanere milihisakaharenae, maxaikonomanere milihisakaharenae aka. Maisa wakaharenae, xekohasetinae aka. Maisa mamasotyakahare, exahe háxako iraeteraharenae aka. Cristo atyo wityotya Wiyekohase. Hatyo atyo tyaonita wityotya wikakoa.

Wenati Waiyexe (Atos 10.35; Filipenses 4.8; 1 Tessalonicense 5.14-18; Tito 3.1-2)

¹² Xiso atyo Enore hotiyaharenae. Hatyo atyo awaiyitya xiso hoka aoka xiso haomana. Hiyeta hoka xairakoaneharetya kakoa, haiyaharenae waiye xamoka, ximamaxowiharetyoanehare, ximehexaikohare xisaona. ¹³ Maika hatya eharrehena xihye hoka awa xeharehena ihiye. Exahe hatya iniyalahare mohena xiso hoka maika xawaiyehetene. Maika hatya xihinaehare hatya kakoa kirawane kakoita hoka maika maotyanehetene, Xekohaseti maotyanehetehenere iniyalahare xománe akereta. ¹⁴ Maika xawaiyitya kakoa kaisere. Hiyaiya, xawaiyetyati atyo tyotya xoalinihare hahotyalita axomokanikija.

¹⁵ Maika Cristo mehexaikohaliti ijitere hiyeta ximehexaikohare xisaona. Hatyo mehexaikohaliti ana atyo Enore kawisa xiso, heterore hárre hiye hahotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta. Maika xihalahare Enore kakoa. ¹⁶ Hoka maika Jesus niraene waiyexe kaiserehare tyaona ximahiyyase hiye. Maika xaotyakisa, exahe xawaiyolinikisa kakoahena haiyanai kakoa tyotya xawaiyorene kakoa. Xiyera salmo, xerati waiyexe, xerati keharere Enore anere. Xiyera Enore ana xihalaharene kakoa. Maika xihalaharehena ekakoa. ¹⁷ Hatyo hiyeta maika tyotya xoalini hare xisomehenerehare, xiraehenerehare Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa xisoma, exahe hoka ihiyeta xihalahare Xexe Enore kakoa.

*Kaiyanityorenæ, Kaiyaneneronæ
(Efésios 5.22-33; 6.1-4; 1 Pedro 3.7)*

¹⁸ Xiso ohironae, xasemaxematy xexanenenae niraine. Cristo koamaniya atyo xisaonita hoka maika nikare xisaona.

¹⁹ Xiso exanenenae, xawaiyetya xexanityonae, awa atyo xiyalijinihare exahitaha.

²⁰ Exahe xiso ityaninae hoka xasemaxematy xexe, xityo niraine, waiye xaimini-henahene. Hatyoharenæ atyo Enore ana waiyeta.

²¹ Xiso intyonai, enexena hoka awa atyo xityaninae xaihalikisa, waiye aliya hoka hatyo hiyeta amaiyahareha hawenaneha kakoa.

Xekohasetinae, Hatenitiyenæ

(Efésios 6.5-9; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2; Tito 2.9)

²² Xiso wakaharenæ, xityakeko xiye kohasenæ. Xoalini hare nomaka aohena xihije hoka xisoma. Awa atyo ehaotiha taita xisoma ihalahareha maheta xikakoa. Exahe ehaotyaha, emakanaha hoka waiye xahaka enomanaha. Maika aliterexe xiye aiminira kakoa xaiminisahene, Xekohaseti xaiminijitere hiyeta.

²³ Xoalini hare xisomehena hoka maika xihalaharene kakoa xisomene. Exahe hal-itinae ana xakore xahakita hoka maika motya Enore ana ene xahakita akereta xisoma hatyoharenæ. ²⁴ Xotyaxematyair: Xekohaseti atyo ite bakatya xiso. Hoka kaxekaka ite xomana xoare xamani hakaxaikonehare hotyalinai ana mokita hoka. Hiyaiya, hatyo Xekohaseti ana xahakitere kaiserehare atyo Cristo. ²⁵ Hoka xala xamani atyo ite iniyahare tyoma hoka bakatyaite hatyo iniyahare tyoméhenere. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo hakakoa mokita tyotya halitinae, maisa atyo xalahare hawareharexe aka enomana.

4

¹ Xekohasetinae, maika waiye xamoka xiwakaneharenæ, awa atyo xiyalijinihare ihiyeha. Xotyaxematy: xiso tehitia xikakohasexe enokoa nali.

Xaotyakisati

² Maika xaiyateretyoa xiraexala kakoa. Xiraexahena hoka xirihare xisaona, xihalahare Enore kakoa. ³ Hatyo xowakita tehitia xiraexahena witahi hoka Enore kahinaetya wiso hoka waiye wiyakaihakaty Cristo metaharenæ. Hatyohare hiyeta atyo berexo aco notyaonita. ⁴ Hiyeta hoka xiraexaty nomani hoka waiye kehala noxakaihakaty emetaharenæ akiti kahare halitinae hiye, nohateni kaxaokakehenere akereta.

⁵ Maika xirihare xisaona matyakekoneharenæ kakoa. Exahe xiyaikai harenæ iraiti ihiyeha xiyaichenahene hoka. ⁶ Xakore hoka maika waiyexe taita xiræ, haiyanæ ana iraiti waiyeteræ harenæ taita xiræ. Maika waiye xekoaxatayahene.

Tyawaxati Miyane

⁷ Wihinaehare wixiyakawalahare Tíquico ite notahi xakai xihije. Hatyo atyo hakare, exahe kahinaetita natyo Xekohaseti hatene hiye. ⁸ Naxikahenene xomana aihalahalinikisa xiso maheta, exahe hoka xakai ali wisaoñitere tahi xihije maheta. ⁹ Onésimo ite tyoa exema hoka xakaihaha xihije aliye wisaoñitere tahi. Onésimo atyo wihinaehare waiyexe, wixiyakawala, exahe xinekonitare atyo.

¹⁰ Aristarco berexo aco tyoñitere nokakoi haxakaisakeheta aoka xihije. Barnabé ximarene Marcos hoka haxakaisakeheta tehitia aoka xihije. Koxaka Marcos tahi xikaxaotyakisaka, nali tyohetehena hoka waiye xamokene maheta.

¹¹ Josué, haliti waiyexe kaxaokakitere, tehitia haxakaisakeheta aoka xihije. Exe hanamanæ atyo judeunæ. Jesus koamaniya hawenaneha mokaha hoka hakahitaha nokakoi Enore ana. Kahare kahinaetyahitaha natyo.

¹² Epafras tehitia haxakaisakeheta aoka xihije. Xinekonitare atyo, Jesus Cristo wakane-hare atyo. Masakare iraxatya minita xomana, kasani Enore kahinaetya xiso hoka xikinatire xisaona ekoamaniya, exahe xawenane kakoa hoka xikekoare maheta, ximemere xisaona Enore aokiterahare xisoma maheta. ¹³ Noxakaiya hahatene howitharexe tyoméhenere xihiyeta, Laodicéia nali tyoñiterenæ hiyeta, Hierápolis nali tyoñiterenæ xoaha hiyeta tahi. Hatyo harenæ nowaiya.

¹⁴ Lucas, Demas xoaha haxakaisakehahitaha aokaha xihije. Lucas atyo wiwairatyase-hare.

¹⁵ Maika xiakaiheta wiso wihinaeharenæ Laodicéia nali tyoñiterenæ hiye. Xiyakaiheta wiso Ninfæ hiye, exahe tyakekohatiyenæ ahohisakoatyakakoiterenæ ehanako nali hiye hoka xiakaiheta wiso.

¹⁶ Xakaixahrenere exe babera najikinita, maika xaxikatene tehitia Laodicéia nali-yerenai tyakekohatiyenæ ana hoka kakaixaretyaka. Xakaixaretya tehitia babera kaoke-henere xomana Laodicéia nalitare.

¹⁷ Maika xirae Arquipo hiye: — Haiyateretyoa hoka waiye hihatene hisoma Xekohaseti isehenerere homana.

¹⁸ Nokahe kakoa terota naxairatya exe: “Paulo katyawaxita xihkiye”. Awaira atyo ximaotyanehena berexoako nawenani.

Kasani Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso naokita, eko xoaha.

1 Tessaloniceses

¹ Natyo Paulo, Silas, Timóteo xoaha kakoa naxairaty exa babera Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoñiterenai ana wenakalati Tessalônica tyaoñiterenae ana. Wexe Enore koamaniya, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo koamaniya xoaha xisaonita. Kasani waiye, ximehexaiko xisaona naokita.

Tessalônica Yerenae Tyakekone, Nawenane

² Wihalahareta minita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, exahe wotyaxemaita xiso wiraexala kakoa. ³ Wotyaxemaita xiso Wexe Enore haotita: aokitere akereta xisomita xityakekone hiyeta. Xiwayaiyetyakoane hiyeta kalore xahakita enomana, exahe heko xatyahita Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xahita.

⁴ Nohinaeharenai, exa akiti waiyekehalakita womana: Enore awaitita xiso, exahe aoka terota xiso haomana. ⁵ Hiyiya, Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaita xihiye hoka maisa wiraene kakoa taita xini. Enore niyatere exahe Isekohaliti Waiyexe khinaetya wiso hoka xityakeko kaiserehare iraiti. Wisaohenere xinekoni xowaka wawenane waiyekehalaka xomana hoka hatyo tehiyeta xityakeko hoka ⁶ wisaonitere akereta, exahe Xekohaseti nawenane akereta hoka xisaona. Xityakeko iraiti hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe aihalahalinikisa xiso, iniyalahare xakore matyakekoneharenai mokahitaha xiso hoka. ⁷ Nikare xisaona hoka tyakekohatiyai Macedônia koa, Grécia koa nali tyaoñiterenae xisaonitere akereta tyona aokowiha. ⁸ Xihiyeta Macedônia, Grécia xoaha tyaoñiterenae sema Xekohaseti tahi, exahe xityakekone Enore tahi exaorekoatya tyotya wenakalatinakoa. Hiyeta hoka maisaiya xoare maheta wiraehitita. ⁹ Hoka tyotya hatyo wenakalatikoa tyaoñiterenae iraetaha wisoa wiyaiyehenere xiso tahi, exahe xakahakatyahitaha waiye xamohenere wiso akiti, exahe xahalakihenere xawenane enore metalahare koamaniya hoka Enore aliterexe koamaniya xisaohenere tahi akiti. ¹⁰ Exahe xakahakatyahitaha tehiyeta Jesus, Enore ityani haikoahaneheta xiayyahane enokoata tahi. Hatyo atyo waini hoka Enore ekasekihetene. Hatyo atyo waiyexe aniya moheta wiso iniyalahare tyohetehenere noniata.

2

Paulo Hatene Tessalônica Nali

¹ Nohinaeharenai, waiyekehalakita atyo xomana nali wisoa wiyaiyehenere xiso xowakiyere. Hatyo xowaka Iraiti wiyakaihenere atyo katyakekotyaka. ² Wimakaokenehareta xomana Tessalônica nali, maisa waiye xini wikaxomokaka, exahe wikamokonasetyaka wenakalati Filipos nali. Aiyateretyoahitaha xakore wiyahita hoka Enore atyo iyateliteisa womana hoka Iraiti Waiyexe tyoitere enalitare wiyakaita. ³ Tyotya wiyakaiterena atyo aliterexe taita wiyakaita xihiye, maisa wamaoseraita xini xiso. Maisa wametakisa maheta xini, maisa waiyalaharetya xawenane maheta xini. ⁴ Tyotya wiraeterenae Enore aokitere akereta taita wiraeta. Exaokala ximita nikare wisaonita hoka wiyakaita iniraine. Exahe wiso hoka kasani Enore ihalahare wikakoa waokita, maisa halitinaihahalare wikakoa waokare. Hiyiya, Enore atyo tyotya wiyahekola kakoa waiyoreta.

⁵ Hiyaiya, waiyekehalaka xomana wiraehenere: maisa wiraihekoata xini wemaxalotya maheta xiso hoka xityakeko wiraene, exahe maisa wamaoseraitya xiso hoka olo kaxekaka womana maheta xini. Enore ana tehiyeta hatyoharenai waiyekahalakita. ⁶ Maisa xoana xowaka haiyananae aexakeritya wiso waokare, maisa xiso, exahe haiyaharenai hekoti hoka. ⁷ Wiso atyo Cristo niraene kakoarenai hoka kinatayaxaiya wiraexakakoa waokowita hoka kinatayaiyai wiraex. Xakore hoka xinali wisaonitere xowaka waiye wamokita xiso, hatyo ohiro haisani waiye mokitere akereta. ⁸ Kalore wawaiyetita xiso. Kasani maisa iraiti Enore nalitare taita xini wiyakai xihiye waokowita. Exahiya wikaxaisaka xihiyeta hoka hekoreya, wiyawaiyera xiso hiyeta.

⁹ Nohinaeharenai, xotehena! Wisaonitere xinekoni xowaka wahakita kalore, waiyateretyoita. Ferakoa, makiya hoka wahakita winakaira niyahare, maisa wiyakaihenere Iraiti Waiyexe xihiye xowaka haiyananae waxa waokowiye hoka. ¹⁰ Xiso atyo wawenane xihiya, Enore tehiyeta hatyoharenai waiya. Waiyexe, totere, ekaisherehare harenai wisaona xiso tyakekoterenai koni. ¹¹ Wisaonitere xinekoni xowaka waiye wamokita xiso, hatya haliti waiye mokitere haisani akereta. Hatyo harenai akiti waiyekehalakita xomana. ¹² Waihalahalinikisa, wemaxalokisa, waotyakisa harenai xiso hoka Enore aokitere akereta xisaona hoka ihalahare xikakoa maheta. Hatyo atyo aoka xiso haomana

hoka kawisa xiso xiyane xisaona ewaikoherakoa hoka waiyehare kaiserehara xisaona ehaliya maheta.

¹³ Hiyeta hoka wihalahareta minita Enore kakoa xihiyeta. Nali xinekoni wisaonita hoka Enore niraene wiayakai xihiye hoka xasemene hoka xaokene xomana. Maisa halitinai niraene xaokitene hoka Enore niraene terota xaokene. Hoka aliterexe atyo Enore niraene. Hiayiya, Enore atyo xiso tyakekoterena koni hakita. ¹⁴ Nohinaeharenae, Judéia koa nali tyaconiterenae Jesus Cristo kaxaikoneharenae Enore koamaniya tyaconiterenae kaxomokakitere akereta xikaxomokakita. Judeunai matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare mokahiterene akereta xawenakala tyaconiterenae matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare mokahitaha xiso. ¹⁵ Hiayiya, judeunae atyo aisa Xekohaseti Jesus, exahe iraiti xakaisas-eharenae hoka aisaha, hoka iniyalahare mokaha wiso. Hatyohare maisa waiyeta Enore ana. Exahe nikare tyaconaha hoka tyotya haliti nahalakoahare tyaconaha. ¹⁶ Kasani maisa Iraiti Waiyexe iseckohaliti niyasehareheta tahi wiayakai aokareha majudeuneharenae hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta aeroretyaha minita iniyalahare tyomahitere. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore ehareta ihiyeha hoka kalorite iniyalahare mokahene.

Paulo Haki Waiyehitiya Aokowi Tessalônica Yerenae

¹⁷ Nohinaeharenae, wiyanne xonita hakiti hoka kalore wakakawaita xiso, hoka kalore wahekoita xitahi. Exahe waiyateretyoa wiayiyeitiya xiso maheta. ¹⁸ Kasani wiyaiyehitiya xiso waokowita. Natyo, Paulo hekoti kasani nowaiyeheta xiso naokowita. Xakore hoka Ahalakoahaliti talaita wiso. ¹⁹ Xiso terota wihalahare xamokita. Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahetehener xowaka ite masakare wihalahare xihiyeta heko xikinatere xisao-henere ekoamaniya hiyeta. ²⁰ Aliterexe atyo xiso wiyaokowiharetyoane, wihalaharene xoaha.

3

¹ Wahehena wimawaiyaneta xiso hoka mahaiya aliyakere watyahahitita hoka wiwawa Atenas nali wisaona hoka ² wihinaehare Timóteo waxikaty xomana. Hakita tehitiya wikakoa Enore hatene hoka xakaihakaita Iraiti Waiyexe Cristo tahi hoka waxikatene xomana aihalahalinikisa xiso hoka masakare xityakeko maheta, ³ exahe maisa xala hare halakijita hatyakekone iniyalahare xikaxomokakitere hiyeta. Enore xaokalita haiya xowaka nikare wiakaxomokakita, hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana. ⁴ Xinekoni wisaonitere xowaka wiayakai xihiye: "Iniyalahare ite wiakaxomokaka", wexa xihiye hoka nikare wiakaxomokaka.

⁵ Hatyao seta Timóteo naxikaty xomana, maisaiya aliyakere natyahahitita xitahi akiti hoka naxikatene xomana xityakekone tahi nasema naokowi hoka. Xoana xamani hoka Tihanare hasakaharetita xiso emaisatya maheta wihatene xinekoni aokowita hoka.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Timóteo haikoaheta wenakalati Tessalônica nalita hoka xakai wihiye xityakekone, xiyawaiyetyakaoane tahi xakai wihiye. Xawaiyetitere wiso, kasani xiayiye-heta wiso xaokowitere, wiso wiyaiyeheta tehitiya xiso waokowitere akereta xakai wihiye. ⁷ Hiyeta hoka wihalahare xamoka, wasema xitahi hoka. Howithare tyaconita wawenane, iniyalahare harenae wiakaxomokakita xakore hoka xityakekone wasemita hoka wihalahare xamoka, xityakekone aihalahalinikijita wiso. ⁸ Xiso ya atyo Wiyekohase koamaniya xikinatere xisaonita hoka wihalahare kaiserehara wisaona.

⁹ Nikare hoka wihalahareta Enore kakao xihiyeta. Wihalahare Enore haotita xaihalalinikijitera wiso hiyeta. ¹⁰ Wiraexaita ferakoa, makiya harenae waxita Enore, kasani halakisa wiso hoka wisoa wiyaiyeheta xiso hoka xoalini hare wimamaxyakiraharenne xiso kakoa waotyakisa xiso hoka xityakekone exahexe tyacona maheta.

¹¹ Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka memere moka waheta maniya hoka wisoa wiyaiyeheta xiso. ¹² Maika Xekohaseti kahinaetya xiso hoka masakare xawaiyetya kokoita, exahe tehitiya tyotya halitinai xawaiyetya, kalore wawaiyetitere xiso akereta. ¹³ Nikare ite aiyatelikisa xiso hoka waiye, iyoma, iniyalahare ximaomanehare wexe Enore nahalakoa xisaona Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyohetehener tyotya haomanerena kakoa xowaka.

4

Wenati Enore Aokitere Akereta

¹ Nohinaeharenae, kalikini atyo wihiyeta waiyekehalaka xomana wenati waiyexe Enore awaiyetitere. Alitere nikare xisaonita. Hiyeta hoka wirae xihiye waotyakisa harenae xiso, Xekohaseti Jesus niraene kakoare wiso hoka. Maika masakare heko nikare xisaona.

² Xekohaseti Jesus xaokalita waotyakihenere xiso atyo waiyekehalakita xomana.

*Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Xisoma Ohiro Kakoa
(1 Coríntios 5.1-5; 6.15-20; Hebreus 13.4)*

³ Exakere xisaona aokita Enore: kasani waiye xawenane xamoka ekoamaniya hoka maisa iniyalahare xisoma ohiro kakoa aokare. ⁴ Maika waiye xamoka xexanityonae, xaiminisahene hare Enore aokitere akereta. ⁵ Awa atyo Enore koamaniya mawenaneharenae iniyalahare ahekoitere akereta xisaona. ⁶ Nikare hoka maisa xala hare komaniyaita hahinaehare, exaha maxaiminirita hahinaehare. Koxaka wiyakai xihije exe akiti xakore hoka kalkini wiyakaihitity xihije: Enore ite iniyalahare moka hatyohare iniyalahare tyomiteraharenae. ⁷ Hiyaiya, Enore haomanere aoka wiso, maisa iniyalahare wisoma maheta xini. Waiyexe taita wisoma maheta. ⁸ Xala xamaniya exe xaotyakisati maisa awaiyetita hoka maisaiya haliti xini maxawaiyirita. Isekoaliti Waiyexe Enore ijitere xomanaiya atyo maxawaiyirita.

⁹ Xawaiyetita xihinaehare tyakekohatiyenae. Enore aotyakisa xiso hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatyo akiti waxairahitita xomana. ¹⁰ Xisonae koxaka xawaiyetita tyotya xihinaeharenae Macedônia koa tyaoniterenae. Hoka maika exahexe xawaiyetya kakoa. ¹¹ Maika xaiyateretyoa ximehexaikohare xisaona maheta. Maika xawenane takita xikaxaiko hoka waiye xisaona. Xihatene maniya taita xisaona hoka hatyo xihatene hiyeta xisaona. Koxaka hatyo tahi wirae xihije. ¹² Nikareya xisaona hoka matyakekoneharenae aiminisa xiso, exaha maisaiya xala hare hiye xikahinaetyaka xaokita.

Xekohaseti Tyoaneneheta

(Atos 1.10-11; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.1-4; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10; Hebreus 10.37; Apocalipse 1.7)

¹³ Nohinaeharenae, kasani waiyekohalaka xomana koxaka wainihenerenae tahi waokita, maisa xamaikohareta matyakekoneharenae akereta maheta. Matyakekoneharenae atyo kalore amaikoharetaha, motalaite maisa waiyehenahitihene aowitaha hoka. ¹⁴ Waiyekohalakita atyo womana Jesus kamane hoka kaxekasekisakehetehenere. Hoka Jesus haikoahetehenere xowaka ite tyotya tyakekoterenae wainihenerenae ekasekiheta Enore hoka ehaikoakihetahene ekakoa. ¹⁵ Xekohaseti aotyakihenere akereta wira: Xekohaseti haikoahetehenere xowaka ite hekotata wiso haiyaharenae wikasetata hoka maisaiya atyo wianeta kamatinæ nahitita. ¹⁶ Xekohaseti haikoahetehenere enokoata xowaka ite hoka kinatayxa kawisa, exaha anjo xekohase kawisa kinatayxa. Enore konetane ite kaemaharenena hoka hatyaoseta ite Xekohaseti exoaheta enokoata hoka ekasekiheta hotohare Cristo tyakeko hoka wainihenerenae. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta ite wiso kasetaterenae kasehetehenerenae kakoa wahalakoatyakakaoaheta kaiminiti tyaonitire nali wahalakoatyaheta Xekohaseti enoakiya nali. Nikare ite wisaota mene ekakoa.

¹⁸ Hiyeta hoka xaihalahalinikisa kakoa exe iraiti kakoa.

5

Memere Tyaonahitaha Xekohaseti Haikoahaneheta Niyahare

(1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10; Hebreus 10.37; Apocalipse 1.7)

¹ Nohinaeharenae, maisaiya atyo naxairaita, exaha naimenekoita hatyoharenae kaotykene xomana. ² Koxaka xaseme Xekohaseti haikoahaneheta tahi. Hatyoharenae waiyekohalaka xomana. Haikoaheta maxaimenekotyakahareta, kaiwarexe makiya maxatyahakaharetere ijoitere hatyako akereta. ³ Halitinae ite hatyo xowakehena hoka nehena: — Waiye wimehexaiko wisaonita — nehenahaite hoka hatyaoseta ite eharehena rotita kamawenekoaretyakaha hoka maisaiya aliyakere tekoahitaha. Hatyo xowakehena ite hoka motya ohiro ityani kaweta hoka maisa aliyakere tekoare akereta ite maisa aliyakere tekoahitaha.

⁴ Xakore hoka maisa atyo makaliroti koni xini xisaonita, nohinaeharenae. Hoka Xekohaseti ite haikoahetehena hoka maisaiya atyo eharehena rotita kaotyakihitita xomana kaiwarexe akereta. ⁵ Xityotya atyo xaokanatyakalati, ferakoiti anerenae. Maisa atyo makiyere, makaliroti anerenae xini wiso.

⁶ Hiyeta hoka maisaiya wisemakitere akereta wisaonita wawenane kakoa haiyaharenae akereta. Maika heko wikaosetere akereta wisaonita hoka waiye wikaxaikoawita. ⁷ Hiyaiya, makiya tyotya nemakahitaha, makiya tehitity hekahitaha. ⁸ Hoka wiso atyo ferakoare hoka hatyo hiyeta maika wikaxaikoaw. Hoka tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoa ite wimemere wisaohena tikolaliti talala akereta watalatya maheta witikolali. Exaha hoka wiyatayahane waiyexe maniya mohetehenere wiso ite seriti talala akereta talatya wiso. ⁹ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haomanere aoka wiso maisa iniyalahare moka maheta xini wiso omati iniyalahare nahalakoa. Wikaiyakeheta maheta atyo Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini womana hoka wisaona ehaliya maheta,

tyohetehenere xowaka ite wikasetata xamani, xoana koxaka xamani wiwaini.¹¹ Hatyo hiyeta xaihalahalinikisa kakoa, xakahinaetya kakoa kalikini xisaonitere akereta.

Xaotyakisati, Tyawaxati Miyane

¹² Nohinaeharenae, Xekohaseti axikatyta haiyaharenae xinekoni kahinaetyaha, aotyakisaha maheta xiso. Maika xaiminisa hatyo hakiterenae xinekoni.¹³ Waiye xamoka hatyo hakiterenae xinekoni. Xaiminisahene, exahe xawaiyetyahene hatyo ehateneha hiyeta. Maika ximehexaikohare xisaona haiyanae kakoa.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Colossenses 3.12-17; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18)

¹⁴ Xasemehena: Xaotyakisa maxahalitikarenae xiyatere kakoa. Xaihalahalinikisa amaikohareterenae. Xakahinaetya inira tyakekoterenai. Maika ximamaxaharenehare xisaona tyotya halitinai kakoa.¹⁵ Maika xirihare hoka maisa xala hare emaisahitita iniyalahare, iniyalahare kakoa. Waiye xamoka kakoa, exahe hoka tyotya halitinai hoka waiye xamoka.

¹⁶ Maika xihalahareta mene,¹⁷ exahe xiraexata mene.¹⁸ Maika exahe xoana xamani xisaonita hoka xihalahareta mene Enore kakoa. Haxawalita atyo xawenane tyaoleta Jesus Cristo kakoa hoka nikare xisaona aokita Enore.¹⁹ Awa atyo xahowitihalikisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe hatene.²⁰ Awa atyo Enore niraene xakaisase xakaihena xiihiye hoka xikoexahalisene.²¹ Maika tyotya xoalini hare akiti waiye xahekotya hoka waiyexe xema taita xisaona.²² Hoka tyotya xoalini hare maisa waiyexe hoka awa xaocone.

²³ Maika Enore mehexaikohaliti ijitere womana xawenane waiyexe maniya taita moka. Maika xisekohare, xiyawahare, xiháre harenae waiye kaxaiko iniyalahare nonitata Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta kijiya.²⁴ Kawiherenere xiso ite nikare tyoma, maisaiya maotyaneta xiso.

²⁵ Nohinaeharenae, maika xiraexaita tehitiya womana.

²⁶ Xikatyawaxehena wihinaeharenae Cristo koamaniya tyaoiterenae hiye hoka xasohitanakolisahene.

²⁷ Enore xaokalita nomita xiihiye: Maika exe babera kakaexaretyaka tyotya tyakeko-henerenae ana.

²⁸ Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye kaxaikota xiso, eko xoaha.

2 Tessalonicsenses

¹ Natyo Paulo, Silas, Timóteo xoaha kakoa naxairaty exa babera Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoaniterenai ana wenakalati Tessalônica tyaoniterenae ana. Wexe Enore koamaniya, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo koamaniya xoaha xisaonita. ² Kasani waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hiyeta waokita.

Xaxalisati Cristo Haikoahaneheta Xowaka

³ Nohinaeharenai, wihalaharetia menita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, xityakekone kekoaretere, exahe xiyawaietyakakoane tehitia hoka kekoaretere hiyeta.

⁴ Hiyeta hoka waokowiharetyoita xikakoa Enore tyakekoterenae hotyalinae koni. Waokowiharetyoita xikakoa, ximamaxaharenahareta xisaonitere, exahe xityakekone hiyeta. Matyakekoneharenai iniyalahare xakore mokahitaha xiso, exahe kirakoane xakore xikaxomokakita hoka.

⁵ Nikare xikaxomokakita hoka ehekore Enore iniyalahare moka aokowita iniyalahare nomaseharenai. Iniyalahare xikaxomokakita xawenane ekoamaniya hiyeta hoka ewaikohherakoa xetarenai terota atyo xiso. ⁶ Enore ite waiyexe taita tyoma hoka iniyalahare mokiterenae xiso ite iniyalahare moka. ⁷ Xekohaseti Jesus haikoahetehenenre enokoata anjonai kinaterexenae kakoa xowaka. Hatyo xowaka tehitiaite xikawinihena, exahe wiso iniyalahare wikaxomokakiterenae tehitia hoka.

⁸ Irikati kakoa ite haikoaheta hoka iniyalahare mohena Enore koamaniya mawenaneharenai, matyakekoneharenai, masemaximalaharenai Iraiti Waiyexe Wiyekohase Jesus tahi. ⁹ Kalore ite iniyalahare kaxomokakha matyotenehare, kamawenekoaretyakah maheta. Exahe haware ite Xekohaseti nonitata, exahe iniyatere waiyexe nonitata hoka kaxomokakha. ¹⁰ Hatyo xowaka ite nikare tyaona tyohetehenenre xowaka. Hoka ekoamaniya tyaoniterenae ite ihalahareha ekakoa, exahe aiminisahenite tyotya tyakekohenerenai. Hatyo xowaka ite xiso tehitia enekoniha xisaonita iraiti wiyakaihenere xihye hoka xityakekohenerenai.

¹¹ Hatyo hiyeta heko wiraexaita xomana. Wenorexa atyo aoka xiso haomana waitare wenati maniya xisaona maheta hoka waxita hoka kahinaetya xiso aokitere akereta xisaona maheta. Hatyo hiyeta waxita tehitia kasani kahinaetya xiso hoka tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma xaokowitere xisoma xamematyia xityakekone kakoa waokita. ¹² Nikare ite hoka Wiyekohase Jesus kaxaiminisaka xihiyeta. Xiso tehitia ite hoka xikaxaiminisaka ihiyeta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare, wEnorexa nawaiyexehare hiyeta.

2

Haliti Matyakekonehene

¹ Nohinaeharenai, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyaoneneheta, exahe wiyahohisakakoatyone ekakoa akiti wiraexaita xikakoa: ² Awa atyo xiyahekola xexawareharetya haxerore, exahe hoka awa atyo ximawaiyehare haiyaharenai: "Koxaka Xekohaseti haikoaheta", nehena hoka. Xoana iraiti semasehare xamani, xoana Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisasehare xamani iraehena, xoana wiyairala xamani aohena hoka awa atyo xityakeko. ³ Awa atyo nikare maoserahena xiso hoka xityakekohena. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti kaokeneheta nahititaite halitinae kahalakoahare Enore kakoa hoka Iniyalahare Nomasehare aokahitere kaotyaka. Hatyo haliti atyo irikati mawakenehare koni xetare terota. ⁴ Tyotya Enore kaxaokakiterahare nahalakoahare ite tyaona, exahe xoalini hare Enore anere kaxaokakiterahare nahalakoahare ite tyaona. Tyotya xoalini hare xahehare ite tyaona aokowi hoka xane isoa Enore hanako hoka Enore aokowihena. ⁵ Xoana maisa xotyare? Tyotya hatyoharenai noxakai xihye notyaonitatere xihaliya xowaka.

⁶ Xakore hoka xoalini hare talaitene hoka maisa kalini aliyakere kaotyakere hoka hatyohare waiyekahalita xomana. Hoka ekaotyakene xowakaite hatyo Iniyalahare Nomasehare kaotyakehena. ⁷ Hoka Metaharexe Iniyalahare aokahitere koxaka kaotyakehena. Xakore hoka kaotyaka aokowitere ite kaotyaka, kakikisaka hotohare ite haware hatyo talaiterene hoka. ⁸ Hatyaoseta ite Iniyalahare Nomasehare kaotyakehena hoka Xekohaseti Jesus haiyatere kakoa haikoahetehenenre xowaka ite haxaohomane kakoa ite aisene, exahe mawenekoaretene ite haxaokanala kakoa. ⁹ Iniyalahare Nomasehare ite kaotyaka Ahalakoahaliti niyatere kakoa hoka tyotya xoalini hare mawaiyakahare tyomehena katyakekotyaka maheta. Maosera tyotya ite halitinae tyaonaha ekoamaniya maheta. ¹⁰ Tyotya xoalini hare iniyalahare kakoa ite maoserahena halitinae irikati mawakenehare

xetarenai. Hoka wainiha ite, maisa atyo tyakekoahitaha, exahe awaiyetyahitaha Iraiti Waiyexe iniyalahare nonitata niyasehareheta hoka.¹¹ Hatyo hiyeta Enore halakisahene, maoserare aeroretyoa ihiyeha hoka maoserare tyakekoha maheta.¹² Hatyo harenae hiyeta ite tyotya Iraiti Waiyexe matyakekoneharenae, exahe maoseratyati xema taita tyanonitereharenae mawenekoaretyaka aoka Enore.

Maika Xikinatere Xisaona

¹³ Nohinaeharenae, wihalahareta menita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, Xekohaseti awaiyetita xiso hoka. Hiyaiya, xiso hotohare Enore aoka haomana Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta, exahe hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xityakekone hiyeta. Nikare tyoma ekaxaikone hotyalihare xisaona maheta.¹⁴ Enore aoka xiso haomana nikare xisaona maheta, wiyakaihenere Iraiti Waiyexe xihiyetia hoka xiyanne xikaoka Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waikohera waiyexe nali maheta.¹⁵ Hiyeta hoka nohinaeharenae, maika xikinatere xisaona Xekohaseti koamaniya, exahe heko iraiti wiyakaihenere waxairahenere xomana xotyaxe-matya.

¹⁶ Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyitita wiso, Wexe Enore hoka awaiyetita wiso. Hoka hawaiyexehare hiyeta mamairanehaliti matyotenehara isa womana, exahe hoka heko wikingatere watyaha exahita maheta.¹⁷ Kasani Xekohaseti Jesus, Wexe Enore aihanalinikisa xiso waowita, exahe kahinaetya xiso hoka waiyexe taita xirae, xisoma taita.

3

Maika Xiraexatya Womana

¹ Imiyanehena nohinaeharenae, maika xiraexaita womana, hoka haxeroreta Iraiti Waiyexe xaorekoaa hoka aokahene haomana xiso xaoherenere xomana akereta.² Maika xiraexatya tehiyeta hoka Enore kaxaiko wiso mawaiyexeharexenae, xalijiniharexenae nonitata. Hiyaiya, maisa tyotya halitinae tyakekone Iraiti.

³ Xakore hoka Xekohaseti atyoite maisa maoyaneta wiso. Aiyatelikisa ite xiso, exahe Tihanare nonitata ite kaxaiko xiso.⁴ Enore hiyeta wityakekota xiso. Kala waokitire akereta xisaonita, exahe hoka nikare ite heko xisoma.⁵ Maika Xekohaseti kahinaetya xiso hoka xawaiyetya Enore, exahe hoka ximamaxaharehara xatyaha wenati waiyexe Cristo kakoa xahita.

Tyakekohatiye Metalaharenae

(*1 Timóteo 4:1-3; 2 Timóteo 3:1-9; 3 João 9-11*)

⁶ Nohinaeharenae, Xekohaseti nexare kakoa waxikaty: haiyaharenai wihinaeharenae maxahalitikarenae akereta, exahe maisa semaxemata aokowiyeha wiyaotyakira wahalakihenere xomana. Maika xakikisoaheta enonitaha.⁷ Xawaiyoreta xawenane kakoa. Maika wawenane akereta xisaona. Hiyaiya, maisa maxahalitikare akereta xini wisaonitare xinekoni xowaka.⁸ Maisa xoare maxaimanehareta wikaoxekarere. Wahakita wihatene hiye winakaira niyahare, maisa wimaxahareta. Haiya xowaka wikirahareta wihatene hiyeta. Wahakita wihatene makiya, ferakoa xoaha, waiye aliya hoka xiso wi-hinaeharenae nakaira wamiyatya waokita hoka.⁹ Aliterexe atyo wawaiye kahinaetyaka. Xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo xoare waxare, kasani wisaonitare akereta xisaona waokita hoka.¹⁰ Nali wisaonitatere xihaliya xowaka exakere waotyakisa xiso: "Xala xamani atyo maisa haka aokowiye hoka maisaiya atyo kanakairita".

¹¹ Wasema haiyaharenae maxahalitikare akereta tyaoonitere xinekoni hoka hatyo hiyeta nikareta wiso. Maisa xakore xoare tyomare hoka xane hahinaeharenae nawenane watyalitata.¹² Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo xaokalita wirae, heko waiyateretyoa hatyo halitinae kakoa, kasani waiye tyaoonaha, exahe hakaha hoka kanakairaha hahateneha hiyeta waokita.

¹³ Xakore hoka, nohinaeharenai, awa atyo waiyexe xománe kakoa ximaxaharehena.

¹⁴ Exahe xala xamani maisa tyakeko aokowitzu exe iraiti waxikaitere xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye xiayiyahena. Waiye xiayiyene hoka xakikisoa enonita hahihare maheta.¹⁵ Xakore hoka awa atyo xahalakoahare akereta xamokene. Maika xaotyakisene xihinaehare akereta.

Iraitinae Miyane

¹⁶ Maika Xekohaseti mehexaikohaliti kakoa tyaoonitere mehexaikohaliti isa xomana tyotyaki ferakene, exahe aliyakere xamani xisaonita hoka. Kasani Xekohaseti tyaoona xityotya xikakoa naokita.

¹⁷ Nokahe kakoa naxairatya exe: Paulo jinakala. Exakere naxairatita tyotya noxairali-nae baberanekoa, exakere naxairaita.¹⁸ Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kaxaiko xiso, eko xoaha.

1 Timóteo

¹ Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare wiyasehareheta Enore xaokala xema, watyahitere Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xaokala xema hoka ² naxairatya exe babera homana, Timóteo. Nityani hisaona Jesus Cristo koamaniya hisaohenere hiyeta. Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye moka hiso, airakoaneharetya hiso, exahe hoka himehexaikhore moka.

Xairihalikisatinæ Xaotyakisati Metalahare Xema Mawenatyakene Maheta

³ Noxanihenere Macedônia koa nali xowaka naxa hiso hoka Éfeso nali hisaona naokita. Nali haiyaharenæ iraiti hawarehare kakoa aotyakijita. Maika hirae ekakoaha hoka halakisaha haxaotyakiraha hatyohare kakoa. ⁴ Maika hirae ihiyeha hoka hatyo xakai-hakeretere tahi, toahiyereharenæ nexare xoaha tahi kaexaretyahitereha halakisaha. Hatyoharenæ hiyeta halitinae iraihekoatyahitataha. Nikare tyonahitaha hoka maisa atyo Enore xahekola tyakekoti hiyeta waiyekehalakitere akereta xini. ⁵ Exe xaotyakisati atyo aeroretya maheta xawaiityati waiyexe mahiyaseti akota tyoitere, tyakoiyahaliti waiyexeta tyoitere, tyakekoti aliterexeta tyoitere.

*Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyena Metalahare Kakoa
(Romanos 16.17-18; 1 Timóteo 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)*

⁶ Haiyaharenæ halakisa exeharenæ hoka maisa xoare tyomare, iraehekoatyahitataha. ⁷ Kasani Enore Xaotyakiraho kakoa xakore aotyakisa aokowitaha hoka maisa waiyorex-eha, maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha, exahe iraetererehatyakekoneha kakoa hoka maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha. ⁸ Xaotyakiyaho atyo waiye, aokitire akeretayi atyo kaomaka hoka ehekore. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita womana. ⁹ Xaotyakiyaho atyo maisa haliti waiyexenæ anere xini. Xalijinlharexenæ, iniyalahare nomaseharenæ, masemax-emalaharenæ, Enore maniya mawenaneharenæ, maxaiminiraharenæ, matyakekoneharenæ anere atyo. Ajitire hanexe, hanityo, haliti fareharenæ anere tehitiya. ¹⁰ Exahe hoka ohiroarexenæ, enatyololona, haenane hatya kakoa ohiro akere tyaoainterænæ anere. Maoseratyaliyena, iraesetatere harenæ anere. Kirakahare betetyaka akere kolatyaha haliti hoka betetitire harenæ anere. Emetalahare xakaitere, xoalinharetere iniyalahare tyomahitare hoka Enore niraene mahokoanetitereharenæ anere tehitiya atyo kaomaka. ¹¹ Exe xaotyakisati atyo Iraiti Waiyexe isa nomani Enore hoka noxakai aohener. Enore kinaterexe waiyexe nalitare.

Ihalahaliti Enore Xairakoaneharera Hiyeta

¹² Nihalahare Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kakoa. Iyateliti isa nomani hoka notyomehenere nohateni hiyeta, exahe hoka tyakeko natyo hoka aoka natyo hoka nohateni notyomehenere hiyeta.

¹³ Nikare tyoma, toahiya xakore iniyalahare niraeta etahi, iniyalahare namokitene xoaha hoka. Nokirawanetene harenæ xakore hoka Enore airakoaneharetya natyo. Maisa notyakekorene hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa waiyekehalakere nomani notyomiterreharenæ. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka Wiyekohase kalore hawaiyexehare hiyeta, tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati isa nomani Jesus Cristo koamaniya nawenatyakähiyeta.

¹⁵ Exe xaotyakiye atyo aliterexe, hoka maika katyakekotyaka, kaxaokaka waiyexe xahekore kakoa: Jesus Cristo tyoa halitinae koni hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenæ waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. Natyo ene atyo masakare iniyalahare nomashare, ¹⁶ xakore hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore airakoaneharetya natyo, Jesus Cristo hamaholawakene nokakoi hotikisa maheta. Exehare atyo ite jikiniti tyakekohenerenæ waiyehena hoka ihiyeta tyakekohena hoka wenati matyotenehare ite enawenaneha tyona.

¹⁷ Maika Xekohaseti matyotenehare, makamanehare, mawaiyakahare, haterore Enore kaxaiminisaka, exahe hoka kaihalaharetyaketa mene ekakoa naoka xoaha.

¹⁸ Naokitere akereta hisaona naoka, haré Timóteo. Koxaka atyo toahiyitya nikare kairaebyaka hitahi. Maika exe iraiti kakoa haiyateretyoa Xekohaseti koamaniya. ¹⁹ Maika heko hityakeko, waiye maniya taita hahekota. Haiyaharenæ atyo maisa haxahekola waiyexe xema tyaonare hoka hatyo hiyeta ityakekoneha mawenekoareta. ²⁰ Enekoniha Himeneu, Alexandre xoaha. Ahalakoahaliti niyatere ana nahalakisahene, kaxaotyakisaka hoka maisa Enore tahi iniyalahare iraehenahitataha maheta.

¹ Exakere hotohare: Maika iraexatyati, xaxati harenae kaomaka ihalahaliti Enore kakoa, tyotya halitinae tahi. ² Maika kalorexenae xekohasetinae tahi xiraeaty hoka waiyoreha maheta hoka waiye, wimehexaiko wisaona. Hoka tyotya xoalini hare Enore aokitere akere waiyexe taita wisoma. ³ Hatyo harenae atyo waiye. Enore waiyexe maniya mohetehenere wiso ana atyo hatyo harenae waiyeta.

⁴ Kasani tyotyaha iniyalahare nonitata kaiyakehetaha hoka waiyexe maniya kaxomokahetaha hoka waiyexe, aliterexe waiyekehalaka enomanaha aokita. ⁵ Hiyaiya, haterore atyo Enore. Haterore haliti hoka Enore koamaniya mokita halitinae. Hatyo haliti atyo Cristo Jesus. ⁶ Hatyota isoawi waini maheta hoka tyotya halitinae waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. Enore xaimenekola aoseta kaxekaka, hotikisa maheta Enore xahekola. Kasani tyotyaha waiyexe maniya tyaohetaha aokita hoka.

⁷ Nokaxaxikatyaki iraiti kakoare hoka majudeuneharenae naotyakisa, hoka Iraiti Waiyexe, tyakekoti aliterexe hoka noxakai maheta. Maisa namaoseraita xini, aliterexe niraeta.

⁸ Hiyeta hoka exakere kaomaka naoka: Maika wenakalati nihatyaka tyaoniterenae iraexahenaha Enore hiye hoka hakanonaeha ainakisaha iniyalahare hamaomanehare-taha, exahe hoka hamaxalijiniharenetaha. ⁹ Maika ohironae tehitija irihalo tyaona hoka waiye hamaxaokowihalotyoane kakoa kaimatyoaha hoka waiye ahekotyaha hawenaneha kakoa. Exahe hoka maisa masakare waiye tilikoaha harenae, maisa xoare maheta mokahitaha netati, pérola, ouro, exahe hoka imiti masakare karore aco hoka isoahitaha. ¹⁰ Waiyexe taitaiya tyomaha hoka katyakekotyaka, aliterexe waiyexe xema tyaonahitaha nerekati maheta.

¹¹ Maika ohironae mema tyaonaha haxaiminiraha kakoa. ¹² Kasani ohironae maisa enanae aotyakisa, wakatya hare naokare. Maika mema tyaonaha. ¹³ Hiyaiya, Adão hotohare kaomaka, hatyo najikinita Eva kaomaka. ¹⁴ Maisa Adão xini kamaosseratyaka. Hoka ohiro atyo kamaosseratyaka hoka maisa Enore aokitere akereta tyaonita. ¹⁵ Xakore hoka ohiro ite xoima kaisanihena hoka iniyalahare nonita kaiyakeheta, hekoiya tyakeko, waiyexe maniya taita tyaonita, irihalo tyaonita, awaiyetita haiyanae hare hoka.

3

Tyakekohatiyenae Kaxaikotyasenae (Tito 1.5-9)

¹ Exe xaotyakiye aliterexe: Xala xamani tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase tyaona aokowita hoka haka aokowi waiyexe hateniti. ² Maika exakerexe tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase: haliti iniyalahare maomanehare waiyexe, hatita yanityore, maxaokowiharetyoanehare, waiye kaxaikoawitere, waiyore aotyakijitire, maxeharenahare, haliti kaokehena hoka waiye mokiterehare. ³ Kawexere maeranahare, maxalijiniharenahare, waiye iraeterehare, mehexaiko tyaoniterere, xiyejaliti kalore haomana maxaokalahare, olo kalore maxaokalahare. ⁴ Waiye haisani, haiyanityo xoaha kakoa tyaoniterere, exahe hoka ityaninae tyakekotene haxaiminiraha kakoa. ⁵ Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya maisa haiyanityo, haisani hekoti waiyore kaxaikore, hoka aliyakereya tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikohena? ⁶ Waitare Cristo koamaniya tyaohenerereya maisa aliyakere tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase tyaonita. Waiya aokowiharetyo hoka Tihanare akereta kamatyakekotyaka. ⁷ Exahe hoka matyakekoneharenae aiminisene, waiya aliya hoka kamatyakekotyaka hoka kairaharetyaka hoka Tihanare maoserala xema tyaona.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kahinaetyasenae

⁸ Nikare tehitija tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyaseharenae hoka waiye, mamaoseralahareha. Maisa kaloxa vinhoxa terahitaha, exahe hoka xiyejaliti, olo hare maisa kahare aokahitaha haomanaha. ⁹ Hekoiya waiye ahekotyaha, exahe hatyakekoneha xema taita tyaonaha. ¹⁰ Maika kahasakaharetyaka hotohare. Hatyo kakoaiya jiyaha hoka tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyase tyaonaha.

Ohironai Nawenane Waiyexe (Tito 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.1-6)

¹¹ Tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyase exanityo tehitiyaiya waiyexehalo, maisa iraesexe. Maxaokowihalotyoanehalo, waiyexehalo iya tyotya xoalini hare hiye.

¹² Tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyasehareya atyo hatita yanityore, waiye kaxaiko haisaninae, haiyanityo hare. ¹³ Hatyohare hahatene waiye tyomahitereharenae atyo katyakekotyakita hoka waiyore mamairanahare irae ahitaha Jesus Cristo hatyakekoneha tahi.

Kalore Metaharexe

¹⁴ Exeharenae naxairaita homana, hoka kasani haxeroreta notyoa nowaiyeheta hiso naokowita. ¹⁵ Nohowithihareya hoka exe babera hiyeta waiyekahalaka homana Enore hanako wawenane tahi. (Tyakekohatiyenae xaokaka Enore hana nita.) Hatyo atyo Enore makamanehare hana. Tyakekohatiyenae atyo aiyatelikijita Iraiti Waiyexe.

¹⁶ Alitere atyo Enore xaotyakiraho maisa mahowithihare xini:
Kaotyaka haliti akereta, Enore Nisekohare atyo haliti waiyexe aokene. Anjonae hoka waiyene. Kaxakaisaka etahi haliti hotyalinae koni hoka kahare tyakekoahene. Exahe hoka kakolatyaka enokoa xeta.

4

Xaotyakisatiye Metalaharenae

(1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 2 Pedro 2.1-19; Judas 4-19)

¹ Enore Nisekohare waiyekahalaka irae: Miyanihi xowakehena ite hoka haiyaharenae halakisa hatyakekone. Hoka isekohaliti maoseratyaliyenae ite tyakekohenaha, exahe ite Tihanare xaotyakira hoka tyakekohenaha. ² Exe xaotyakiye atyo matyakekoneharenae, maoseratyaliyenae ta tyoita. Exahekolaha atyo ekamane akereta. Motya kamatiherahi watyahiro keralihenahene hoka maisa kehexene akereta atyo. ³ Exe halitinae atyo aotyakisahitaha hoka mahokoanetyahitaha wenakakoati, exahe haiyaharenae nakairati manakairatyakene aokahitaha. Xakore hoka Enore atyo exe kakanakairatyakere tyoma kakanakairatyaka maheta tyakekoterenae, iraiti waiyexe xema tyaoniterenae hiyeta. Maika xikanakairehenera nahitita xiraexaty xihalaharene kakoa. ⁴ Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore tyomehenerenae atyo waiyexe taita. Hiyeta hoka maisiya aliakere maxawaiyetyakita. Maika iraexatyati ihalahaliniti kakoa kaxaokaka tyotya hatyoharenae. ⁵ Hiyaiya, Enore niraene, iraexatyati xoaha hiyeta tyotya hatyoharenae waiye kaokita Enore ana.

Waiyexe Jesus Cristo Wakanehare

⁶ Exe kakoaia haotyakisa wihiinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae hoka Jesus Cristo wakanehare waiyexe hisaona, haotyakisahene iraiti waiyexe, tyakekoti xema hisaonitere kakoa hoka. ⁷ Awa atyo haiyaharenae xakaihakatyahitatere ewaxirahare, hatyaharetere xema hisaona. Cristo koamaniya hawenane kakoa haiyateretyoa hoka kekoare. Heko ha-hasakoawi Cristo koamaniya hawenane kakoa. ⁸ Haiyanae hasakoawiti atyo alitere waiye xakore hoka Enore koamaniya hasakoawisaka atyo masakere waiye. Hatyo hiyeta atyo wenati waiyexe kaotyakita, kalikini exahe haxowaka hoka. ⁹ Exe xaotyakiye atyo aliterexe, maika katyakekotyaka, exahe kaxaokaka ihalahaliniti kakoa. ¹⁰ Hiyeta hoka waiyateretyoa, wahakita kahare. Enore xahita watyahita. Hatyo atyo makamanehare, tyotya halitinae niyasehareheta, tyakekohenerenae masakare waiyexe maniya xomokase-hareheta xoaha.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe

(1 Timóteo 6.11-12; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26; Tito 2.6-8)

¹¹ Exeharenae kakoa haotyakisa, hiyakai xoaha. "Exe hare xema xisaona", hexa hiyeha. ¹² Awa atyo haiyanae matyakekohena hiso, hioimahalitini hiyeta. Xakore hoka maika hawenane waiyexe hahotikisa tyakekohatiyenae ana: iraiti, xawaiyetyati, tyakekoti, waiyexe wenati hiyeta. ¹³ Maika nokaokini kijiya hakaexaretya halitinae haotita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyahenera hoka hiyakaihakaty Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti, exahe Cristo xaotyakira kakoa haotyakisa. ¹⁴ Awa himaotyane toahiya xowaka tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyenasenae mokaha hakaheha hiseri heno hoka iraexatyaha hitahi hoka iyateliti Enore isa homana hoka Xekohaseti ana hahaka mahaeta. ¹⁵ Maika hahekotyka exeharenae hiye hoka hatyo xema maniya taita hisaohena hoka hawénane waiyexe kekoarene tyotya halitinae waiya. ¹⁶ Hirihiare hawénane kakoa exahe hiyotyakira kakoa hoka. Heko nikare hisoma, nikareya hoka waiyexe maniya hamokoawi, exahe semiterenae hoka waiyexe maniya hamoka.

5

Tyakekoterenae Xaiminisaka

¹ Awa atyo inityohaliti hiwatyalihena hoka kinatyaxa hiraehena ekakoa. Hirae-hena ekakoa hoka hexe kakoa hiraetere akereta hirae ekakoa. Nikare hiwatyalihena xoimahalitinae hoka hexenane, hiximarene kakoa hiraetere akereta hirae ekakoaha. ² Inityohalotinae kakoa hiraehena hoka hityo kakoa hiraetere akereta hirae. Xoimahalotinae kakoa hiraehena hoka hahahalonae kakoa hiraetere akereta hirae, awa atyo iniyalahare hahekotyka ekakoaha.

³ Wainiyaneneronae mahinaehalohalonae hoka hakahinaetyahene. ⁴ Xakore hoka wainiyaneneronaiya atyo kaisaniye, kajiyetexe hoka hatyonaiya atyo kahinaetene. Ir-ihareya kahinaetyahitaha hanityo, hasero xoaha hoka ehekoreya. Nikareya hoka bakahenahitaha hanexenaeha, hanityonaeha, hatyokoenaeha aenaehenaherene katyahe. Enore atyo awaiyetita hatyoharenae. ⁵ Wainiyaneneroia hawawahalo kaiserehare tyaonitere atyo, maisa xala hare kahinaetyare hoka Enore kahinaerene atyahita, hoka iraexaita ferakoa, makiya xoaha Enore kahinaetene maheta. ⁶ Xakore hoka wainiyaneneroia hakéhalahalone maniya taita tyaona hoka ekamane atyo tyaonita, kasetaxakore hoka.

⁷ Timóteo, maika noxaotyakiri akereta hirae ihiyeha hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha hoka maisa xoare kaxawatyakita ehenoaha. ⁸ Hoka xala xamaniya maisa hahinaehare kahinaetita, exahe hanityo, hanexe hoka hatyo atyo matyakekoneta. Hatya matyakekonehare nawenane xahexe atyo tyaonita.

⁹ Maika wainiyaneneronae nexalo kaxomokakitero 60 wanonexe xahexenae nexalo, exahe hakirore kaiyanenehenolo nexalo taita kaxomokaka. ¹⁰ Xoalini hare waiyexe ohiro nómame kawaiyakitere, haisaninae waiye aenaehenere, Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae kiji tihitere, hatya kaokehena hoka hahanako waiye mokitere, haiyanae ana xoalini hare howithiharetere hiye kahinaetitere, exahe tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe taita tyomitalohalo nexalo taita atyoite kaxomokaka baberane koa.

¹¹ Hoka awa atyo wainiyaneneronae xoimahalotitaterenae nexalo hamoka. Hiayiya, haxahekola hiyetaiya kaiyanene aokowihene hoka halakisa Cristo koamaniya nawenat�yaka. ¹² Nikareya hoka maisa hetati iraeterha akereta tyomahitaha hoka maisaiya ehekoreta. ¹³ Exe tehitija: Tyaoakoatyahitaha, tonakoatyahitaha hatinae nihat�yaka, maisa xoare hekoti tyomareha. Iraesahitaha, haiyanae nawenane watyalyahitaha. Mairaetyakahare mahetare ene irai ahitaha.

¹⁴ Hiyeta hoka kasani xoimahaloti wainiyaneneronae kaiyaneneheta, kaisanheta hoka kaxaiko haisaninae, exahe hahanaha hare naowita. Nikareya hoka wahalakoaharenae maisa iniyalahare iraetaha witahi. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, koxaka haiyahalonae wainiyaneneronae halakisaha hatyakekoneha Cristo hoka Ahalakoahaliti koamaniya tyaonaha.

¹⁶ Maika hatya tyakekohatiye hinaehalo wainiyanenero hoka kahinaetene. Awa atyo tyotya tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyahene aoka, waiya aliya hoka howithihare enomanaha. Hawawahalonae tyaoniterenae atyo ite tyakekohatiyenae kahinaehena.

¹⁷ Tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase waiye hakiterenae atyo waiye kabakatyakita. Iraiti Waiyexe xakaiterenae, aotyakijiterenae terota atyo waiye kabakatyakita. ¹⁸ Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo nexa Iraiti Waiyexe:

“Awa atyo bowi kanase xolatya, tyahakita trigo kase hoka”.

Nihitiya:

Hatenitiye hakita hoka waiye bakatyaka.

¹⁹ Awa atyo kairaharetyakehena tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase hoka kasemaxematyaka. Hoka hinama, hanamaiya atyo irae hoka katyakekotyaka. ²⁰ Iniyalahare tyomehenerenae haotikatita hiwatyalih hoka haiyanae tehitija mairaha hoka maisa nikare tyomahita.

²¹ Enore, Jesus Cristo, anjonae waiyexenae haotita heko niraeta: maika tyotya xoalini hare hisomehena hoka exe xaotyakisatinae hityakeko. Tyotya halitinae, exahe tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase, exahe hihinaeharetere hoka hakakoa hamokahene. ²² Awa atyo hikaholawaka hikahe hiyomokala kakoa hatya seri heno Enore hatene haka maheta. Awa atyo haiyaharenae tyomehena iniyalahare hoka hakahinaetene. Waiye hikaxaikoawi.

²³ Awa atyo one taita hisera, vinhoa tehitija ininae hisera hoka hityako kawetere makaheteta. Hiayiya, kahalikihena hihokakita.

²⁴ Haiyanae iniyalahare tyomehena hoka kawaiyakita rota, iniyalahare exomokakaha nahitita. Hoka haiyanae nómame iniyalahare atyo maisa haxerore kawaiyakere. ²⁵ Nikare tehitija xoalini hare waiyexe kaomakehena hoka kawaiyakita rota. Exahe hoka haiyanae atyo komita maisa waiye kasemakita xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere kaxateroakisakita.

6

*Xekohasetinae, Hatenityenae
(Efésios 6.5-9; Colossenses 3.22-4.1; Tito 2.9)*

¹ Wakaharenaeya waiye aiminisa haxekohasenaeha hoka maisa xala hare iniyalahare iraeta Enore tahi, exahe wiyaotyakira xoaha xaoakaka hoka. ² Maika wakaharenae xekohase tyakekohatiyenae tehitija hoka aiminisa haxekohase. Hiayiya, exekohasenai

atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hoka waiye hakitere resebitita hoka ixiyakawala ihinaeharenaha atyo.

Xaotyakisati Metalahare, Aliterexe Xiyehaliti Xoaha

Maika exeharenae kakoa haotyakisahene:³ Hoka hatyaiya hawarehare xaotyakiye kakoa aotyakijita, hoka maisa atyo Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niraene waiyexe tyakekore, exahe hoka maisa wiyaotyakira waiyexe akere xini aotyakijita hoka⁴ hatyo haliti atyo ahinityare tyaonita, maisa xoare hare waiyorexe. Kinatyaxa irai aokowita halitinae kakoa xoalini hare tahi. Hatyohare hiyeta okoawahare kakoati, xalijini kakoati, maosераты kakoati, matyakekone kakoati kaotyakita,⁵ exahe iraesekakoati kahare. Nikare tyaoniterenai maisa waiye ahekotyareha, maisa aliterexe xema tyaonareha. Exahekolahи hiye motya Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta kalore kakaxiyeхaretyakita, kakaoloxat�акита aokahitaha.

⁶ Alitere atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka hiyeta masakare waiye maniya kaxomokakita, xoare xamaniya wixiyeхare hoka wihalahare ekakoa hoka. ⁷ Hetati wisao-henere xowaka xoare wakolatya? Maisa xoare! Wijkohenaitе aliye wawenane hoka xoare wakolatya? Maisa xoare!⁸ Hiyeta hoka wikanakairere, wikaimere hoka maika hatyo kakoa wihalahare. ⁹ Haiyaharenae kaoloxa, kaxiyeхare tyaona aokowita hoka hatyo hiyeta kahasakaharetyakahitaha, kamaosератыakahitaha. Exahe maisa waiye ahekotyahitaha hoka hatyoharenae hiyeta xamaikohaliti, mawenekoaretyati kaotyakita enomanaha. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, olo kaxawaiyetyakitere hiyeta atyo tyotya xoalini hare iniyahare kaotyakita. Haiyanae xiyehaliti harenae aokitere haomana hiyeta hatyakekone halakisaha hoka xamaikohaliti kalore kaoka enomanaha.

Xairihalinikisati

(1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26; Tito 2.6-8)

¹¹ Hoka hiso Enore koamaniya hisaonitere, maika hisekoahena hatyoharenae nonitata. Waiyexe maniya, mamaoseralahare maniya taita hisaona. Enore maniya taita hisaona. Exahe tyakekoti, xawaiyityati, maxahenerahareti xema taita hisaona. Heko hisaona mene Xekohaseti koamaniya. ¹² Maika waiye haiyateretyoa hityakekone kakoa hoka wenati matyotenehare ana hahikoa. Hatyohare ana atyo Enore aoka hiso kahare halitinae haoti hityakekone hahotikhenehore xowaka.

¹³ Kalikini Enore haotita, exahe Jesus Cristo haotita nawakatya hiso. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo wenati ijita tyotya halitinae ana. Jesus Cristo hoka waiye iraeta Pôncio Pilatos haotita. Exakere nawakatya hiso:

¹⁴ Maika iraiti kaxekakehenere homana xema taita hisaona, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta kijiya. ¹⁵ Enaoise ferakenehena ite hoka kaotyakehena Enore xaokalita. Hatyo atyo kalorexenae Xekohase, xekohasetinae Xekohase. Hatyo atyo haterore kalorexe waiyexe. ¹⁶ Hatyo taita atyo makamanehare. Xaokanatyakalati tyaonitere nali atyo tyaonita, maisaiya xala hare xane kaokita ehaliya. Maisa xala hare waiyarene, maisaiya xala hare waiyitene. Maika kaxaiminisaka, kaihalaharetyaka mene ekakoa! Xoaha.

¹⁷ Maika kaoloxerenaе hiye hirae hoka awa aokowiharetyoahenaha haoloxaha ali waikohekoia tyaonitere kakoa. Exahe hoka hatyo xema hawenane mokaha. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenae atyo maisa wakinatere mokare. Maika Enore xahita kaisere atyahaha. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe ijita womana wihalaharene niyahare. ¹⁸ Hirae ekakoaha waiyexe tyomaha maheta hoka ihiyeta kahare xoalini hare kakoare waiyexe tyaonaha waiyexe tyomahitere hiyeta. Maika waiyexe haliti tyaonaha hoka haxiyehareha hiyeta maxiyehareharenae ana isaha. ¹⁹ Nikareya tyaonaha hoka enahetaha maniya atyo kahare xoalini hare waiyexe kaxomokakita. Nikareya tyaonaha hoka waiyexe wenati ana xane hikoaha.

²⁰ Timóteo, maika waiye hikaxaiko kaxekakehenere hornana. Awa atyo hiraesekoatya, hatyoharenae atyo maisa waiyexe Enore ana. Exahe awa atyo haiyanae kakoa hiraesekoatya waiyoliniti aokahitere tahi. Hatyoharenae atyo ehaikoare. ²¹ Haiyanae waiyoliniti aokahitere kakoare aokowiyahitaha, hoka ihiyeta hatyakekoneha halakisa.

Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya, eko xoaha.

2 Timóteo

¹ Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare Enore xaokalita. Exaxikatyakahare natyo wenati matyotenehare isa aokowihenere Cristo Jesus tyakekotyaka hiyeta tahi noxakai maheta. ² Naxairatyahomana Timóteo. Hityakekone hiyeta noxiyakawali nityani hisao-henere.

Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha airakoaneharetya, amehexaiko-halinikisa, kaxaiko harenae hiso.

Ihalahaliti, Xairihalinikisati Xoaha

³ Nihalahare Enore kakoa. Noxahekoli waiyexe kakoa nahakita enomana nahetako-maniyerena tyomehenere akereta. Ferakoa, makiya hare niraexaita, nihalahareta minita Enore kakoa, noteheha hiso hoka.

⁴ Notehitita hitiyaharehenera, hoka kasani nowaiyeheta hiso naokowita, hoka nihalahare maheta. ⁵ Notehitita hitiyakekone kaiserehare. Hasero Lóide, hityo Eunice tyakeko-henereta hitiyakekone. Waiyekohalakita nomani heko hitiyakekotere. ⁶ Hiyeta hoka maika heko Enore waiyoliniti isehenera homana kakoa hahaha nokahe namohenera hiseri heno xowaka hoka hahaha maheta Xekohaseti hatene.

⁷ Hiayiya, Enore Isekohaliti isehenera womana atyo wimamairanahare mokita. Iniseko-hare atyo aiyatelikijita, axawaiyetyakakoanekijita hoka waiye wikaxaikoawita. ⁸ Hiyeta hoka awa atyo hihaihare hiyakaini kakoa Wiyekohase tahi, exahe awa atyo hihaihare nokakoi berexoako notyaonita ewakanahare notyaonitere hiyeta. Enore iyateliti isehenera homana kakoa kaisere hitiyateretyo, hoka iniyalahare nokaxomokakitire akereta hisaona hoka iraiti waiyexe hiyakai, Enore iyateliti isehenera kakoa.

⁹ Iyeheta wiso iniyalahare nonitata hoka hakaxaiko hotyali aoka wiso. Maisa xoalini hare wománe hiyeta xini. Hawaiyexehare hiyeta waiyexe maniya mohetia wiso. Cristo Jesus hiyeta atyo exo maxaimanahare hawaiyexehare isa womana. Toahiya tyotya xoalini hare maomakahare xowakita. ¹⁰ Kalikini atyo Jesus Cristo wiyasehahrehta kaotyake-henere waiyexe hiyeta waiyekahalaka womana. Hiayiya, hatyo atyo kawainisakitere niyatere miyayta hoka Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta wenati matyotenehare hotikisa.

¹¹ Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisasehare notyaona noxakai maheta Iraiti Waiyexe, exahe naotyakisa maheta tyakekohatiyena Enore aoka natyo. ¹² Hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare nokaxomokakita, xakore hoka heko notyakekota. Notyakekotere atyo kinatere, heko ite kaxaiko natyo imiyaneki kijiya. Hatyohare kakoa nawaiyoreta.

¹³ Maika heko hisaona iraiti naotyakihenere hiso xema. Hatyo niyahare naotyakisa hiso. Maika heko hisaona wityakekotere xema, xawaiyetyati maniya, Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita wisaonitere hiyeta. ¹⁴ Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonitere wihiye hiyeta waiye hamoka, xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekakehenere homana.

¹⁵ Waiyekohalakita homana: Tyotya wihinaeharenae Ásia koa yerena, Fígelo, Hermógenes harenae halakisaha natyo. ¹⁶ Maika Onesíforo hotyali Enore airakoaneharetya. Kahaliki aihalahalinikisa natyo, maisa hihareta berexo notyaonitere kakoa. ¹⁷ Kaokehene Roma nali xowaka tawa noxahiti hoka kaoka natyo. ¹⁸ Maika miyanitiye ferakeneneha hoka Enore waiye maniya Onesíforo moka. Éfeso nali hoka kalore kahinaetya natyo. Koxaka exeharenae waiyekohalakita homana.

2

Jesus Cristo Sorarexa

(Filipenses 4:1; Hebreus 4:11; 10:32-37)

¹ Haré Timóteo, maika hikinatere hisaona waiyexe hiyeta, Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita wisaonitere hiyeta. ² Noxaotyakiri hasemehenere kahare haliti haoti hiyakaihena halitiae waiyexenae hiye hoka hatyoisaha aotyakisa hahinaeharenaiha.

³ Maika Jesus Cristo sorarexa tyakekohatiye waiyexe hisaona hoka notyaonitere akereta hisaona, exahe iniyalahare hikaxomokaka hoka. ⁴ Hiayiya, sorare atyo sorare hatene hiye tyaonita hoka maisa hawarehateniti watyaliye. Haxekohase maniya taita atyo tyaonita, exekohase tyakekotene maheta.

⁵ Nikare temati hiye hasakakoa haiyanæ kakoa hoka maisaiya ehekore temita hoka maisaiya xoare kaxekakita enomana.

⁶ Nikareta masenekoa hakatyasehare tehitia. Nakairati ihatihena hoka hatyo ana hotohare kaxekakita.

⁷ Waiye hahekota niraetere tahi kakoa. Xekohaseti ite awaiyekahalakatya homana tyotya xoalini hare. ⁸ Hotyaxematyia Jesus Cristo, Davi jikolahare, kaxekasekisakehetehene. Etahi noxakaihakaita halitinai hiye, Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere akereta. ⁹ Hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare nokaxomokakita, exahe berexo ako notyaonita xalijiniharexe akere. Xakore hoka maisa atyo Enore niraene kaberexotyakere. ¹⁰ Hiyeta hoka Enore haomanere hotyali aohenere waiyakahare howithihare nawenani tyaonita. Xakore hoka naiyateretyo. Exe harenae notyomita, waiyexe maniya kaxomokakehetaha hoka Jesus Cristo nali wenati waiyexe matyotenehare ana hikoaha maheta.

¹¹ Exe xaotyakiye aliterexe:

“Koxakaiyi wiwaini Cristo kakoa hoka, wikasehetaiya ekakoa.

¹² Hekooya waiyateretyo iniyalahare wikaxomokitere kakoa hoka xekohaseti tehitayiya wisaona Cristo kakoa. Maisaiya waoka hoka maisa aoka wihiye.

¹³ Maisaiya wikinatere wisaonita ekoamaniya hoka, Cristo atyoite hekota kinatere tyaonita hawenane kakoa. Maisa atyo hatyota maoseratyoawiyie”.

Hatenetyatiye Waiyexe Kaxaokakere

¹⁴ Maika exeharenae hikaxaikoterena hiye hiyakai. Kinatere hirae ekakoaha Enore haotita, hoka maisa iraiti hiyeta xalijini kakaohitaha. Hatyoharenae maisa waiyexe, semiterena ahowitzhalikijita taita.

¹⁵ Haiyateretyo hawenane kakoa, hoka Enore ihalahare hikakoa. Waiye hakitere atyo maisa haiharexe hahatene kakoa. Nikare waiyekahalaka iraiti kakoa haotyakisa hoka Enore ihalahare hahatene kakoa. ¹⁶ Awa atyo iraisekoatyatitire xema hisaona, maisa atyo hatyohare waiyexe Enore ana. Hatyoharenae hiyeta halitinai Enore matyakekonehitita. ¹⁷ Hatyo xaotyakiye atyo honoti kalaosehena hoka kaheneharenahena tyaonitere akereta. Hatyo xaotyakisatiyenaen konitare atyo Himeneu, Fileto xoaha. ¹⁸ Koxaka halakisaha waiyexe wenati hoka ahowitzhalikijita haiyaharenae tyakekone. Aiyateryoahitaha haxaotyakira kakoa, wikkaseneheta koxaka kaotyaka aokahitaha.

¹⁹ Xakore hoka Enore niraene kinatere tyaona, maisa atyo ite kaxalikakita. Hati sehalii kalorexe heno kaomakitere akerexe kinatere tyaonita. Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita: “Waiyekahalakita Xekohaseti ana enomanerena”.

Nehitiya:

“Maika Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaona aokowiterena halakihenaha iniyalahare háomaneha”.

²⁰ Kalorexe hatyako tinihalitinae kahare tyaonita, hoka maisa ouro, prata xoaha nomakere taita xini. Barohe, atya xoaha nomakere tehitia haiyanae. Haiyanae atyo kaomaxetere niyahare hoka haiyanae atyo ferakiti nihatyaka kawatyalisaka maheta.

²¹ Nikareya xala xamani iniyalahare háomanenae nonitata waiyexe maniya taita tyaona hoka waiyexe xoalini hare niyahare taitaiya tyaona, exahe Xekohaseti hatene waiyexe niyahareya tyaona.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe

(1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 6.11-12; Tito 2.6-8)

²² Awa atyo iniyalahare xoimahalitinae tyomitere xema hisaona. Maika waiyexe, tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati, mehexaikohaliti harenae xema hisaona, haxawalita waiyexe haxahekola kakoa Enore xema tyaoniterena kakoa.

²³ Awa atyo maxemerehare, iraisekoatyati xema hisaona. Hatyoharenae hiyeta xalijini kakaoti kaotyakita. Hatyohare atyo waiyekahalakita homana. ²⁴ Xekohaseti wakanehariya atyo maisa xalijinihareta. Waiyexe taita atyo iraeta halitinai kakoa. Xaotyakisatiye waiyexe, mehexaikoharexe atyo, ²⁵ hoka hawaiyexehare kakoa watyalai hairawaiyasenae. Xoana xamani hoka Enore kahinaetyahene hoka halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xema tyaonaha. ²⁶ Nikareya hoka waiye exahekola tyaohera, hoka iyoawihenahitahaiya Tihanare xiyokala nonitata, koxaka ene exahekola xema tyaonaha.

3

Miyanitiye Ferakenenae

¹ Exe harenae hotyaxematyia: Miyanitiye xowakehena ite hoka wenati howithihare tyaohera. ² Halitinai ite haxaokakoawia taita ahekohna, khahre ite xiyejhaliti aohenaha, aokowiharetyoahenaha, ahinityaliye, iholitatere, maisa xoare kakoa ihalaharettere hare. Hanexenae, hanityonae maxaiminiriterena, maisa ite aiminisahitaha Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka. ³ Maisa ite haiyanae awaiyetyahitaha, xalijinihareha ite. Iraeharetyaite haiyaharenai, maisaite waiyore kaxaikoawitaha hoka xalijinihareha. Xoalini hare waiyexenai nahalakoahare ite tyaonaha. ⁴ Mátawatyaha ite haliti. Mawatyalisakahare ite tyaonaha. Aokowiharetyoaha ite, awaiyetyaha ite kehalahaliti hoka maisa Enore

awaiyetyahitaha. ⁵ Motya ite Enore koamaniya ene tyaconahitaha, xakore hoka maisa Enore niyatere aokareha haomanaha. Hatyohare halitinai nonita hakikisoa.

⁶ Haiyanae hatyoharekonitare hatyakonae isoa hoka ohiro maotikone tyaconiterenae jiyahaoyahitaha. Maisa irihaloloaha, iniyalahare nomasehaloha hoka tyotya xoalini hare awaiyiterenai xema tyaconahitaha. ⁷ Waiyolotaha xakore aokowitaha hoka maisiya xoana hekota waiyolo ahitaha iraiti waiyexe kakoa.

⁸ Toahiya Janes, Jambres xoaha Moisés kakoa kahalakoahareha. Hatyonae akereta exe halitinai Iraiti Waiyexe nahalakoahare tyaconahitaha. Maisa iriharexe, maisa Iraiti Waiyexe tyakekoreha. ⁹ Xakore hoka maisa ite wahita hoka tyotya halitinae waiyaha emawaiyoreharenaeha, Janes, Jambres xoaha kawaiyakehenere akereta.

*Jesus Tyakekohenerenae Kakoa Atyoite Kahalakoaharetyoaka
(Filipenses 1.28-30; Apocalipse 6.9-11)*

¹⁰ Xakore hoka hiso atyo noxaotyakiri, noxahekoli, notyakekoni, nomehexaikohalini, noxawaiyiri, noxaiyateretyoani xema hisaonita. ¹¹ Iniyalahare nokaxomokakitire, kirkaoane notyaonitere harenae hasema. Tyotya waiyekehalakita homana wenakalati Antioquia, Icônio, Listra nali kalore iniyalahare nokaxomokakihenere! Howithihare kaiserehare. Xakore hoka Xekohaseti iyeheta natyo hatyoharenae nonitata.

¹² Tyotya waiyexe maniya tyaona aokowiterenae, haxawalita Jesus Cristo kakoa tyaona aokowiterenae ite iniyalahare kaxomokaha.

¹³ Hoka xalijinharexenae, maoseratyaliyenae harenae ite ekakoita masakare iniyalahare tyomehenaha. Maoseratuyahte, exahe kamaoseratyakaha xoaha ite.

*Exe Baberane Atyo Enore Niraene
(1 Pedro 1.24-25; 2 Pedro 1.18-21)*

¹⁴ Hiso hoka heko hisaona iraiti waiyexe hasemehenere, hityakekohenere xema. Waiyekehalakita homana Iraiti Waiyexe kakoa aotyakihenerenae hiso. ¹⁵ Hiyoimene xowakita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoare hiyaita, hoka hawaiyoreta ekakoa. Hatyoharenae atyo airihalinikijita, waiyexe maniya awenatyakihitita, tyakekoti Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ¹⁶ Hiyaiya, tyotya Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoare atyo Enore nalitare. Ihiyeta xaotyakisati aliterexe kaotyakita, xaotyakisati ehaikoare kaxakaisakita, iniyalahare kaomakitere kaxaototatyakihitita, exahe wenati waiyexe maniya kaxaotyakisakita. ¹⁷ Exe harenae hiyeta atyo Enore wakanehare memere tyaota mene hoka tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe taita tyoma maheta.

4

*Maika Heko Hityakekone Xema Hisaona
(2 Timóteo 2.1-3; Hebreus 4.11; 10.32-37)*

¹ Kinatere niraе hikakoa Enore, exahe Jesus Cristo haotita. Tyohenere xowaka ite Kalorexe tyaona maheta hoka tyotya halitinae, kasexenae, ekamanenae hare hoka axalihena, hoka tyomahitere nahalakoa tyomahitere akereta mokahene maheta. ² Hasemehena niraini: hiyakai Enore niraine halitinae hiye, haiyateretyoai hiyakaini kakoa. Hiyakaihakala ferakene xamani, maisa xamani hoka hiyakaihakaty ihiyeha. Haiyateretyoai exahitaha, hiwatyalyahene, haihalahalinikisahene. Himaholawakeneta haotyakisahene. ³ Hiyaiya, haxowakehena ite hoka halitinae maisa Xaotyakisati Waiyexe semaha aokowihenahitita hoka xoalini hare awaiyetyahitare xema taita ite tyao-henaha. Haomanahitaha ite haxaotyakisaka aohenaha. Axehenahene ite xoare xamani semaha aokowiyyahitaha hoka. ⁴ Maisa ite semaha aokowi ahitaha xaotyakiye waiyexe hoka xakaihakere taita ite semaha aokowihenaha.

⁵ Xakore hoka hiso atyo maika hirihare, hikaxaikoawi. Heko haiyateretyoai iniyalahare hikaxomokakitire kakoa. Hateniti waiyexe hisoma hoka Iraiti Waiyexe hiyakai. Tyotya hitene hisoma Enore wakanehare hisaohenere hiyeta.

⁶ Natyo hoka okoi nokamani aosehena. Nokaxaisakihena hoka nahalakihena exe wenati. ⁷ Nayiyateretyoai waha aka hateniti waiyexe kakoa hoka namematya nohateni Enore aohenere. Heko notyakeko Xekohaseti Jesus. ⁸ Kalikini waiyexe nomaniye maheta memere atyahita natyo, tyotya nojiyahao akaty hoka. Xekohaseti atyo ehekorexe taita ahekoita halitinai kakoa hoka seriti hoko waiyexe ite isehena nomani hatyo xowakehena hoka. Maisa ite nomani taita xini, tyotya etyoaneneheta hawaiyexehare kakoa atyahiterenae ana tehitita ite isa.

Hinaehaliti Kakoa Niraetyaka

⁹ Haiyateretyoai hoka haxerore hisoa hoka hiyaiyeheta natyo. ¹⁰ Demas awaiyetya hawenane halitinae koni hoka halakisa natyo hoka Tessalônica xeta xane. Crescente atyo

xane Galácia koa xeta, hoka Tito atyo xane Dalmácia koa xeta. ¹¹ Lucas taita ali nohaliyi tyaoonta. Maika Marcos hatawa hoka hanolokene hoka kahinaetya natyo Enore hatene hiye. ¹² Naxikatyá Tíquico Éfeso xeta. ¹³ Maika hisohena hoka hakolaheta nomani niminase nahalakihenere Trôade nali, Carpos hanakota. Maika hakolaheta nomani baberanae. Maika babera militi nomakerenae kaisere hakolaheta.

¹⁴ Alexandre, kamatihera kakoa hakitere kalore iniyalahare moka natyo. Xekohaseti ite iniyalahare mokene iniyalahare mohenere natyo nahalakoa. ¹⁵ Maika hirihare tehitiya ekakoa. Wiyakaitere xahita kahalakoahareta kaisere, xalijinhare tyaona.

¹⁶ Hetati nokaxaxalisakehenere xowaka maisa xala hare hekotita nokakoi. Tyotyaha halakisaha natyo. Kasani maisa Enore xoana mokahene hatyo nahalakoa naokita! ¹⁷ Xakore hoka Xekohaseti hekota kaxaiko natyo, exahe hoka iyateliti isa nomani hoka tyotya Iraiti noxakai maheta majudeuneharenae hiye. Exahe iyeheta natyo leão kanasakota. ¹⁸ Xekohaseti ite iyeheta natyo tyotya iniyalahare nonitata hoka kolatya natyo hawenakala enokoa xeta. Maika kaihalaharetyaketa mene ekakoa matyotenehare naoka, xoaha.

Miyanitiye Kakaisatheta

¹⁹ Maika hiyakaiheta natyo Priscila, Áquila hiye, exahe Onesíforo hotyalinai hiye hoka. ²⁰ Erasto hekota wenakalati Corinto nali. Trófimo atyo hokakita hoka nahalakisene wenakalati Mileto nali. ²¹ Haiyateretyoa hoka wehakiti nahitita hisoa. Wihinaeharenae Eubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, tyotya haiyaharenae hoka haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha hihiye.

²² Timóteo, maika Xekohaseti hisekohare kaxaiko. Maika Enore xityotya waiye moka. Eko xoaha.

Tito

¹ Natyo Paulo, Enore wakanehare, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare naxairatya exe babera. Enore aoka natyo haomana hoka axikatyat natyo nakahinaetya hoka naiyatelikisa maheta Enore anere hotyalinai tyakekone. Naotyakisahene Iraiti Waiyexe kakoa hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha maheta. ² Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta wavyahita wenati matyotenehare xahita. Enore mamaoseralahare atyo, waikohe maomakahareneta wenati matyotenehare isa womana aokowi. ³ Haxaimenekolaoseta hotikisa womana wenati matyotenehare iraiti hiyeta. Exe Iraiti Waiyexe atyo kaxekakita nomani hoka noxakaitene Wiyasehareheta Enore xaokalita.

⁴ Naxairatya homana, Tito. Hiso atyo nityani hityakekone hiyeta. Exe tyakekoti atyo hityakekone, notyakekoni xoaha. Kasani waiye himehexaikohare hisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, exaha Wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo hiyeta naokita.

*Inityohaliti Waiyexenae Nawenane
(1 Timóteo 3.1-13)*

⁵ Nahalakihenera hiso Creta nali xowaka xoalini hare hatyo nali maomakahare tyaonitere haxakaisa maheta. Exahe hoka wenakalatinæ nihatyaka tyakekoterenæ nityohalitira hamoka maheta.

Hotita niraehenerenæ. ⁶ Tyakekohatiyenæ kahinaetyaseya: haliti mairaeharetyakahare, hatita yanitoyore, ityaninae tyakekohatiye hoka iniyalahare maomanahare, enómaneha tahi masemakahare, semaxematyahatiye hare.

⁷ Xala xamani atyo Enore hatene hakita hoka tyakekohatiyenæ nityohalitira tyaonita hoka maisaiya xoare hiyeta kairaharetyakita. Maisaiya ahinityaliye, maisaiya xalijinihetata hare. Maisaiya hekatikare, eharehatiye. Maisaiya olo kalore harenæ aokitatere haomana hare tyaonita. ⁸ Haliti kaokehena hoka waiye mokitere hare hahanako, waiye maniya ahekotitere, aiminisahatiye, iriharexe, waiye kaxaikoawitere hare. ⁹ Kinatere tyaonitere iraiti waiyexe xema kaxaotyakisakeheneraya hiye tyakekohatiyenæ nityohalitira tyaona hoka aihalahalinikisa haiyanæ waiyexe xaotyakiye kakoa. Exahe hoka waiyoreya hotikisa xaotyakiye ehaikoare hahinaeharenæ ana airihalikisahene maheta.

¹⁰ Hiyaiya, kahare haiyanæ tyakekota xakore aokowita hoka masemaximalahare tyaonahitaha, kahalakoaharahita iraiti waiyexe kakoa. Maoseratyahitaha haliti. Judeu xaotyakira xema tyaoniterenæ kaisere masakare nikare tyaonita. ¹¹ Maika hiwatylahenene mema tyaonaha maheta. Hiyaiya, haiya xowaka maoseratyahitaha kaiyanityore, exanityo ityaninae tyotya kakoita. Xaotyakiye ehaikoare aotyakijita, kasani kaoloxahare tyaonaha ihiyeta aokowiyahitaha hoka. ¹² Hatya enekonitareha iraiti xakaisasehare Creta nalitare nexa: “Creta nali tyaoniterenæ maoseraty minita. Maisa waiyexe, xalijinihareha. Maxaharehatiha, kirakahare akereta hajiba ekaisetyahitaha”.

¹³ Hatyo iraehenera aliterexe. Hiyeta hoka maika hirae kinatere ekakoaha hoka iraiti waiyexe tyakekoha. ¹⁴ Hirae ekakoaha maisa judeunæ xakaihakalatere, haliti xakaihakalatere xema tyaonahita maheta. Hatyonæ atyo maisa awaiyityare iraiti waiyexe hoka nikare irai ahitaha.

¹⁵ Tyotya atyo waiyexe taita, waiyexe taita ahekotiterenæ ana. Hoka maisa atyo xoare hare waiyexe iniyalahare taita ahekotiterenæ, matyakekoneharenæ ana. Hiyaiya, eseriha, ityakoiyahareha atyo ewaxirahare taita. ¹⁶ Enore koamaniya xakore tyaonahitaha aokowiyahitaha hoka xoalini hare enómanenaeha atyo maiha waiyexe. Kalore irawaniti kakoareha, maisa semaxematyareha, maisaiya aliyakere xoalini hare waiyexe tyomahitaha.

2

Xaotyakisati Waiyexe

¹ Maika xaotyakisati waiyexe aokitere akere kakoa taita haotyakisa. ² Maika inityohalitinae hiye hirae hoka waiye maniya kaxaikoawi, iriharexe, waiyexe taita ahekotyaha, awaiyetyahita haliti, tyakekohatiye kaiserehare, mamaxaharenehareneta tyaonaha wenati waiyexe kakoa.

*Ohironai Nawenane Waiyexe
(1 Timóteo 3.11; 1 Pedro 3.1-6)*

³ Maika inityohalitinae hiye tehitia hirae hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha. Hoka maisa iraeseri ahitaha, maisa kalore vinhoxa terahitaha. Maika waiyexe kakoa taita

autyakisaha. ⁴ Nikare ite hoka xoimahalotitaterenae masakare awaiyetyaha haiyanene-naeha, haisaninae, ⁵ exahe hoka irihaloha, waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha, waiye kaxaiko hahananaeha, exahe haiyanenenaeha niraeneha hoka semaxematyaha harenae hoka maisa Enore niraene kairahereyakita maheta.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe

(*1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 6.11-12; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26*)

⁶ Maika xoimahalitinae tehitiya haotyakisa waiye maniya kaxaikoawi maheta. ⁷ Maika hiso tehitiya xoalini hare waiyexe taita hisoma hoka hawenane akereta tyaonaha. Maika haotyakihena hoka kaimini haotyakisa. ⁸ Waiyexe iraiti taita hirae hoka maisa xala hare iraeharetita hiso hoka wahalakoaharenae haihare hoka maisa xoare iniyalahare iraetaha wiyaokaka.

Xekohasetinae, Hatenityienae Xoaha

(*Efésios 6.5-9; Colossenses 3.22-4.1; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2*)

⁹ Maika wakaharenae semaxematyaha haxekohasenaiha niraene ihalahareha mahaeta ekakoaha, hoka maisa ekoaxat�ali ahitha, ¹⁰ maisa kaiwaharetyahitaha haxekohasenaiha. Maika haxekohasenae aokitire akereta taita tyomaha hoka exekohasenae tyakekoahene. Nikare taitaiya tyaonaha hoka Enore wiyasehareheta xaotyakira tahi waiye kasemaka.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana

(*1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Gálatas 1.4; 1 Pedro 2.21-25; Apocalipse 1.5*)

¹¹ Hiyaiya, Enore hawaiyexehare hotikisa hoka tyotya halitinai waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. ¹² Aotyakisa wiso hoka wahalakisa maheta wimatyakekonetere, iniyalahare wawaiyititerehare harenae hoka waiye maniya taita wisaona, waiye wikaxaikoawi iniyalahare nonitata hoka Enore ana taita wisaona maheta halitinai koni. ¹³ Aotyakisa tehitiya wiso hoka watyahita Wenorexa, wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo xahita. Haxowakehenaite hawerokene kakoa kaokehetehena hoka waiye maniya kaisere mohena wiso hoka hatyo xahita watyahita. ¹⁴ Hatyo atyo isoawi waini maheta womana hoka tyotya iniyalahare nonitata waiyexe maniya taita moheta wiso hakaxaikone hotyali maheta. Enomanere taita wisaona hoka waiyexe taita wisoma kaiserehare maheta.

¹⁵ Exeharenae kakoa haotyakisa. Haiyateretyoa hiraene semiterenae xahita, haihalahalinikisahene hare. Hirihiare hoka maisa hatya hekoti maxaiminirita hiso.

3

Tyakekoterenae Nawenane

(*1 TessalonICENSES 5.14-18; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18; 1 Pedro 4.7-11*)

¹ Maika hirae tyakekohatiyenae kakoa hoka xekohasetinae wenakalati waikateharenae

niraene semaxematyaha hoka memere tyaonaha xoalini hare waiyexe tyomaha maheta. ² Maika haotyakishene hoka maisa iraeharetyahitaha haliti, hoka maxalijiniharenehare, waiyexeharexe tyaonaha. Maika waiyexe iraiti taita iraeha tyotya halitinai kakoa.

³ Hiyaiya, toahiya xowaka ene maisa wiriharexe hoka wasemaxematyare, wiyalijini-hare ene. Xoalini hare hawarehare iniyalahare taita ene wahekoita hoka hatyo xema wisaonita. Hatyo xowaka xoalini hare iniyalahare wisomita, xoalini hare kehalita wihiye hoka hatyohare maniya wisaonita. Wokoawahareta. Haiyanae hoka kirawanahitaha wiso hoka wikirawanahitahene tehitiya. ⁴ Xakore hoka Enore wiyasehare atyo hax-airakoaneharera hotikisa haxawaiyera tyotya haliti ana ⁵ hoka waiyexe maniya moheta wiso iniyalahare nonitata. Maisa xoalini hare waiyexe wisomitere hiyeta xini. Hax-airakoaneharera wiso hiyeta. Isekoaliti Waiyexe hiyeta wawenane waiyexe maniya moheta, hoka waitare awenakieta wiso hoka isa waitare wenati womana. ⁶ Enore waiyexehare hoka Haisekohare Waiyexe isa womana wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ⁷ Nikare tyoma hawaiyexehare hiyeta iniyalahare maomaneharene moka wiso maheta, hoka wenati matyotenehare watyahitere kaxekaka womana maheta. ⁸ Exe xaotyakiye atyo aliterexe kaiserehare.

Maika heko hirae exe harenae tahi hoka tyakekohenerenae Enore aiyateretyoa háomane waiyexe kakoa. Exeharenae atyo waiye tyotya halitinae ana hoka enawenaneha waiye tyoona maheta.

⁹ Hoka awa atyo iraesekoatyati maxemerehare, wahahare tahi toahiyereharenae nexare, xalijini kakoati, iraesekoatyati judeunae xaotyakisakaho tahi kairasekoatyaka. Exe harenae atyo maisa xoare tyomare, maxemerehare atyo. ¹⁰ Maika xala xamani xaotyakisati metalahare kakoa aotyakisa hoka axalijinihaliki akaty xinekoni hoka hiwatyalini hinamaki. Hayaoseta maisa semita hiraene hoka maisa hiwayalihititene.

¹¹ Hiyaiya, waiyekahalakita atyo homana: maisa xoana hamokitene, iniyalahare nomasehare terota hoka. Iniyalahare tyomitere atyo emawaiye nawenanene hotikijita.

Miyanitiye Xakaisatinae

¹² Naxikahena ite homana Ártemas xamani, Tíquico xamani hoka kaokehena homana hoka hatyaoleta maika haiyateretyoa hoka hisoa hahalakoatya natyo Nicópolis nali. Wehe akiti xowakaite nali notyaona naokowi. ¹³ Maika hakahinaetya Zenas, wenatyaho kakoa waiyoretere. Exahe Apolo tehitiya hoka xoare kakoa xamani hakahinaetyahene haokowi enetonaneha hiye hoka hisa enomana hoka waiye xaneha.

¹⁴ Nikare ite hoka wihinaeharenæ waiyore waiyexe háomane kakoa, exahe haiyanæ hoka kahinaetyahæ xoare xamani aokahitaha haomanaha hoka. Nikare ite hoka enawenaneha waiye tyona.

¹⁵ Tyotya nohaliye tyaconiterenæ haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha hihiye. Maika wihiharenæ tyakekohatiyenæ hiye hiyakaiheta wiso.

Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya. Xoaha.

Filemom

¹ Natyo Paulo, berexo ako notyanita Jesus Cristo hiyeta, hoka wihinaehare Timóteo kakoa naxairatyia homana, Filemom. Hiso atyo wihinaehare, wikahinaetyase hateniti hiye. ² Exahe wihinaehare tyakekoterenaе hohisakoiterenaе hihanako anere, wihinaehalo Áfia anere, Arquipo wikahinaetyasehare hateniti hiye anere tehitiya hoka.

³ Kasani waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hiyeta waokita.

Filemom Tyakekone Nawaiyexehare Xoaha

⁴ Nohinaehare Filemom, niraexahena hoka notyaxemata minita hiso, nihalahareta Nenorexi kakoa hiihiyeta. ⁵ Nasema hawaiyetitere tyotya Enore koamaniya tyaohenenrae, hityakekone Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo harenae hoka hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta.

⁶ Enore hiye niraexatita, kasani tyakekoti haxawalita mokitere wiso awaiyolinikisa wiso hoka tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekakitere womana Jesus Cristo wityakekotere hiyeta, masakare waiyekehalaka womana naokita.

⁷ Nohinaehare, hiyawaiyera alhalahalinikijita, aiyatelikijita xoaha natyo. Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka haihalahalinikijita.

Paulo Waiye Onésimo Xomokaka Aoka

⁸ Notyaonitere hihinaehare Cristo koamaniya hiyeta nirae hiihiye hoka naokitereharenae hisoma. ⁹ Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare natyo Paulo. Nóhiyehena, imiraene hiyeta kalini berexo notyaonita. Xakore hoka nawaiyetitere hiso hiyeta nirae hiihiye hoka naxita taita hiso, maisa nawakaita xini hiso, naokitere hisoma maheta.

¹⁰ Naxa hiso hoka waiye hamoka maheta Onésimo. Cristo ityakekone hiyeta atyo nityani. Berexo ako notyaonita hoka Cristo koamaniya namokene hoka nityani akereta tyaoна. ¹¹ Toahiya ene atyo maisa xoare tyomare homana hoka kalikini atyo ehekore tyaoна nomani, exahe homana tehitiya hoka. ¹² Naxikahetehene homana hoka kalore ite notyaxematenе. ¹³ Kasani alita nohaliye tyaoна hoka berexo ako notyaonitere nase Iraiti Waiyexe hiye kahinaetya natyo hiwenekoare naowita. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka maisaiya naiyatereto yo hiyahita hakahinaetya natyo maheta. Maika hahekota, haokaiya atyo hoka ali kahinaetya natyo.

¹⁵ Alitere atyo Onésimo waha terehokoane haware tyaoна honita hoka hatyo najikinita kalikini atyo haikoahitita homana tyaoна mene maheta hihaliya. ¹⁶ Haikoahetehena homana xakore hoka maisa atyo wakahareheta xini. Hiyaiya, wakahare xahehare atyo, wihinaehare atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaohenere hiyeta. Noxiyakawali atyo. Exahe tehitiya hoka hixiyakawala. Maisa atyo halititere xini, wihinaehare kaiserehare atyo Xekohaseti hiyeta.

¹⁷ Hihinaehare kaiserehare atyo haokita natyo hoka hamokitere natyo akereta hamoka Onésimo, kaokehetehena homana hoka. ¹⁸ Exahe kakotaneta hiso hoka maika nokotani hamokene. ¹⁹ Kalikini nokahe kakoita naxairatyia exe: natyo, Paulo ite nabakatyia hiso. Xakore hoka hiso tehitiya hikakotaneta natyo, iraiti waiyexe noxakai hiihiye hoka waiyexe maniya hisaohenere hiyeta.

²⁰ Nohinaehare, haihalahalinikisa natyo Xekohaseti hiyeta, hoka maika naokitere akereta hisoma nomani Cristo hiyeta. ²¹ Naxairaita homana. Naokitereharite hisoma, xoana xamani ite hoka naowitere xahexe hisoma. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita nomani.

²² Maika memere hatyako hamoka nahiti. Xoana xamani hoka xiraexala Enore ekoax- atya hoka halakisa natyo hoka haki notyoа nowaiyihitiya xiso nali.

Miyanitiye Xakaisatinæ

²³ Epafras haxawalita tyaoonitere nokakoi berexo ako Jesus Cristo hiyeta haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiye. ²⁴ Nohinaeharenae Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas harenae tehitiya haxakaisakehena hitaha aokaha xihiye.

²⁵ Maika Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso. Eko xoaha.

Hebreus

Enore Ityani

¹ Toahiya xowaka Enore irae wahetakomaniyereharenae hiye iraiti xakaisaseharenae kanasakota kahaliki, exahe kahare maniyata. ² Kalikini wisaonitere miyanitiye xowakehena atyo hoka Enore irae wilakoa Haisani kanasakota. Ihiyeta atyo Enore tyotya xoalini harenae tyoma. Enore xaokalita atyo tyotya xoalini hare enomanere makere tyaona.

³ Ityani Hanexe niyatere kakoa kinatere aokanaita Hanexe akereta, exahe hoka waiye hakakoa Hanexe kakoa. Hairaene kinaterexe kakoa tyotya xoalini hare aiyatelikijita. Hoka halitinae nómáne iniyalahare emaisahetehenera najikinita enokoa nali tyoka, Enore kinaterexe fihini maniya.

Enore Ityani, Anjonae Xoaha

⁴ Enore Ityani atyo anjonae xahehare tyaona. Hiyeta hoka Enore anjonae xahehare aokene.

⁵ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Enore hatyanae anjo hiye xoana xowaka nita: Nityani atyo hiso, kalikini atyo Hexe notyaona.

Exahe maisa tehitiya atyo hatyanae anjo hiye nita:
Hexe ite notyaona, hiso atyo ite Nityani.

⁶ Nixa tehitiya irae axikahenere Haisani hetatiye halitinae koni xowaka:

Maika ite Enore wakanehare anjonae tyotya awaiyetya Nityani, haxahehare aokahene.

⁷ Exakere Enore irae anjonae tahi:
Enore hoholati akereta moka anjonae, hawakaneharenae irikati biyaloitere akereta moka.

⁸ Hoka exakere atyo Haisani tahi irae:
Xekohaseti ite hisaota mene, Enore. Waiye taita ite hamoka hikaxaikone hotyali.

⁹ Xoalini hare waiyexe taita hawaiyetita hoka iniyalahare atyo maisa hawaiyetyare.
Hiyeta hoka hEnorexa haomana aoka hiso hoka hikaxaihalahalinikisaka, hikaxaiminisaka xoaha hihinaharenae xahé.

¹⁰ Nixa tehitiya Haisani hiye:
Hetati xowakiya maisa xoare aka hoka hiso atyo hisoma waikohe, enokoa harenae, Xekohaseti, hoka hikaha kakoa hisoma.

¹¹ Maiyahahenahitene ite imiti kaxityahatyakihititere akere hoka ewenekoareha atyo ite hisaoneta mene.

¹² Hityahahenahitene ite imiti kaxityahatyakihititere akere hoka ewenekoareha atyo ite waitare tyaohitiya. Hoka heko atyo ite hisaona, maisaiya atyo hohiyeta.

¹³ Enore maisa xoana xowaka nexare hatyanae anjo hiye:
Hisokehenanofihini maniya hahaláoharenae hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya.

¹⁴ Hoka xoare hare atyo anjonae? Isekohalitinae atyo, Enore ana hakahitaha. Enore atyo axikatyahene halitinae iniyalahare nonitata kaiyakehetehenerae kahinaetya maheta.

2

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

¹ Hatyo hiyeta maika waiye wasemaxemata Iraiti Waiyexe wasemiterenae, waiya aliya hoka ekakoita wahalakisene. ² Hiyaiya, anjonae Iraiti Waiyexe xakaitere nika aliterexe. Hoka matyakekohenerenae maxaiminirehenerenae iniyalahare kaxomokaka ematyakekoneha nahalakoa. ³ Nikareya maisa wityakekota waiyexe maniya halitinae xomomokakeheta tahi hoka aliyakereya iniyalahare wimaxomokakehena? Hetati Xekohaseti Jesus ta waiyexe maniya halitinae xomomokakeheta tahi xakai. Hatyo najikinita iniraene semaseharenae xakaihitiyene wihiye. ⁴ Hatyo xowakita tehitiya Enore kahinaetyahene hoka iyateliti hotikisa waiyexe. Maomakahare waiyexe hoka kahare tyoma iniraeneha katyakekotyaka maheta. Enore isa tehitiya enomanaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere haxaokala ximita.

Jesús Cristo, Isekohaliti Niyasehareheta

⁵ Hiyaiya Enore ite tyomehitiya waikohe hoka maisaiya atyo anjonae xekohaseti tyaonita. Hatyo waikohe waitare kaomakehenere tahi akiti exe wiraeta. ⁶ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa hatya irae:

Xoare atyo haliti, Enore, hoka hahekotita etahi? Xoanere hoka maisa xakore xoare waiyakahare xini hoka himawaiyehareta ekakoa?

⁷ Anjonae kátyahakohareta hamokene xakore hoka maisa waha xini nikare tyaona maheta.
Haeroretene xekohaseti tyaona, exahe hoka waiye kaxaiminisaka maheta.

⁸ Haiyatelikisene hoka tyotya xoalini hare kaxaiko maheta.

Nikare tyotya xoalini hare ekatyahakohare Enore moka hoka haliti kinatere tyaona tyotya xoalini hare xekohaseha maheta. Xakore hoka waiyekehala kitalita womana: kalikini atyo maisa tyotya xoalini hare xekohasehare haliti tyaonare. ⁹ Hoka wiyaiya atyo Jesus, wasema atyo etahi. Halitinae koni tyaona Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta waini tyotya halitinae ana maheta. Hatyo xowaka anjonae katyahakohareta tyaona, xakore hoka maisa atyo waha xini nikare tyaoonare. Waini, hatyao seta kasehetra hoka wiyaiyene, wasemene xoaha: Kaxaeroetyaka, waiye kaxaiminisaka wainihenere hiyeta. ¹⁰ Enore hiyeta tyotya xoalini hare kaotyaka, enomanere tyaonaha maheta. Kasani tyotya ityani tyahenerenae waiye tyaonaha maheta ehaliya. Hiyeta hoka Enore awaiyolinikisa Jesus, iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Jesus atyo waiye maniya axomokanikihenahitene.

¹¹ Jesus tiheheta halitinae iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata. Hoka Jesus, hatyo tihehete-henerenae xoaha atyo Enore ityaninae makere. Hatyo hiyeta Jesus ihalahare ekakooha, maisa haiharexe haximarenenae aokahiterene hiyeta. ¹² Hoka exakere nexa:

Enore, noxakai ite hitahi noximalininae hiye. Hikoamaniya tyanonitereharenae ite haxawalita tyohenaha hoka noxera xerati ehaotyahitaha nihalalahini hikakoa hiyeta.

¹³ NEXA TEHTIYA:

Notyakekone ite.

Nehitiya:

Alihena natyo xoimanae Enore isehenere nómnaninae kakoa.

¹⁴ Xoimanae aowitere atyo halitinae makere hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus tehtiyia haliti tyona, halitinae akereta. Nikare tyona, waini hoka hakamane hiyeta halitinae fahare Tihanare mawenekoaretya maheta. ¹⁵ Exahe tehtiyia hoka emaisatya maheta emairanaha halitinae nonitata. Hiyaiya, hakamane kakoa mairahitaha ferakiti nihatayaka.

¹⁶ Maisa atyo anjonae kahinaetya maheta xini tyoa. Abraão jikolaharenae atyo kahinaetya maheta.

¹⁷ Hiyeta hoka Jesus haximarenenae akereta terota tyona hoka sacerdote kalorexe tyona maheta. Exahe waiyexehare hoka Enore hatene waiyexe tyoma maheta. Nikare tyoma halitinae nómmane iniyalahare kaxemaiyaretyakeheta maheta.

¹⁸ Tyanonitere halitinae koni xowaka kahasakaharetyaka hoka howithihare wenati tyona enomana. Hiyeta atyo kalikini kahasakaharetyakiterenae kinatere kahinaetita.

3

Jesus, Moisés Xoaha

¹ Nohinaehare, Jesus koamaniya tyahenerenae, Enore haomana aohenerenae: Maika Jesus tahi waiye xahekotya. Enore axikahetene kalorexe sacerdote tyona maheta hoka wiso tyakekohenerenae kahinaetya tye tyona maheta. ² Hiyaiya, Enore aokitereharenae taifa tyoma, nikare ehatene aoka hoka, Moisés tyotya tyomehenere Enore hanako akereta.

³ Xala xamani atyo tyoma hati hoka háomane xahetare atyo kaxaiminisaka. Nikare tehtiyia Jesus masakare waiye xaiminisaka Moisés xah. ⁴ Tyotya hatinae atyo kaomasexe taifa hoka Enore atyo tyotya xoalini hare nomasehare. ⁵ Moisés tyotya Enore aokitereharenare taifa tyoma ehanako. Wakahare waiyexe hoka xoalini hare irae Enore jikiniti irae aokowitreharenae tahi. ⁶ Hoka Cristo atyo Enore Ityani hoka waiye kaxaikota Hanexe hana. Wisaonaiya ekoamaniya, wityakekone, wikinatere harenaeya ekoamaniya wisaona hoka ehanaiya wisaona.

Enore Kaxaikone Hotyali Kawinini

⁷ Hiyeta hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exakere irae:

Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka

⁸ awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare xisaona xahetakomaniyereharenae akereta. Ehareha ihiye hoka maharexakahare nali hasakaharehaherene xowaka akere.

⁹ Hoka Enore nexa: "Xahetakomaniyereharenae hasakaharetya natyo. 40-terehokoane xoalini hare notyomehenere xakore tyotya waiyaha hoka.

¹⁰ Hiyeta nehare ihiyeha hoka nomi: 'Exe halitinae atyo maisa waiyexe, maisa nawenanyaho kakoa waiyoretaha'.

¹¹ Nehare hoka nomi: 'Maisaiya xoana xowaka ewaikoheraha naothenere nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi'.

¹² Nohinaeharenae, xiriharira xawenane kakoa, waiya aliya hoka iniyalahare xahekotya hoka ximatyakekone hiyeta maisa Enore makamanehare koamaniya xisaohitita. ¹³ Maika xaihalahalinikisa kakoa, "kalikini" wisaonitatere xowaka, Iraiti Waiyexe

nanekoa iraetere akereta. Nikare xisaona hoka maisa xalahare xinekonitare kamaaosertyakita iniyalahare hiyeta, exahe hoka maisa ximasemaxemalahare xisaona.¹⁴ Hiayaiya, hetati wityakekohenere Cristo aosetaiya heko wakinatere wityakekone hoka imiyanaose kijiyaiya xane hikoahena hoka ihinaehare kaiserehareya wisaona.

¹⁵ Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare xisaona xahetakomaniyereharenae, eharehenahere ihiye xowaka akere.

¹⁶ Xala Enore niraene sema hoka ehare ihiye? Moisés tyotya nolohetehenerenae Egito nalita. ¹⁷ Xalanae hiye Enore ehare 40-terehokoane? Iniyalahare tyoma hoka wainihenerenae maharexakahare hiye.

¹⁸ Xala tahi Enore exakere irae, hairaene akereta tyoma aokowihenere xowaka: "Maisa ite xoana xowaka ewaikoheraha naothenere nali kaakahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi". Maseemaxemarehenerenae tahi exakere iraea.

¹⁹ Waiyekahalaka atyo womana: Hamatyakekoneneha hiyetaiya maisa aliyakere Enore ewaikoheraha aohenere nali kaakahitaha.

4

¹ Enore halakisa hairaene womana hoka wikaokaite enali hoka wikkawinisa ekakoa maheta. Maika wirihare wisaona, waiya aliya hoka haiyaharenae xinekonitarenae maisa aliyakere aokitere akereta enali hikoita. ² Hiayaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe semehenenere akereta tehititiya Iraiti Waiyexe wasema. Semahene xakore hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha hoka maisa xoare tyomita enomanaha ematyakekoneneha hiyeta. ³ Wiso atyo wasemene hoka wityakekone hoka kalikini waiye wimehexaikohare wisaonita aokitere akereta enali, iraehenere akereta:

Nehare hoka nomi: "Maisa ite ewaikoheraha naothenere nali kaakahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi".

Exakere irae, koxaka xakore toahiya waikohe tyomehenere xowakita hahatene tyoma miyataya hoka.

⁴ Hiayaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyore haiyakiti tyonita e7-kini ferakene tahi:

⁶-ki ferakene Enore haka hoka waikohe, enokoa tyotya xoalini hare tyoma mematya.

Hatyao seta e7-kini ferakene hiye kawini.

⁵ Hatyo titaha kairaetyakehiyi:

Maisa ite ewaikoheraha naothenere nali kaakahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi.

⁶ Hatyo hetati semehenaherenae Waiyexe Iraiti maisa tyakekoahitaha hoka maisa kaakahitaha ewaikoheraha kaxaokakehenere nali hoka kawinahitaha ekakoa aokitere akereta. Xakore hoka haiyanee tyakekoherenae atyo ite xane kaokaha Enore aohenere nali kawinahitaha ekakoa.

⁷ Hatyo hiyeta Enore aimenekohitiya haferakene niyahare. "Kalikini", nita. Hatyo harenae tahi irae waha terehokoane najikinita Davi kanasakota. Koxaka kairaetyaka Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa.

Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare xisaona.

⁸ Ikiya Josué kolatyare hatyo halitinae waiyexe wenakalati nali kawiniha maheta Enore aokitere akereta hoka maisaiya haferakene Enore aimenekohitiya kawiniha maheta.

⁹ Nikare hekota Enore kaxaikoneharenae kawinini tyona, e7-kini ferakene kawinihenere akereta.

¹⁰ Xala xamani ite xane hikoa kawini maheta hoka tyotya hahatene nonitata kawini, Enore kawinihenere hahatene nonitata akere. ¹¹ Hatyo hiyeta maika waiyatertyo hoka wiyanne wahikoa hoka wikkawini maheta Enore nali, waiya aliya hoka hatya matyakekoneta hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xaneta enáli.

¹² Hiayaiya, Enore niraene atyo masakare kinatere, hatyatere kesekase hinama maniya tihere waiye kawetylakere xahehare. Ajikoa, xane hikoita iyawahaliti, isekohaliti xoaha tyonitire nali. Exahe hihiraoseti, ahiti kaokakakoane xoaha hiye hoka xane hikoita. Xoare xamani kaxahekotyakita hoka hatyoharenae waiyekhalakita enomana. ¹³ Maisa xoare hare metaharexe Enore ana, tyotya atyo xoalini hare waiyekhalakita enomana. Hatyo hiyeta ite maisa xoare hare wimaxakainita ihiye.

Jesus Atyo Kalorexe Sacerdote

¹⁴ Hiyeta hoka nika hoka waiyateretyoa wityakekone, wawenane ekoamaniya kakoa. Hiayaiya, kalorexe sacerdote kokoare atyo wiso. Enore Ityani Jesus atyo koxaka xane enokoa hikoa Enore nali kahinaetya wiso maheta. ¹⁵ Maisa xakore atyo wikkinaterexe hoka hatyo kalorexe sacerdote atyo kahinaetita wiso haxairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta. Hiayaiya, hatyo tehititiya kahasakaharetyaka wikkahasakaharetyakitera akereta, xakore hoka maisa

atyo iniyalahare tyomita.¹⁶ Hiyeta hoka maika wimamairanehare wisaona hoka wiraexala hiyeta Enore nokahakala haliya wikaoka. Hatyo nali ite xairakoaneharetyati ana wahikoa, exahe wikhahinaetyaka waokitere ana hoka wahikoa hoka wikhahinaetyaka.

5

¹ Exakere sacerdote kalorexe: Hatya haliti kaxomoka halitinae konita sacerdote kalorexe tyona maheta, hoka haka Enore ana hoka halitinae kahinaetya maheta. Halitinae aisehena bowi, kalanero harenae hoka fetatita iniyalahare nomaka hiyeta.² Hatyo tehitiya maisa kinaterexe. Hiyeta hoka maisaiya ehareta mawaiyoreharenae, iniyalahare tyomiterenae hiye.³ Hamaiyaterene hiyeta fetatita bowi, kalanero harenae. Halitinae nómame iniyalahare hiyeta, exahe iniyalahare háomane hiyeta hoka.

⁴ Maisa xala hare haxaokala ximita kalorexe sacerdote tyonare. Enore xaokala xema taifa atyo hatya haliti sacerdote kaxomokakita, Arão kaxomokakehenere akereta.⁵ Nikare tehitiya Cristo sacerdote kalorexe tyona Enore xaokalita, maisa haxaokala xini. Hiyaiya, Enore exakere irae:

“Hiso atyo Nityani, kalikini Hexe notyaona”.

⁶ Nexa tehitiya Enore haiyakiti Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa:

Hiso atyo ite sacerdote kalorexe hisaota mene matyotenehare, Melquisedeque tyonitere akere ite hisaona.

⁷ Jesus waikohekoia tyonitatere xowaka iraexatya Enore hiye kinatyaxa, haosexo kakoa. Enore kinatere hoka kasani Enore emaisaty ekamane aokita hoka. Waiyexehare, hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore sema iniraeaxala.⁸ Enore Ityani xakore hoka hamakawatiharene hiyeta waiyore tyakekohati maheta.⁹ Hatyaoseta tyoty Enore aokitereharenae tyoma hoka hatyo najikinita tyakekohenerenena niyasehareheta tyona, matyotenehare enawenaneha tyona maheta.¹⁰ Hatyo hiyeta Enore sacerdote kalorexe mokene, Melquisedeque tyonitere akere.

Tyakekoti Halakisaka Henehare

¹¹ Kasani wirae waokowita exe tahi akiti harenae xakore hoka howitihare xawaiyekhalakatyaka, exahe hoka howithihare waiyekehalakita xomana.¹² Wahehena Xekohaseti koamaniya xisaonita hoka kalikini ene xaoiyakisatiyehena xisaonita. Xakore hoka hatya xaoiyakisatiyehena xakkitata, aoyakisa maheta xiso, hetatiye Enore tahi akiti kakoa. Nakairati kinaterexe xinakaira mahetare ene hoka totonexati xakkitata xomana. (Enawenaneha xaoakaka nikare iraeta).¹³ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo totonexati taita aokokita hoka hatyo atyo xoimitat. Maisa xoare waiyekehalakere enomanaha, xoare xamani waiyexe, xoare xamani maisa waiyexe hoka.¹⁴ Hoka inityohalitinae atyo kanakairita tyoty xoalini hare. Exahe hoka waiyekehalakita enomanaha xoare xamani waiyexe, xoare xamani maiha waiyexe hoka. Hatyo hare akiti atyo tyoty waiyekehalakita enomanaha xakaotyahalikisakehenahere hiyeta.

6

¹ Hatyo hiyeta naotyakihiya xiso haiya akiti ximasemanehare kakoa hoka xahikoa inityohalitinae xaoiyakisaka ana. Maisaiya hetati xasemehenere kakoa naotyakihiita xiso. Koxaka xikaxaotyakisaka: Iniyalahare halakisaka hoka Enore tyakekotyaka tahi,² batixatyati, kahiti xomokaka seriti heno, kamatinae kaseneheta, matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare maniya xomokaka matyotenehare, Enore haomanerena waiyexe maniya xomotene harenae tahi. Hiyaiya, hatyohare kakoa koxaka xikaxaotyakisaka.³ Wiya waheta maniya. Enore xaokalitaiya hoka nikare ite wisoma.

⁴ Aliyakereya haiyaharenae matyakekoneheta Enore hoka hatyo najikinita tyakekohitiya? Koxaka ene waiyexe Enore koamaniya tyona hitaha, koxaka ene Enore niyatere enokoatware waiyekehalakita enomanaha, exahe hoka Isekoahaliti Waiyexe ene tyonita ekakooha.⁵ Koxaka ene Enore niraene semaha hoka waiyeta enomanaha, exahe hoka Enore niyatere tyohenere kehexaha.⁶ Xakore hoka hatyakekoneheta halakisaha hoka mai-saiya aliyakere xakatyakekonekisakehenahititaha. Nikare tyona hitaha hoka koexahax-ayahitaha Enore Ityani kakoa halitinae haottita, wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xowaka akereta mokahitene haki.

⁷ Waikohekoia waiyexe nali oneta menitere akiti atyo hanakati waiye kinatere tyonita, kalita harenae haxekohase ana. Enore ana waiyeta hatyo waikohe.⁸ Hoka waikohekoia katoherenae, exahe hananehaliti iniyalahare hikoitrehare atyo maisa waiyexe hoka Enore maisa awaiyetitene hoka kakeratyaka ite.

⁹ Exeharenae xakore wiraeta hoka maisa atyo waikohe ewaxirahare akereta xini xiso, nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae. Enore atyo iyeheta xiso iniyalahare nonitata hoka hatyo

hiyeta waiye xisaonita.¹⁰ Enore atyo waiyexehare. Maisa maotyanexe hateniti xisome-henere, exahe xawaiyexeharene hiyeta xakahinaehenere xihinaehare tyakekohatiyena. Exahe kalikini hoka hekota xakahinaetyahiterene.¹¹ Kasani heko xaiyateretyoa xihalaharene kakoa imiyanaose kijija xahikoa hoka xoalini hare waiyexe satyahitere kaxekaka xomana waokita.¹² Kasani maisa ximaxaharehati xisaona waokare. Xakore hoka maika tyakekohatiyena hamamaxaharenehareta tyaonitere akereta xisaona hoka Enore isa aokowiterehare kaxekaka xomana.

Enore Hairaene Akereta Tyomita

¹³ Enore iraehenere Abraão kakoa xowaka, iraehenere akereta tyoma enomana aokowi. Maisa xala hare exahehare aka hoka Enore haexareta kaixaretya hatyoharenae tyoma maheta.¹⁴ Exakere nexa Abraão hiye: “Naokitere akereta ite waiye namoka hiso. Hijikolaharenae ite hisoaka tyaona”.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Abraão atyaha waha, maisa maxahareta haxatyahane kakoa hoka Enore aohenererehare isa enomana.

¹⁶ Hatya atyo iraehena hoka haxahehare nexare atyo kaexaretita hoka hatyo ini-raene atyo iraesekoatyati kakoa kamianeta.¹⁷ Enore kasani isa aokowiterehare waiyekehala halitinae ana aokita hoka maisa haware haxahekola moheta aokowihitita. Hatyo hiyeta isa aokowihenere xowakita aliterexe irae, exahe haexare hoka kaexaretya katyakekotyaka maheta.¹⁸ Hinama aktiya maisa aliyakere hahekore kaxomokakita. Hatyoharenae tahiya maisa Enore maoseraita. Hatyo hiyeta wimamairanehare wisaonita hoka wilkinatere watyahita wenati waiyexe isa aokowihenere xahita.¹⁹ Hatyo iraiti xema wisaonita hoka waiye wimehexaikohare wisaonita. Kanowa olattyare haxemamakisala hiye waiye mehexaikohare tyaonitere akereta wisaonita. Hiyaiya, hatyo watyahitire atyo waiye kinatere, exahe isoa Enore hanako enokoare nali hoka imiti taose soloitire xaihako jiya hoka xaneta Waiyexe aose nali.²⁰ Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo Jesus xane isoa, wahitita, waiye wisaona maheta. Hoka kalorexe Sacerdote tyaota mene maheta Melquisedequ akereta.

7

Melquisedequ Atyo Sacerdote Exahe Xekohaseti

¹ Melquisedequ xekohaseti ene tyaonita wenakalati Salém nali. Enore ana hakita, sacerdote tyaonita hoka. Hatyo xowaka Abraão xekohasetinae kakoa haxaisakakoane hekota haikoahitita hoka Melquisedequ ahalakoatene hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomana.² Hatyaoseta Abraão isa enomana hahalakoaharenae xiyehare hakolala hiyeta holini, dízimo aokahitere. Melquisedequ nexare atyo “Xekohaseti waiyexe”, Salém nali xekohaseti tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare nexarexe. Enexare tehitiya, “Mehexaikohaliti xekohasehare”, nita tehitiya.³ Maisa xoare kasemakita enexe, inityo, enhetakomaniyereharenae tahi. Maisa enáwenane, ekamane tahi hekoti kasemakita. Melquisedequ atyo Enore Ityani akereta sacerdote tyaoneta mene matyotenehara.

⁴ Waiye xasema: Melquisedequ atyo kalorexe kaiserehare. Wikinohare Abraão xahare atyo hoka Abraão isa enomana holini, dízimo aokahitere, hahalakoaharenae xiyehare kolahenera hiyeta.

⁵ Moisés xaotyakira xema Levi hotyaliharenae sacerdotenae tyaonita hoka ihinaeharenae isaha holini dízimo aokahitere haxiyehare hiyeta enomanaha aokahitaha. Ihinaeharenae kaiserehare xakore hoka isaha aokahitaha, Abraão jikolahare makereha xakore hoka.

⁶ Hoka Melquisedequ atyo maisa Levi hotyalihare xini. Xakore hoka Abraão isa enomana holini xiyehaliti hahalakoaharenae xiyehare kolahenera hiyeta hoka Abraão ana wenati waiyexe aoka. Há, waiyexe wenati aoka enomana. Hatyo nahitita Abraão koxaka Enore isa enomana aokowihenere tahi sema.

⁷ Hiyaiya, hatya haliti wenati waiyexe aowita hatya ana hoka hatyo atyo exahehare.

⁸ Hoka kalikini dízimo resebetiterenae atyo ite waini tyotya. Hoka Abraão tyaonitere xowaka dízimo resebehenera atyo hekota kaseta.

⁹ Exakereyalá nirae hoka ehekore: Abraão, Melquisedequ ana holini dízimo aokakahitere isehenere xowaka Levi tehitiya isa Melquisedequ ana, Abraão jikolahare tyare atyo hoka. Hoka kalikini Levi jikolaharenae ana atyo dízimo aokahitere kaxekakita.

¹⁰ Hatyo xowaka Levi maisa tyahenere, hahetakomaniyere Abraão háré hiyetata, Melquisedequ ahalakoahenere xowaka.

¹¹ Xaotyakisatayaho kaotyakehenere Israel yerenaenae ana xowaka Levi jikolaharenae sacerdote tyaonita, Arão jikolaharenaetare. Xakore hoka ehateneha maisa ehekoreta kaisere. Ehatenehaiya waiye tyaonare hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatya Melquisedequ

akerehare sacerdote kaxomokakita. Maisa Levi jiyete Arão akerehare xini. ¹² Hoka ha-hekorexe atyo sacerdote tyaohena hoka xaotyakiyah tehitiya atyo hahekorexe tyaonita.

¹³ Wiyekohase Jesus xaokaka nikare kairaetyakita, Judá hotyalihare atyo. Hoka maisa atyo xoana xowaka Judá hotyalihare hatya hékoti kirakahare keratyakaose nali hakita.

¹⁴ Aliterexe atyo Jesus Judá hotyalihare. Hoka Moisés aotyakijitere xowaka maisa Judá hotyalihare nawenane sacerdote tahi iraeta hékoti.

Hatyá Sacerdote Melquisedeque Akerehare

¹⁵ Tyotya hatyoharenæ waiyekehalaka tyaona. Hatya sacerdote hawareharexe kaotyaka Melquisedeque akerehare. ¹⁶ Maisa atyo halitinae xahekola xema xini sacerdote tyaona. Tyaona wenati matyotenehare niyatere hiyeta atyo sacerdote tyaona.

¹⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoña nexa:

Sacerdote ite hisaota mene matyotenehare Melquisedeque tyaonitere akereta.

¹⁸ Hiyeta hoka toahiyere wenatyaho kahalakisaka. Maisa kinaterexe, komita maisa xoare tyomare hoka. ¹⁹ Moisés xaotyakiraho atyo maisa xoare waiyexe maniya mokita. Hoka kalikini atyo Jesus kaotyaka hoka exema wisaona hoka wiyané wikaoka Enore nali.

²⁰ Exe tehitiya: Enore haexare kaexarehenera tahi. Haiyaharenæ atyo sacerdote tyoataha, maisa xakore atyo Enore nikare iraexe hoka.

²¹ Hoka Jesus atyo sacerdote tyaona Enore exakere iraehenere xowaka:

Natyø atyo Enore niraeta, maisaiya nemaisaita niraini. Sacerdote ite hisaota mene matyotenehare.

²² Hiyeta atyo hoka Jesus masakare waiye. Hatyo hiyeta atyo waitare wenatyaho waiye toahiyere nonitata.

²³ Exe tehitiya: toahiyere harenæ atyo kahare sacerdote tyaonahitaha wainahitere hiyeta. ²⁴ Hoka Jesus atyo menanehaliti hoka hatyo sacerdote tyaoneta menite hoka maisaiya xalahare ewenekoare sacerdote tyaonita. ²⁵ Hiyeta hoka hatyoiya atyo, exahe haxowaka hoka waiye maniya moheta Enore nali xaneterenæ ihiyeta. Hiyaiya, Jesus tyoata minita, irae maheta etahiha Enore hiye.

²⁶ Jesus atyo kalorexe sacerdote hoka hatyo hiyeta waokitene womana. Jesus atyo waiye, maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomare, iniyalahare nomaseharenæ nonitata haware kaxomokaka. Hatyaoseta kakolat�aka enokoa xaihako hoka kalorexe tyaona maheta.

²⁷ Maisa hatyo haiyarenæ kalorexe sacerdotenæ akereta xini, maisa atyo fetat�are kirakahare tyotyaki ferakene, hetati háomane iniyalahare hiyeta, jikiniti hoka haiyanae nómame iniyalahare hiyeta akereta xini. Hakirore atyo fetat�a, tyotyaoxalini harenæ hiyeta, fetyoawihenere xowaka. ²⁸ Moisés xaotyakiraho xema atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenæ Sacerdote kalorexe tyaona. Hoka Enore iraehenere, haexare kaexarehenera hare, Moisés xaotyakira kasemakehenere najikinita hiyeta atyo Ityani sacerdote kalorexe tyaona. Waiye matyotenehare tyaonita.

8

Jesus Atyo Kalorexe Sacerdote Tyaonita Womana

¹ Waiyexe tahi wiraetere atyo Wiyekohase sacerdote tyaonitere akiti. Kalorexe Sacerdote enokoa tyaonita, tyokita Enore kinaterexe nokahakala fihini maniya. ² Hakita Enore hanako, imiti taose sololoitere xaihako maniya. Enore nómame taita atyo hatyo hati, maisa atyo halitinae nómame xini.

³ Kalorexe Sacerdotenæ hatene atyo exakere: kalanero harenæ fetatita Enore ana. Hiyeta hoka Wiyekohase tehitiyaiya maisa xoalini hare mafetalita Enore ana. ⁴ Ali waikohekoaiya tyaonita hoka maisaiya sacerdote tyaonita. Hiyaiya, Levi hotyali atyo ali waikohekoia sacerdotenæ tyaonita hoka fetatita Enore ana. Judeunæ xaotyakiraho xema atyo tyaonahitaha hoka nikare tyaonahitaha. ⁵ Exe sacerdotenæ tyaonitere ali waikohekoia atyo enokoare hateniti aimenekoita taita. Hatyo tahi Enore irae Moisés hiye hatirise tyoma aokowiherenere xowaka:

Maika hirihire nahotikihenere homana tyairiheno akereta hisoma hatirise, nexa Enore Moisés hiye.

⁶ Aliterexe atyo Jesus hatene masakare waiye kaiserehare haiyanae sacerdotenæ hatene nonitata. Masakare tehitiya atyo waiye wenati waitare halakiherenere hakaxaikone hotyali ana. Hiyaiya, waitare iraiti atyo masakare waiye toahiyere nonitata. ⁷ Hetatiye wenatyahooya waiyexe kaiserehare hoka maisaiya xoare maheta iraiti waitare kaotyakita. ⁸ Waiya xakore Enore hakaxaikone hotyali hoka iniyalahare tyomahita hoka hatyaoseta nexa:

“Enaose ferakenehena ite hoka niraihitiya waitare wenatyaho tahi Israel jikolaharenæ hiye, Judá jikolaharenæ hiye hoka”, nexa Xekohaseti.

- ⁹ "Maisaiya atyo enahetakomaniyerenaeha kakoa wenati tahi niraetere akerehitita. Exowaka ekaheha hiye notokahene hoka Egito nalita niyehetehenahene. Hatyo xowaka maisa niraini xema tyonaahitaha hoka maisa waiyetha nomani", nexa Xekohaseti.
- ¹⁰ "Niraehtiyere waitare wenati tahi Israel hotyali anere ite exakerexe: Noxaotyakiri ite ekaiyeha ako namoka. Exairatyakahare akere ite emahiyaseha hiye namokene hoka enEnorexaha ite notaona. Hatyoha ite hoka nokaxaikoni hotyali tyaona", nexa Xekohaseti.
- ¹¹ "Haty xowaka ite maisa xoare maheta hahinaehare aotyakihitita. Maisaiya, 'Xekohaseti koamaniya hisaohena', nita hekoti hahinaehare hiye. Hatyo xowaka atyo ite tyotyaha tyaohenaha nokoamaniye, wakahare, xekohasetinae xoaha.
- ¹² Iniyalahare enómaneha ite nomaaotyaniheta, maisaiya notehitita iniyalahare enómaneha".
- ¹³ Waitare wenati tahi Enore iraehena hoka toahiyere wenatyaho atyo kirahareheta. Kahalakisaka hoka tyotya. Kirahare, maisa atyo xoare niyahareheta hoka kahalakisaka hoka haxeroreta ite mawenekoare.

9

Enore Xawaiyetyaka Aliterexe

¹ Hetatiye iraiti atyo awaiyekahalakatya Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka, exahe Iraexatyakalati Hana halitinae nómáne harenae tahi. ² Hatyo hati hinama talalyako. Hatikanase kakoare ako xaonatyakalati kase tyaoonita. Nali nakairati Enore anere tyaoonita mexakoa. Hatyolyako atyo "waiyexe aose" aokahitere.

³ Hoka imiti taose kakoa talatyakere maniyako atyo Enore anere kaiserehare. ⁴ Hatyo hamaniyako atyo incenso keratyakaose. Nali tehitiya kajali ouro kakoa komatyakere tyaoonita. Hatyo kajalyako tehitiya tinihaliti nakairati maná kakoare tyaoonita. Arão natyakasera tehitiya tyaoonita enako, kahanahihetehenere. Hatyo kajalyako tehitiya hinama sehalo taose iraiti exairatyakahare kakoare tyaoonita. ⁵ Hatyo kajali heno hinama anjonae xaimenekotyaka tyaoonita. Enokoare waiyexe aimenekotyahitaha. Ekanoha omerekoare tyaoonita iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehititere nali. Xakore hoka maisaiya kalikini hatyohare tahi tyotya niraehitita.

⁶ Nikare tyomaha hoka hatyaoseta xoalini hare Enore ana sacerdotenae tyoma aokowihenaha hoka isoahitaha tyotyaki ferakene hatyo hatyako mokaha nakairati mexakoa maheta, kaxaikoha xaokanatyakalati harenae maheta. Hatikanase maniya tyaoonitere ako taita atyo isoahitaha. ⁷ Kalorexe Sacerdote taita atyo ijoita hatyo exaihako maniyere imitiataose talarere ako. Terehokoakiti nihatyaka taita ijoita, hakirore, hawawa. Kolatya kirakahare timalaxa hoka fetatita Enore ana, iniyalahare háomane hiyeta, exahe haiyanae iniyalahare tyomitere hiyeta hoka fetatita kirakahare timalaxa Enore ana. ⁸ Hatyoharenae hiyeta Isekoaliti Waiyexe waiyekahalaka aotyakijita. Hekotata imiti taose soloiloita hoka hinamalyako hati tyaoonita hoka halitinaiya maisa aliyakere ijoita, maisaiya isoahita Enore anere kaiserehare ako. ⁹ Nikare tyomaha hoka aimenekoitaha kalikiniye wenati. Hatyo xowaka erati, nakairati, kirakahare harenae fetatyahitaha Enore ana. Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyohare waiye maniya kaiserehare mohetere halitinae xahekola. ¹⁰ Nakairati, erati, xoalini hare fetatyahitaha. Xakore hoka maisa xoare tyomare. Henekoa maniya taita tihehenahititaha halitinae waitare wenati kaotykene kijiya.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Cristo tyoa tyotya xoalini hare waiyexe koxaka ali tyaoonitere kaxaiko maheta hoka isoa Enore hanako kaiserehare enokoa nali. Maisa atyo halitinae nómáne xini, maisa atyo ali waikohekoare xini. ¹² Hakirore atyo Enore anere kaiserehare ako isoa. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kolaita kirakahare timalaxa. Hatimalaxa atyo kolatya hoka fetatya Enore ana. Hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe matyotenehare maniya moheta wiso.

¹³ Kabala, bowi harenae timalaxa fetatyahitaha Enore ana, exahe ohirilo bowi aisaha hoka kerahaotyahene hoka enete keratyaka mehene kakoa herahera konisahita halitinae hoka henekoa maniya aiyomahitita. Nikare tyomahitaha hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenae henekoa maniya aiyomahenahitityaha. ¹⁴ Hoka Cristo timalaxa atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka exahehare tihilhitita halitinae xahekola harenae. Isekoaliti makamanehare hiyeta fetatyaoowi Enore ana hoka fetatyahitere xahe nawaiye atyo. Itimalaxa waiyexe maniya wityakoiyahare moheta. Hatirise hakitere ako atyo masakare waiye. Wománe iniyalahare wahalakisa hoka Enore makamanehare koamaniya wisaona maheta. ¹⁵ Hiyeta hoka Cristo atyo wenati waitare kaxaikotyasehare tyaoona. Hoka Enore haomana aohenerenae ana wenati waiyexe matyotenehare isa aokowitere isa maheta. Nikare atyoite kaomaka. Hiyaiya, wainihenere hiyeta atyo waiye maniya moheta halitinae, wenati hetatiye xema tyonaahitere xowaka iniyalahare tyomahitere nonitata.

¹⁶ Alyako xamani atyo haliti hatya hairaene halakiyatya hakamane nahitita, haxiye-hare harenae tahi hoka, ekamane najikinita aokitere akereta ixiyehare kaxomokakita. ¹⁷ Kasetatere xowakaiya atyo maisa kaxirakakita hatya haliti xiyehare. Waini hotohareya atyo hoka aokitere akereta kaxomokaka ixiyeharenae.

¹⁸ Hiyeta atyo hoka hetatiye wenatyaho kirakahare timalaxa kakoa hotohare halitinnae kaheraherakonisakita hoka kinatere wenati tyaoonita. ¹⁹ Moisés hotohare aotyakisa halitinae iraita kaxairatyakehenere akeret. Hatyooseta iya bowi, kabala mokosenae timalaxa harenae hoka kaketaxatene one kakoa hoka kalanerono niyalixaxotyatyaka, exahe hisopox kano kakoa hoka heraherananetya babera iraiti kakoare, exahe halitinae hoka heraherakonisa. ²⁰ Hoka nexa: “Exe timalati atyo aiyatelikijita wenati aho xityakeko aohenere Enore”. ²¹ Nikare tehiitya heraheratyat hatirise hiye, exahe xiyehaliti Enore anerenae hoka heraherakonisa. ²² Aliterexe atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaoonahitaha hoka timalati kakoa taita kaxaiyomatyakihitita xoalini hare. Awaiya timalati hoka maisaiya iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetere.

Jesus Fetala Iniyalahare Emaisaheta

²³ Exehare ali waikoaa tyaoonitereharenae atyo enokoa tyaoonitereharenae aimenekoita taita, hoka kirakahare timalaxa kakoa waiyexe maniya kaxomokakihitita. Hoka enokoa tyaoonitere harenae atyo masakare waiyexe aokita haomana, waiye maniya kaxomokake-heta maheta. ²⁴ Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo maisa ijoita Enore hana, halitinae nōmane ako. Hatyo atyo aemenekoita taita ehana kaiserehare enokoare. Enokoa atyo xane isoa Enore ana hoka kalikini kahinaetita wiso.

²⁵ Ali waikohekao atyo kalorexe sacerdotenae judeu terehokoakiti nihatayaka ijoita Enore hanako kirakahare timalaxa kakoa imiti taose talarere ako. Hoka Cristo atyo hakirore isoa hoka fetatyawwi, maisa kahaliki xini.

²⁶ Nikarexeye hoka kahalikiya waini waikoaa kaomakehenere xowakatita. Hoka kahaliki atyo kaotyaka hakirore, imiyanaose ferakene hikoahena hoka waini. Fetatyawwi iniyalahare emaisaheta maheta. ²⁷ Hiyaiya, hakirore atyo haliti wainitaha. Hatyo najikinita atyo Enore axalijita haliti. ²⁸ Nikare Cristo hakirore fetatyawwi emaisatya tyoty halitinae nōmane iniyalahare maheta. Hatyo najikinita ite ehinamakini hiye tyohetehitiya hoka maisa atyo iniyalahare emaisaheta maheta xini. Atyahiterenena atyo waiyexe maniya moheta maheta.

10

¹ Judeunae Xaotyakiraho atyo maisa enokoa xoalini hare waiyexe tyaoonitere akereta kaisere xini. Hatyoharenae atyo waiyexe kaotyakene taita aimenekoita. Hiyaiya, tere-hokoakiti nihatayaka fetatyahiterehareneta fetatyahita. Hoka aliyakereya xaotyakiyaho hatyohare fetatyahitere hiyeta Enore nali xane aokowiterenae waiye maniya mohete-hena? ² Enore koamania tyaooniterenae nōmane iniyalahareya hatyoharenae emaisahita hoka maisaiya otyare háomaneha iniyalahare. Hatyo najikinita maisaiya xoare maheta aisaha kirakahare hoka fetahenahitita. ³ Maisa iniyalahare enómaneha emaisahetere, exahe hoka heko otyahitaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka hatyo hiyeta aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatyahitaha terehokoakiti nihatayaka. ⁴ Hiyaiya, bowi, kabala harenae timalaxaiya maisa xoana hekota xala hare nōmane iniyalahare emaisahitita.

⁵ Hiyeta hoka Cristo kaotyakehenere halitinae koni xowaka nexa Enore hiye: Maisa atyo kirakahare timalaxa fetatyaka haokare hoka hisoma nohāre nomani.

⁶ Kirakahare xaisaka, fetatyaka, ekeratyakahare harenae hoka maisa hawaiyetyare iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta.

⁷ Hiyeta hoka nomi: “Ali natyo, Xekohaseti. Notyoa notyoma haokitere akere maheta, notahi kaxairatyakehenere xaotyakisat�ati nanekoa akereta maheta”.

⁸ Hetati nexa: “Kirakahare xaisaka fetatyaka, keratyaka harenae maisa haokare iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta”. Nikare irae xaotyakisat�o aokitere akereta xakore kafetatyakita xoalini hare hoka.

⁹ Hatyooseta nehititya: “Ali natyo, Enore, notyoa notyoma haokitere akereta maheta”.

Nikare Enore miyatya toahiyere kirakaharenae fetatyaka hoka Cristo ewenekoareha moka kafetatyaka maheta. ¹⁰ Enore aokitere akereta Jesus Cristo tyoma hoka hatyo hiyeta waiyexe maniya wikaxomokakita iniyalahare nonitata. Hakirore wainihenere kafetatyakehenere tyoty halitinae ana hiyeta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Hebreus 7.25-27; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 2.1-2; 5.12)

¹¹ Tyoty sacerdote judeu hahatene tyomita Enore ana, fetaita kirakahare xaisaka ferakiti nihatayaka. Hatyohareta fetaita tyotyaki ferakene, xakore hoka maisa xala hare

nómane iniyalahare emaisahetere. ¹² Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo hakirore fetatyoawi. Hatyo matyotenehare niyahare. Hoka hatyo najikinita xane tyoka Enore fihini maniya. ¹³ Nali atyahita hahalakoaharenæ xomokaka hakiji katyahe. ¹⁴ Nikare hakirore fetatyoawi hoka ekoamaniya tyaconiterenæ waiye maniya taita tyona maheta matyotenehare.

¹⁵ Isekokohaliti Waiyexe tehitia hatyo hare tahi aotyakijita wiso. Exakere hotohare nexa: ¹⁶ "Haxowite ite niraihitiya ekakoaha tyonaoha maheta hatyo xema", nexa Xekohaseti.

"Noxaotyakiri ite namoka emahiyaseha hiye, exahe ekaieyeha ako hoka exairatyakahare akereta namoka", nexa.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta nehitia:

"Hatyohekota ite maisa notehitita iniyalahare enómaneha, exahekolahaharenæ".

¹⁸ Nikare atyo ite iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetehena hoka maisaiya xoare maheta xoalini hare kafetatyakihitita.

Enore Haliya Kaokatyaka

¹⁹ Nohinaeharenæ, Jesus wainihenere hiyeta ite wikaokehena rotita Enore anere kaiserehare ako. ²⁰ Imiti taose sololoitere hiyeta atyo wikaoka Enore ana. Hatyo atyo aimenekoita Cristo hâre. Hatyo atyo waitare wenati matyotenehare maniya moheta wiso. ²¹ Kalorexe Sacerdote kakoare atyo wiso, kaxaiko Enore hana maheta.

²² Hatyo hiyeta maika wiyanë wikaoka Enore haliya. Aliterexe heko wityakekone, exahe wiyahekolanæ iyomere iniyalahare nonitata, exahe wihâre itihakahare one iyomaxere kakoa hoka. ²³ Maika heko kaisere wityakeko hoka maisa wahalakijita wityakekone. Hiyaiya, Enore isa aokowitereharenæ ite isa womana, maisa atyo maoseratyaliye xini.

²⁴ Nika wakahinaetyakakoa hoka wiyawaiyetyakakoane kekoare, exahe xoalini hare waiyexe womâne hoka. ²⁵ Awa atyo wahalakisa wiyahohisakoatyane haiyanæ tyaconitera akereta. Maika wakahinaetyakakoa, waihalahalinisakakoa kaisere. Xiayaiya, kalikini okoi Xekohaseti haikoahenaosehetehehena.

²⁶ Hiyaiya, hekojia iniyalahare wisoma waokowitz Iraiti Waiyexe xema wisaohenere najikinita hoka maisaiya xoare hare kafetatyaka hoka iniyalahare womâne emaisahitita.

²⁷ Wimairehena taitaiya kaheneharexe kaotyakehenera. Hiyaiya, Enore nahalakoahare tyaconiterenæ ite irikati watere konite kaxawatyaka hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha.

²⁸ Xala xamaniya maisa tyakekore Moisés xaotyakiraho hoka hinama, hanamaiya irae etahi hoka kaxaisaka. Maisaiya xalahare airakoaneharetitene. ²⁹ Hoka xoana ite tyaohena Enore Ityani maxaiminireherenæ, exahe timatali kakoa tihehenahaitene hoka wenati waitare Enore iesenere maxaiminireherenæ? Xoare ite tyaohena Enore Nisekohare awaiyetenæ hoka maxaiminiriterenæ ana? Iniyalahare ite kaxomokaka, maisa ite waiye xini. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, koxaka Enore exakere iraehenere kakoa wawaiyoreta: "Nakatolikoaretyoite. Tyomahitere akeretaite namokahene", nexa Xekohaseti. Exahe hoka nehitia: "Exahe ite nokaxaikoniharenae iniyalahare tyomehenaha hoka hatyo nahalakoia iniyalahare namokahene", nexa Enore.

³¹ Kaxiyani, Enore makamanehare eharehena hoka kahenehare kaiserehareya.

Maika Xaiyateryo Xawenane Kakoa (Gálatas 6.9-10; Hebreus 4.11)

³² Xotyaxematy toahiya tyaohenere. Xasema waiyexe iraiti hoka Xekohaseti koamaniya waiye xisaona hoka xahalakoaharenæ maisa waiye mokita xiso. Xakore hoka heko xikinatere xisaona ekoamaniya. ³³ Xikairawaiyaka, xikairaheteryaka harenæ halitinahe haotita xakore hoka heko xikinatere xisaona ekoamaniya. Haiyaharenæ tehitia iniyalahare mokahitaha, iniyalahare mokahitere xiso akereta hoka hatyo iniyalahare kaxomokakiterenæ hinaehare atyo xisaonita. ³⁴ Haiyaharenæ berexo ako tyaconiterenæ hoka xakahinaetia, xairakoanehertyahitene hoka. Xahalakoaharenæ iyaharetyahitaha xiso, xakore hoka maisa atyo xamaikoharexe. Enokoan nali kahare waiyexe xixiyehare matyotenehare tahi waiyekehalakita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xamaikoharexe.

³⁵ Hiyeta hoka awa xityakekone xahalakisa. Hekoja xityakeko hoka kalore xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekaka xomana. ³⁶ Maika ximamaxaharenehare xisaona hoka Enore aokitire akereta xisoma hoka hatyo najikinitaite isa aokowiterehare isa xomana.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta

(Atos 1.11; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; Apocalipse 1.7)

³⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanékoia nexa:

Okoihetehena, initehena kaiserehare hoka tyoheta aokowitere tyohetehena. Tyohetaite. Maisa ite wahita hoka haikoahetehena.

³⁸ Haliti waiyexe atyo ite tyota mene hatyakekone hiyeta, hoka xala xamani atyo ite matyakekoneheta hoka maisa ite nihalahareta ekakoa.

³⁹ Hoka wiso atyo maisa hatyakekone halakijiterehare hotyalinae hoka iniyalahare kaxomokakiterehare hotyali xini. Wiso atyo tyakekohatiye hotyali. Hatyo hiyeta ite waiyexe maniya wisekohare kaxomokaka.

11

Tyakekoti

¹ Wityakekone hiyeta wexa: "Watyahitereharenae ite kaxekaka womana". Exahe tehi-tya hoka wityakekone hiyeta waiyekhalakita womana xoalini hare wimawaiyanehare tyonitereharenae.

² Toahiyereharenae tyakekone hiyeta Enore tehi-tya tyakekoahene. ³ Wityakekone hiyeta waiyekhalakita womana Enore niraene hiyeta enokoa, waikohe kaomakehenere. Exahe tyotya xoalini harenae kawaiyakitereharenae atyo mawaiyakitere nomanenae.

⁴ Tyakekoti hiyeta Abel aisa kirakahare hoka fetatya Enore ana hoka Caim fetahenere xahehare nawaiye. Ityakekone hiyeta Enore awaiyetene hoka waiyexe haliti aokene. Enore terota atyo awaiyitya efetala hoka. Tyakekoti hiyeta ekamane najikinita hekota iniraene kasemakita.

⁵ Tyakekoti hiyeta tehi-tya Enoque maisa wainita. Kasetra kakolatyaka enokoa xeta. Hatyo najikinita maisa kawaiyakihitita, Enore atyo kolatene hoka. Kakolatyakehenere nahitita Enore ihalahareta ekakoa, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraehenere akereta.

⁶ Maisaiya hatya tyakekore hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere Enore ihalahareta ekakoa. Hiayiya, xala xamaniya atyo Enore nali xane aokowita hoka, "Aliterexe Enore tyao-nita, exahe tyakekohenerenaе kahinaetyasehare", nita. Maisaiya hoka maisa aliyakere xaneta.

⁷ Tyakekoti hiyeta Noé sema Enore niraene xoalini hare kaotyakene nahitita. Exowaka hatyoharenae mawaiyakahare tyaonita. Noé tyakeko Enore hoka kanowa kalorexe tyoma hoka maisa wainahitaha hoka Enore haliti waiyexe aokene ityakekone hiyeta. Hoka matyakekoneharenae atyo waini hamatyakekoneneha hiyeta.

⁸ Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão Enore niraene tyakeko iraehenere ihiye xowaka hoka xane Enore ewaikohera aohenere nali xeta. Halakisa hawaikohera hoka xane. Hatyo xowaka maisa waiyorexe hexanene kakoa. ⁹ Hatyakekone hiyeta xane kaoka Enore aokitere nali. Xane kaoka hoka bojirise nomaka katyaha tyona haiyanae waikoherakoa Isaque, Jacó harenae kakoa. Hatyonae ana tehi-tya Enore isa aokowi. ¹⁰ Kasani Abraão wenakalati kinaterexe Enore nomanne nali kaoka aokowita. Hatyo wenakalati atyo kinatere hoka maisaiya kamawenekoaretyakita.

¹¹ Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão kaisaniheta, inityohalithena kaiserehare xakore hoka. Exahe exanityo Sara tehi-tya xakore koxaka inityohaloti, maisanityakohalo xakore hoka Enore iyatoloti isa enomana hoka kaisaniheta, Enore niraene tyakekohenerenaе hiyeta.

¹² Hiyeta hoka hatya okoi wainihenere hiyeta kahare ijikolaharenae tyona, xorese hisoakene, waikohese one kilihi tyao-nitare hisoakene akere.

¹³ Hatyonae tyotya wainiha hatyakekoneha kakooita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kaxekakita enomanaha enomanereta kaxaokakehenere. Sekota atyo hatyoharenae waiyaha hoka ihalahareha ekakoa hoka mawaiyakahare hotyali, tonehekoaitatereharenae atyo aokow-ihha exe waikohekoo. ¹⁴ Nikare atyo haiyanae iraehena hoka tawahitaha hawenakala tyona-ha maheta nali. ¹⁵ Maisa haikoahenahitaha hawaikoheraha halakihenere nali xeta aokowitaha. Haikoahetaiya aokowihha hoka haikoahenahitahaiya. ¹⁶ Kasani waiyexe waikohe enokoa nali kaokaha aokowitaha hoka nali tyona-ha maheta. Hatyo hiyeta Enore maisa haiharexahene enExorexaha aokowitere kakoa. Hatyota koxaka mematywa wenakalati enomanaha enawenakalaha maheta.

¹⁷ Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão, Enore hasakaharetene hoka haisani Isaque aisa hoka fetatya aokowi. Hatyo nahitita Enore ijikolaharenae hisoakene aoka xakore hoka memere tyao-nita haisani haterore aisa hoka fetatya maheta. ¹⁸ Hiayiya, Enore koxaka enahitita nexa: "Isaque hiyeta ite kahare hijikolahare tyona". ¹⁹ Exahiya Abraão aisa Isaque hoka Enore xekasekirihetene waiyekhalakita enomana. Nerekatiya atyo: Abraão ana ityani Isaque kaseheteta.

²⁰ Tyakekoti hiyeta Isaque wenati waiyexe aoka haisaninae Jacó, Esaú xoaha ana enahetaha maniya.

²¹ Tyakekoti hiyeta Jacó hakamane nahitita waiyexe wenati aoka José ityaninae ana. Hatyakasera hiye tokoa hoka aiyateretyoa hoka Enore kakoa ihalahare.

²² Tyakekoti hiyeta José okoi wainihenere hoka Israel hotyalinae kikisoaneheteta Egito tahi irae, exahe hoka irae haháre tahi, ekamane najikinita kakolatyakeheteta maheta ewaikohera xeta.

²³ Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés nexe, nityo xoaha ateroakisa haisani hanamalihena kaimare enawenane najikinita. Waiye mokose waiyahene hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa mairahitaha kalorexe niraene hoka ateroakisahene.

²⁴ Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés, inityohalithena hoka maisa Faraó ityani ityani kaxaokakita. ²⁵ Kasani Enore kaxaikonehare hotyalinae kakoa haxawalita makawati aokowi hoka maisa hatyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyityakitere xema tyona aokowita. Hatyoharenae haxerore tyotita. ²⁶ Maisa Egito nali xiyejaliti kahare tyaonitere kakoa tyona aokowita hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xema tyona, iniyalahare xakore kaxomokaka, hoka enajikini maniya waiyexe xoalini hare kaxekaka enomanana maheta. ²⁷ Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés Egito nalita kikisoaheta, maisa mairita kalorexe Faraó xeharene. Hoka heko kinatere tyona Enore koamaniya. Motya waiyita ene Enore mawaiyakitete.

²⁸ Hatyakekone hiyeta hetatiye Páscoa tyoma hoka Israel hotyalinae wakatyia hoka timalati kakoa hahaha kanase xolotyaha hoka maisa anjo haliti xaisasehare ityaninaeha hetatiye aijita maheta.

²⁹ Hatyakekone hiyeta Israel hotyalinae imahotyoa one kaloxere Xotyaxere waikohe iyokohe akere. Hoka Egito yerenae tehitia imahotyoa aokowihenaha xakore hoka one kaokakakoaheta hoka monaha hoka wainiha.

³⁰ Tyakekoti hiyeta Jericó talahokola exoa, Israel hotyalinai 7-ki ferakene tonahokohenaherene najikinita.

³¹ Hatyakekone hiyeta enatalolo Raabe maisa wainita Enore matyakekohenerenae kakoa, waiye mohenere wenakalati waiyese Israel yerenai hiyeta.

³² Xoare nomi hitiyaite? Noxakaiya Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, Samuel, iraiti xakaisaseharenae tahi hoka wahaiya. ³³ Hatyakekone hiyeta aiyateretyoaha kahare haliti hotyalinae xahita hoka jiyahaotyahene. Waiyexe taita tyomaha hoka Enore isa aokowihenere isa enomanaha. Leāonae kanase jihotyaha. ³⁴ Irikati kahenehare takoitire ewakatyaha. Kaxaisakehenaha xakore kesekase kakoa hoka maisa kaxaisakahitaha. Maisa xakore kinaterexeha hoka kinatere tyona. Xaisakakoati heko kinatere tyona hoka hahotyaliharenae sorarexanae jiyahaotyaha. ³⁵ Tyakekoti hiyeta ohironae ana kamatinæ kaseheta.

Haiyanae iniyalahare kaxomokakaha wainihenahere kijiya. Aiyateretyoaha hawenneha koamaniya kakoa, maisaiya halakisahitaha hatyakekone. Kasani kasehetenehaha hoka wenati waiyexe kaokaha aokowitaha hoka. ³⁶ Haiya harenæ kaxoexahalisa, kamokonasetyaka hare. Haiyanae kaxolatyaka hoka berexo ako kaxomokakaha. ³⁷ Haiyaharenæ sehalí kakoa kamokotyakahitaha hoka kaxaisakita. Haiya harenæ hoka xirikotyakalati kakoa kaxirikotyakita. Haiya harenæ tehitia hoka kesekase kakoa katonotyakahitaha. Haiya harenæ iniyalahare kaxomokakaha. Maisa waiye mokahitene, mokohekoatyahitene hare hoka tekoaha. Maoloxahareha, maimahiro, nahahitaha hoka tyaonehekoatyahitata. Inimaha kalanero mili, kabala mili xoaha. ³⁸ Maharexakahare tonakoatyaha tyairi koni, sehalí kakoakotyakako tyonahitaha hare. Matyakekoneharenæ atyo maisa ehakakoanehare xini.

³⁹ Ityakekoneha hiyeta tyotya Enore awaiyetyahene. Xakore hoka Enore isa aokowihenereharenae maisa kaxekakita enomanaha. ⁴⁰ Enore atyo exáhehare nawaiyexe ahékotya witahi hoka kasani hatyoaha, wiso xoaha, hahotyilta waiye maniya wisaoheta aokita hoka.

12

Enore Atyo Wexe

¹ Hiysiya, kahare haliti hatyakekoneha hiyeta waiye maniya kaxomokakeheta hoka wahakotita womana wihiokohaliya. Hatyo hiyeta nika hoka tyotya xoalini hare ahowitihalikijitera wiso wahalakisa, exahe iniyalahare kinatere tyaonita wiyahita hoka wahalakisa hoka wimamairanehare watema hoka wahikoa waheta tyaonitere ana.

² Nika heko Jesus ana wawahakotya taita. Ihiyeta atyo wityakekone tyaonita, hetatita imiyanaose kijiya. Hiysiya, maisa atyo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye kaberekotyakehenere nonitata tekoita. Thalahaliti haomanere tahi sema haheta maniya hoka hatyo hiyeta, kalore kahaiharetyakere kaxomokaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xakore hoka, heko tyaona Enore koamaniya hakamane kijiya. Hoka kalikini Enore fihini maniya tyokita.

³ Jesus makawatiharene tahi xahekohena. Iniyalahare nomaseharenae kaeharetyaka waiyene xakore hoka heko kinatere tyaonehenere tahi. Nikare awa atyo xamaikohare hoka xahalakisa ekoamaniya xawenane. ⁴ Alitere xakore atyo koxaka xaiyateretyoa iniyalahare xahita hoka maisa atyo xikaxaisakita hatyohare hiyeta.

Xekohaseti Aotyakijita Haisaninae

⁵ Xoana, koxakala ximaotyaneheta Enore mamairanehaliti tahi xiso haisaninae hiye iraehenere? Hiyaiya, exakere nexa:

Waiye hasemehena, haré, Xekohaseti iniyalahare mohena aotyakisa maheta hiso. Awa atyo hamaikoharehena, watyalihena hiso hoka.

⁶ Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo aotyakijita, watyalita xala xamani awaiyetita, exahe xala xamani haisani aokita hoka iniyalahare mokita aotyakisene maheta.

⁷ Maika xexe iniyalahare mohena xiso, aotyakisa maheta xiso hoka xaiyasetyoitere akereta xaiyasetyoahena iniyalahare xiyomokaka kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare xikaxomokakitera hiyeta atyo hotikijita xomana, Enore haisani akereta mokiterehare xiso. Xalala maxaotyakisakahare tyona hanexe hiyeta? ⁸ Maisaiya watyalita xiso haiyanae haisani akere hoka maisa atyo ityani kaiserehare xini xiso. Hatya ityani atyo xiso.

⁹ Hiyaiya, wexe halitinae wiyoimene xowaka watyalihena wiso hoka waiminisahitene. Exahehare atyo ite wexe Enore waiminihena hoka waiye wisaohena. ¹⁰ Wexe halitinae watyalitalita wiso xakore hoka maisa waha xini, hatyoharenae motya ehekore aokahitata hoka. Hoka Enore atyo watyalita wiso waiye wisaona maheta, exahe enawenane akereta iniyalahare maomaneharenae wisaona maheta. ¹¹ Alitere wikawatyalisakehena hoka hatyo xowaka wamaikohareta, maisa wihalaharexexe. Xakore hoka wahehena atyo hoka hatyo kawatyalisakiterenae waiye, exahe mehexaikohare tyonita.

Xairihalikisati Xaotyakisatinae Xoaha

¹² Hiyeta hoka xainakihena xikahe kirahareterenae, xaiyatelikihena xikaolise maiyateraharenae. ¹³ Ahoti hakakoahore xatohena hoka kijiti kawe mokoare maisa tonoli, tonoli nihitita hoka waiyeheta kaisere.

¹⁴ Ximaxiholakakoanehare xisaona haiyanae kakoa. Xaiyateretyoa waiyexe maniya xawenane kakoa Enore aokitera akereta. Maisaiya nikare kawenatayakita hoka maisaiya Xekohaseti ana xala hare hikoita. ¹⁵ Maika xirihare xisaona hoka Enore waiye mokitere xiso maisa xala hare halakijita. Xirihalira, waiya aliya hoka hanakati tihero kekoare hoka kahare haliti hahowene kakoa komita ajitite akere xisaona.

¹⁶ Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa hekoti xiwatyalihena, exahe Enore anere xiyejaliti hoka ximaxaiminira, Esaú akereta. Hiyaiya, nakairati hiyeta hetatiyesani nawenane betetya. ¹⁷ Hatyo najikinita hanexe hiye wenati waiyexe aoka haomana haosexakakoa xakore hoka maisa aliyakere moka xaka tyomehenere hiyeta. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana.

¹⁸ Xiso atyo maisa xikaokita tyairi Sinai haliya Israel hotyalinae kaokitere akereta. Hatyonae atyo kaokahare hoka waiyahitaha tyairi kiritere, makaliroti, kinatyawiniti.

¹⁹ Exahe koneta nemahera, iraiti hare semahita. Iraiti semaha hoka kasani maisa irae-hitiya aokareha. ²⁰ “Exaheya kirakahare kaokahaliyatya exe tyairi hoka sehali kakooiaya kamokotyaka hoka waini”, nitere iraiti semaha hoka mairaha, mawaiyehareha kalore.

²¹ Waiyehenahere atyo kahenehare kaisere hoka Moisés nexa: “Nomairita, nomairani hiyeta natatakota”.

Wenakalati Waiyexe Waheta Maniya Tyaoonitere

(Hebreus 11.10; Apocalipse 7.15-17; 21.1-22.5)

²² Hoka xiso atyo xikaoka Sião tyairiya, Enore makamanehare nawenakala Jerusalém enokoare nali, kahare anjonae tyaoonitere nali. ²³ Xikaoka hetatiye Enore ityaninae, ho-hisakoaha hoka ihalaharahiterenae nali. Enokoar nali exairatyakahare nexarexenae ana. Xikaoka tehitia Enore ana, aliyakere xamani halitinae tyaoonita hoka tyomehenahere akereta mokitere ana. Exahe haliti waiyexenae nisekoharenae ana xikaoka. Hatyo halitinae atyo waiyexe maniya kaiserehare tyaohtehenerenae. ²⁴ Xikaoka Jesus ana, waitare wenati waikatehare tyaoherenere ana. Hiyaiya, itimalaxa hiyeta wenati waiyexe kaotyakita, Abel timalaxa xahehare nawaiye hatimalaxa exaorekoahenere ana.

²⁵ Hiyeta Enore iraehena xikakoa hoka awa ximasemaxemala. Moisés irae toahiyereharenae kakoa hoka maisa semaxemathyahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakaha. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore enokoata iraeta wikakoa. Maisaiya wityakekota iniraene hoka exahereya wikaxomokaka.

²⁶ Hatyo xowaka Enore irae ekakoha hoka waikohe tatakaoa. Hoka kalikini exakere irae-hitiya: “Etaré ite niraehitiya hoka maisa waikohe taita xini tatakaoa. Waikohe, enokoaa xoaha ite tatakaoa”.

²⁷ “Haki ite niraehitiya”, nitere atyo exakere hotikijita: Tyotya xoalini hare tyomehenere ite kaxatatakoakisakehena hoka haiyanae atyo ite maisa tatakota. Tatakoahenerenae atyo ite kakikisaka hoka matatakoaneharenae atyo ite heko tyona.

²⁸ Hiyeta hoka maika wihalahare Enore kakoa wenakalati kinaterexe kaxekakehenere womana hiyeta. Maika wihalahare Enore kakoa, exahe aowitereharenae wisoma wiyai-minirene kakoa. ²⁹ Hiyaiya, aliterexe atyo wEnorexa irikati akere, mawenekoaretyare.

13

Enore Kakoa Nihalaharetyaka

¹ Heko xawaiyetyakakoa, exahe hoka xihinaehare xaoka kakoa xawenane Cristo koamaniy hiyeta. ² Haliti kaokehena xomana hoka waiye xamokene. Hiyaiya, toahiya emawayianenehareha kaoka enomanaha hoka waiye mokahene. Motya haliti aokahene xakore hoka anjonae atyo.

³ Xotyaxemehena berexoako tyanoniterenae, maika motya berexoako ene xisaonita ehaliyaha akereta xamokahene. Xotyaxemahena kirakoane tyanoniterenae, motya kirakoane ene xisaonita ehaliyaha akereta xisaona.

Xikaxaikoawi Iniyalahare Ohiro Kakoa Xománe Nonitata

(1 Corintios 5.1-5; 6.15-20; 1 Tessalonicense 4.3-7)

⁴ Maika wenakakoati xaiminisa xityotya. Maika kaiyanityorenae, kaiyaneneronae aiminisakakoa. Enore ite iniyalahare moka ohiroarexe, enatyalolo xoaha hoka.

⁵ Awa atyo olo, xiyejaliti hare tahi xahekota hoka xaoka xomana mene. Maika xoarenae xamani xixiyehare hoka hatyo kakoa xihalahare. Hiyaiya, Enore nexa: Maisaiya xoana hekota nahalakijita xiso, maisaiya xoana hekota nomaoityanita xiso.

⁶ Maika hatyo hiyeta wimamairanehara wisaona hoka wexa:
“Xekohaseti atyo kahinaetita natyo hoka maisaiya nomairita. Xekohaseti kahinaetita natyo hoka xalaiya iniyalahare mohena natyo?”

⁷ Xotyaxematya xinityohalitura hetatiyenae Enore niraene xakaihenere xihkiye. Xotyaxematya enawenaneha, ekamaneha harenae hoka enawenaneha akereta xisaona. ⁸ Hiyaiya, Jesus Cristo kafaka tyanonita, kalikini tyanonita. Nikare ite tyona matyotenehare. ⁹ Awa atyo haiyanae hahekore aotyakijitire xema xisaona hoka waiyexe ahoti xahalakisa. Waiye atyo Enore waiye ahekoitire wikakoa hiyeta wikaxaiyatelikisakita. Maisa atyo nakairati nakairatyakaho tyaketekeyakita hiyeta xini. Hatyoharenae xema tyanoniterenae maisa kakahinaetyakita xini.

¹⁰ Sacerdote hakiterenae judeunae niraexatyakala hanakooya atyo maisa aliyakere kanakairahitaha wifetatyakalaose nali kafetatyakehenere. ¹¹ Kalorexe sacerdotenae judeu kolatya kirakahare timalaxa hoka imiti taose talarere ako isoaha hoka fetatyahita halitinæ iniyalahare tyomitire hiyeta. Xakore hoka kirakaharenæ hâre atyo haware wenakalati nonitata kakerahaotyakita.

¹² Hiyeta hoka Jesus tehiyiya waini sekose wenakalati nonitata emaisatya maheta halitaxa kakoa halitinae nómâne iniyalahare. ¹³ Hatyo hiyeta wiýa Jesus haliya kaiserehare wisaona. Wenakalati nonitata haware hoka iniyalahare wikaxomokaka, iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere akereta.

¹⁴ Ali exe waikoheko wawenakala tyanonitera atyo maisa waha tyonare. Hoka watyahita atyo wawenakala enokoare kaotykakene xahita. ¹⁵ Hiyeta hoka maika wihalahareta mene Enore kakoa, Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Exe wihalaharetere atyo enomanere, exahe etahi hoka wiraeta. Xoalini hare kafetatyakitera akereta. ¹⁶ Awa atyo waiyexe xomâne ximâomane, exahe hoka xakahinaetya kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenæ kaomakehena hoka Enore ana waiyeta.

¹⁷ Maika xinityohalitiranae niraene xema xisaona. Hiyaiya, aotyakisahitaha xiso xikinatere xisaona maheta Enore koamaniya. Maisaiya waiye kaxaikotaha xiso hoka maisaiya waiyeta Enore hiye. Xasemaxematiyiya iniraeneha hoka ihalaharehaiya hahateneha kakoa. Hoka haxamaikoharenæ kakoaiya hakaha hoka aliyakere kahinaetyahitaha xiso?

¹⁸ Maika heko xiraexatyatitah. Wiyahekola waiye maniya tyanonita, waiyexe taita wisoma waokowita hoka. Nikare wisaona waokowita. ¹⁹ Maika xiraexatyat nomani hoka haxeroreta Enore ehaikoakiheta natyo xinali xeta.

Iraexatyati

²⁰ Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka mene! Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo ekasekiheta Wiyekohase Jesus. Ekamane hiyeta halitinae ekoamaniya tyanoniterenae Kaxaikotyasehare Kaiserehare waiyexe tyanonita. Itimalaxa hiyeta waitare wenatyaho matyotenehare kinatere tyanonita. ²¹ Maika Enore mehexaikohaliti waikatehare iyateliti issa xomana hoka aokitera akere taita xisoma. Exahe waiyexe taita tyoma winekonai waiyeteraharenæ enomana Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Maika Cristo kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene matyotenehare. Eko xoaha.

Iraiti Miyanitiyena

²² Nohinaeharenae, maika xihalahare maheta niraini ximamaxaharenahare xasemaxematya. Exe baberane naxairahenere maisa waha tahi xini.

²³ Xasemehena, wihinaehare Timóteo koxaka hikoaheta berexo akota. Haxeroretaiya tyoheta hoka nanolokene hoka wiayiyeheta xiso.

²⁴ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo tyotya xinityohalitira Enore ana hakiterenae hiye, exahe tyotya Enore kaxaikone harenae hiye hoka. Itália nali tyaonitere wihinaeharenae tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aokaha xihiy.

²⁵ Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya. Eko xoaha.

Tiago

¹ Natyo Tiago Enore wakanehare, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo wakanehare hoka naxikatya babera nokatyawaxi maheta tyotya Enore kaxaikone hotyalinae xaorekoitere waikohекоа hiye maheta.

Tyakekoti Waiyoliniti Xoaha

² Nohinaeharenæ, maika xihalahare xisaona tyotya xihasakaharetyaka kakoa xijiye-hena hoka. ³ Hiyaiya, xityakekoneya jiyahaotya exehare hasakaharetyati hoka exahexeya xikinatere xisaona. Exe harenæ waiyekehalakita xomana.

⁴ Maika exo hasakaharetyati hiyeta xikinatere xisaonitere hiyeta waiye, tota maniya xisaona, iniyalahare ximaomanehare xisaona.

⁵ Maika hatya maisa waiyorexe hoka axa Enore hoka awaiyolinikisene. Isaiya, hiyaiya, waiyexehare atyo hoka hawaiyexehare kakoa tyotya halitinae ana ijita. ⁶ Xakore hoka xaxehena hoka xityakekone kakoa xaxa. Awa atyo ximatyakekone kakoa xaxa. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo matyakekoita hoka, "Xoana isa xamani, maisa xamani", nita hoka one kaloxere hoholati takoiyaxaitere hamaniyaxa, hamaniyaxa akereta atyo tyaoonita. ⁷ Xala xamani atyo nikarexe hoka maisaiya xoare Enore ijita enomana. ⁸ Hinama maniya haxowakita ahekotya hoka maisaiya xoana xowaka waiyoreta háomanie kakoa.

Maxiye haliti, Xiyehaliti Xoaha

⁹ Maika hatya tyakekohatiye maoloxahare kaxiyeharehena hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa, kaxiyeharetene hoka. ¹⁰ Maika nikareta tehitia kaxiyeharexe maxiye halaharehena hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa, maxiye halahare hoka. Hiyaiya, kaxiyeharexe ite maiyare iyiti masekoia tyaonitere akereta. ¹¹ Kamae watehena hoka enowatya keraita hanane-haliti, hoka iniy exoita, enowaiyehare emaisatita. Nikare tehitia ite kaxiyeharexe kamawenekoaretyaka haxiyeharenæ nonitata.

Xamaikoharetyati Hasakaharetyati Xoaha

¹² Waiye kaiserehare atyo xala xamani xakore kahasakaharetyaka hoka heko tyonitere. Hiyaiya, jiyahao akatya najikini atyo ite wenati waiyexe kaxekaka enomana, Enore haxawaiyeranæ ana isa aokowiheneræ.

¹³ Xala xamani kahasakaharetyakehena examaikoharene xowaka hoka awa atyo nexa: "Exe hasakaharetyati atyo Enore nalitare". Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa hasakaharetyare iniyalahare kaomaka maheta. Maisa atyo xala hare hasakaharetyare. ¹⁴ Exakere hatya kahasakaharetyakita: Kamaoseratyakita hoka exahekola iniyalahare kaxawaiyetyakitere hiyeta atyo kahasakaharetyakita. ¹⁵ Hoka hatyo xahekore ewaxirahare hiyeta atyo iniyalahare kaotyakita. Hoka iniyalahareya wahehena tyaonita hoka kamati kaotyakita.

¹⁶ Awa atyo xamaoseratyowi, noxiyakawali nohinaeharenæ. ¹⁷ Tyotya waiyexe kax-ekakitere harenæ womana atyo enokoafare. Tyotya hatyoharenæ atyo Enore nalitare. Enokoare xaokanatyakalati nomasehare nalitare. Maisa ini hekoti haxahekola haware-hare mokare. ¹⁸ Exahekola xema atyo wikaotyaka, iraiti aliterexe hiyeta. Tyotya xoalini hare tyomehenere konita wiso hotohare hetati wisaona maheta.

Semati, Omati Xoaha

(Atos 10.35; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 3.17-18; 1 Pedro 4.7-11)

¹⁹ Exeharenæ xotya, noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenæ. Maika ximemere xisemaxemala kakoa xisaona. Waiye xahekotya hotohare hoka xirae, xehare harenæ. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, haliti xeharene maisa Enore aokiterehare ekaotyakatyare. ²¹ Hiyeta hoka xahalakisa ewaxirahare xománe, xiyeharene horenæ hoka xawaiyexeharene kakoa Enore niraene xaoka xomana hoka waiyexe maniya moheta xiso.

²² Awa atyo xamaoseratyowi. Awa atyo exo iraiti xasema taita. Xasemene hoka aokitere akereta xisaona. ²³ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo sema taita iraiti hoka maisa aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka hatyo atyo hatya haliti tiho waiyakakalati waiyoawi hoka aliyakere haliyere xamani akereta. ²⁴ Waiyoawi hoka xaneheta hoka haxerore haháre maotyanihitita akere.

²⁵ Hiyaiya, Enore xaotyakira atyo waiye maniya mokita wenati. Xala xamani atyo heko Enore xaotyakira akereta tyaona, maisa semitene taita hoka, xoare xamani tyomehena hoka Enore ehatene awaiyetyeta.

²⁶ Hoka xala xamani atyo tyakekohatiye xakore aokowita hoka iniyalahare iraeta hoka maisa atyo tyakekotere xoare tyomare. Maoseratyowi atyo. ²⁷ Wexe Enore ana atyo wenati aliterexe exo: tyaijikhala, tyaijikhare, maiyanenehalonæ kahinaetyaka

examaikohareneha hiyeta. Kaxaikoawiti hoka maisa matyakekoneharenai nawanane akereta nawanatyakere.

2

Hakakoa Xomokakakoati

¹ Nohinaeharenai, xityakekohenerenai Wiyekohase kinaterexe Jesus Cristo: Awa atyo haiyanae xikirawane, haiyanae waiye xamoka xoaha, ehárenaeha waiyakene hiyeta. ² Xiyaiyehenaira ite: ouro hoko kahitiniye, waiyexe imiti ako ijoitere xamaniyatya isoa xomana xihihisakoitire nali hoka hatya tehituya maoloxahare isoa, imiti exololo nimere. ³ Hoka waiyexe imiti ako ijoitereya waiye xamoka hoka xexa ihiye: "Exaose atyo waiye, exaose hisoka", hoka maoloxahare hiyeya xexa: "Hativitya nali, maisa hoka hisoka waikoa nokiji haliya". ⁴ Exakere atyo, hatya waiye xamokita, hatya maisa waiye xamokare xoaha hoka iniyalahare atyo xamokakakoita. Maisa waiye xahekotyre.

⁵ Xasemehena, nohinaeharenai, noxiyakawalinai: Maxiyehareharenai atyo Enore aoka haomana ali waikohekoare hoka kaxiyeharextyaonaha maheta hatyakekoneha hiyeta enokoa nali. Enore haxawaiyeraharenai anere aohenere enomanereha tyona maheta. ⁶ Xakore hoka maxiyehareharenai xikirawaneta. Maisa kore kaoloxerenai xini kolatya xiso xekohasetinai nahalakoa hoka iraharetya xiso hoka iniyalahare xikaxomokakere? ⁷ Xoana maisa hatyonae xini iniyalahare iraeta waiyexe Enore kaxakaisakitere xihiy xeakaka?

⁸ Enore xaotyakirahoia xityakeko hoka waiyexeya xisoma aokitire akereta. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyaka: "Hawaiyetya haiyanae hawaiyetyoawitire akereta". ⁹ Hoka halitinaiya eháre waiyakeneha waiyakahare waiye xamokita hoka iniyalahare atyo xisomita. Xaotyakisatyaho hiyeta iniyalahare nomasehare xikaxaokaka.

¹⁰ Hiyaiya, hatya hatahi xaotyakiye aokitire akereta maisa tyonita hoka tyotya xaotyakisatyaho aokiterenai atyo maisa aiminijita.

¹¹ Hiyaiya, hatyo xaotyakisatyaho exakere nexa:

"Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa hiwatyalii".

Exahe nexatehitiya:

"Awa atyo haisa".

Exahiya maisa hatya nohiroxa hiwatyalita hoka haisaiya hoka iniyalahare atyo hisomita.

¹² Maika xaotyakisatyaho aokitire akereta xirai, xisoma xoaha hoka maisa xoana xikaxomokakita. Hatyohare atyo mehexaikohaliti ijita womana. ¹³ Enore axehenere haliti akahenere xowaka ite maisa airakoaneharetita haiyanae maxairakoaneharenaharenai. Xakore hoka haiyanae airakoaneharenai atyo ite maisa iniyalahare xaxomokakita, xaxalisati ferakene.

Tyakekoti, Omati Xoaha

¹⁴ Nohinaeharenai, xoare mahetaiya hatya tyakekota xakore aokowita hoka maisa hatyakekone akereta tyonare hoka? Xoana hatyo ityakekoneyaka waiyexe maniya mohetene?

¹⁵ Hiyaiya, wihinaehalonai, wihinaeharenai maimahare, manakairahare hoka ¹⁶ maisaiya xoare xisare enomanaha hoka xoare mahetaiya, "Maika Enore waiye moka xiso, waiye xisoa ximako, xikanakaira harenai", xexa? ¹⁷ Hiyeta hoka tyakekoti atyo exakere: Maisaiya xoare waiyexe kaomakere tyakekoti hiyeta hoka maisa tyakekore, ekamane akere atyo ityakekone tyonita.

¹⁸ Hatya ite nenhena: "Hiso atyo ityakekota, hoka natyo atyo waiyexe notyomita. Hahotikisa nomani ityakekone xoalini hare waiyexe himaomaneharetia hoka natyo ite nahotikisa notyakekoni homana waiyexe nománi hiyeta".

¹⁹ Homana atyo Enore haterore. Ehekore! Tihanarenai tehituya tyakeko hoka mairaha hoka tatakoaha hamairaneha. ²⁰ Maotikoniti! Nahotikisa ite homana. Tyakekoti waiyexe maomakahare atyo maisa xoare tyomare.

²¹ Xoaneretya hoka wahetakomaniyere Abraão Enore tyakeko? Enawenane hiyeta awaiyetene, haisani Isaque aisa hoka fetatya aokowihenere hiyeta. ²² Ityakekone, enómane waiyexe harenai hiyeta atyo kawaiyaka. Ityakekone hatyo waiyexe tyomehenera hiyeta masakare waiye tyona. ²³ Exakere kaotyaka Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa aokitire akereta: "Abraão Enore tyakeko, hoka ityakekone hiyeta waiyexe haliti aokene". "Nohinae Abraão", nexa Enore exaokaka.

²⁴ Enore atyo haliti tyakekota, waiyexe tyomehenera hoka. Maisa ityakekone hiyeta taita xini. Exeharenai hiyeta ite waiyekahalakehena xomana.

²⁵ Xiayihena Raabe enatyalolo nawenane. Israel hotyali kaoka enomana hoka waiye mokahene hoka hotikisa haho ahoti enomanaha hoka waiye xanehenahitaha. Hatyo enómane hiyeta Enore tyakekone.

²⁶ Hiyaiya, nikare tehitiya haréti maisekoharehare hoka ekamane tyaonita. Nikare tehitiya tyakekoti: waiyexe maomakahare hoka ekamane akere tyaonita.

3

Niniseti

¹ Nohinaeharenæ, haiyanæ taita ite xinekonitare tyakekohatiyenaæ xaotyakisase tyaona. Hiyaiya, wiso waotyakijiterenaæ xiso ite masakare wikaxaxalisakehena haiyanæ xahexe. Hatyo harenæ waiyekahalakita xomana.

² Wityotya maisa ehekore wisaonare kahareki. Hoka hatyiæ waiyexe taita iraeta hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare, waiye atyo haháre kaxaikota.

³ Kawalonæ kanasako examemakisakala wamoka hoka waokitare akereta tyaona mæheta, aliye maniya xamani xane waokita hoka waokitare akereta waxanikisahitene.

⁴ Xahekotya kanowa kalorexe tahi: Kalore xakore hoka hoholati kinaterexe hoholasekoitene. Kirane xakore kanowa xaeatonakisakala hoka alyako xamani exaetonakisase xane aohena hoka hatyo maniya xaneta. ⁵ Nikare atyo niniseti tyaonita. Kirane xakore hoka kahareya kaxaokowiharetyoaka hoka maisaiya haiyanæ hiye waiyeta.

Hiyaiya, nikaretaiyæ inirere irikati hiyetaiyæ kalore xakore koloh hoka kalore kera.

⁶ Niniseti atyo irikati akereta. Ewaxirahare kakoare atyo hoka haréti tyotya ahonetitita, komaniyatita wiso. Irikati toloko tare keritere akereta niniseti aiyalaharetita wawenane, wawenane atyo irikati maniya mokita.

⁷ Halitiya waiyehena jiyahaotya kirakaharenæ. Koxaka jiyahaotya kirakahare xalijinharenæ, kotehalanai, kirakahare nolokehetyoitreharenai, kohase xoaha. ⁸ Xakore hoka maisa atyo xala hare niniseti jiyahaotyare. Maisa waiyexe, howero katawanexë kakoare atyo, maisa atyo xalahare jiyahaotyarene.

Enore Maxawaiyerene

(*1 Coríntios 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10*)

⁹ Exahe wininise kakoa Wexe Enore kakoa wihalahareta. Halitinae hoka wikirawaneta. Enore haháre akere hare tyomehenere. ¹⁰ Hatyo kanase kakoita kaihalaharetyakita Enore kakoa, haiyanæ kairawaiyakita. Nohinaeharenæ, maisa atyo nikare nawenatyaka waiyexe.

¹¹ Hatyoahota makereyaka one tihexere, wiyxeræ xoaha hikoahena?

¹² Nohinaeharenæ, xoana halohalo kateyaka azeitonali kali? Xoana uva kate xamaniyaka halohalose kase? Nikare tehitiyaiya onehiyase kexaxere maisa aliyakere wiyxeræ tyaonita.

Aliterexe Irighaliniti

¹³ Xoana hatya otyahati, waiyorehati xinekon? Maika maxahenerahareneta hotikihena hawaiyorene, hawenane waiyexe harenæ.

¹⁴ Xakore hoka xokoawaharehati, xeharehati, ximaxihatiya xisaonita hoka awa atyo xaoxowiharetyoa xawaiyorene kakoa hoka xamaoseratya. ¹⁵ Exeharenæ waiyoliniti atyo maisa enokoatare xini. Waikohekoatare atyo, kirakahare, tihanaretare atyo. ¹⁶ Hiyaiya, alyako xamani atyo okaawahaliti, xaoxowiharetyoti tyaonita hoka nali tehitiya atyo mawaiyekahalakiti, xoalini hare iniyalahare kahare tyaonita.

Wenati Waiyexe

(*Romanos 12.9-21; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 1 Pedro 4.7-11*)

¹⁷ Enokoatare waiyoliniti tyoitere atyo waiyexe taita ewaxiraharenæ nonitata: mehexaikohaliti, waiyexehaliti, waiye haliti xomokaka harenæ. Xairakoanehaliti kakoare hoka waiyexe tyoma kahare, maisa ahinityare, maoseratyre xini.

¹⁸ Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo kaotyakita waiyexe mehexaikohaliti tahi xakaiterenæ xakaini hiyeta.

4

Matyakekoneharenæ Kakoa Kahinaeharetyoaka

¹ Alyakota mokotyakakoati, xiholakakoati kaotyakita xinekon? Iniyalahare waha aka xahekoitere hiyeta. ² Kahare xakore xoalini hare xaokita xomana hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyotya xomanere tyaonita hoka kasani xaisa akatya hoka xiayahene xaokowita. Xaokita xakore xomana xoalini hare hoka maisa xaokitare akereta tyotya xomanere tyaonare hoka hatyo hiyeta xaisa kakoa, xiyalijinita. Maisa xomanere tyaonareha, maisa Enore

xaxare hoka. ³Xaxa xakore Enore hoka maisa isare xomana, iniyalahare xiayahekola kakoa xaxita hoka. Xoalini hare xaokita xikehalaharene niyahare taita xaokitene hoka maisa Enore isare xomana.

⁴ Maisa Enore aokitene akereta xisaonita! Iniyalahare nomaseharenae hinaeharenae kaiserehareya xisaona hoka xikahalaohahareya Enore kakoa. Xoana, maisa hatyohare waiyekahalakita xomana? Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenae hinaehare aokowi hoka Enore nahalakoahare atyo tyona.

⁵ Awa atyo motya enenaharenae Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraeta xaoka:
“Isekohaliti mohenere wihiye kalore iniyalahare taita ahekotita”.

*Maika Ximaxahenerahare Xisaona
(Filipenses 2.3-9; 1 Pedro 5.5-7)*

⁶Xakore hoka Enore kahinaera atyo masakare kinatere. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Enore atyo maisa awaiyetyare ahinityaliyenae hoka maxaheneraharenae atyo kahinaetita.

⁷ Hiyeta hoka Enore xityakeko. Xaiyateretyoa Tihanare xahita hoka tekao xonita. ⁸Xaiyateretyoa hoka Enore maniya taita xisaona hoka kaxaiko ite xiso. Xatiheheta xikahe, iniyalahare nomaseharenae. Iniyalahare xahekoitere xahalakisa, awa atyo hinama maniya haxowakita xahekotya.

⁹ Xamaikoharehena, ximawaiyeharehena xawenane hiyeta. Xakawihena, xitiyahena harenae. Xikoexane nonitata xitiyahena, xihalaharene nonitata xamaikoharehena.

¹⁰ Maika ximaxahenerahare xisaona Xekohaseti haoti hoka kalorexe moka xiso.

Iraeharetyati

¹¹ Nohinaeharenae, awa atyo xiraeharetya kakoa. Xala xamani atyo hahinaehare xakaka iniyalahare iraeta, iraeharetita, hoka xaotyakisatyaho xaokaka atyo iniyalahare iraeta, kirawaneta. Xaotyakisatyaho xahehare aokowita. Xaotyakisatyaho xaokakaiya atyo iniyalahare hirae hoka xaotyakisatyaho xahehare atyo haokowita, maisa atyo xaotyakisatyaho xema xini hisaonita. ¹² Enore taita xaotyakisatyahonae tyomita, hatyo taitaiya atyo xaotyakisatyaho xahehare. Waiyexe maniya xamani moka akatya, xoana mawenekoare akatya xamani. Hoka xala atyo haokowita hoka hihinaehare Cristo koamani tyonitere hiraeharetita?

Xahekore Makani Niyahare

¹³ Xasemehena kalikini xiso xiterenae: “Kalini xamani, makani xamani ite hakoa wenakalati wiyanehena hoka nali ite haterehokoane wisaona hoka xoalini hare wahaka hoka kalore wikaoloxa”. ¹⁴ Xoana hoka nikare xiraeta? Hiyaiya, maisa atyo makaniye xawenane kakoa xawayiorexe. Morexalo kaotyaka hoka maiyarehititere akereta atyo xawenane. ¹⁵ Exakere xiraeta hoka ehekore: “Enore xaokalitaiya hoka waokitene xoalini hare wisoma”.

¹⁶ Xakore hoka xahinityali xaokowiharetyoali taita. Hatyo atyo maisa waiyexe. ¹⁷ Hiyeta hoka xala xamani atyo waiyore, waiyexe tyomita hoka maisa tyomare hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita.

5

*Kaxyeharexenae Xakaisaka
(1 Timóteo 6.9-10)*

¹ Xasemehena, xiso kaoloxerenae! Xakawihena, xitiyahena xaheta maniya iniyalahare xiymokaka kakoa. ² Xixiyeharenae mololota, ximanae waiyexenae kirakaharesenae sesekasekoaita. ³ Xixiyehare ouro prata harenae kajikali tyonita. Hatyo harenae ite halitinae waiya hoka xawayekahalakaharehena enomanaha. Hoka motya ite irikati keraita ene xiháre akereta tyona. Exahe kafaka maniyehena enoheno xamokita xoloxa xixiyeharenae harenae.

⁴ Exahe maisa xabakaita halitinae imexehener ximasenekoata. Hoka xasemehena enosexehareha! Enosexahareha xane kaoka Enore maxaexahityakahare niyaterexe nali.

⁵ Ali atyo kalini kehala xisaonita, xoalini hare xisoma xaokowihena, exahe maisa xoare niyahare hoka xisomita. Xikolotya, waiye xisaonita, motya bowi okoi xaisakalati nali kakolatyaka hoka xaxaisakitere akere xisaonita. ⁶ Iniyalahare maomaneharenae xaisaka xaokita, xaijita. Hoka hatyoha atyo maisa xoare hare tyomare xikakoa.

Heko Xatyahati, Iraexatytati Xoaha

⁷ Hiyeta hoka maika ximaholawakahareneta xatyaha Xekohaseti haikoahaneheta kijiya, nohinaeharenae. Hiyaiya, masene waikate fehena masene hoka hatyo najikinita atyuhita

waha, maisa kaholawakere ekakoa. Wahehena hoka enakaira ihatita. Mokosetatere xowaka oneta ihiye, inityokatehena hoka onehitita kaiserehareta ihiye hoka.⁸ Hoka xiso tehitiya ite nikareta xatyahahena ximaholawakahareneta. Awa atyo xamaikohare. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti ite haxeroreta haikoaheta.

⁹ Nohinaeharenae, awa atyo xiraeharetyakakoa, waiya aliya hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xiyomokaka aoka Enore. Hiyaiya, haliti watyalisashare atyo okihetehena.

¹⁰ Xotyaxematy toahiyereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae. Enore xaokalita iraeta hoka makawatiharahitaha waha aka hoka heko tyaonahitere. Enawenaneha akereta xisaona. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, nikare makawatihareterenae heko tyaoñiterenae xaokaka, "Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare", wita.

Kala koxaka xasema Jó tahi. Heko aiyasetyoa hawenane Enore koamaniya kakoa hoka wahehena hoka Enore waiyexe wenati aoka enomana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kalore xawaiyetyati, xairakoaneharetyati kokoare.

¹² Hoka exo kaiserehare, nohinaeharenae: xoalini hare xiraehena halitinae hiye hoka, "Exakere ite notyoma", xehena hoka awa atyo Xekohaseti nexare xakaixaretya, exahé waikohekua xoalini hare xakaixaretya xiraine katyakekotyaka maheta. Xexa taita, "Há", xexa aliterexehena hoka, "Maisaiya", maisa aliterexehena hoka maisa Enore iniyalahare mokita xiso maheta.

¹³ Xala xamani xinekoni tyaoñiterre kirakoane tyaoñita hoka iraexatya. Xala xamani iniyalahareta hoka xera xerati haihalaharene kakoa.

¹⁴ Xala xamani hokakita hoka xakawisa tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitiranae hoka kolotenitya iseri heno mokaha hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. ¹⁵ Exe iraexatya tyakekoti kakoa nomakere atyo aiyatelikiheta hokakiti. Enore ite isa enomana iyateliti hoka kinatereheta. Maotyaneheta ite iniyalahare tyomehenere.

¹⁶ Hiyeta hoka xityakeko kakoa, iniyalahare xisomitere xiyakai kakoa hoka xihinaeharenae xaokaka xiraexatya kaxaiyatlikisakeheta maheta. Haliti waiyexe niraexala atyo masakare kinatere.

¹⁷ Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare Elias wiso akereta hoka masakare hatyakekone kakoa iraexatya hoka hanama terehokoane mokotexe maisa waikohekua oneta. ¹⁸ Hatyaoseta iraexahitiya haki hoka one. Hoka enakaira tyaoñitiya enomanaha.

¹⁹ Nohinaeharenae, hatyaiya xinekonitare matyakekoneheta hoka hatyaiya atyakekonikihiyene hoka maika exeharenae xotyaxematy: ²⁰ Xala xamaniya atyo waiya iniyalahare nomasehare hoka iniyalahare enómane nonitata waiyexe maniya mohetene hoka ekamane nonitata iyehetene. Nikare ite hoka kahare iniyalahare kamaotyanityakeheta.

1 Pedro

¹ Natyo Pedro, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare kalikini naxairaty exo babera Enore anerenae ana, xaorekoiterenae hawenakalahononitata Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia, Bitínia, harenaika nali. ² Cristo Nexe Enore atyo toahiyita haomanerena aóka xiso hoka enomanerena xisaona maheta. Haisekohare hiyeta atyo haliti waiyexeharexe moheta xiso. Xityakeko Jesus Cristo hoka itimalaxa kakoa iniyalahare xománe emaisaheta maheta. Maika Enore kahinaetya xiso hoka waiye ximehexaiko xisaona.

Xatyahati Nawenane

³ Nika waexakeritya Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe. Kalore haxairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta isa womana wenati waitare Jesus Cristo kasehetehenera hiyeta. Hiyeta wavyahita wenati matyotenehare xahita. ⁴ Hatyo hiyeta wavyahita Enore mokitereharenae haomanere hotyalinae ana. Hatyoharenae mokita xomana enokoa. Hatyo nali atyo maisa kiraharexeha, maisaiya kaiyalaharaitaha, maisaiya kamawenekoaretyakahitaha.

⁵ Exehare waiyexenae atyo xomanere, xityakekohenera hiyeta, hoka Enore niyatere atyo tyakaisahitene, hoka memere tyaonahitaha kahotikisakaha maheta xikaiyakehenere miyanitiye ferakene niyahare. ⁶ Hatyohare hiyeta xihalaharehena, kalikini xakore xiymaikoharene xowaka, kahare xikahasakaharetyaka hoka howithihare xawenane tyaonitere hiyeta hoka.

⁷ Exe hasakaharetyatinae atyo hotikisa maheta aliterexe xityakekone. Hiyaiya, ouro kamawenekoaretyakere kakoita atyo irikati hiye kahasakakita. Nikare exo xityakekone, ouro xahexe nawaiye hoka kahasakaharetyakita, heko kinatere tyaoна maheta. Nikare ite hoka xikatyakekotyaka hoka xikaxaiminisaka, xikaxaexakeretyaka Jesus Cristo kahotikisakehetehenera xowaka. ⁸ Xawayitetene, maisa xakore xiayaiyarene hoka. Xityakekotene, maisa xakore kalikini xiayaiyarene hoka. Nikare xihalahareta kalorexe ihalahaliti waiyexe kakoa. Maisaiya iraitinae awaiyekahalakatitene. ⁹ Exe ihalahaliti kakoare atyo xiso. Xityakekohenera hiyeta atyo kaxekakita xomana. Xityakekone hiyeta waiyexe maniya xikaxomokakeheta xisekohare kakoita.

¹⁰ Hatyo iyatiheta tahi atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenai axaha, waiye tawaha hakakahareneha kakoa. Hoka xakaiha iyatiheta Enore isehehenerahare xomana tahi. ¹¹ Hatyo harenene ferakene kaotykene tahi semaha aokowiha, aliyakere xamaniya tyohetehena hoka. Cristo Nisekohare tyaonitere ekakooha hotikisa enomanaha hatyo ferakene, Cristo kirakoane kaxomokahenere hoka jikiniti kaxaeroretyakenere tahi xakaihenahere xowaka.

¹² Kalikini xasemiterehare tahi iraiti xakaisaseharenai hiye Enore xakai. Enore hotikisene enomana hoka maisa enomanereha xini ehateneha. Waiye xisaona maheta atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenae xakai hatyo tahi. Enokoatare Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe xiihiye. Exahe anjonai waiyekehalaka sema aokowi ahitha hatyoharenae.

Enore Kawisa Wiso Wenati Makaolatyoanahare Ana

¹³ Hiyeta hoka ximemere xisaohena xománe kakoa. Maika xirihare, xatyahahena taita wenati waiyexe xahita, Enore waiyexe isehehenerahare xomana Jesus Cristo haikoahetehenera xowaka niyahare xahita. ¹⁴ Enore aokitere akereta xisaona, awa atyo hetati ximawaiyorene taterehare xowaka xawaiyititereharenae ewaxirahare xema xisaonitere akereta xisaona. ¹⁵ Maika waiye kaisere xisaona, tyotya xoalini hare xisomehena hoka. Enore haomanere aohenere xiso akereta.

¹⁶ Xiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Maika haliti waiyexe xisaona. Hiyaiya, Natyo atyo nawaiye hoka hatyo hiyeta”.

¹⁷ Xiraexahena Enore hiye hoka Xexe xaokene. Hatyo atyo hakakoa halitinae mokita, tyomehenahere akereta atyo mokahitene. Hatyo hiyeta maika waiye xaiminisene, ali waikohekoxa xisaonitatere xowaka.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Hebreus 10.10-14; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 2.1-2; 5.12)

¹⁸ Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita xomana, bakatya hoka iyehtehenera xiso, xahetako maniyereharenae nómene iniyalahare aho xisaonitere nonitata. Hatyo bakahenere xaimane atyo maisa etakehare tyotitire hare xaimane, ouro, prata hare akereta xini.

¹⁹ Xikaiyakeheta atyo Cristo timalaxa waiyexe kakoa. Hatyo atyo kalanero mokose iniyalahare maomanehare, makawe xomokoanehare.

²⁰ Enore atyo aokene haomana, waikohe maomakaharene nahitita. Hoka kalikini miyanitiye xowakehena atyo hoka kaotyaka, waiye xisaona maheta. ²¹ Ihiyeta atyo xityakekota Enore, ekasekihetehenerene Xekohaseti mohenerene. Hatyo hiyeta xityakekone, xiyatyahane harenae Enore nali kinatere tyaonita.

²² Kalikini tyare atyo Iraiti Aliterexe xityakekone hiyeta iyoma fira xisaonita, exahe xawaiyeti xihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae hoka maika xawaiyetyakaoa kaiserehare.

²³ Xiyaiya, xiso atyo Enore niraene aliterexe matyotenehare hiyeta makamanehare ityaniniae xisaohitiya hoka maisa atyo wainitrehare ityaniniae xini xiso.

*Exe Iraiti Atyo Maisa Kamiyanexe
(2 Timóteo 3.14-17; 2 Pedro 1.18-21)*

²⁴ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nehenen akereta:

“Tyoty halitinae atyo ime masekoare akereta, enawenaneha atyo ime niye akereta. Ime wainihena hoka iniyenaiha ixoita”.

²⁵ Xakore hoka Enore niraene atyo heko tyaonita, maisa kamiyanexe.

Exe iraiti atyo Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta koxaka kaxakaisaka xihie.

2

Sehali Matyotenehare, Haliti Hotyali Waiyexe.

¹ Hiyeta hoka xahalakihena tyoty iniyalahare, maoseratyati, teraharetyoati, okoawahaliti, haiyaharenae niraeharetyaka emakaneha. ² Maika xoima waitare nawenaneae akereta xaoka mene xomana totonexati waiyexe. (Enore xaotyakira xaokaka “Totonexati”, nita.) Hoka xiserene hoka xikekoare, waiyexe maniya xikaxomokakeheta.

³ Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti nawaiyexeharene atyo waiyekahalakita atyo xomana, Iraiti Waiyexe iraetere akereta.

⁴ Maika Xekohaseti xema xisaona. Hatyo atyo sehali waiyexe halitinae maxawaiy-erehener nikaretere akere. Halitinae maisa awaiyetyarene xakore hoka Enore atyo masakare waiyexe aokene. ⁵ Xiso tehitija sehali waiyexe akereta hoka kotare Enore moka xiso hahana hiye hoka ewakanehare sacerdotenae xisaona. Hoka Jesus Cristo hiyeta xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma Enore aokitreharenae.

⁶ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

“Sehali kaloxaimanexe atyo naoka nomani hoka kalikini atyo ite namokene hati tonone hiye wenakalati Sião nali hati kalorexe niyahare. Xala xamani atyo ite tyakekone hoka maisa kaxexamaikohalinikisakita”. (“Sehali kaloxaimanexe”, nita Jesus Cristo xaokaka).

⁷ Exe sehali atyo kaloxaimane xiso tyakekoterenae ana. Hoka matyakekoneharenae ana atyo:

“Hati nomaseharenae sehali maxawaiyerehenere atyo kaxomokaka hati tonone hiye”.

⁸ Exakere tehitija haiya akiti Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

“Hatyo sehali ite halitinae jiyakoata hoka hisehityoaha. Sehali ite ahisehityoakisahene”. Hisehityoaha Iraiti Waiyexe matyakekohenahere hiyeta. Exe ene atyo Enore xaokalita tyaona enomanaha.

⁹ Hoka xiso atyo exaokorisahare, sacerdote hatene xisoma maheta Xekohaseti ana. Waiyexe hotyali atyo xiso, Enore kaxaikone hotyali terota atyo xiso. Xikaxaokaka Enore waiyexe tyomehenere xiyakai maheta, makaliroti konita kawisa xiso haxaokanala waiyexe ana. ¹⁰ Hetati ene maisa Enore anerenae xiso hoka kalikini atyo enomanerena xisaona. Hetati ene maisa waiyekahalakere xomana exairakoaneharera, hoka kalikini atyo waiyekahalakere xomana exairakoaneharera, koxaka airakoaneharetya xiso hoka.

Exe Wakaneharenae

¹¹ Noxiyakawali nohinaeharenae, nirae xikakoa: Xiso atyo hahotyaliharenae hawaiko-herata xane hoka hákoa tyaonitere akereta. Maika awa kaxawayityakitereharenae iniyalahare xema xisaonehena. Hatyoharenae aiyalaharetita wisekohare. ¹² Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa hoka waiye maniya xisaona matyakekoneharenae koni. Hoka exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenae xakore ite aokaha xiso hoka xománenae waiyexe ite waiyekahalaketa enomanaha. Nikare ite hoka aexakerityaha Enore, Cristo tyohete-henere xowaka.

¹³ Xekohaseti hiyeta maika xityakeko tyoty xekohaseti halitinae. Maika Xekohaseti kalorexe Roma nali tyaonitere masakare xaiminis. ¹⁴ Xaiminisa tehitija exomokala xekohasetinae. Hatyonae atyo exaokala xema iniyalahare nomaseharenae iniyalahare mokita, hoka aexakerityahita waiye tyomiterenae. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kasani waiyexe taita xisoma aokita hoka ahinityaliyena, maotikonexenae niraesekoala xamiy-atiya maheta. ¹⁶ Maika mawakaharenehare tyaonitere akereta xisaona. Xakore hoka

awa atyo mawakaharenehare xawenane hiyeta iniyalahare xateroakisa. Maika Enore wakaneharenæ taita xisaona.

¹⁷ Xaiminisa tyotya halitinae, xawaiyetya xihinaeharenæ tyakekohatiyenæ, xaiminisa Enore. Exahe xaiminisa Xekohaseti Roma nali tyaanitere.

Cristo Iniyalahare Xomokaka Hotikisaka

¹⁸ Xiso wakaharenæ, maika xityakeko, xaiminisa harenæ xiyekohasenæ. Awa atyo waiyexeharexe taita xaiminisa. Maika exahe xalijiniharexe hoka nikareta tehitia xaiminisa. ¹⁹ Xikinatere heko maxemerehare iniyalahare xikaxomokakiterahere kakoa hoka Enore waiye moka xiso. Exaokalita nikare xisaonita. ²⁰ Hoka iniyalahareya xisomita hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xikaxomokaka hoka alyakereya Enore ihalaharehena xikakoa, ximehexaikohare xisaonita iniyalahare xikaxomokakiteraherenæ kakoa? Hoka iniyalahareya xikaxomokaka waiyexe xománe hiyeta, ximehexaikoharene kakoa hoka Enoreya waiye moka xiso. ²¹ Hiyaiya, hatyo maheta atyo aoka xiso haomana.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana

(Gálatas 1.4; Tito 2.11-14; Apocalipse 1.5; 5.9-11; 7.14)

Xiyaiya, Cristo tehitia iniyalahare kaxomokaka xihiyeta hoka kaxaisaka hoka kasani tyoonitere akereta xisaona maheta. ²² Maisa xoana xowaka hekoti iniyalahare tyomitæ, exahe hoka maisa xala hare haki hekoti emaoserala semita. ²³ Kairawaiyaka hoka maisa hairawane kakoa ekoaxaita. Kaxaisakehenere xowaka maisa xala hare xaisaka aokita. Enore xahita taita atyaha, ehekore taita tyomitæ xahita.

²⁴ Cristo terota haháre hiye kolatay iniyalahare wománe atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye kaberektyakeheneræ xowaka. Hoka wiwaini iniyalahare wománe ana maheta hoka wikasehetæ wenati waiyexe ana maheta. Kawe kaxomokakehenere hiyeta atyo xikinatereheta. ²⁵ Kalaneronæ hehanitere ahoyaho nonitata akereta ene xisaonita, xakore hoka kalikini atyo xikaiyakeheta hoka Xikaxaikotyasehare xema xisaohetæ, exahe xisekehore Kaxaikotyasehare xema hoka.

3

Kaiyanityorenæ, Kaiyanenenehenoronae Nawenane

(Efésios 5.22-33; Colossenses 3.18-19; 1 Timóteo 3.11-12)

¹ Nikare tehitia xiso kaiyaneneronæ, maika xaiminisa xexanenena hoka, exahe maisa haiyaharenæ Enore niraene xema tyaochenere hoka xawenane hiyeta tyakekoha. Maisaiya xoare hekoti xita ihiyeha. ² Hiyaiya, xawenane waiyexe, aiminisoawitere hiyeta atyo ite waiyaha hoka tyakekohenaha. ³ Awa atyo xawaiyehalo xaokowihena hoka xamokahalotyoa xiyehaliti waiyexe kakoa, exahe hoka xatilikoa mene, exahe imiti waiyexe, karore aho hoka xisoa. ⁴ Xakore hoka maika xawaiyehalone ximahiyyase, xiyahekola xoaha hiye tyona. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo waiyehaloti waiyexe. Ximehexaikohalo, xawaiyexehalo hare hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaisere, maisa atyo kamianexe. Hatyo hare atyo Enore masakare awaiyetita.

⁵ Hiyaiya, nikare atyo ohiro waiyexehalolo toahiyerehalona mokahalotyoa hoka atyahahitaha Enore xahita. Exahe haiyanenena hoka aiminisahitaha. ⁶ Sara atyo nikare tyona. Aiminisa Abraão, haxekohase aokitene. Hoka kalikini atyo ite ityaninae xisaona, waiyexe xema xisaona, exahe maisa xoare hare ximairita hoka.

⁷ Xiso exanenena tehitia hoka nikareta waiye xamoka xexanityona. Maika waiyekahala xomana emaxaniyatoloneha hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye xamokahene xiyaiminira kakoa. Hiyaiya, Enore wenati ijiterehareda xomana hareta atyote kaxekaka enomanaha. Maika nikare xisaona hoka maisa xoare hare ahowitikijita xiraexala.

Waiyexe Nomaka Hiyeta Kirakoanexe Wenati

⁸ Maika nikare xityotya xisaona, hakakoa harenæ xahekota. Xawaiyetyakakoa, xairakoaneharetæ kakoa harenæ. ⁹ Awa atyo iniyalahare kakoa iniyalahare xemaisatya, irawaniti kakoa irawaniti xemaisatya. Xakore hoka maika iniyalahare mohenaha xiso hoka wenati waiyexe xaoka enomanaha. Xiyaiya, Enore haomanere aohenere xiso xowaka atyo xoalini hare waiyexe isa xomana aokowi.

¹⁰ Hiyaiya, exakere nexa Iraiti Waiyexe:

“Xala xamani atyo halahaliti, wenati waiyexe aokita haomana hoka awa atyo iniyalahare irae. Hamaoserala hoka halakisa.

¹¹ Hahalakisa iniyalahare hoka waiyexe taita hisoma. Exahe hatawa wenati waiyexe hoka hatyo xema taita hisaona.

¹² Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo waiye waiyita haliti waiyexenæ. Iniraexala semeta minita, hoka kahalakoahareta atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenæ kakoa”.

¹³ Aliterexeya waiyexe xisoma xaokowita hoka xalaiya iniyalahare mohena xiso? ¹⁴ Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehareya iniyalahare xikaxomokaka waiyexe xisomitere hiyeta hoka. Awa atyo xala hare ximaira, awa atyo ximawaiyehare hekoti. ¹⁵ Maika ximahiyase hiye xiayiminira Cristo tyona hoka Xiyekohase xookene. Ximemere xisaona xiyeckoaxala niyahare, hatya axehena xiso xityakekone tahi xawaiyekahalakatya maheta hoka.

¹⁶ Maika nikare xisaona waiyexe xityakoiyahare kakoa, xiayiminira xoaha kakoa. Nikare ite hoka xikairawaykehena, iniyalahare nomaseharenae hare aohenaha xiso, waiyexe maniya xisaonitere Cristo koamaniya hiyeta hoka hahareha. ¹⁷ Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo waiyexe hiyeta iniyalahare xikaxomokaka, Enore xoakalitaiya hoka. Iniyalahare xisomitere hiyeta iniyalahare xikaxomokakite xáhehare nawaiye atyo.

¹⁸ Hiyaiya, Cristo terota atyo waini xomana. Hakirore atyo tyoty halitinae ana waini, iniyalahare enómaneha hiyeta. Hatya haliti waiyexe atyo waini iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana, Enore koamaniya moheta wiso maheta. Eháre atyo waini hoka kaxekasekisaketa atyo inisekohare.

¹⁹ Hoka hatyo inisekohare xane Iraiti xakai isekohaliti eberexotyakaharenae hiye. ²⁰ Hatyo isekohalitinae atyo Enore matyakekonehenerenae nisekohare. Etake hamehex-aikoharenne kakoa atyahahenere, Noé tyomehenere kanowa kalorexe xowaka. Haiyanan taita kanowa kalorexe ako xane isoaha, eholisakoaneha atyo 8-hareha hoka maisa waini ahitaha one morehenene xowaka.

²¹ Hatyo one atyo batixat�ati aimenekoita, kalikini waiye maniya mohitite xiso. Hatyo batixat�ati atyo maisa haréti tiheheta maheta xini, hoka Enore anere wenati atyo tyako-ihaliti waiyexeta tyoitere atyo. Exe waiyexe wenati atyo Jesus Cristo kasehetehene hiyeta kaotyaka. ²² Enokoa atyo xane hoka kalikini Enore fihini maniya tyona hoka kaxaikota tyoty anjonae, kalorexenae enokoa nali tyonitere kalorexenae hoka.

4

Wenatinæ Exawareharetyakehetanae

¹ Hiyeta hoka Cristo kirakoane kaxomokakehenere akereta ximemere tehitia xisaona hoka kirakoane xikaxomokaka kirakoane kaxomokakehenere akereta. Hiyaiya, hatyo kirakoane kaxomokakehenere halakisa iniyalahare. ² Hatyo hiyeta exaosetara kalikini ali waikoheko a waiye xisaohera, Enore aokitere akereta, hoka awa atyo halitinae xahekola iniyalahare kaxawaiyityakitere xema xisaona. ³ Hiyaiya, toahiya ene atyo matyakekoneharenæ awaiyetiterehare xema xisaonita hoka xisaonehekoaitata. Hatyo xowaka atyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyakitere xema xisaonita hoka xiháre aokitereharenai xisomita, xiserita kawexere, xahikita, kehalahaliti iniyalahare xema xisaonita, exahe enore metalahare xema xisaonita hoka kalore iniyalahare xisomita.

⁴ Hoka kalikini atyo matyakekoneharenæ hakaharetyoita xawenane kakoa hoka kírawanahitaha xiso, maisa enekoniha xisaoheretere hatyo wenati ewaxirahare, exahe ehayahalikisare xema hoka.

⁵ Xakore hoka xanehaite Enore nali hoka axahene. Memere atyo tyona, axa maheta kasetaterenæ, kamatinæ xoaha.

⁶ Hatyo niyahare atyo Iraiti Waiyexe kaxakaisaka tehitia kamatinæ hiye kaxaxalik-isaka maheta, tyoty halitinae kaseterena akereta hoka haisekohare kakoa tyona maheta Enore tyonitere akereta. Ali waikoheko tyoty halitinae kaxaxalisakite akereta.

Maika Xikaxaikoawi, Xirihare Xisaona

(*1 Tessalonicenses 5.14-18; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18*)

⁷ Okoi tyoty xoalini hare miyanaoe hikoahena. Hiyeta hoka maika xikaxaikoawi, xirihare xisaona waiye xiraexatya maheta. ⁸ Maika tyoty xoalini hare xahetare xawaiyetyakahoahena kaiserehare. Hiyaiya, xawaiyetyati atyo ateroakihitita kahare iniyalahare. ⁹ Maika xihanako waiye xamoka halitinae, ximairaehekoalahareta. ¹⁰ Maika waiye xikaxaiko hawarehare xakini xawaiyorene Enore isehenera xomana hoka ihiyeta xakahinaetyakakoa kaisere. Hoka maika xawaiyorene kakoa xakahinaetya haiyanæ, waiye tyona hoka maheta. ¹¹ Xala xamani xakaita hoka xakai Enore niraene. Xala xamani hakita haiyanai ana hoka haka Enore iyateliti ijitere enomana kakoa. Maika nikare xisaohera hoka tyoty xoalini hare hiye Enore kaxaexakerityaka Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

Maika Cristo kakoa kaihalaharetyaka, iyateliti harenæ kakoare tyona mene matyotenehare. Eko xoaha.

Kirakoanexe Tyakekohatiye Nawenane

¹² Noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenæ, awa atyo ximawaiyehare xihasakaharetyaka how-ithiharexe xahalakoaitereharenæ kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyohare kaotyakite xomana

atyo maisa makaotyakeneterehare haiyaharenae ana xini. ¹³ Hoka maika xihalahare. Hiayiya, Cristo iniyalahare kaxomokakitere akereta xikaxomokakita. Hoka tyohetehenere kalorexe tyaona maheta xowaka masakare xihalahare ekakoa. ¹⁴ Waiye kaisere xikairawaiyakehena Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta. Hiayiya, hatyohare atyo hotikijita xomana Enore Nisekohare waiyexe tyohenere xomana.

¹⁵ Hoka awa atyo iniyalahare xisomehena. Xala xamani aisarexe, kaiwarexe, xalijinihadexe, hatya nawenane watyaliterahare harenae xinekoni hoka kotare iniyalahare kaxomokaka hatyo nahalakoa. ¹⁶ Hoka Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere hiyetaiya nikare iniyalahare xikaxomokakita hoka awa atyo xihahare. Hoka maika xihalahare Enore kakoa, hiayiya, Cristo nexare kakoare atyo xiso.

¹⁷ Hiayiya, xaxalisati ferakene aose xane hikoa hoka Enore anerenae hotyali hotohare ite kaxaxakehena. Hoka hatyo xaxati atyo ite wikakoa hotohare hoka xoana ite tyaohena Enore niraene waiyexe matyakekonehenerenae? ¹⁸ Hiayiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nexa: "Waiyexeharexenaeya atyo ite howithahre kaiyakeheta hoka xoana ite tyaohena matyakekonehenerenae, iniyalahare nomaseharenae hoka?"

¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakiterenae Enore xaokalita, maika hawenaneha waiyexe maniya moka, exahe hoka tyakekoha kaiserehahre tyotya xoalini hare tyomenere. Hatyo atyo maisa maotyanexe hakaxaikone hotyali.

5

Enore Anerenae

¹ Natyo tehitiya atyo tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyasehahre hoka kalikini naotyakijita haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyaseharenae. Hiayiya, Cristo atyo iniyalahare kaxomokaka nohaotita hoka haxowaka ite haikoahetehena Xekohaseti tyaohena maheta hoka enali ite notaona. ² Naotyakijita, kasani waiye xamoka halitinae Enore isehenerenae xomana naokita. Maika hatyohahrenae xisoma xihalaharene kakoa, aokitere akereta. Awa atyo ximaihalaharenene kakoa hatyo harenae xisoma. Awa atyo olo waiyakahare taita xahaka. Maika xakahinaetya maheta terota xahaka. ³ Awa atyo kaxekakehenerenae xomana xekohase xisaona xaokowi. Maika xahotikihena xawayeharene enomanaha tyaonaha maheta xisaonitere akereta. ⁴ Nikareya hoka Kaxaikotyatiye kaiserehahre tyohetehenere xowaka ite seriti hoko waiyexe isa xomana. Maisaiya atyo ewerokene tyotita.

Maika Ximaxahenerahare Xisaona (Filipenses 2.3-9; Tiago 4.6-10)

⁵ Exahe xiso, xoimahalitina harenae, hoka maika xityakeko inityohalitinae niraene. Maika xityotya xakahinaetya kakoa ximaxahenerahareneta. Hiayiya, Iraiti Waiyexe naneko atyo nexa: "Enore atyo maisa awaiyetyare ahinityarexenae hoka kahinaetita atyo maxaheneraharenae".

⁶ Hiyeta hoka ximaxahenerahare xisaona Enore kinaterexe haotita hoka aeroritya xiso, enaosehena hoka. ⁷ Ximawaiyeharene tyotya Enore ana xahalakisa. Hiayiya, hatyo atyo kaxaikota xiso.

⁸ Maika xirihare, maika xikaxaikoawi. Hiayiya, Tihanare atyo tonahokoita xiso, leao omiritere akereta, tawita hatawane xahita, nisene maheta. ⁹ Hekoira xityakekone kakoa xisaona, xijiyahtoyaира Tihanare. Hiayiya, waiyekahalakita atyo xomana hakakoare waikohekoa xiso akereta kirakoane tyaonitere xihinaeharenai tyakekohatiyenai tahi. ¹⁰ Xakore hoka iniyalahare xikaxomokakehenerenae inira najikinita ite Enore kalorexe xawayetyati kakoare kahinaetya, aiyatelikisa harenae xiso. Hatyo atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka wenati matyotenehahre maniya moka xiso Cristo hiyeta. ¹¹ Maika enomanere iyateliti matyotenehahre tyaona, eko xoaha.

Tyawaxati Miyanityenae

¹² Naxairaita exe kiranehe babera Silas kahinaera kakoa. Nomani atyo exe wihinaehare masakare tyakekohatiye. Naihalahalinikisa xiso naokowi nawenani hiyeta xoaha. Exehare atyo Enore nawaiyeharene aliterexe. Maika xikinatere xisaona Enore koamaniya.

¹³ Tyakekohatiyenae Babilonia nali tyaoniterenae, Enore haomana aohenerenae, haxakaisakeheta aoka. Nityani Marcos haxakaisaka aoka.

¹⁴ Maika xikatyawaxa kakoa hoka xasohitanakolisa kakoa. Maika Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaseharenae waiye mehexaikohare tyaonaha.

2 Pedro

¹ Natyo Simão Pedro atyo Jesus Cristo wakanehare, exahe iniraene kakoare hoka nax-airaty exe baberane xiso waiye xityakekohenerenai wiso akereta Enore nawaiyexehare, Wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta.

² Maika xawenane waiyexe, ximehexaikoharenai aerationya mene Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus tahi waiyekohalakitere xomana hiyeta.

Enore Kawisa Hoka Aokita Haomana

³ Enore haiyatere hiyeta tyotya waikitereharenai ijita womana, aokitere akereta wisaona maheta. Waiyekohalakitere womana Jesus Cristo kawihenere wiso hoka waiyexe maniya, enawaiyexehare xoaha akereta wisaona aohenere hiyeta.

⁴ Nikare isa womana kahare iyateliti harenai waiyexe isa aokowitereharenai waiye wisaona maheta. Nikare tyoma hoka hatyoharenai hiyeta maisa iniyalahare mawenekoaretyare kaxawaiityakitere xema wisaona maheta. Hoka hatyo akereta wisaonita maheta. ⁵ Hatyo hiyeta xaiyateretyoahena hoka xityakekone kakoa xahohisakoaty xawaiyetyati. Hoka xawaiyetyati hiyeta xahohisakoaty waiyoliniti. ⁶ Exahe waiyoliniti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa kaxaikoawiti. Kaxaikoawiti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa mamaxaharenehaliti. Mamaxaharenehaliti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa waiyexehaliti. ⁷ Exahe waiyexehaliti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa hinaehaliti tyakekohatiye, exahe hinaehaliti tyakekohatiye kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa xawaiyetyati.

⁸ Exeharenai atyo xaokita xomana. Tyotya exeharenai xema xisaona hoka ekakoita kahare waiyexeya xisoma xawenane Jesus Cristo koamaniya hiyeta. ⁹ Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa exeharenai kokoare xini hoka hatya maxosehare akere atyo, xoana hatya iniae waiyakaitere akere atyo, hoka maotyaneheta háomane iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetehenera.

¹⁰ Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, waiye maniya taita xisaona, Enore kawihenere, ahenere xiso koamaniya. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya xoana hekota iniyalahare xisomehitita. ¹¹ Nikare ite hoka maisa ximakaokeneta Wiyekohase, Wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo nawenakala matyotenehare nali.

¹² Hiyeta hoka nirae menite xikakoa, xotya maheta exeharenai. Koxaka xakore xawaiyore hatyo akiti kakoa, xikinatere xakore atyo xisaonita exema hoka. ¹³ Exakere noxahekoli: hekota nokasetata hoka ehekoretaiya exeharenai kakoa naxotyanikisa xiso. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, waiyekohalakita atyo nomani nohalakiri exe noháre wainiterehare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo iraehenere nohiye akereta. ¹⁵ Hatyo hiyeta ite xoalini hare notyoma hoka nowainihenere najikinita xotyaxematya exeharenai maheta.

Cristo Nawenane Kalorexe Waiyasehare Tahi

(Mateus 17.1-8; Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

¹⁶ Maisa xahekore xini wiyakaihenere xihiyte Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyoaneneheta haiyatere kakoa tahi xowaka. Wiyaiya atyo enore wiyosenae kokoita. ¹⁷ Enexe Enore aerorehenerene xowaka nali wisaonita. Iraiti enokoatare Enore nalitare nexa iraehenere wasema: “Exe atyo Nityani noxiyawakawali, kalore aihalahalinikijita natyo”. ¹⁸ Wiso terota wasema exe Iraiti Waiyexe enokoatare, Xekohaseti Jesus kakoa tyairi waiyexe heno wisaonitere xowaka.

Exe Baberane Atyo Enore Niraene

(2 Timóteo 3.14-17; 1 Pedro 1.24-25)

¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta wityakeko kaiserehare iraiti xakaisaseharenai xakaihenere. Waiye xasema exe iraiti. Hiyaiya, motya atyo xaokanatyakalati makaliro koni aokanaitere akereta hoka ekakoita ite ferakoahene hoka xorese ferakoa maniyehenere aokanaitere xomana akereta atyote aokanaty ximahiyase hiye. ²⁰ Maika tyotya xoalini hare nonitata exehare xotya: Maisaiya atyo xala hare Iraiti Waiyexe haomanita awaiyekohalakita. ²¹ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe halitinae xaokala xema xini kaotyaka. Xakore hoka halitinae xakaihakahenere Enore niraene xowaka atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe kahinaetyahene hoka Enore nalitare iraiti tyoitere xakaihaha.

2

*Xaotyakisatiyena Metalaharenai Tyakekohatiyena Koni
(Colossenses 4.2-8; 1 Timóteo 1.7-10; 4.1-3; Judas 4-19)*

¹ Toahiya iraiti xakaisaseharenae metalahare kaotyaka halitinae koni. Nikare tehiitya ite kaotyaka xinekoni xaoqtyakisatiye metalaharenae. Aotyakisaha ite xiso hawareharexe xaotyakiyaho, mawenekoaretyaraho, maoserare kakoa. Maisaita aokaha xaotyakisatiye haiyaseharehenahitaha hiye, hoka hatyohare hiyeta ite haxerore kamawenekoaretyakaha. ² Kahare haliti ite iniyalahare enómaneha xema tyona. Hoka hatyo halitinae hiyeta ite wenatyaho waiyexe kairaeharetyaka kahare. ³ Hoka olo haxawaiyeraha hiyeta ite hatyo iraiti xakaisaseharenae metalaharenae maoserahenaha xiso kaloxere tyona maheta xihenota. Xakaihakenahana xihye haxahekolitalha. Xakore hoka toahiyita atyo iniyalahare maniya exomokasehareha wahakoita enomanaha, ernawenekoaretyaseha maisa nemakare.

⁴ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa halakijita anjonae iniyalahare tyomehenerenae. Xawatya-hene toloko hatekoakore ako hoka kamatiherahi kakoa olatyoare halakisahene makaliroti koni Xaxalisati Ferakene kijiya niyahare.

⁵ Enore maisa halakijita toahiyereharenae hoka one kaloxere axikatyia iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana hoka waini tyotyaha. Noé taita atyo iyeheta, 7-hare ihinaeharenae kakoa. Noé atyo wenati waiyexe xakaihenera.

⁶ Nikare Enore irikati kakoa mawenekoaretya wenakalatinæ Sodoma, Gomorra xoaha. Hoka hatyo atyo hotikijita iniyalahare nomaseharenae xomokaka naheta maniya. ⁷ Hoka iyeheta Ló enalita, haliti waiyexe hoka kalore amaikohareta hatyo halitinae nawenane iniyalahare kakoa. ⁸ Hatyo haliti waiyexe tyanonitera enekoniha amaikohareta, waiyehena, semehena xoaha hatyo halitinae nómame iniyalahare ferakiti nihatyaka hoka.

⁹ Nikare Enore waiyita haliti waiyexeharexenae, hoka waiyoreta atyo waiye maniya haxomokarehenahitene kakoa ehasakaharetyakaha nonitata. Nikare tehiitya waiyore mokita iniyalahare nomaseharenae iniyalahare kaxomokaka maheta, Xaxalisati Ferakene niyahare maheta. ¹⁰ Enore ite masakare iniyalahare moka ewaxirahare kaxawayi-tyakitera xema tyanoniteraharenæ, exahe hoka xekohasetinae nerore maxaiminiritere harenæ.

Exe xaotyakisatiyenæ metalaharenæ tyakekohatiyenæ koni tyanoniteraharenæ maisa semaxematiyahatiye, ahinityaliha, maisa ini hekoti aiminisareha anjonæ. Iniyalahare iraetaha exaokakaha. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, anjonæ xakore exe xaotyakisatiye metalaharenæ xahehare niyatere hoka maisa iraeaharetyarahene Xekohaseti nahalakoa. ¹² Hoka exe halitinae atyo hamaxahekolaharenæ tyomahitaha iniyalahare. Kirakaharenæ tyona hoka katawakaha hoka kaxasakitera akereta atyo. Iraehekoatyahitatah atyo xoalini hare mawayikehalakitera hare enomanaha tahi. Hatyo hiyeta ite kamawenekoaretyakaha kirakaharenæ akereta. ¹³ Iniyalahare ite kaxomokakaha, haiyanæ emakawatihalik-ihenahere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, ferakoita atyo tyomahitaha iniyalahare ahekotyahitere-hareha. Ahohisakoatyaoahenæ xikakoa kanakairaha maheta hoka ehaihalikisareha, akomaniyataykisareha, nikare atyo tyonahitaha hamaoseralaha kakoa. ¹⁴ Ohiro waiyehenahera hoka maisa iniyalahare hamaxahekorenæ kakoa waiyareha. Maisa maxaharexeha iniyalahare hão manæ. Maoserahitaha ininæ tyakekohenerenæ. Olo haomanahaa aokahitera tahi kahare ahekotyahitaha. Hoka Enore ite iniyalahare mokahene. ¹⁵ Hehanahitaha halakihenahere wenati waiyexe hiyeta. Beor ityani Balaão tyoahenere akere tyona hitaha. Balaão atyo iniyalahare tyoma hoka ihiyeta kaloxere tyona aokowita. ¹⁶ Hoka kawatyalisaka iniyalahare enómaneha hiyeta. Burro irae ekakoa haliti xako hoka hatyo iraiti xakaisasehare hatyaharenæ miyatya.

¹⁷ Hatyo halitinae atyo toloko sekaka maonexahare akereta, kaiminiti kinatyaw-initi hoholatitere akereta tyonahitaha. Enore atyo toloko hatekoakore makakore memere mokita enomanaha. ¹⁸ Kahare iraetaha, ahinityahitaha, aokowiharetyoahitaha. Hatyaharahitaha, haxahekolahæ iniyalahare kaxawayi-tyakitera kakoa maoserahitaha haiyanæ komitehena iniyalahare halakijiterenæ. ¹⁹ Wenati waiyexe xakore hotikisa aokowiyahitaha hoka iniyalahare tyomahitere wakanehareha atyo. Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyo jiyahaotya haliti hoka hatyo wakanehare atyo tyanonita. ²⁰ Hatyo hiyeta haiyanæ Xekohaseti, exahe isekohaliti Niyasehare Jesus Cristo xema tyaohtenerenæ hoka emawenekoaretyakaho nonitata kaiyakehenahitaha. Xakore hoka hatyo najikinita iniyalahare ehaikoahenahitene hoka hatyo ximita tyaohtiterenæ atyoite hetatiye hawenaneha xahehare howithiharene axomokanikihenæ imiyanaose xowakehena hoka.

²¹ Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehare eneya atyo maisa Iraiti Waiyexe semahitaha hoka semaha najikinita atyo haikoahenahitaha hajikiniha hoka waiyexe wenati nonitata halakisahitaha waiyexe xaotyakisati kaxekakehenere enomanaha. Hetatiye xahehare nowaxirahare enawenaneha tyona. ²² Hatyo nikare tyoahenahere hiyeta exe iraiti nika aliterexe:

"Kajolo xaneheta hajiratene anita, boloko katihalisakehetehenere xane tomololisoaheta olowihiti koni".

3

Xekohaseti Tyoanene

¹ Nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae, exe atyo ihinamenehena naxikaita babera xomana. Exe hinamanae koa atyo waiyexe kakoa naxahekotyanikisa, nairihalinikisa xiso maheta. Exeharenae naxotyanikisa xiso maheta. ² Kasani xotyaxematy toahiya xowaka Waiyexe Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae iraehenera naokita. Wiyekohase, Wisekohare Niyasehare xaotyakiraho kakoa exaotyakiraharenae aotyakihenere xiso xotyaxematy naokita.

³ Exehare hotohare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita: Miyanitiye xowakehenaite hoka kaotyakehena xomana halitinae haxahekola ewaxirahare ximita tyaooniterenae hoka koexahalihena ite xiso. ⁴ Hoka nehenaha ite: "Tyohetaka aokowi, alitereka? Aliyo tyaoonita? Wexenai koxaka waini hoka tyoty hekota tyaoonita, hetati waikohe kaomakehenere akereta". ⁵ Exe koexahaxaiterenae ite maisa exeharenae otyaxematy aokowitzaha: Toahiya xowakiya Enore irae hoka enokoa waikohe harenae kaotyaka, one xata waikohe kaotyaka, one nekesexata. ⁶ Exahe tehiitiya hoka one morene hiyeta toahiyyere waikoheko a kamawenekoaretyaka. ⁷ Hoka waikohe, enokoanae kalikini tyaooniterenae hatyo niraeneta Enore niraene mokitahene kamawenekoaretyakaha maheta irikati kakoa. Tyaoonahitaha atyo Miyanitiye Xaxalisati Ferakene niyahare, halitinae iniyalahare nomaseharenae mawenekoaretyaka ferakene niyahare.

⁸ Noxiyakawaliharenae nohinaeharenae, awa atyo ximaotyanehena exe harenae: Enore ana atyo haki ferakene 1.000-wanone akereta, 1.000-wanone hoka haki ferakene akereta. ⁹ Hiyeta hoka Enore atyo maisa howithiharexe tyoma aokowiterehare kakoa, maisa atyo haiyanae ehowithiharene tahi iraetere akereta xini. Maisa atyo kaholawakere xikakoa, kasani maisa xala hare kamawenekoaretyaka aokare hoka. Kasani atyo tyotyaha halakisa iniyalahare häomaneha aokita.

¹⁰ Hoka Xekohaseti kaokeneheta Ferakene ite kaiwarexe kaokitire akereta, maxatya-hakahreta. Hatyo Ferakene ite enokoa maotyakaheta emahaliti kahenehaharexe kakoa. Tyoty xoalini hare enokoa, waikoheko tyaoniterenae ite kakeratyaka. Waikohe, tyoty enakoa tyaoniterenae xoaha ite kera hoka maotyakaheta.

¹¹ Tyoty exe harenae ite kamawenekoaretyakehena, waiyekehalakita xomana hoka xoare hare halitini ite xisaona xaokowihena? Maika xawenane Enore aokitere akereta kaisere xamoka, enomanerena xisaona. ¹² Maika xatyahahena Enore tyaonene Ferakene xahita, waiye xisaohena hoka haxerore tyoheta. Hatyo Ferakene atyo ite enokoa kamawenekoaretyaka irikati kakoa, tyoty enokoa, waikoheko tyaoniterenae ite hoka kololo. ¹³ Koxaka atyo Enore enokoa waitare, waikohe waitare xoaha kaotyakene aoka. Hatyo nali atyo waiyexe wenati taita tyaonita. Hatyo xahita watyahita.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona

(Filipenses 4:1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3; 4:1-2; Hebreus 4:11; 10.32-37)

¹⁴ Hiyeta hoka nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae, hatyo xowaka niyahare xatyahita hoka maika xaiyateretyoa xawenane kakoa waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona, exahe hoka iniyalahare ximaomanehahre hoka maisa xihaihare iniminikha hoka hatyo xowakehena ite hoka ihalahare xikakoa. ¹⁵ Xotyaxematy Wiyekohase haikoahaneheta: Ekoamania halitinae tyaona aokita hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa kaholawakere hahaikoaneheta kakoa.

Hatyato tahi tehiitiya wihinaehare, wixiyakawala Paulo xairatya xomana, Enore waiyoliniti isehenere enomana hiyeta. ¹⁶ Tyoty xairahenere baberanae koa hatyo tahi akiti xairatya. Haiyanae baberane xairahenerekao howithihare xawaiyekehalakatyaka hoka haiyanae mawaiyoreharenae, inira tyakekoterenae xoaha ehaikoare awaiyekehalatayahitaha. Nikare atyo tyaonahitaha haiyanae hoka hatyotaha atyo mawenekoaretyoawi ahitaha.

¹⁷ Hoka exehare koxaka waiyekehalaka xomana, nohinaeharenae. Hiyeta hoka maika xirihiare hoka maisa iniyalahare nomashare tyaoniterenae maoserahena xiso hoka exaotyakiraha ehaikoarexe koamaniya xisaonita hoka xikinatere xisaonitere aoseta xakikijoita. ¹⁸ Xakore hoka maika heko xisaona Wiyekohase, wisekohare Niyasehare Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare, exahe waiyorene xema xikinatere kaiserehare xisaona maheta. Maika kaihalaharetyaketa ekakoa kalikini, matyotenehare. Eko xoaha.

1 João

Iraiti Waiyexe

¹ Waxairatita xomana Iraiti Waiyexe, waikohe, enokoa maomakaharene xowakita tyoahenere tahi. Wasema tyotya iraeterehare, waiye wiayiyene xoaha. Wiyaiyene exahe hoka wekaakisa wika ihiye. ² Hatyo wenati waikatehare kaotyaka hoka wiyaiyene hoka hatyo hiyeta wiraeta, wiyakaita hatyo wenati matyotenehare xihije. Enore nali ene tyaanita hoka hotikisene womana. ³ Wiyakai wiyaiyehenere, wasemehenere xihije, wihiinaeharenae kaiserehare xisaona maheta. Wiso, Enore, Jesus Cristo hinaeharenae wisaonitere akereta maheta. ⁴ Waxairatya exe xomana wihalaharene kalore tyaaona maheta.

Enore Atyo Xaokanatyakalati

⁵ Iraiti Cristo isa womana hoka wiyakaihenere xihije atyo exe: Enore atyo xaokanatyakalati, maisa makaliroti aka ihiye. ⁶ Hiyeta hoka “Enore xema taita wisaonita”, wexaiya hoka hatyo xowakita makaliroti koni wisaonita hoka wamaoseraita atyo wisomitere, wiraetere xoaha kakoa. ⁷ Hoka aliterexeya xaokanatyakalati xema wisaonita hoka Enore tyaanitere xaokanatyakalati xema akereta wisaonita hoka wawaiyetyakakoaiya hoka Jesus timalaxaiya tiheheta wiso tyotya iniyalahare wománe nonitata.

⁸ “Maisa atyo iniyalahare wisomare”, wexaiya hoka wamaoseratyaoawita atyo, maisa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xema xini wisaonita. ⁹ “Aliterexe iniyalahare notyomita”, wexaiya wiraexatya Enore hiye hoka iraetere akereya moka wiso. Enore atyo tota maniya taita tyaanita hoka iraetere akereya tyoma hoka tihehetaiya wiso iniyalahare wománe nonitata hoka maotyanehetai iniyalahare wománe. ¹⁰ “Maisa iniyalahare wisomare”, wexaiya hoka Enore atyo maoseratyare waokita. Maisa atyo iniraene xema xini wisaonita.

2

Cristo Kahinaetita Wiso

(Hebreus 10.10-14; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 5.12)

¹ Haré xoimanae, exehare naxairaty xomana maisa iniyalahare xisomita maheta. Xakore hoka hatyaiya iniyalahare tyoma hoka Jesus Cristo atyo waiyexe. Wikahinaetyase Hanexe nali hairaene kakoa kahinaetita wiso. ² Hiyaiya, Jesus Cristo hiyeta terota iniyalahare wománenae kaxemaisatyakeheta. Maisa wománenai taita xini, tyotya halitinae nómame tehitiya.

³ Enore xaotyakiraho xemaiya wisaona hoka aliterexeya atyo exema maniya wisaonita. ⁴ Hoka hatyaiya, “Enore xema maniya notyonaonta” nexaiya hoka maisa exaotyakiraho tyoonare hoka maoseratita atyo, maisa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xema tyoonare. ⁵ Hoka hatyaiya atyo iniraene xema tyaanita hoka hatyo atyo awaiyetitene kaiserehare. Nikareya atyo hoka aliterexe atyo Enore koamaniya wisaonita. ⁶ Xala xamani atyo Enore xema maniya tyaanita aokowi hoka Cristo tyaanitere akeretaiya atyo tyona.

Waitare Xaotyakisati

⁷ Exe xaotyakiye tahi naxairaitere xomana atyo maisa waitare xini, nohinaehare, noxiyawakalinae. Hetati iraiti xasemehenere xowaka exe xaotyakiye xasema. ⁸ Hoka naxairaitere xomana xaotyakiye atyo waitare. Cristo hiye kawaiyaka, exahe xihije tehitiya hoka kawaiyaka. Hiyaiya, makaliroti tyotehena hoka xaokanatyakalati waiyexe koxaka aokanata.

⁹ Xala xamaniya waiyexe maniya taita tyaanita aokowi hoka kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka maoseraitaiya, makaliroti koni atyo tyaanitata. ¹⁰ Xala xamani atyo awaiyetitita hahinaehare hoka xaokanatyakalati koni atyo tyaanita hoka maisaiya xoare hiyeta hatyo iniyalahare aomanekijitene. ¹¹ Xala xamani atyo kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka makaliroti koni atyo tyaanita. Makaliroti koni tonita, maisa waiyorexe haetonane kakoa, mawaiye waiyanetene atyo.

¹² Iniyalahare xománenae koxaka kaxemaiyaretyakeheta Cristo hiyeta, hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana, haré xoimanae. ¹³ Nerekatinæ, waikoheko kaomakehenere xowakita tyaanitere atyo xiayiyanahere hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Xoimahalitinae, Tihanare xiyyihaóhenere hiyeta naxairatya xomana. ¹⁴ Haré xoimanae, Enore xema atyo xisaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Nerekatinæ, waikoheko kaomakehenere xowakita tyaanitere atyo xiayiyanahere hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya

xomana. Xoimahalitinae, xikinatere atyo, exahe Enore niraene xema atyo xisaonita hoka koxaka Tihanare xijiyahaoty a hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairaty xomana.

*Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona
(Efésios 5.11-12; Colossenses 3.5-9; Hebreus 3.7-13)*

¹⁵ Awa atyo xawaiyeta wenati waikohekoare, exahe waikoheko a tyaooniteraharenae hoka. Waikoheko a tyaooniteraharenay a atyo xawaiyeta hoka maisa atyo Wexe Enore xawaiyetyare. ¹⁶ Tyotya xoalini hare ali waikoheko a tyaoonitera atyo maisa Enore nalitare xini. Ali haliti awaititereharenae, xosetinae awaititereharenae, xoalini hare kakoa kaxaokowiharetyoakitere atyo maisa Enore nalitare xini. Waikohekoatare terota atyo. ¹⁷ Ali waikoheko a tyaooniteraharenae, exahe kaxawaiyetyakitereharenae atyo tyotere. Hoka xala xamani atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyaoonita hoka hatyo atyo ite tyoata mene.

Cristo Nahalakoahare

¹⁸ Okoi imiyani ki ferakenehena, haré xoimanae. Koxaka xasema Cristo nahalakoahare kaotyakene tahi. Kalikini koxaka Cristo nahalakoaharenae kaotyakita kahare. Hoka hatyo hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana okoi imiyani ki feraken hikoahener. ¹⁹ Aliterexe halakisaha wiso, maisa atyo winekoniyeha xini hoka. Winekoniyehaiya hoka maisa halakisahitaha wiso. Xanehetaha wonita waiyekehalakahareha maheta, maisa hatyanae winekonitarne xini hoka.

²⁰ Hoka Cristo atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikaita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta xawaiyoreta aliterexe kakoa. ²¹ Hiyeta hoka naxairaty xomana. Maisa ximawaiyorene aliterexe kakoa hiyeta xini. Xawaiyoreta ekakoa hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairaty xomana. Maoseratayre atyo maisa aliterexe xema tyaooniterenae konitare xini. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita tehitia xomana. ²² Xala atyo maoseratyalie? Étakehare Jesus maisa Enore Kalorexe Aohener xini aokiterehare atyo maoseratyalie. Hatyo atyo Cristo nahalakoahare. Maisa atyo tyakekore Enexe, exahe Ityani hoka. ²³ Xala xamani atyo maisa tyakekota Ityani hoka maisa tehitia atyo tyakekore Enexe. Hoka xala xamani atyo Ityani xema tyaoonita hoka Enexe xema tehitia atyo tyoanita.

²⁴ Hatyo hiyeta heko xotyaxemanya hetati xowakiyita xasemehenerehare iraiti. Hekooya hatyoharenae xotyaxemanya hoka hekooya hahotyalita xisaona Ityani, Enexe xoaha kakoa.

²⁵ Exe terota Cristo isa womana aokowi: wenati matyotenehare.

²⁶ Haiyaharenae maoseratya aokowita xiso hoka nikare naxairaita etahi xawaiyore maheta ekakoaha. ²⁷ Hoka Cristo atyo Haisekohare isa xomana. Hekooya Inisekohare tyaoonita xihiy hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatya aotyakijita xiso. Hiyaiya, Inisekohare atyo aotyakijita tyotya tahi, exahe exaotyakiranae atyo maisa maoserare xini, aliterexe atyo. Hiyeta hoka maika xityakeko Inisekohare xaotyakira, exahe heko haxawalita xisaona Cristo kakoa.

²⁸ Maika heko haxawalita xisaona Cristo kakoa, haré xoimanae. Nikare ite hoka tyohetehenere xowaka maisa wimairita, wihaiharefa, hoka maisa wateroita enonita.

²⁹ Cristo atyo waiyexehare, koxaka hatyohare kakoa xawaiyoreta. Nikare tehitia xala xamani waiyexe taita tyomita hoka hatyo tehitia atyo Enore ityani.

3

Enore Ityaninae

¹ Kaxiyani, Wexe Enore kalore awaiyetita wiso! Kalore atyo awaiyetita wiso hoka Enore ityaninae wikkakae xaretyakita. Aliterexe ityaninae wiso. Hoka matyakekoneharenae ana atyo maisa waiyekehalakaharexe, maisa Enore tyakekoreha hoka. ² Kalikini atyo Enore ityaninae wisaona, nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae. Waheta maniya hoka xoana xamani wisaohena, kalini atyo maisa waiyekehalakere womana. Xakore hoka exe kakoa atyo wawaiyoreta: Cristo ite kaokehetehena hoka hatyo akereta ite wisaona, exahe hoka waiye ite wiyaiyene. ³ Xalanae xamani atyo exe xema tyaoonita hoka atyahita Cristo xahita hoka hatyohitaha iniyalahare maomanehenahitita, Cristo iniyalahare maomanehare akereta.

⁴ Xala xamani ya atyo iniyalahare tyoma hoka maisa Enore xaotyakiraho xema tyaoonare hoka kaxawatayakaiya eheno. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaoonare hoka iniyalahare tyomita. ⁵ Koxaka waiyekehalaka xomana: Cristo atyo tyoa hoka iniyalahare wománenae emaisaheta maheta. Hatyo atyo maisa iniyalahare nomasehare xini. ⁶ Maika xala xamani Cristo koamaniya tyaoonita hoka maisa heko iniyalahare tyomihitita. Hoka xala xamani atyo iniyalahare tyomita hoka hatyo atyo maisa xoana xowaka waiyarene, exahe waiyorexe xoaha ekakoa.

⁷ Xirihare, waiya aliya hoka xikamaoseratyaka, haré xoimanae. Waiyexe nomasehare taita atyo waiyexehare, Cristo nawaiyexehare akereta. ⁸ Xala xamani atyo iniyalahare heko tyomita hoka hatyo atyo Tihanare anere. Hatyo Tihanare atyo iniyalahare tyoma hetati waikohe kaomakehenere xowakiyita. Hatyo hiyeta Enore Ityani tyoa, emaisatya maheta Tihanare nōmanenae iniyalahare.

⁹ Xala xamani atyo Enore ityani hoka maisa heko iniyalahare tyomehitita, Enore Nisekohare tyonaита ekakoa hoka. Enore ityani atyo hoka hanexe Enore akereta maisa aliyakere iniyalahare tyomihitita. ¹⁰ Exakere waiyekhalaka womana Enore ityaninae, exahé Tihanare ityaninae akiti kakoa hoka: Xala xamani atyo maisa waiyexe tyomare, exahé maisa hahinaehare awaiyetyare hoka maisa atyo Enore ityani xini.

Xawaiyehena Haiyanae

¹¹ Iraiti xasemehenere hetati xowakita atyo exe: Maika wawaiyetya kakoa. ¹² Maisaiya atyo Caim akereta wisaona. Tihanare anere atyo hoka haximarene kaiserehare aisa. Xoanere hoka aisene? Caim atyo iniyalahare tyomita hoka iximarene atyo waiyexe taita tyomita.

¹³ Nohinaeharenæ, awa atyo matyakekoneharenæ kirawanehena xiso hoka, "Xoana hoka nikare mokahitaha wiso?" xehena. ¹⁴ Kamati akere wisaonitere nonitata atyo waiyexe wenati maniya wikaxomokakeheta. Wawaiyeti wihihaharenæ hoka hatyo hiyeta hatyohare waiyekhalakahareta womana. Xala xamani atyo maisa awaiyetyare hahinaehare hoka hekotata atyo ekamane akereta tyonaita. ¹⁵ Xala xamani atyo kalore kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka hatyo atyo haliti fahare. Haliti fahare atyo maisa tyona menexe matyotenehare. Hatyohare waiyekhalakita xomana.

¹⁶ Exakere atyo xawaiyetyati waiyekhalaka womana: Cristo awaiyetya wiso hoka waini womana. Hiyeta hoka maika wiso tehitia wiwainihena wihihaharenæ ana wakahinaetyahene maheta. ¹⁷ Hatyaiya kaoloxere kawisekorexe xoaha hoka hahinaehare nakitere, maimahirotere maisa kahinaetya aokowitz hoka aliyakereya awaiyetyita Enore aokowihena? Maisa xakore awaiyetyare hahinaehare hoka. ¹⁸ Haré xoimanae, wiyawaiyera atyo maisa wiraetere, wiraesekoala taita xini. Wománe hiyeta atyo ite aliterexe wawaiyexeharene wahotikihena.

Mamairanehaliti Enore Nahalakoa

¹⁹ Nikare waiyekhalakita womana: Aliterexe Enore niraene xema wisaonitere. Hatyo hiyeta waiye wisaonita Enore haotita.

²⁰ "Wawenane atyo maisa ehekorexe", wexa wahekotita hoka Enore xahekola atyo wiyahekola xahehare. Tyotya xoalini hare kakoa atyo waiyoreta.

²¹ Hiyeta, nohihahare, noxiyakawalinæ, maisiaya wamaikohareta wisomehenere kakoa hoka wimamairanehareya wisaona Enore nahalakoa. ²² Isa womana tyotya waxitereneharenæ, wityakekota exaotyakiraho, exahé aokitere akereta wisaonita hoka.

²³ Exakere wisaona aokita: Kasani wityakeko Ityani Jesus Cristo, exahé wawaiyetyakakoa Cristo aohenera akereta. ²⁴ Xala xamani atyo Enore xoatyakiraho tyakekota hoka Enore xema atyo tyonaita. Hoka Enore atyo tyonaita ekakoa. Isekoaliti isehenere womana hiyeta waiyekhalakita womana exeharenæ.

4

Isekohaliti Waiyexe, Emetalahare

¹ Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinæ, awa atyo xityakekohena tyotya Enore Nisekohare kakoare aokowiferenæ. Maika xahasakaharetyahene xawaiyore maheta ekakoha, xoana hatyo isekohaliti tyonahitere ekakoa Enore nalitare xamani, maisa xamani. Hiyaiya, kahare iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare xooreko waikohe hakakoare koa. ² Exakere xawaiyore ekakoha, xoana aliterexe xamani Isekohaliti Enore nalitare hoka: Xala xamani atyo ite "Enore Kalorexe Aohenere haliti terota", nexa hoka aliterexe atyo hatyo Isekohaliti Enore nalitare. ³ Xala xamani atyo maisa nikare iraeta hoka maisa atyo Enore Nisekohare kakoare xini hoka Cristo nahalakooahare nisekohare kakoare atyo. Koxaka exe isekohaliti tyoanene xasema hoka kalikin atyo koxaka halitinae koni tyoanita.

⁴ Haré xoimanae, Enore anere atyo xiso hoka koxaka xijiyyaotya iraiti xakaisaseharenae metalahare. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti tyonaitere xihye atyo matyakekoneharenæ nisekohalitira xahhare niyatere. ⁵ Maisa atyo Enore koamaniya xini tyonahitaha hoka ewaxirahare taita iraetaha. Matyakekoneharenæ iniraeneha semaxemaita, matyakekoneharenæ hoka. ⁶ Hoka wiso atyo Enore anerenæ. Xala xamani atyo Enore maniya tyoanita hoka semaxemati wiraene. Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa Enore xema maniya tyoanare hoka maisa semaxemaita wiraene. Exakere hiyeta atyo ite waiyekhalaka womana, xoana

aliterexe Isekohaliti Waiyexe xema xamani tyaonita, xoana isekohaliti metalahare xema xamani tyaonita.

Enore Atyo Xawaiyetyati

⁷ Noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenae, maika wawaiyetya kakoa. Hiyaiya, Enoretare atyo xawaiyetyati. Xala xamani atyo xawaiyetyati kakoare hoka Enore ityani atyo, Enore koamaniya atyo tyaonita. ⁸ Hatyiya maisa awaiyetyare haliti hoka maisa atyo Enore xema xini tyaonita. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo xawaiyetyati. ⁹ Enore exakere hawaiyexehare hotikisa womana: haterore Haisani axikatyatya halitinae koni. Iyeheta wiso hoka waiyexe wenati xema wisaona maheta. ¹⁰ Exe atyo xawaiyetyati: maisa wiso xini wawaiyetya Enore. Hatyo atyo awaiyetya wiso hoka Haisani axikatyatya hoka ihiyeta iniyalahare wománenae kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta.

¹¹ Xasemehena, nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinæ. Enore kalore awaiyetya wiso. Hiyeta hoka nikahena hoka wawaiyetyakakoa. ¹² Maisa xala hare Enore waiyare. Hoka wawaiyetyakakoiya hoka Enore atyo tyaonita wikakoa hoka ekakoita kalore awaititere akereta wawaiyetya haliti.

¹³ Enore Haisekohare ijita womana hoka hatyo ihiyeta wawaiyore tyaonitere wikakoa kakoa, exahe wisaonite ekakoa kakoa.

¹⁴ Wiyaiyita hoka wiyakaita haiyanæ hiye Enore Haisani halitinae koni axikatyatya hoka halitinae waiyexe maniya mohetehenera tahi. ¹⁵ Xala xamaniya atyo "Jesus Cristo atyo Enore Ityani", nexa hoka Enore atyo tyaonita ekakoa. Exahe hatyo hoka tyaonita Enore kakoa. ¹⁶ Enore awaiyettita wiso. Hatyohare waiyekhalaka womana hoka wityakekone.

Enore atyo xawaiyetyati. Hiyeta hoka xala xamani awaiyetyati tyaonita hoka Enore atyo tyaonita ekakoa, exahe hatyo hoka tyaonita Enore kakoa. ¹⁷ Xawaiyetyati kalore tyaonita wihiye hoka wimamairanehare wisaona maheta xaxalisati ferakene xowaka. Hiyaiya, wawenane ali atyo Cristo tyaonitere akereta wisaonita. ¹⁸ Xawaiyetyati hiye atyo maisa mairati aka. Waiyexe xawaiyetyati kikihitita atyo mairati. Hoka xala xamani mairita hoka maisa kalore awaiyetyare. Hiyaiya, mairati ihiyeta atyo mawaiyehaliti kaotyakita.

¹⁹ Enore hotohare awaiyetya wiso. Hatyo ihiyeta wawaiyetenæ. ²⁰ Xala xamaniya nexa: "Nawaiyettita Enore", nexa hoka kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka maoseraita atyo. Maisaiya awaiyettita hahinaehare waiyitere hoka aliyakereya awaiyehena Enore hamawaiyanenehare? ²¹ Exakere atyo Cristo xaotyakisati isa womana: Xala xamani atyo awaiyettita Enore hoka hahinaehare tehitia awaiyetya.

5

Matyakekoneharenæ Jiyahaotyaka

¹ Xala xamaniya, "Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere", nexa tyakeko hoka hatyo atyo Enore ityani. Xala xamaniya atyo awaiyetya hatya nexekati hoka ityaninae tehitia awaiyetya. ² Wawaiyehena atyo Enore hoka exaotyakiranae akereta wisaonita. Exahe hoka ityaninae wawaiyeta. Hatyo harenæ waiyekhalakita womana. ³ Enore xawaiyetyaka atyo exaotyakiranae tyakekotyaka. Exaotyakiranae tyakekotyaka maisa howitharexe. ⁴ Hiyaiya, Enore ityaninae atyo maisa majiyahaolita matyakekonehare. Nikare wityakekone kakoa wijiyahaotya matyakekoneharenæ. ⁵ Xalaiya jiyahao akarena? Aliterexe Jesus Enore Ityani aokitere taitaiya jiyahao akatya.

Jesus Cristo Tahi Xakaisaka

⁶ Jesus Cristo tyo hoka kabatixatyaka onexa; waini hoka itimalaxa iratyo. Maisa one kakoa taita xini tyoa. One, timalati xoaha kakoa tyoa. Isekohaliti Waiyexe xakaini. Hatyo xakaini aliterexe taita. ⁷ Hanamanae waiyatiye enokoa nali: Enexe, Iraiti, Isekohaliti Waiyexe xoaha. Exe hanamanae atyo haterore. ⁸ Waikohekao maniya hoka hanamanae waiyatiye: Isekohaliti, one, timalati xoaha. Exe hanamanae atyo hakakoa ahekoita. ⁹ Halitinae xakaini wityakeko hoka aliyakeriya Enore xakaini wimatyakekonehena? Enore xakaini atyo masakare waiye. Hatyo atyo Haisani tahi xakai. ¹⁰ Xala xamani tyakeko Enore Ityani hoka hatyo tehitia atyo iraeta Enore Ityani tahi. Xala xamani atyo maisa tyakeko Enore hoka maoseryare Enore moka. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Enore Haisani tahi iraehenere tyakekota. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, exe atyo hotikijita: Enore atyo isa womana wenati matyotenehare hoka hatyo wenati atyo womanere Ityani ihiyeta. ¹² Xala xamaniya Ityani xema tyaonita hoka wenati waiyexe kakoare atyo. Xala xamaniya atyo maisa Enore Ityani xema tyaonare hoka maisa atyo wenati waiyexe kakoare xini.

Wenati Matyotenehare

¹³ Exe akiti naxairaty xiso Enore Ityani tyakekohenerenæ ana. Hoka waiyekhalaka maheta xomana xawenane matyotenehare tahi akiti ¹⁴ hoka Enore haoti wisaonita hoka

wimamairanehare wisaonita. Exakere hiyeta: waxeneya xoalini hare aokitere akereta hoka seminiya.¹⁵ Hatyohare hiyeta atyo waiyekehala kitala womana, xoalinhare wiyananene esemane. Hoka waiyekehala kitala atyo exekane womana waxitereneharenai.

¹⁶ Hatyaiya hahinaehare nómante iniyalahare waiya, maisa waini xakere xini hoka hahinaehare ana iraexata Enore hiye. Hoka Enoreya waiyexe wenati isa ihinaehare ana. Iniyalahare haiya akiti maxaxaisakirahareya atyo hoka nikare hisoma. Hiyaiya, haiyanae akiti iniyalahare nomaka hiyeta kawainisakita. Maisa atyo exe iniyalaharenae tahi xiraexata maheta xini niraeta.¹⁷ Tyotya mawaiyexe atyo iniyalahare. Xakore hoka haiyanae iniyalahare nahalakoa atyo maisa kawainisakere.

¹⁸ Enore ityaninae atyo maisa iniyalahare tyometa menexe. Hiyaiya, Enore Ityani atyo kaxaikoahitene hoka Tihanare maisa kaokahaliyatayarahene.

¹⁹ Enore anerenae atyo wiso hoka matyakekoneharenae atyo Tihanare xema taita tyaonahitaha. Hatyohare waiyekehala kitala womana.²⁰ Enore ityani tehitiya koxaka tyoa hoka isa womana waiyoliniti hoka Enore tahi akiti waiyekehala kitala womana maheta. Aliterexe Enore xema wawanenena tyaonita, exahe Ityani Jesus Cristo xema hoka. Hatyo atyo Enore kaiserehare, exe atyo wenati matyoteneharenai.

Maika Awa Enore Metalahare Xema Xisaona

(1 Coríntios 8,1-13; 10,14-28)

²¹ Xirihare ira Enore metalaharenae kakoa, haré xoimanae!

2 João

¹ Tyakekohatiyенae nityohalitira xaxikala babera hatya ohiro noxiyakawalihalo ana, ityaninae xoaha ana. Nawaiyetita xiso. Maisa natyo taita xini nawaiyetita xiso, tyoty iraiti aliterexe xema tyaoñiterenae tehiitiya awaiyetita xiso. ² Wawaiyetita xiso iraiti aliterexe tyaoñitere wihiyе hiyeta. Hatyo atyo ite tyaoñeta mene wihiyе. ³ Maika Wexe Enore, Ityani Jesus Cristo kaxaikone, xairakoaneharera, mehexaikoharene tyaoña wikakoa, aliterexe, exahe xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoa.

Aliterexe Exahe Xawaiyetyati

⁴ Nasema haiyaharenae hityaninae iraiti aliterexe aokitere akereta tyaoñitere hoka nihalahare. Wexe Enore aokitere akereta tyaoñahitaha. ⁵ Kalikini nirae hiiye, nohinae-halo, noxiyakawalihalo. Maika haiyanai kakoa wawaiyetya kakoa. Maisa atyo waitare xaotyakiye xini naxairaita. Hetati xowakiyata wilkaxaotyakisakehenere haretat atyo. ⁶ Nikare xawaiyetyati atyo Enore xaotyakiraho tyakekotyaka. Hetatita xasemehenere akereta, exo atyo Enore xaotyakiraho: heko xawaiyetyakakoa.

⁷ Kahare maoseryalyienae tyaoñita halitinae koni. Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo maisa haliti kaiserehare xini aokahitaha. Xala xamani atyo nikare tyaoñita hoka maoseraita, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere nahalakoahare atyo. ⁸ Xirihare xisaona hoka maisa koxaka hateniti xisomehenere mitita hoka kalore kaxekaka xomana xihatene nahalakoa.

⁹ Xala xamani atyo maisa Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xaotyakira xema tyaoñita hoka hatyo xahexe tyaoñita, maisa atyo Enore kakoare xini. Hoka xala xamani atyo exo xaotyakiye xema tyaoñita hoka Enore kakoare, Ityani kakoare atyo.

¹⁰ Maika hatya kaokehena xomana hoka maisa Cristo xaotyakira kakoare xini hoka awa atyo xihanako xaisoakisene. Awa atyo xexa hekoti: "Maika himehexaikohare hisaona". ¹¹ Hihiya, xala xamani atyo emehexaikoharene aoka hoka hatyo atyo ihinaehare, iniyalahare nomaseharene hatya.

Iraitinae Miyane

¹² Kahare xoalini hare niraini xihiyе niyahare, xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naxairaitene xomana baberanekoa. Ite notyoa nowaiyehetehena xiso hoka xiháre hiyeta nirae. Nikare ite hoka masakare wihalahare.

¹³ Hihinaehalo Enore haomanere aohenere ityaninae haxakaisakeheta aoka.

3 João

¹ Tyakekohatiyena nityohalitira xaxikala Gaio anere. Hawaijeta kaiserehare nomani, Gaio.

² Nohinaehare, noxiyakawali, niraexaita Enore hiye hitahi, waiye hisaona, exahe hikinatere hisaona maheta, Enore koamaniya waiye hisaonitere akereta. ³ Wihinaehare haiyaharenae kaoka nomani hoka xakaiha hitahi nohiye. Heko iraiti aliterexe xema taita hisaonita aokaha. Nasemene hoka nihalahare hamoka. ⁴ Nasema nityaninae nawenane heko iraiti aliterexe aokitire akereta hoka masakare nihalahare.

Gaio Xaixakerityaka

⁵ Noxiyakawali, nohinaehare, heko waiye hamokita wihinaeharenae, exahe hahotyaliharenae hoka. Nikare hoka waiye kaiserehare. ⁶ Aliyere tyakekohatiyena hiye xakaihahitaha waiye hamokahiterene tahi. Maika hakahinaetya nikare kaokitereinae hoka waiye jiyehenahitiyaha hinalita Enore awaiyetitere akereta. ⁷ Hiyaiya, koxaka xane Cristo ana hakahitaha. Maisa matyakekoneharenae kahinaetyahene aokareha. ⁸ Hiyeta hoka wiso tyakekohatiyena eya maisa wimakahinaerahitene. Nikare ite hoka wiso tehitiya chatehene Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisaka hiye wakahinaetyahene.

Diótrefes, Demétrio Xoaha

⁹ Naxairaty inira hatya baberane tyakekohatiyena ana. Xakore hoka Diótrefes maisa naxairahenere semaxematy aokowita. Kasani kalorexe tyona aokowita hoka. ¹⁰ Hiyeta hoka nali ite nokaokihena hoka niraе ekakoa tyotya tyomitere harenae tahi. Ewaxirahare iraeta wiyaokaka, maoseraita harenae. Exahe tehitiya hoka maisa hatyo harenae taita tyomare. Wihinaeharenae tehitiya kaokehena hoka maisa waiye mokarahene. Xala xamaniya waiye mokahene hahanako aokowi hoka xahohisakoatyakalati hanakota ai-hikoahittita hatyo waiye moka akaiterenae.

¹¹ Nohinaehare, noxiyakawali, maika waiyexe taita hisoma, awa atyo xoare xamani maisa waiyexe hoka hatyo hisoma. Xala xamani atyo waiyexe tyomita hoka Enore anere atyo hoka xala xamani atyo maisa waiyexe tyomare hoka maisa atyo Enore xema yaonare.

¹² Tyotyaha Demétrio tahi iraetaha. Hatyo atyo waiye aokaha. Aliterexe aokitire akereta tyaoonita. Exahe womana hoka waiyeta tehitiya. Wiraeterenae atyo aliterexe taita, hatyohare atyo waiyekhalakita homana.

Tyawaxati Miyane

¹³ Hekota kahare xoalini hare noxakaini niyahare hiihiye, hoka maisiya atyo naxairatitene homana. ¹⁴ Kala ite haxeroreta nowaiyeheta hiso hoka wihárenae hiyeta wirae kakoa.

¹⁵ Maika waiye himehexaikohare hisaona. Tyotya hihinaeharenae haxakaisakeheta aoka hiihiye. Maika tyotya wihinaeharenae hiye hiyakaiheta natyo.

Judas

¹ Natyo atyo Judas, Jesus Cristo wakanehare, Tiago ximarene. Naxairahena Enore haomanerenai aohenerenai ana, exahe Wexe Enore xawaiyera xema, exahe Jesus Cristo kaxaikoterenai ana hoka.

² Kasani masakare Enore xairakoaneharera, mehexaikoharene, xawaiyera tyona xikakoa naokita.

Xaotyakisatiye Metalaharenae Tyakekohatiyenae Koni

³ Nohinaeharenai, noxiyakawali, nahekotita ene noxairali xomana wiyakeheta tahi kakoa. Hatyo wawenanaho tahi. Hatyo hiyeta nahekotya hoka kalikini naxairaty xomana, naihalahalinikisa xiso hoka xaiyateretyoa maheta xityakekone kakoa. Hakirore atyo Enore isa tyotya hakaxaikoneharenai ana.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyenae Metalahare Kakoa

(1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)

⁴ Hiayiya, haiyaharenai halitinai matyakekoneharenai atyo mawaiyakahare ahi-taha tyona-ha wihinaeharenai koni. Hoka ehawareharetyahitaha wEnorexa waiyexe xomokala wiso tahi. Nikare tyona-hitaha, maisa enawenaneha iniyalahare kax-atwakaha maheta ehenoaha. Exahe maisa tehitia aokareha Jesus Cristo, hatyo taita xakore atyo Wiyaotyakisase, Wiyekohase hoka. Toahiya atyo Iraiti Waiyexenai xakaiha etahi. Kamawenekoaretyakaha terota maheta.

⁵ Exeharenai atyo waiyekehalakita xomana, xakore hoka naxotyanikisa atyo xiso naokowita. Hiayiya, Xekohaseti iyehetehena Israel hotyalinai hoka kikihetene Egito nalita, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita mawenekoaretya matyakekoneheneraharenai.

⁶ Xotehenaira anjonai mawenaneheneh kalorexe hoka halakihenahere hawenakalaha aose. Kalikini katlikoare atyo tyona-hitaha kamatiherahi maxirikotoyoanehare kakoa, aka katyahe makaliro koni. Nali atyo Enore mokahitene miyanitiye ferakene xowaka kamawenekoaretyakehenahere niyahare.

⁷ Xotehenaira Sodoma, Gomorra xoaha nali tyoniterenai, exahe ehaliyita haiyanai wenakalatikoasenai tyoniterenai hoka. Hiayiya, hatyonai atyo xalijinhireha anjonai xahita. Iniyalahare tyona-hitaha, exahe haenane hatyanai kakoa hoka iniyalahare tyomahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta kakerahaotyakeheta irikati mawakenehare kakoa. Hatyo nikare kaxomokakehenahere atyo aimenekoita, hotikijita tyotya halitinai ana.

⁸ Hiayiya, exahe kikini halitinai nikareta tehitia tyona-hitaha. Hoka exahekolahia iniyalahare aomanikisahitene. Hoka maisa aiminisareha Enore nerore, kirawanahitaha enokoa tyoniterenai anjonai.

⁹ Hiayiya, anjonai xekohasehare xakore atyo Miguel hoka maisa atyo nikare tyonita. Tihanare kakoa iraekakaoahenahere, Moisés háré kakoa hawenaneha tahi xowaka, Miguel maisa aiyatalita Tihanare ana. Xakore hoka nexa taita: "Maika Xekohaseti watyali hiso", nixa.

¹⁰ Xakore hoka exahe halitinai atyo kirawanahitaha xoalini hare mawaiye kehalakitere-hare enomanaha. Exahe xoalini hare kaotyakitatemahere waiyahitere, kirakahare akereta waiyorahitere. Hoka hatyoharenai atyo mawenekoaretyahitene. ¹¹ Kaxiyani! Maika kirakoane atyoite tyona-ha. Hiayiya, Caim tyahenere akereta atyo tyona-hitaha. Exahe olo haxawaiyera hiyeta Balaão iniyalahare tyomehenere akereta tyona-hitaha. Exahe Coré atyo kahalakoahare Moisés kakoa hoka kamawenekoaretyaka akereta, nikareta hatyonai tehitia kahalakoahare hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha.

¹² Haxawalita xiyawaityakakoane kakoa xikanakairehena ehaotiha hoka kahaiharyetaka hekahitaha, kanakaira, akomaniyatyakisareha. Hatahi taita atyo ahekotyahitaha. Kaiminitinai hoholati hoholatya hamaniya axanikisa hoka maonenetere akeretaha atyo. Atya katenai iri nexona xowakehetehena xakore hoka malitere akeretaha atyo. Atya katenai ityaharenai hiyeta kamalakakitere hoka wainahitere akeretaha atyo. ¹³ One kaloxere kahenehare ainakoiyatoytere hoka xawaitere haikorone akereta atyo exahe halitinai hotikijita kahaiharyetakere hámomanenailha. Xoresenai mahotirahare akeretaha atyo. Hatyonai ana atyo Enore memere moka hakiti masakare hatekoakore makakore, nali tyaonetaha mene maheta matyotenehare.

¹⁴ Hiayiya, Adão jikolahare Enoque atyo xakai etahiha: "Xasemehena! Xekohaseti ite tyoheta, kahare haomanerenai anjonai kakoa,¹⁵ axalisa maheta tyotya halitinai. Tyoheta ite hoka iniyalahare mohena kahare iniyalahare tyomehenahere hiyeta, exahe kahare iniyalahare iraehenahere Enore tahi hiyeta", nixa.

¹⁶ Hatyo halitinai atyo kaweraharetaha, iraharetaha minita haiyaharenai. Haxahekola laha ximita atyo tyaonahitaha, ahinityareha. Exahe waiye irae ahitaha haiyanai hiye, xiyealiti isaha enomanaha maheta.

Xakaisati Exahe Xaotyakisati

¹⁷ Hoka xiso nohinaeharenai, xotyaxemahenaira Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niraene kakoarenae xakaihenere. ¹⁸ Exakere atyo nexaha: “Miyanitiye xowakehenaita hoka kaotyakehenaita halitinai hoka koexahalihenaha xiso. Matyakekoneharenae, haxahekola ewaxirahare ximita tyaonitereharenai”, nexaha atyo.

¹⁹ Hatyonai atyo exaore akatita. Hiyaiya, exahekola atyo nikare axomokanikisahitene, maisa atyo Enore Nisekohare kakoareha xini hoka.

²⁰ Hoka xiso nohinaeharenai, maika heko xikekoarehena xityakekone kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo tyakekotyati atyo masakare waiyexe. Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere kakoairia xiraexahena. ²¹ Hoka hekotaira xisaohena Enore xawaiyera xema, exahe xatyahahenaira Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka haxairakoaneharera hiyeta isa xomana wenati matyotenehare.

²² Haiya harenai ana maisa waiyekehalakere hoka maika hatyoharenai xairakoaneharehena,²³ hoka xiyehtehena hatyo halitinai irikati nonitata. Haiya harenai tehitiyaira xairakoaneharehena. Maika xairakoaneharehenahe xakore hoka ximairahenahene tehitiya. Awa atyo xawaiyehena enómaneha kaxawaiyityakitere iniyalahare. Hatyoharenae hiyeta exahe inimanaiha kaiyalahare tyaonita.

Xaexakerityati Niraexatyaka

²⁴ Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka! Maika kahinaetya xiso hoka xikinatere xisaohena hoka iniyalahare ximaomanehare hoka xihalaharene kakoa moka xiso halakoa waiyexe aose nali. ²⁵ Maika haterore Enore wisekohare Niyasehare kakoa, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, kaihalaharetyaka, kaxaexakeretyaka, kaxaiyatelikisaka, kaxaeroretyaka, kalikinita, exahe matyotenehare. Xoaha taita.

Apocalipse

¹ Exe baberakoa kaxairatyaka xoalini hare Jesus Cristo hotikihenere. Enore atyo exeharenae hotikisa enomana, ewakaneharenae ana waiyekahalaka maheta, mawahaneta hoka xoalini hare kaotyakehenere. Jesus Cristo axikatya hanjoxa hawakanehare João ana exeharenae waiyekahalaka enomana maheta. ² João xakai tyota waiyehenere tahi. Owene baberakoa tyaonita xakaihenere Enore niraene tahi, exahe Jesus Cristo hotikihenere aliterexe enomana tahi. ³ Waiye kaiserehareya atyo xala xamani kaixaretya, exahe sema exe iraiti xoalini hare kaotyakehenere tahi iraetere hoka tyaona exema. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenae kaotyakene maisa wahehetere.

Sete Hotiali Tyakekohatiyena Tyawaxatyaka

⁴ Ásia koa nali 7 tyakekohatiye hotyalinae tyaonita hoka natyo João naxairatyae enomanaha. Maika waiye, ximehexaikohare xisaona Enore hiyeta, exahe 7-hare isekohalitiae Enore nokahakalaa nahalakoo tyaoniterenae hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo toahiya tyaona, kalini tyaonita, makani exahe tyaoneta minita matyotenehare. ⁵ Maika nikare xisaona Jesus Cristo hiyeta tehitia.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana

(*Tito 2.11-14; 1 Pedro 2.18-21; Apocalipse 5.9-11; 7.14*)

Jesus atyo waiye xakai Enore niraene, exahe hatyo hotohare kaseheta kamatinae konita hoka waikohekoaa xekohaseti tyaoniterenae Xekohase tyaonita. Awaiyetita atyo wiso, wihiyeta waini atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye emaisaheta maheta wománe iniyalahare. ⁶ Sacerdotenae moka wiso ewakaneharenae hoka wahaka maheta Enexe Enore hatene. Maika Jesus Cristo kalorexe, kinaterexe tyaona mene, kaihalaharetyaka mene ekakoa, eko xoaha.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta

(*Atos 1.11; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; 5.1-4; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10*)

⁷ Xiyaiyehene, kaiminiti kakoa ite haikoaheta waikohekoaa xeta. Tyotya halitinaite waiyahene, exahe ite exaisasenai ite hoka waiyahene. Tyotya waikohekoaa tyaoniterenaitae waiyahenene hoka tiyahaite hamawaiyeharenaha hiyeta. Kotare nali, xoaha.

⁸ — Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega, exahe hetatiye, miyanitiye xoaha — nexa Xekohaseti max-aexahetyakahare niyaterexe. Hatyo atyo toahiya tyaonitere, kalini tyaonitere, makani, tyaoneta menehenene.

João Awaiyakihenere Cristo Tahi

⁹ Natyo atyo xihinahare João. Jesus koamaniya notyaonita hoka haiya xowaka iniyalahare nokaxomokakita xiso akereta. Jesus atyo Wiyekohase hoka xiso akereta wimamaxaharenehareta watyahita exahita.

Berexo notyaonita iyolirotikoa Patmos aakahitere nali, Enore niraene noxakaitere hiyeta, Jesus tyotya aliterexe hotikihenere noxakaitere hiyeta. ¹⁰ Xekohaseti ferakene domingo xowaka Enore Nisekohare awaiyanikisa natyo. Nasema iraiti kinatyaxa nohiniri maniya, koneta nemahare akerehare:

¹¹ Nixa nohiye: — Haxairahena hiyaiyehenerae hoka babera haxikatya 7-hotyalinae tyakekohatiyena ana, wenakalati Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia xoaha nali tyaoniterenae ana.

¹² Nixa hoka naterehokoa nowaiyene maheta hoka nowaiya 7-kase xaokanatyakalati kase, ouro nomakere makere. ¹³ Enekoniha hatya tyaonita, motya haliti. Imiti wahahare nase akore ikiji hiye. Xalatahitouro nomakere tyaonita ihiye. ¹⁴ Esekase hoka iyomakase, motya kalanero niyali, iyoma kaiserehare. Exose weroka, motya irikati. ¹⁵ Ikiji tehitia werokita, motya bronze owere irikati hiye xafiratyakere. Exako motya wamolo kalorexe akereta. ¹⁶ Hafihini maniya kahe kakoa 7-se xorese tokita. Ekanasakota hatya kesekase hinama maniya tiho kawetyakere hikoita. Itiho aokanaita, kamae totahikoa aokanaitere akere.

¹⁷ Nowaiyene hoka nexoa ikiji haliya, nomaoptyani akatya. Xakore hoka hakahe hafihini maniya ekaokakisa nohiye hoka nixa nohiye: — Awa atyo himaira. Natyo atyo hetatiye, miyanitiye xoaha. ¹⁸ Natyo atyo heko notyaonitere. Nowaini xakore hoka nokaseheta, hoka heko ite nomakamanihare notyaona. Nawaiyoreta atyo kamatinai tyaonitere nali akiti kakoa hoka nali tehitia Xekohaseti notyaonita.

¹⁹ — Hiyeta hoka maika haxairahena hiyaiyehenerae tahi, kalikini kaotyakiterehare, exahe jikiniti maniya kaotyakehenere harenae tahi. ²⁰ 7-se xorese hiyaiyehenerae nokahkoi

fifi maniya, exahe 7-kase ouro nomakere xaokanatyakalatinæ hiyaiyehenerenæ metaharetæ atyo exe: 7-kase xaokanatyakalati hiyaiyehenæ atyo aimenekoita 7-hare tyakekohatiye hotyalinai. 7-se hiyaiyehenæ xorese atyo aimenekoita ekaxaikotyase-harenæ — nexa nohiye.

2

Iraiti Éfeso Nali Tyaponiterenæ Ana

¹ — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Éfeso nali tyaponiterenæ kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake 7-se xorese tokitere hakahe fifi maniya hoka 7-kase ouro nomakere xaokanatyakalatinæ nenenkesene tonitere niraene. ² Waiyekahalakita nomani xisomiterenæ. Kalore xahaka nomani, hoka maisa ximaxahareta xihiatene kakoa. Maisa iniyalahare nomaseharenae xawaiyetita. Xahasakaharetita Jesus niraine kakoare aokowitereharenae, xakore hoka maoseratyaliyenai atyo. Nikare xamokahitene xawaiyore ekakoaha maheta. ³ Heko xisaona noximi ximaxamaikoharenehareta, iniyalahare xakore xikaxomokaka nohiyeti hoka. Maisa ximaxahareta hekoti. ⁴ Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyeta nomani. Maisa atyo xawaiyetyare natyo hetatiye akereta. ⁵ Xotyxemahena xawenane hetatiye. Xahalakihena iniyalahare xawenane hoka hetati xisomitererehare xisomehitia. Maisaiya hoka notyoa hoka xiyaokanatyakala kase enawenane aoseta niyeheta. ⁶ Hoka exe akiti waiye nohiye: maisa xawaiyetyare nicolaíta yerenai tyomitereharenae. Hatyhahrenæ maisa waiyeta tehiitia nomani. ⁷ Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore atyo xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenerenæ tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao akahenerenæ ana ite nisa atyali menanehaliti natyaliya kekoaretere Enore hananrehare konitare hiyeta hoka kanakaira.

Iraiti Esmirna Nali Tyaponiterenæ Ana

⁸ — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Esmirna nali tyaponiterenæ kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake Hetatiye, Miyanitiye tyaponitere niraene, waini hoka kasehetehenere niraene. ⁹ Ximakawatiharene waiyekahalakita nomani. Ximaolox-aharene, ximaxiyeharene waiyekahalakita nomani. Xakore atyo hoka Enore nali atyo xikaoloxere kalore. Waiyekahalakita nomani tehiitia judeu aokowitererena xakore hoka maisa atyo judeunai xini. Iniyalahare irae ahitura xiayokaka. Ahalakoahaliti anere hotyalinæ atyo. ¹⁰ Awa atyo ximairehena ximakawatiharene kakoa. Xaseme-hena, Tihanare tyaita haiyaharenæ xinekonitaré berexo ako mohena hasakaharetyaha maheta xiso. Maika 10-ki ferakene ximakawatihare. Maika heko xikinatere xisaona nokoamaniye xikamane kijiya hoka nisa xomana menanehaliti seriti hoko. ¹¹ Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemahena Enore Nisekohare iraehenerenæ tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao akahenerenæ ite maisa wainita hinamaki.

Iraiti Pérgamo Nali Tyaponiterenæ Ana

¹² — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Pérgamo nali tyaponiterenæ kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake kesekase hinama maniya kawetylakere kakoare niraene. ¹³ Xisaonitere nali waiyekahalakita nomani. Hatyo nali Ahalakoahaliti nawenakala. Xakore hoka xisaonita terota noximi maniya. Xityakekota natyo, maisa xahalakisare xawenane nokoamaniyi. Exahe nowakanihare waiyexe Antipas xakaisaka Ahalakoahaliti nawenakala nali xakore hoka maisa xahalakisare natyo. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyexe nomani. Haiyaharenai xinekonitaré Balaão xaotyakiraho tyaponita. Balaão aotyakisa Balaque Israel hotyalinæ iniyalahare maniya awenatikisa maheta. “Hiraihena ekakoaha hoka tyoa kanakairaha enore metalahare nakaira, exahe hoka tyonaoha ohironæ hiye”, nexa ihiye. ¹⁵ Nikare tehiitia haiyaharenai xinekonitaré-nai nicolaítanae xaotyakiraho xema tyonaohitaha. Hatyohare maisa waiyeta nomani. ¹⁶ Xahalakihena nikare xawenane! Maisaiya hoka haxeroriya notyoheta hoka noxal-ijinihareya hatyo iniyalahare nomasehareni kakoa exe kesekase nokanasakota hikoi-terre kakoa. ¹⁷ Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenerenæ tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao akahenerenæ ana ite nisa nakairati mawaiyahare maná aokahitere. Nisa tehiitiaya sehalli iyomere exaliti waitare kakoare. Exaliti waikate taita atyoite waiyore haexare kakoa — nexa.

Iraiti Tiatira Nali Tyaponiterenæ Ana

¹⁸ — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Tiatira nali tyaponiterenæ kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo Enore Ityani niraene. Exose atyo werokita, irikati akereta. Ikiji tehiitia werokita, bronze owere irikati hiye xafiratyakere akereta. ¹⁹ Kalikini

xisomitere waiyekehala kita nomani. Xawaiyexehare, xityakekone, xi hatene, heko xima maxaharenahareneta xisaonitere nokoamaniyi harenae waiyekehala kita nomani. Hetati xisomitere xahexe kalikini xisomitere waiyekehala kita nomani.²⁰ Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyexe nomani. Maisa xaxikalohitita Jezabel xinekonita. Enore niraene xakaisasero aokowi xakore hoka nowakaniharenae iniyalahare maniya awenatikisa. Aotyakisahene hoka ohiro hiye tyaonahitaha, exahe enore metalahare ana nakairati efetatyakahare kanakairahitaha.²¹ Waha natyay iniyalahare haomaneha halakisaha maheta. Xakore hoka maisa enanae hiye hawénane halakisa aokowita.²² Hatyo hiyetaite nahokakatene hoka kamakoa ehokotyoa haenalanae kakoa hoka makawathirehahite kalore. Hoka kalikini ite nikare notyoma, maisa halakisahitaha nikare hawenaneha iniyalahare hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka.²³ Naisaito ityaninai. Hatyaosetaite tyakekohatiye hotyalinae ana ite waiyekehala kene: Natyo atyo etake halitinai xahekola kakoa, exahe iyakawatyahitere kakoa waiyoretere. Nabakatyta ite xiso hatya xakini xisomehenere akereta.

²⁴ — Xakore hoka haiyaharenai nali Tiatira yerenai atyo maisa hatyo iniyalahare xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonahitaha. Hoka hatyonai atyo maisa waiyorahitaha Ahalakoahaliti xahekolanae metaharexe aokahitare kakoa. Hatyo nikare tyaoniterenae hiye niraehena: maisa xoare hatyo xahexe naohita xihiy. ²⁵ Nikarira xisaona heko nokaokiniheta kijiya. ²⁶ Jiyahao akahenerena, heko naokitire akereta tyomehenerena imiyane kijiya ite kalorexe namoka, halitinae xekohase tyaonaha maheta. ²⁷ Hoka kinatere ite tyaonaha exahitaha. Kamatihera kase wotoka hoka wamokotya wehokitere tinihaliti waikohe nomakare akereta ite kinatere tyaonaha halitina xahita. Baba Enore kalorexe mohenere natyo akereta ite kalorexe namokahene. ²⁸ Nisa ite xorese ferakoahenere kaotyakitere enomanaha. ²⁹ Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

3

Iraiti Sardes Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

¹ — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Sardes nali tyaoniterenae kax- aikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake Enore Nisekoharenae 7-hare kakoare, 7-se xorese kakoare niraene. Xisomitere waiyekehala kita nomani. Xikasetta xakore atyo xakowita hoka ekamane akereta atyo xisaonita.² Xaiyateretyoa inirere xawenane kakoa hoka maisa xiwainita kaiserehare. Hiyaiya, waiyekehala koma nomani xisomehenerena. Maisa Enore aokitire akereta kaiserehare xini xisaonita.³ Hoka xotyaxemahenaira koxaka xawaiyorehenere, xasemaxemahenerehahre. Hatyo xema xisaona, xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe. Maisaiya hoka ximaxatyahanetere kaiwarexe akeretaiya notyoheta xomana. Maisaiya xawaiyoreta notyoaninheta ferakene kakoa.⁴ Xakore hoka haiyaharenai xinekonitarenae atyo Sardes nali heko maisa ekaiyaxatyareha haima. Hoka hatyonai atyoite tohena nokakoi imiti iyomere nimere. Waiye nikare kaxomokakitaha.⁵ Jiyahao akahenerenaite imiti iyomere ako kaxaisoakisaka. Maisa ite nemaiyarehitita enexarenaeha babera menanehalitinae nexare kakoare koata. Baba Enore, exahe anjonai nahalakoite mametaharenahere nirae: “Exe halitinai atyo nomaniye”.⁶ Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore atyo xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

Iraiti Filadélfia Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

⁷ — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Filadélfia nali tyaoniterenae kax- aikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo Davi ene jafini kakoare niraene. Hatyo atyo waiyexe, aliterexe. Jafi kakoare hoka majiholatayiya hoka maisa xala jihohitite, jihotyaiya hoka maisa xala majiholatitene.⁸ Waiyekehala kita nomani xisomitereharenae. Maisa komita ene xikinaterexe xakore hoka niraini xema xisaonita, heko xityakekota natyo. Namajiholatya jihore xomana hoka maisa ite xala hare jihotitene.⁹ Xasemehena, haiyaharenai Ahalakoahaliti xema tyaonahitaha. Judeunae aokowyahitaha xakore hoka maisa judeunae xini, maoseratyahitaha atyo. Natyoanikisahene ite hoka hakaoliseha kakoa exoaha xahalakoa hoka hatyaosetaite tyotyaha waiyoreha noxawaiyiri xiso kakoa.

¹⁰ — Niraini xityakeko ximehexaikohare maheta. Hatyo hiyetaite nokaxaiko xiso makawatiti hakakoare waikoheko tynohene waikohekoare halitinae kahasakaharetyahenere xowaka hoka maisa nikare xikaxomokakita.¹¹ Notyoheta rotitaita. Maika waiye xikaxaikoawi hoka maisa xala hare kaiwita xijiyahao akahenere hiyeta kaxekakehenere xomana.¹² Jiyahao akahenere ite Nenorexi hanako tyaona hoka maisaiya hikoahitita enakota. Naxairatyaita Nenorexi nexare ihiye, exahe Enore

nawenakala waitare nexare tehitiaite. Hatyo wenakalati waitare Jerusalém nexarexe atyoite Enore nalita exoahetehena. Naxairatyat tehitiaite nexare waitare ihiye.¹³ Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexo.

Iraiti Laodicéia Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

¹⁴ — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Laodicéia nali tyaoniterenae kax-aikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake iraiti aliterexe taita iraetere niraene. Hetati xowakiya, Enore enokoa waikohekao kaomakehenere xowakiya tyaonitire niraene:
¹⁵ Waiyekehalakita nomani tyoty xisomiterenae: Xiso atyo malokaxere akereta xisaonita. Maisa wehexere, wavyaxere akereta xini. Wehexere, wavyaxere akeretaiaya xiso hoka xawaiyetaiya nomani.
¹⁶ Wahasahena malokaxere hoka wahesohititene rota, maisa wiserarene. Hatyo akereta xiso, maisa atyo wavyaxere, wehexere akereta hekoti xini xiso hoka nojiraheta rota ite xiso!
¹⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere xiraeta: "Wiso atyo wikaoloxere, wikaixiyeharexe, tyoty waokiterehare *winali*", xita. Motya waiye xisaonita xaokita xakore hoka maisa xawaiyorexe ximaxiyeharene, ximaxoare wesharene kakoa. Ximaxiyeharehare, ximaimahiro, ximaxosehare atyo.
¹⁸ Hiyeta hoka nairihalikisa xiso hoka ouro kaiserehare, koxaka kaxafiratyakere irikati hiye, xiya noniti hoka aliterexe xikaoloxahare xisaona maheta. Xiyehena imiti iyomerenae noniti hoka xakaimatyoa hoka xatalatya ximaimahirone kahahetaryakere maheta. Xiyehena tehitia xoaseti waira noniti hoka xiyose aka xamoka hoka xiyaiya akatya maheta.

¹⁹ — Halitinaí nawaiyetiterenai nowatyalita, exahe howitiharexe kakoa naotyakijita. Nawaiyetita xiso hoka nikare inira kinatyaxa niraeta xikakoa. Xisaohenaira niraeni xema. Xaiyateretyoaira hoka iniyalahare xománe xahalakisa.
²⁰ Xasemehena: Hatikanase notyaonita hoka namokotita. Xala xamaniya sema noxako hoka majiholatya hoka nisoaiya ehanako hoka nokanakairiya ekakoa hoka hatyo tehitiaiaya kanakaira nokakoi.
²¹ Xalanae xamani ite jiyahao akatya hoka naokanikisahene ite nokahakali haliya. Hiyaiya, nojiyahao akatya hoka kalikini Baba nokahakala haliya notyokitere akeretaite tyaonaha.
²² Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemahena Enore Nisekohare iraehenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexo.

4

Xerati Ihalahaliti Enokoa Nali

¹ Hatyo najikinita nokaxawayanikisakihitiya hoka nowaiya enokoa nali jiholati majiholatyoare. Hatyaoseta hetatiye iraihenere iraihitiya nokakoi. Iniraene motya koneta nemahare. — Hisohena ali enokoa hoka nahotikisa homana xoalini hare kaotyakehenere exe harenae najikinita — nexo.

² Nexo nohiye hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kolatya rota natyo enokoa xeta. Hatyo nali hatya tyokita kalorexe nokahakalakoa.
³ Itiho weroka, aokanaita sehalise jaspe, exahe sardônio xoaha werokene akereta. Okahakalati hoko haliya kaxore werokita sehalise esmeralda werokene akereta, tihorere.
⁴ Okahakalati hoko haliya 24-okahakalatinhae hoka 24-hare inityohalitinai tyokahitaha enakoa. Imiti iyomere akoreha, exahe seriti hoko ouro nomakere seriyeha.
⁵ Hoka hatyo okahakalati tehitia kahihiy, xakoti, talolore harenae hikoita. Hatyo okahakalati naheta maniya 7-kase xaokanatyakalati takoare tyaonita, 7-hare Enore Nisekoharenae atyo.
⁶ Okahakalati naheta maniya tyaonita xoalinhare motya onexa, motya balaxokoxa hoka exaihako maniya kawaiyakitere akereta.

Okahakalati haliya 4-harenai tyaonita kirakaharenai, xakore hoka haliti akereta ahekotyahitaha. Kahare exosenaiha itikolali maniya, ihiniri maniya xoaha.
⁷ Hatya atyo motya leão. Hatya tehitia motya bowi. Hatya tehitia hoka itiho motya haliti tiho. Hatya tehitia motya alinya ainkoiterehare.

⁸ Exe 4-harenai atyo 6-kano tanexeha makere. Nikare tehitia ekanoha hiye exosenaiha tyaonita, eheno, ekatyache maniya hoka. Hatyo 4-harenai xerita, maisa amemattyoareha haxeraneha kakoa, ferakoa, makiya xeretaha minita: — Waiyexe, waiyexe, waiyexe atyo Xekohaseti Enore maxaixahetyakahare niyaterexe. Toahiya tyaonitere, kalikini tyaonitere, exahe makani, kamaetalí tyaoneta menehenere — nexo xerahitaha.

⁹ Xerahitaha hoka xaiminisati, xaerorityati, ihalahaliti harenae aokahitaha hatyo Makamanehare okahakalati koa tyokitere ana.
¹⁰ Nikare xerahitaha hoka 24-hare inityohalitinai exoahitaha ehaliya hakaoliha kakoa, aitoakisaha haserihokonaeha hoka okahakalati haliya mokahene hoka nexahitaha:
¹¹ — Wiyekohase Enore! Hiso atyo hawaiye xaexakerityaka, xaiminisaka, xaerorityaka. Hiyaiya, Hiso atyo hisoma tyoty xoalini hare hiyaokala ximita hoka kaotyaka, tyaonaha.

5*Babera, Kalanero Mokose Xoaha*

¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, hatyo okahakalatikoa tyokitere kahekao fihini maniya nowaiya baberane jihiririkisaka. Xairatyoare tyaonita enakoako, henekoa maniya xoaha. Ihiyalatyakahare tyaonita 7-hiyalatyakalati kakoa, babera mawatyalisakahare tyaona maheta. ² Nowaiya tehtiyya anjo kinaterexe hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Xala waiyexeharexe kaiserehare hoka halalaka 7-hiyalatyakalatinai hoka omereka babera? nexa axa.

³ Hoka maisa xala hare aokitire akereta aka hoka omerekare hatyo baberane hoka waiyare enanekoa. Maisa enokoarenae, waikohekoarenae, exahe maisa waikohe katyahexenai hekoti aka. ⁴ Hatyo hiyeta notiya kalore, maisa xala hare waiyexeharexe kaiserehare aka aokitire akereta omerekare babera hoka waiyare enakoa hoka.

⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya 24-hare inityohalitinai konitare irae nokakoi: — Awa atyo hitiya. Hiayiyehehena! Judá hotyalihare leāoxa, xekohaseti Davi jikolahare jiayahao akatya hoka hatyooya halalaka 7-hiyalatyakalati hoka omereka babera — nexa nohiye.

⁶ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose tityoita okahakalati nenekeste hoka hatyo 4-harenai, exahe 24-hare inityohalitinai xoaha tityoahokotyahitene. Motya akere koxaka kaxaisaka hoka kasehetra. Exotawanai hoka 7, exahe exosenai hoka 7-tehitia. Hatyo exosenai atyo Enore Nisekohare 7-harenai. Enore atyo axikaita hatyo isekohalitinai waiyaha maheta hakakoare waikoheko.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose xane okahakalatikoa tyokitere haliya hoka iya babera ekahekoata. ⁸ Hatyaoseta xane iyene hoka hatyo 4-harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai exoa meholokoa Kalanero Mokose nahalakoa. Inihatyakaha harpa, tinihalitise ouro nomakere kakoareha makere. Hatyo tinihalitisenai kaisero tyaonita incenso kakoare. Hatyo incenso atyo Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraexala. ⁹ Exoaha hakaoliseha kakoa hoka waitare xerati xerahita: — Hiso atyo hawaiyexehare kaiserehare hoka ehekore babera hiya hoka 7-hiyalatyakalati halalahaka hoka homereka babera. Hiayi, hiso atyo hiwaini atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka hitimalaxa kakoa hiyeheta kahare haliti tyotya haliti hotyaliharenae konita, haxako xakini iraeterenae konita, kiyere, iyomere harenae konita. ¹⁰ Hiyeheta haliti hoka Enore wakanehare sacerdote hamokahene hoka hahenahaita Wiyekohase Enore ana hoka kalorexe ite tyaonaha hoka waikoheko tyaoniterenae xekohase tyaohenaha — nexa xeraha.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta nawahahohitiya hoka nowaiya kahare anjonai. Hisoaka, hisoaka kaiserehahre. Tityoahokotyahitaha okahakalati, 4-harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai hoko haliya.

¹² — Kalanero Mokose atyo kaxaisaka hoka ehekore atyo kalorexe, kinaterexe, kaxiye-harexe kahare, kaxaiminisakere, kaihalaharetyakere, kaxawaiyolinisakere tyaona — nexaha, kinatyaxa xeraha.

¹³ Hatyaoseta nasemehena atyo, tyotya enokoa tyaoniterenai, waikoheko tyaoniterenai, waikohe katyae tyaoniterenai, exahe onexa tyaoniterenai xoaha tehtiyya xerahitaha: — Maika okahakalatikoa tyokitere, exahe Kalanero Mokose kaxaixakerityaka, kaxaiminisaka, kaxaeroretyaka, kaxaiyatelikisaka mene matyotnehare — nexaha.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta hatyo 4-harenai ekoaxatayahitaha: — Nikare! Nikare tehtiyya waokita — nexaha. Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityohalitinai exoaha hakaoliseha kakoa hoka awaiyetyahene.

6*Hiyalatyakalatinae*

¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose hiyalatyakalati hatya halalaka hoka 4-harenai konitare hatya iraehena kinatyaxa, motya talolore: — Hisohena — nexa. ² Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo iyomere nowaiya. Kawalo henore atyo kahitonexe. Hatyaoseta isaha enomana waiyexe seritihoko kalorexe tyaona maheta. Hatyaoseta xane jiayahao akatya maheta xane hoka jiayahao akatya.

³ Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya ihiyetare hiyalatyakalati hoka hatsa hatyo 4-harenai konitare iraehitiya: — Hisohena — nexa. ⁴ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya kawalo xotere. Hatyo kawalo henore kaxaiyatelikisaka axaisakakoanikisa halitinae hoka aisakakoahao maheta. Kalorexe kesekase kaxekaka enomana.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya ehanamene hiyalatyakalati. Hoka nasema hatya 4-harenai konitarenae niraene: — Hisohena — nexa. Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo hotero nowaiya. Hatyo kawalo henro tyokitere atyo bexatyakalati kahekoare.

⁶ Nasemehitiya, motya atyo hatya iraehena 4-harenai konitare: — Hatya haliti ite hahena haferakene hoka xisehena enomana halitrone trigohe xamani, hanama litrone cevadehe xamani ehatene katyae. Awa atyo kolotenitiya xakaketatya, exahe vinhoxa hoka — nexa.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya exalakakoane hiyalatyakalati. Naseme-hena atyo, hatya tehitiya iraihitiya hatyo 4-harenae konitare: — Hisohena — nexa. ⁸ Nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo jikere nowaiya. Hatyo kawalo jikere henore nexare atyo Kamati. Hades aokahitere xane erota exema. (Kamatinae tyanonitera aose nali atyo Hades). Iyateliti kaxekaka enomanaha aisaha maheta kahare haliti xaisakakoati, nakiti, kahehaliti, nisarenae xaihako maniyata.

Jesus Tyakekohenerenae Kakoa Atyoite Kahalakoaharetyoaka

(João 15.18-21; 1 Coríntios 4.9-13; Filipenses 1.28-30; 2 Timóteo 3.10-13)

⁹ Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kokoita 5-hena. Nowaiyehena atyo, incenso keratyakaose katyahe atyo halitinai niyawaharenai tyanonita. Waikohekoia tyanonitarereha xowakiya Enore niraene xema tyanonahitaha, exahe xakai-hakatya Enore niraine halitinai hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta kaxaisakaha. ¹⁰ Kawisahitaha kinatyaxa: — Xekohaseti maxaexahetyakahare niyaterexe, waiyexe, aliterexe: Xoana xowakaite hakatolikoarehena wiso? Exahe iniyalahare hamohena wiyaisasenae waiko-hekoia tyanoniterenae? nexa kawiyatayaha.

¹¹ Nexa kawiyatayaha hoka inihatayaka imiti iyomere kaxekaka enomanaha hoka ini-nae kawiniha aoka. Hoka ihinaeharenai kaxaisakahenahere akereta kaxaisaka hotohare hoka hatyo najikinita katolikoaretyahene aokowi.

¹² Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kokoita 6-hena. Hoka waikohe kalore tatakoa, kamai atyo kiyere tyona, motya imiti hetero. Kaimare hoka xotya tyona, motya timalati. ¹³ Xoresenai enokoata exoa waikohekoia, motya halo halo kate kinatyawiniti xalawatya hoka iri eholase ixoita ene. ¹⁴ Enokoa maiyareheta baberane kajihiririkisakhititere akereta. Tyairinai, tyotya iyoliroti xoaha kakikisakaheta enawenaneha aoseta. ¹⁵ Kaheneharenahena hoka hatyo hiyeta tyotya halitinai mairaha. Xekohasetinai, kalorenai, kaloxerenai, sorare xekohasenai, kinaterexenai, wakaharenai, mawahareneharenai xoaha tekoaha tyairi koni hoka xane teroaha tyairinae nakoako, exahe sehali katyahe kakoakore tyairi ako.

¹⁶ Mairaha hoka kawiyatayaha tyairi, sehalinai xoaha ana: — Xexoahena wiheno hoka xateroakisa wiso tyokitere okahakalatikoa nonitata, exahe Kalanero Mokose eharettere wihiye nonitata. ¹⁷ Hiyaiya, kalikini atyo exéharenne ferakene xane hikoa hoka xalaiyayta aiyasetyoahena? nexaha kawiyatayaha hamairaneha.

7

144.000-hare Israel Yerenai

¹ Hatyo najikinita nowaiya xalakakoa anjonai. Hatya tityoita kamai nihikoane maniya, hatya tityoita kamai xisoane maniya. Hatya tityoita tihalo kaokene maniya, hatya tityoita one kaokene maniya xoaha. Watyalyahita xalakakoa hoholati waikohekoarenai, maisa xoare hohola hoholaitene maheta, maisa one kaloxere hekoti, exahe atyanae hekoti hoholaita maheta.

² Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo. Ainakoita kamai nihikoane maniyata hoka tyoita. Enore tyota minitere kaferoxatyakala kahekoare hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya 4-hare an-jonai ana, hatyonai atyo koxaka kaxaiyaterekisaka, waikohekoia, onexa xoaha iniyalahare mokaha maheta. ³ Hoka anjo nexa: — Awaira atyo xaiyaharetya waikohekoia, onexa, atyakatenai hekoti. Ite wakaferoxatyah hotohare Enore koamaniya tyanoniterenai ityao-likoa hoka — nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Enore wakaneharenai kaferoxatyayha ityaolinaeha hiye. Ihatyahitene hoka nasemene: 144.000-hare kaferoxatyayha, Israel hotyaliharenae taita. ⁵ Judá hotyalihare atyo 12.000-hare, Rúben hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Gade hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. ⁶ Aser hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Naftali hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Manassés hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. ⁷ Simeão hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Levi hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Issacar hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. ⁸ Zebulom hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. José hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Benjamim hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare, eko xoaha. Ehohisakoaneha hoka 144.000-hare kaferoxatyakaha.

Haliti Hisoakere

⁹ Hatyo najikinita nowaiyehena atyo, hisoakere haliti nowaiya. Hisoaka hoka maisaiya xala hare aliyakere hitatene. Hatyo halitinai waikohekoia nihatyakatare, exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai konitarenai, kiyere, iyomere, haxako xakini iraetere konitarenai. Tityoahitaha Enore nokahakala hoko haliya, Kalanero Mokose hoko haliya hoka. Imiti iyomere akoreha taita, xoloto hana akerehare kahekoareha. ¹⁰ — Wenorexa, okahakalati koa tyokitereta, Kalanero Mokose hoka iyeheta wiso iniyalahare nonitata — nexa kinatyaxa kawiyataya.

¹¹ Tyotya anjonai okahakalati hoko haliya tityoahitaha, exahe hatyo 4-harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai xoaha hoka. Hatyaoseta anjonai hakaolise kakoa exoaha hoka meholokooha, hatiho waikoa mokaha, awaiyityaha maheta Enore. ¹² Nexahitaha: — Ehekore! Xaixakerityati, iyateliti, waiyoliniti, ihalahaliti, xaiminisati xoaha atyo Wenorexa anere matyotenehare. Ehekore! nexaha toli.

¹³ Hatyaoseta hatya inityohaliti 24-harenae konitare axa natyo: — Xalanae imiti iyomere akore tyoaonita? Alyakota tyoaha? nexo nohiye. ¹⁴ Hoka nomi ihiye: — Maisa nawaiyorexe. Waiyekhalakita atyo homana, kalorexe — nomi nekoaxatya. Hoka nexo nohiye:

— Exenai atyo waikoheko taona hitere xowaka kalore iniyalahare kaxomokaka hoka tihehenahitaha haimanaeha Kalanero Mokose timalaxa kakoa hoka iyoma tyoaonaha. ¹⁵ Hatyo hiyeta Enore nokahakalakoa haliya tyoaonahitaha, exahe Enore hanako hoka hakahitaha enomana ferakoa, makiya xoaha. Hatyo okahakalati koa tyokitere ite tyoaon enekonyaha hoka kaxaikoahene. ¹⁶ Exe hekota atyoite maisa nakehenahitaha, oinehenahitaha. Maisaiya kamae, hatya watere hekoti kerahenahitene. ¹⁷ Hiyaia, Kalanero Mokose okahalakati nenekesene tyoaonitere atyoite kaxaikohenahene. Kolatayehene ite one waiyexe maniya hoka erakisahenahenite one mananehalitiya kakoa. Enore ite tyotya enosexataliha tirihetra — nexo nohiye.

8

Miyanitiyehena Hiyalatyakalati Halalakaka

¹ Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kakoita 7-hena. Halalaka hoka hatyaoseta enokoa nali mema tyoaonaha, xakore hoka maisa waha xini.

² Hatyaoseta nowaiya 7-hare anjonai, Enore haliya tityoita. Hatyaoseta 7-xaemahalikisakalati koneta kaxekaka enomanaha.

³ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo tinihaliti ouro nomakere incenso nitini kakoare tyoa tityo incenso keratyaka aose haliya. Kahare incenso kaxekaka enomana hoka ahohisakoataya maheta tyotya Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraexala kakoare. Hoka ouro nomakere keratyakalati aose keratene maheta okahakalati haliya. ⁴ Enore haliya anjo tyoaonitere kahekoata incenso keratyaka niye ainakoita manene Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraexala kakoare. ⁵ Hatyaoseta anjo iya tinihaliti incenso nitini hoka irikati iya incenso kakeratyakitere aoseta hoka irikati moka enako hoka waikoheko xawatene. Hoka talolare, xakoti, kahihiye, exahe waikoheko harenae hoka tatakao.

Koneta Xaemahalikisaka

⁶ Hatyaoseta 7-hare anjonai memere tyoaonaha koneta aemahalikisaha maheta.

⁷ Hatyaoseta hetatiye anjo aemahalikisa koneta hoka irikati one sehalise kakoare, timalati kakoare, kaolatyoanexe exoa waikoheko hoka keraty waikohe holinikoa. Atyakatenai, ime harenae hoka holini kera.

⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikisa koneta, hatyo kakoita hinamehena. Aemahalikisa hoka motya tyairi kiriterahare kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya hoka holinixa one timalaxa tyoaona. ⁹ Hoka holini waini onexa tyoaoniterenae, exahe kanowa kalorenexai hoka holini kamawenekoaretyakaha.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita hanamehena. Aemahalikisa koneta hoka kalorexe xorese exoa enokoata, motya xakanatyakalati kalorexe takoare. Exoa holini onexaiyanai, onesenai xoaha heno. ¹¹ Hatyo xorese nexare atyo Tihero. Tihe hoka onexaiyanae, onesenae xoaha exoa hoka tihexa mokahene. Hiyeta hoka kahare haliti waini terehenaherene hiyeta.

¹² Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 4-hena. Aemahalikisa koneta hoka kamai, kaimare, xoresenae kakawé xomokaka hoka ferakoa hoka kamai maisa waiye aokanahenahitita. Makiya hoka nikare kaimare, xoresenai hoka maisa waiye aokanahenahitita.

¹³ Hatyaoseta nawahakotya hoka nasema hatya aliwa eno ainakoita hoka kinatyaxa kawayaty: — Maika waikoheko taona iterenai kirakoane tyoaonaha hanamaki hoka “Akai, akai, akai”, nehenaha, semehenaha koneta nemahare, hanama anjonae aemahalikihena hoka — nexo.

9

E5-ne Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

¹ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 5-hena. Aemahalikisa koneta hoka nowaiya hatya xorese xexoane enokoata. Exoa waikoheko hoka kaxekaka enomana toloko kalorexe jihola majiholatyakala. ² Majiholaty toloko kalorexe hoka jimire hikoa. Motya jihatyalatki kalorexe akota hikoane hoka talatya kamae, Kamae,

enokoa xoaha makaliro tyaona jimere toloko akota hikoahenere hiyeta.³ Hatyaoseta hatyo jimere konita iri toli hikoa hoka waikohекоа exoa. Hoka iyateliti kaxekaka enomanaha hoka xakolokoa akereta xakarexeha.

⁴ Iraha ihiyeha hoka atya, ime, xoalini hare waikoa hikoiterekarenai maisa aiyala-haretyahitaha maheta. Hoka Enore kaferoxatyakala kakoa makaferoxatyakaharenae ityaolinaeha hiye taita xakaka aokaha.⁵ Hoka maisa atyo halitinai xaisaka aokahitaha iri toli hiye, xakore hoka exewaolitikisakahata taita atyo aokaha 5-li kaimare niyahare. Ixatene kahe atyo motya xakolokoa xatene kahe.⁶ Hatyo iri xahenaherene 5-li kaimare nasite kasani halitinai waini xakorete aokowiha hoka maisa ite wainahitaha. Waini kaiserehare xakore ite aokowihitaha hoka maisaiya wainahitaha.

⁷ Hatyo irinai atyo motya kawalo memere tyaaniterahare xaisakakoati ana akerehare. Eserinae hiye seritihoko motya ouro nomakere. Itihonaiha hoka motya haliti tiho.⁸ Esekaseha hoka motya ohiro sekase, enaikoliha hoka motya leao naikoli.⁹ Motya kamatihera taose tyaanita itikolali hiye itikolali talatyakala maheta. Kataneroha hoka etanenaeha kaimahreta, motya kahare kawalonai karosa kakoa temiterehare xaisakakoati ana akereta atyo kaemahreta.¹⁰ Kaihoreha, hoka inihoha hiye enokola hoka xakolokoa akereta. Hoka haihoha kakoa xakahitaha halitinai 5-li kaimare niyahare.¹¹ Kaxekohasexeha hoka wakatyahitene. Toloko hatekoakore kaxaikotyasehare anjo atyo exekohaseha. Hebraico xako atyo Abadom enexare hoka grego xako atyo Apoliao enexare. Xoalini hare mawenekoaretyasehare hoka nikare enexare.¹² Nikare tyaanaha hoka hetatiye kaheneharexe koxaka jiya. Xakore hoka hekotata hinama kaheneharexe enahetaha maniya.

E6-ni Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

¹³ Hatyaoseta hatyo anjo aimahalikihiya koneta, hatyo kokoita 6-hena. Hatyaoseta nasema xakoti tyoitere xalakakoa tononako maniyata, ouro nomakere keratyakalati aose Enore nahalakoa tyaanitereta.¹⁴ Hoka nexa anjo koneta aimahalikihenere hiye: — Hamaxolahetehena 4-hare anjonae olatyoare one kaloxere Eufrates haliya tyaaniterenae — nexa.

¹⁵ Nexa hoka maxolahanahitahene. Hatyo ferakene, hatyo kaimarene, hatyo tere-hokoane niyahare memere tyaanahitaha kahare halitinai aisaha maheta.¹⁶ Exowaka kawalonai, kawalohenorenai hisoaka tyaanaha, 200.000.000 harenai. Nasema ixihatayakaha tahi.¹⁷ Nokaxawaiyanikisaki hoka nowaiya kawalonai, eheno tyokiterenae hare. Itikolaliha talatyakala irikati akerehare xotere, sehalise safira akerehare tihorere, enxofre akerehare jikere xoaha. Kawalonae seri hoka motya leao seri. Ekanasakota hikoita irikati, jimere, enxofre xoaha.¹⁸ Nikare hikoa irikati, jimere, enxofre xoaha ekanasakotaha hoka haliti aisaha kahare.¹⁹ Kawalonai niyatere atyo ekanasakonaeha, inihonaeha xoaha hiye tyaanita. Inihoha motya owi haseri kakoare hoka tyalokehekoita halitinai.

²⁰ Irikati, jimere, enxofre xoaha hiye kahare haliti waini, xakore hoka makamanehenerenai maisa halakisare iniyahare häomaneha. Heko tyaanahitaha tihanare koamaniha. Maisa halakisareha hawenane enore metalaharenae koamaniya. Hatyoharenae xakore atyo ouro, prata, kamatihera bronze, sehalis harenae nomakere, atya taose nomakere. Maisa waiyakyareha, maisa semakyareha, maisa tonareha xakore hoka tyaanahitaha ekoamaniya.²¹ Hatyo makamanehenerenai maisa halakisareha haxaisaneha halitinai, maisa halakisareha hahaholitahareneha, maisa halakisareha ohironai hawatyaliniha, maisa halakisareha hakiwareneneha.

10

Anjo, Barberanese Xoaha

¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatyo anjo kinaterexe exoahena enokoata. Inima atyo kaiminiti, xakore tyaanita eseri hiye. Itiho weroka kamai werokitere akereta. Ekasahenai hoka motya irikati takoiterahare.² Ekahekua barberanese omerekoare tyaanita. Exoa enokoata hoka hakiji fihi maniya moka onexa hoka hawatone maniya waikohекоа moka³ hoka kawiyatya kinatyaxa. Exako motya leao tyorera. Kawihenere najikinita 7-talolore ekoaxatene kalorexe emahaliti kakoa.⁴ Iraihenahere xowaka naxairatya naokowiheha hoka nasema iraiti enokoata: — Awa atyo xoalini hare haxairatya, awa atyo hiyakaihena hatya hiye exе talolore iraehenere — nexa nohiye.

⁵ Hatyaoseta anjo nowaiyehenere onexa, waikohекоа tityoahenere hakahe fihi maniya eno xeta keteka.⁶ Hoka Enore heko makamanehare tyaaniterere, tyomehenere enoko, waikohe, one, tyotya tyaaniterahare enakoa nexare kaexaretya hoka nexa: — Maisa wahehetere.⁷ Miyanitiye anjo koneta aemahalikihiya xowaka ite Enore haxahekola

metaharetere tyomehena, toahiya xakaitere hawakaneharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae hiye akereta — nexa nohiye.

⁸ Hatyaoseta enokoata iraehenere nokakoi iraihitiya nokakoi: — Hiyane hiyehena anjo onexa, waikohekoa xoaha tityoitere kahekoata baberanese omerekooare — nexa nohiye. ⁹ Noxani hoka naxa baberanese anjo hoka nexa nohiye: — Ahá, hotohenene hoka hikanakairehenene. Hajako ite tihe hoka hikanasako ite wiya, motya maha.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta niyene anjo kahekoata hoka nokanakairini. Nokanasako wiya, motya maha. Hoka nokanakairihenerene najikinita najako tihe. ¹¹ Hatyaoseta nexaha nohiye: — Enore niraene ite hiyakaihitiya haliti hotyalinae tahi, iyomere, kiyere harenae tahi, haxako, haxako xakini iraetere tahi, exahe kalorexenae tahi — nexa anjo irae nokakoi.

11

Hinama Iraityatiyenea

¹ Hatyo najikinita kaxekaka nomani xaimenekotyakalati atyakase akerehare hoka nexaha nohiye: — Nikahena hiyane haimenekohena Iraexatyakalati Hana, keratyakalati aose xoaha. Haiyaharenai tyonaonta Iraexatyakalati Hanako, awaiyityahitaha Enore. Hihateneha hatyo halitinai. ² Xakore hoka awa atyo haimenekohena wetekonae, Iraexatyakalati Hana teneno maniya henekoa tyaoriterenae. Enore maniya mawenaneharena hotalinai anere atyo kahalakisaka hoka 42-ri kaimare ite tohenaha wenakalati waiyexe nali — nexa nohiye. ³ — Naxikatyaita hinama haliti niraini kakoare. Imiti tataolate nimerehaite hoka xakaihenaha ite Enore niraine haliti hotalinai ana 1.260-ki ferakene — nexa nohiye.

⁴ Exakere kaxawaiyekehalakatya hatyo hinama haliti: Hinama kate oliveira kate, hinama kase xaonanayakalati xoaha. Tityoare tyonaonta waikohekoa nihatyaka Xekohase-hare nahalakoa. ⁵ Xala xamaniya kawe mokahene aokowi hoka ekanasakotahaiya hikoa irikati hoka mehotyaiya hahalakoaharenai. Nikareya xala xamani iniyalahare mokahene hoka kaxaisakaiya. ⁶ Hatyo hinama haliti atyo iyateliti kakoare enokoa jihotyaha hoka maonene maheta Enore niraene xakaihahitere nase. Iyateliti kakoareha one timalati aikawatyaha maheta, exahe ahokakatyaha maheta waikohekoa tyaoriterenae haware-hare kahehaliti kakoa haxaokalaha ximita.

⁷ Miyatyyaha ite haxakainiha iraiti hoka kirakahare toloko hatekoakoretare ite kahalakoaharenha ekakoha hoka aisahene. ⁸ Aisahenite hoka eháreha ite hekota etolisoare tyona kalorexe wenakalati náhota. Hatyo nali Erexekohaseha kaberekotyaka atyalirose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka kaxaisaka. Wenakalati nexare atyo Sodoma, Egito xoaha. (Hatyo exalitinae aimenekoita iniyalahare aose.) ⁹ Waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoriterenaita waiyaha ekamaneha. Kiyere, iyomere harenae, haxako xakini iraetere harenae waiyaha ekamaneha hanamaki ferakene mokotexe. Maisaita halakisahitene kaxafityakahma-heta. ¹⁰ Hoka waikohekoa tyaoriterenae ite ihalahareha exe hinamahare haliti kamane hiyeta. Kanakaira akatyahaite, terakatyahaite, axikatyakaoahenaha ite xoalini hare maxaimanahreta. Koxaka howithare kaiserehare mokaha halitinai nawenane hoka hatyo hiyeta ihalahareha ekamaneha kakoa.

¹¹ Xakore hoka hatyo hanamaki ferakene mokotexe najikinita ite Enore nalita xamomati xekasekisakalati tyoa isoa ihiyeha hoka tityoahenahitaha. Tityoahenahitaha ite hoka tyoty waiyehenerenae ite mairaha kalore. ¹² Hatyaoseta semehenaha atyo, kinatyaya iraiti semaha enokoata: — Xisohena ali — nexa hatyo hinamahare hiye. Enahalakoaharenae wahakotitere nase hatyo hinama iraiti xakaisaseharenae enokoa xeta xaneha kaiminiti xema.

¹³ Hatyo xowaka kalore waikohe tatako hoka kahare hati exoa hatyo wenakalatikoa nali, exahe 7.000-hare haliti waini. Makamanhenerenai mairaha kalore hoka aexakerityaha Enore enokoa nali tyaonitere niyatere.

¹⁴ Koxaka ihinamene kaheneharexe jiya. Hoka xasemehena, ehanamene haxeroreta kaotyakehena.

E7-ni Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 7-hena. Aimahalikisa koneta hoka enokoata kinatyaya iraitinai nehena: — Kalikini atyo iyateliti Wiyekohase ana tyona, exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ana tyona waikohekoa nali, hoka Kalorexe ite tyona menehena matyotenehara — nexaha.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityo halitinai tyokahitere Enore nokahakala nahalakoa exoaha hakaolise kakoa hoka meholokoaha waikoa hatihoha kakoa hoka awaiyetyaha Enore hoka nexaha: ¹⁷ — Xekohaseti Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe, toahiya hisaonita, exahe kalini

hoka heko hisaonita. Hiso atyo hikinatere hoka hiyatere ximita kalini Xekohaseti hisaonita ali waikoheko hoka hatyo hiyeta hawaiyeta womana.¹⁸ Waikoheko nihatyaka tyaoniterenai eharahitaha hihiye, hoka kalini atyo iniyalahare exomokakaha aose hikoa. Kalini kamatinai kaseneheta ferakene hikoahena hoka hasemehena enómaneha hoka enómaneha akereta hamohenahene. Hoka hiwakaneharenai iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe tyoty hikoamaniya tyaoniterenai hoka waiye ite hamohenahene. Aiminijitere Hiso, kalorexenae, wakaharenae hare hoka waiyexe hiyomotene ferakene hikoa. Hoka wenati aiyalaharetiterenai mehotyakaose ferakene hikoa — nexa hatyo 24-hare inityohalitina.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Iraexatyakalati Hana, Enore anere enokoa tyaonitera majiholatyoa hoka hatyoako kawaiyaka kajalise Enore xairala xaotyakiraho kakoare. Kahihiyе, iraiti, talolore, harenae tyaona. Waikohекоа maniya hoka xairirikoati, exahe one isemaxa kakoare tyaona.

12

Ohiro, Owi Kalorexe Kakijiye Xoaha

¹ Hatyaoseta enokoa nali kaotyaka kalore metaharexe, amairakisare. Hatyo atyo hatya ohiro. Inima atyo kamai, ikijnai katyahe kaimare. Serithoko tyaonita eseri hiye 12-se xorese kakoare. ² Tifalo hoka xoima kaweta ihiye hoka kinatyaxa waolitita, okoi xoima tyaohena hoka.

³ Hatyaoseta enokoa xoalini hare metaharexe kaotyakehitiya. Nowaiya owi xotere kalorexe, kakijiye. 7-seriye, ekaiyehe nihatyaka serithoko tyaonita, exahe hoka 10-xotawa eserinai hiye. ⁴ Haiho kakoa hisakoaty holini xoresenae hoka waikoa xawatyhene. Hatyaoseta ohiro tifalo haliya xane amematyoa, kasani xoima tyaohena hoka nisene aokowita.

⁵ Hatyaoseta ohiro awenakisa haisani enamokose. Hatyo xoima atyoite inityohalitihena hoka tyoty haliti hotyaliharenai xekohase tyaona kamatihera kase kakoa. Xakore hoka xoima tyaona taita hoka kakolatyaka enokoa nali Enore haliya, enokahakala haliya. ⁶ Hatyaoseta ohiro tekoia maharexakaharekoo. Enore koxaka memere enaheta maniya moka. Nalite kakaxaikotyaka, exahe katyaisaka hare 1.260 ferakene.

⁷ Hatyaoseta xaisakakoati tyaona enokoa. Miguel hanjoxanai kakoa, xalijinhare kakoao owi kalorexe hanjoxanae kakao xalijinharetere xahita. ⁸ Xakore hoka owi kajiyahaotyaka hoka maisaya aliyakere hawakanehare anjonae kakoa enokoa tyaohena hititaha. ⁹ Hatyaoseta owi kalorexe kaxawat�akeheta enokoata waikoheko xeta enanjoxanai kakoa. Hatyo atyo toahiyere owi kinohare. Tihanare, Ahalakoahaliti xoaha nexarexe. Tyoty haliti maoseraitere.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti kinatyaxa enokoa nali. Nita: — Kalini atyo Enore hotikisa hiatyare hoka hakaxaikonehare hotyalinai waiyexe maniya exomokala ferakene atyo hikoa. Exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehiitia ite kalorexe tyaohena. Hiyaiya, wihinaeharenai niraeharetyase kaxawat�aka waikoheko. Hatyo atyo iraeharetita ene wihinaeharenai Enore hiye fera. Ferakoa, makiya hoka maisa halakisare hairaeherara. Hoka kalini atyo kaxawat�akeheta. ¹¹ Hoka wihinaeharenai jiyahaoitene Kalanero Mokose timalaxa hiyeta, exahe Iraiti Waiyexe xakaihenahere hiyeta. Memere ene tyaonahitaha haxaisaka naheta, wainha maheta. ¹² Hiyeta xihalaharehena enokoa, exahe xiso xisaoniterenae enakoa. Xakore hoka waikoa, onexa tyaoniterenai ite hoka kirakoane tyaonehena. Hiyaiya, Tihanare exoaheta xomana xisaoniterre nali hoka ehareta kalore. Waiyoreta atyo maisa wahehetare hawenane kakoa hoka — nesa.

¹³ Owi kalorexe kakijiye exoaheta waikoheko hoka hatyo najikinita kehexaharetyoaheta hoka xalijinharehena hatyo ohiro xoima enamokose awenakihenerihiye. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka ohiro ana kaxekaka aliwa tane ainakoa maheta hawenakala maharexakahare xeta. Nalite kakaxaikotyaka hanama terehokoane mokotexe maisa owi xoana mokitene maheta. ¹⁵ Ohiro tekoahena hoka owi hakanasakota kaloxa one aihikoaty one kaloxere akere ohiro xema, one kolatya maheta ohiro. ¹⁶ Xakore hoka waikohe kahinaetya ohiro. Toloko kaloakore kaotyaka hoka owi kalorexe hakanasakota one aihikoaktehenere wiroloka hoka aisoakisa. ¹⁷ Hatyaoseta owi kakijiye masakare ehare ohiro hiye. Maisa xoare tyomita ohiro kakoa hoka xalijinharehena ityaninai, ijkolaharenai xahita. Hatyonai atyo Enore niraene xema tyaoniterenae, exahe iraiti Jesus hotikiheneri xema tyaoniterenae. ¹⁸ Hatyaoseta owi kakijiye xane amematyoa kaiholokoa one kaloxere kilihi.

13

Hinama Kirakahare Kaheneharexe

¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya kirakahare kahenehare. Onexata atyo hikoita. 7-kaiyehe, exahe hoka 10 xotawa hoka exotawa nihatyaka seriti hoko tyaonita. Ekaichenai hiye xairatyoare iraehekoatyati iniyahare. ² Hatyo kirakahare nowaiyehenere atyo motya jini kaxairere. Ikkijinai atyo motya urso kiji, ekanase atyo motya leao kanase. Hoka owi kakijiye isa enomana haiyatere, exahe okahakalati masakare kalorexe tyaona maheta.

³ Nowaiyehena atyo, hatya ekaiyehe hiye kaxoseharexe kalore hoka maisaiya aliyakere makamaneta, xakore hoka tyameheta. Tyameheta hoka hatyo hiyeta waikoheko ayaoniterenai hakaharetyoaha hoka tyaonita kirakahare xema. ⁴ Tyotyaha awaiyetyaha owi kakijiye, ihalahareha ekakoa kirakahare ana xekohaseti haiyatere iseheneret hiyeta. Awaiyetyahitaha tehitia kirakahare hoka nexaha: — Xalaiya hatyo akerehare? Xalaiya aisakakoa ekakoa? nexaha.

⁵ Hatyaoseta kirakahare kahalakisaka irae maheta xoalini hare kaheneharexe, iniyahare hare. Hatyaoseta iyateliti kaxekaka enomana kalorexe tyaona maheta 42-ri kaimare niyahare.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Enore xaokaka iniyalahare iraehena. Enexare, Enore tyaonitere nali, tyotya enokoja tyaoniterenae xaokaka iniyalahare iraehena. ⁷ Hatyaoseta iyateliti kaxekaka enomana hoka Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai xahita xalijinhare, exahe jiyahaoyahene maheta. Exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai haxako xakini iraiterenai, kiyere, iyomere harenae xekohase tyaona maheta. ⁸ Tyotya halitinaite awaiyetyaha kirakahare. Hatyonae atyo toahiya Kalanero Mokose kaxaisakehenere nahitita, exahe waikoh maomakaharene xowakiya enexarenaeha maisa xairatyoare tyaonita Kalanero Mokose baberanexakoa.

⁹ Hiyeta hoka xasema xaokowitz hoka waiye xasemaxemaya: ¹⁰ Xala xamanite berexo xane maheta terota hoka berexo ite xane. Xala xamanite kesekase kakoa kaxaisaka maheta hoka kesekase kakoa terotaite kaxaisaka. Hiyeta hoka xityakehokenhaira Enore. Maikaite heko xikinatere ekoamaniya xisaona, exahe berexotyaha xiso, aisaha xiso xoaha hoka.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya hatisa kirakahare, waikoata kaotyaka. Hinama exotawa, motya kalanero mokose xotawa. Iraehena hoka exako atyo motya owi kakijiye xako, kahenehare. ¹² Hatyo kirakahare waikoata kaotyakehenere atyo hetatiye kaotyakehenere niyatere kakoare, ethaotita tyaonita hoka. Aiyateretyoa waikoheko ayaoniterenai xahita, kasani halitinai awaiyetyaha kirakahare onexata hikoahenere aokita. Hatyo kirakahare kaxosexo hoka tyamexosehetenere awaiyetyaha aokita. ¹³ Hatyo kirakahare waikoatare kahare xoalini hare amairakisare tyoma. Iriskati enokoata exoakisa waikoheko tyotya halitinai haotita. ¹⁴ Kirakahare onexatare haoti tyomehenerenae hiyeta maoseratya tyotya halitinai. Hatyaoseta irae tyotya waikoheko tyaoniterenae hiye hoka tyomaha kirakahare xamenekotyaka exaiminisakahare niyahare aoka. Hatyo atyo kesekase kakoa xakore kakaxoseharetaya hoka maisa wainita.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta kirakahare akerehare tyomaha exaimenekotyaka. Hoka iyateliti kaxekaka kirakahare waikoata kaotyakehenere ana hoka exaimenekotyaka kaomakehenere aohoma hoka iraexe tyaona, hoka maxawaiyerehenerenae aisa maheta. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta kinatere hoka tyotya halitinai kakaferoxatyaka aoka ewaotyaliha ifihiniha hiye, ityaolikoa xoaha. Kaoloxerenai, maoloxaharenai, mawakaharenaharenai, wakaharenai xoaha tyotya halitinai kakaferoxatyaka aoka. ¹⁷ Makaferoxatyakaharenaiya maisa aliyakere betetita, iyahitaha xoaha. Maisa Kirakahare nexare kakoare, maisa eferoxa kakoare kakaferoxatyakita hoka.

¹⁸ Exe akiti atyo waiyorexe niyahare. Xawaiyoriya xihatita hoka kirakahare feroxaiya waiyekehalakita xomana, xaiyateretyoa hoka. Eferoxa atyo hatya haliti nexare, eferoxa atyo 666.

14

Kaiyakehetehenerenae Tahi

¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya Kalanero Mokose. Tityoita tyairi Sião heno, 144.000-hare haliti tyaonita ehaliya. Enexare, Enexe Enore nexare xoaha xairatyoare tyaonita ityaolinaiha koa hiye. ² Hatyaoseta nassema enokoata iraiti, motya kalorexe wamolo. Motya tehitia one kalorexe talolola. Motya tehitia halitinai aimahalikijita ene harpa. ³ Hatyo 144.000-hare haliti Enore nokahakala haliya tyaonita, exahe hatyo 4-harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai xoaha haliya tyaonahitaha. Xerahitaha waitare xerati xaka. Hatyo 144.000-hare taita atyo waiyore hatyo xerati kako hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere hatya waiyoreta ekakoa. Hatyonai atyo koxaka waiye maniya kaxomokaka halitinai konita hoka. ⁴ Iniyahare heko maomaneharenae, ohiro mawatyaliniharenai hoka. Xanahitaha Kalanero Mokose xema, aliyo xamani xanehena hoka. Hatyonae

hotohare atyo kaiyakeheta halitina konita Enore ana, Kalanero Mokose ana. ⁵ Maisa xoana xowaka maoserytareha. Waiyexe kaiserehareha, maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomareha.

Hanama Anjonai Xakaini

⁶ Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo, eno akiya ainakoita. Iraiti Waiyexe matyotenehare kakoare, xakai maheta haliti hotyalinae waikoheko tyaoniterenae hiye, hahotyalihare, haxako xakini iraetereharenae, kiyere, iyomere harenae hiye xakai maheta. ⁷ Anjo xane hoka nexa: — Ximairehena Enore, xaijakerehena enerore. Hiyaiya, Enore halitinae tyomehenere akereta xomotene ferakene hikoa. Xihalaharehena ekakoa, xawaiyehena etake waikoheko, enokoa, one, onesenae hare tyomehenenae — nexa kinatyaxa irae.

⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo tyoa exema hoka nehtiya: — Wenakalati Babilônia kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hatyo nali tyaoniterenai isa haolone vinhoa tyotya haliti hotyalinae ana hoka erakisahitene, ahekakakisahitene — nexa kinatyaxa irae. (Enawenaneha iniyalahare xaokaka “oloniti vinhoa”, nita)

⁹ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo jiya hatyo hinamahare xema hoka nexa: — Xala xamani atyo ite kirakahare, exaimenekotyaka xoaha awaiyetya, exahe kakaferoxatyaka ityaolikoa xamani, ewaotyali hiye xamani hoka ¹⁰ Enore nolone vinho ite tera, makaolat�yahahare ehaihenere haxeharene nitinihare ako. Hoka kehexaya Enore xeharene — nexa. (Enore xeharene xaokaka “Enore nolone vinhoa”, nita). — Hoka kaxawatyakaite irikati enxofre kakoare keritere aose nali anjonai waiyexe haotita, exahe Kalanero Mokose haotitaite hoka makawatiharehate. ¹¹ Irikati ekeralisakalaha jimene ite matyotenehare ainakoahena. Nali atyo maisa kawinita aka ferakoa, makiya xoaha kirakahare, exaimenekotyaka awaiyehenerenae ana. Exahe xala xamani enexare kakoare hakiti kakaferoxatyakehenera ana hoka — nexa anjo kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

¹² Xasemehena, xiso Enore wakaneharenai, xiso Enore aokitere akereta tyaoniterenae, exahe xiso tyakekoterenai Jesus: Maika xaiyateretyoa heko xisaona maheta exema maniya.

¹³ Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti enokoata hoka nexa nohiye: — Exe haxairahena — nexa. — Waiye kaiserehena atyo xalanae xamani kalikinita Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai wainihena hatyakekone kakoa — nexa.

— Há, alitere aokita — nexa Isekohaliti Waiyexe. — Wainihenere najikinita atyoite kawinihenaha hahateneha nonitata. Enómanenaita maisa kamaotyanityakita — nexa.

Hananehaliti Xirikotyaka Waikohekoata

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiyi kaiminiti iyomere hoka hatya tyokita eheno, motya haliti. Eseri hiye seriti hoko ouro nomakere hoka ekaheko kataikore ekawetyakahare tyaonita.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo hikoa Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka kinatyaxa kawisa kaiminiti heno tyokitere ana: — Hahahenaira kataikore kakoa hoka hirikohena hananehaliti. Hiyaiya, ixirikotyaka ferakene hikoa, waikoheko memere tyaonita kaximexakoatyaka maheta — nexa. ¹⁶ Nexa hoka kaiminiti heno tyokitere kataikore kakoa hahena waikoheko hoka hananehaliti irikoty.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehitiya atyo hatya anjo hikoahena Iraexatyakalati énokoa naliye Hanakota. Hatyo tehititiya kakatakorere ekawetyakahare. ¹⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo irikati kaxaikotere hikoa keratyakalati aosesta. Hikoa hoka irae anjo kataikore kahekoare hiye: — Hiyane hahahena kataikore kakoa waikoheko. Hiyaiya, uvalinalitya koxaka xona, hiyane hirikohenenae — nexa ihiye kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

¹⁹ Nexa hoka anjo xane waikoheko haka maheta kataikore kakoa. Irikoty uva xawanae ekate hiyeta hoka xawatayahene kakatyakalati kalorexe ako. Enore xeharene xaokaka, “Kakatyakalati kalorexe”, nita. ²⁰ Uvalinalai kaxawatyakaha enako hoka kakatyaka wenakalati nonitata haware. Kakatyakalati akota kaise hoka timalati hikoa enakota hoka kahekoaxa hoka hatekoxehena, kawalo kanasakolihi akereta ehatekoxene. Hatyaoseta jiyaxa xane 300 kilometrone.

15

Anjonai, Exahe Miyanitiye Kahehalitinae

¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya xoalini hare metapharexe kalore enokoa nali, kahenehare. — Xoare naheterala — nomi moka. Nowaiya 7-hare anjonai, 7-kahehaliti kakoarenae, miyanitiyenae. Hatyharenae kakoa Enore xeharene tyoteteheta.

² Hatyaoseta nowaiya one, motya balaxoko taosexa ekaolat�yahahare irikati kakoa. Nowaiya tehititiya kahare halitinai, tityoahitaha hatyo onexa motya balaxoko taosexa haliya hoka aemahalikisahitaha harpa Enore isehenere enomanaha. Hatyonai atyo

waikoheko taona titatere xowakiya kirakahare, exahe exaimenekotyaka, eferoxa hotiki-jitere enexare xoaha jiyahaoherenai.³ Xerahitaha Enore wakanehare Moisés xerane, exahe Kalanero Mokose xerane tehitia. — Xekohaseti Enore, Hiso atyo maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe. Hománenae waiye kaiserehare, kalore atyo. Hiso atyo tyoty haliti hotyalinae Xekohase. Waiye kaiserehare atyo hiyahekolanae exahe hisomitereharenae hoka.⁴ Xalaiya maisa mairita hiso, Xekohaseti? Xalaiya maxakainihena waiyexe hitahi? Hiyaiya, Hiso taita atyo iniyalahare maomanehare hisaonita. Tyoty haliti hotyaliharenai ite tyoa awaiyetyaha Hiso. Hiyaiya, tyoty hisomehenerenae atyo waiye taita, hakakoa heko kawaiyakita — nexa xerahitaha harpa aimahalikijerenai.

⁵ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Iraexatyakalati Hana nowaiya enokoa nali. Majiholatyoare tyaaonita hoka halyako iraitiya kakoare kawaiyakita.⁶ Hatyaoseta 7-anjonai, 7-kahehaliti kolaiterenai hikoa Iraexatyakalati Hanakota. Linho nimereha, iyoma, weroka xoaha. Ouro nomakere xalatahiyeha.⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya 4-harenai Enore nokahakala haliya tyokiterenai konitare isa 7-tinihalitirise hatyo 7-hare anjonai ana. Tinihalitinai ako Enore tyota minitere xeharene tyaonita. (Kahehaliti saokaka "Enore xeharene", nita.)⁸ Hatyaoseta Enore werokene niyatere ajimakotya Iraexatyakalati Hana. 7-kahehaliti 7-anjonae kolaitere maxawatyakaharetatayi waikoheko xeta maisa xala hare hatyoako ijoita.

16

Tinihalitirisenai Enore Xeharene Kakoare

¹ Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti kinatyaxa Iraexatyakalati Hanakota: — Xiyane xehaihena tinihalitirisenai akotare Enore xeharene kakoare waikoheko — nexa.² Nexa hoka hatya anjo xane ehaika tinihalitirise akore waikoa xeta hoka honotihaliti kahenehare kawero kaotyaka kirakahare feroxa kakoa kakaferoxatyakehenerenae hiye, exahe exaimenekotyaka xema tyaohenerenae hiye.

³ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo xane ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akotare one kaloxerexiya. Hoka one timalaxa tyaona, motya kamati timalaxa tyaona hoka onexaiya tyaoniterenai tyoty waini.

⁴ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo xane ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akotare, hatyo kakoita hanamehena. Ehaikene tyoty onese, onexanae hoka timalaxa tyaonaha.

⁵ Hatyaoseta nasemehena atyo, anjo onenai kaxaikotyasehare atyo nehena: — Ehekreta hahekotita exe halitinai kakoa hoka exakere hamokahitene, Xekohaseti iniyalahare maomanehare. Hiso atyo toahiyere, kalikiniye xoaha.⁶ Koxaka hikoamaniya tyaoniterenai, exahe hiraene xakaisaseharenai hoka aisaha. Timalati waiyeta enomanaha hoka hatyo hiyeta hisa timalati enomanaha terahene maheta. Nikare iniyalahare tyomaha kahare hoka ehekreta nikare hamokahitene — nexa anjo onenai kaxaikotyasehare.

⁷ Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti keratyakalati aoseta, nita: — Alitere aokita, Xekohaseti Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe. Hahekohenerenae, hisomehenerenae xoaha atyo waiyexe, ehekorexe taita.

⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akotare kamae heno. Hatyo kakoita 4-hena. Hatyaoseta kamae masakare watya tyaona hoka keralijita halitinai.

⁹ Kakeralisakaha irikati kakoa hoka iniyalahare iraeha Enore, kahehaliti xekohasehare saokaka. Maisa halakisahitaha iniyalahare háomaneha, exahe maisa aexakerityareha Enore.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akoretare kirakahare nokahakalaose heno, hatyo kakoita 5-hena. Exoa enawenakala nali hoka makaliro tyaona, kawe naliyerenai hiye hoka tyalokehekoatyah haniniseha.¹¹ Honotihaliti tyaoniterihiyeha, exahe kawetere hiyeha xoaha hiyeta, kahare iniyalahare iraeha Enore enokoa tyaoniteri saokaka. Xakore hoka maisa halakisareha iniyalahare háomaneha.

¹² Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akotare one Eufrates xaiya, hatyo kakoita 6-hena. Exoa exaiya hoka makala, xekohasetinai kamai nihikoane maniyata tyoiterenae waiye imahotyoaha maheta.¹³ Hatyaoseta nowaiya hanama isekohaliti ewaxirahare, motya kali. Hali hikoa owi kakijiye kanasakota, hali hikoa kirakahare onexata hikoahenere kanasakota, hali hikoa iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare kanasakota.¹⁴ Hatyonai atyo tihanare kaisereharenai, exahe xoalini hare maomakahare, mawayakahare hoka tyomahitaha halitinai tyakekoahene maheta. Xaneha ite waikoheko nihatyaka tyaoniterenai xekohasenaiha ana, ahohisakoatyahene hoka Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe haikoahaneheta ferakene hikoahena hoka xaisakakoati tyomaha maheta.

¹⁵ — Xasemehena, kaiwarexe akeretaite nomaxatyahakihareta notyoheta waikoheko xeta. Xirihrira xawenane kakoa, iniyalahare ximaomanehare xisaona maheta. Waiye

kaiserehare atyo xala xamani kehexaikohare tyaonita hoka haima waiye mokita hoka maisa maimahiro tonita maheta haliti hisoakere koni hoka haiharetaheta — nexa Xekohaseti Jesus.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo hanama tihanare ahohisakoaty xekohasetinai Armagedom aokahitere nali. Hatyaose atyo hebraico kaixarera.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihitiya tinihalitirise akotare hoholati koni, hatyo kakoita 7-hena. Ehaikene hoka iraitihena Iraexatyakalati Hanakota, Enore nokahakala aoseta: — Wahikoa imiyanaose! nexa kinatayxa kawiyatya.

¹⁸ Nexa hoka kahihiyenae, iraitinae, talorenae, kalore xairirikoati harenae tyaona. Tyotya haiyanae xahehare kahenehare. ¹⁹ Hatyaoseta kalokoare wenakalati eheko hoka hanamakoa tyaona. Tyotya wenakalatinae, hakiti tyaoniterenae kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka Enore otya wenakalati kalokoare Babilônia hoka isa enomana haolone vinhoxa haitinhare akotare, tera enolone maheta. Exeharene nolone.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta onexa tyaonitere iyolirotinai maiyareheta, exahe tyairinai hoka maisa kawaiyakehitita. ²¹ Hatyaoseta one isemaxa kakoare halitinai hiye. Iyekolinai atyo kalore, halita iyeko atyo timena, 40-kilone atyo. Halitinai Kahare iniyalahare iraeha Enore tahi iyeko kakoare onehenere ihiyeha hiyeta, kahenehare kaiserehare hoka.

17

Enatyalolo Kahenehalolo

¹ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo 7-hare, 7-rise tinihalitirise kakoare konitare tyaonita iraehena nokakoi: — Hisohena hoka enatyalolo kahenehalo mawenekoaretyakeheta nahotikisa homana, iniyalahare enómanenai nahalakoa. Hatyo wenakalati atyo tyaonita Kahare onexanai haliya. ² Haliti hotyalinai xekohasenai watyali hatyo ohiro kahaliki hoka iniyalahare tyomaha ekakoa Kahare. Exahe waikoheko tyaoniterenai teraha enolone vinhoxa hoka hekaha — nexa. (Enawenane iniyalahare xaokaka “Enolone vinhoxa”, nita.)

³ Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare kahinaetya natyo hoka anjo xane nokakoi maharexakiti. Nali wahikoa hoka nowaiya hatyo ohiro. Tyokita kirakahare xotere heno. Kahare iraehkoatyati xairatyoare tyaonita ihiye. Hatyo kirakahare atyo 7-kaiyehexe, 10-xotawere. ⁴ Hatyo ohiro nima atyo xotere, tihorere xoaha, karore taita. Ouro, sehalise kaxaimanexe, pérola xoaha kakoa mokahalotyoita. Tokitere tinihalitirise ouro nomakere ako atyo kaise tyaonita kahiharetyakere, exahe ewaxirahare taita enenatyalone hiyeta. ⁵ Ityaolikoa enexalo xairatyoare tyaonita, metahare, maisa komita waiyekehalakere. Exakerexe enexalo: “Kalorexe Babilônia, tyotya enatyalolonai nityo, exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenai nityo”.

⁶ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, hatyo ohiro atyo hekita. Enore wakaneharenai timalaxa, exahe Jesus niraene xema tyahohenerenae hoka wainihinerenae timalaxa tera hoka hekita. Nowaiyene hoka, — Kaxiyanira — nomi moka, nomawaiyehare kalore.

⁷ Hatyaoseta anjo axa natyo: — Xoana hoka himawaiyehareta? Nawaiyekehalakatyaita exe ohiro tahi homana, exahe kirakahare 7-kaiyehexe 10-xotawere tahi tehitija. ⁸ Exe kirakahare hiyaiyehenera atyo kafaka maniya tyaonita ene hoka kalikini atyo maisa tyaohetere. Toloko kalorexe akota ite hikoaheta hoka kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Halitinai nexare maxairatyakahare tyaoniterenae hetati xowakiyata, kalikini kijiya ite Enore baberanexakoa waiyaha kirakahare hoka hakaharetyoaha. Hatyo kirakahare tyaonita ene hoka waini. Xakore hoka haxowakaite kaotyakeheteitiya — nexa anjo nohiye.

⁹ — Exe akiti atyo waiyoliniti, irihaliniti niyahare, maisa mahowitihare waiyoretyaka xini. Waiyira hasemehena rainini. 7-kaiyehiti atyo 7-tyairinai aimenekoita. Enatyalolo nawenakala atyo 7-tyairi henose tyaonita. Exahe tehitija hoka 7-hare xekohasetinai aimenekoita. ¹⁰ 5-hare atyo koxaka waini, hoka hatya atyo kalini xekohaseti tyaonita. Hatyo atyo maisa kaotyakehenera. Kaotyakaite hoka maisa waha tyaonita. ¹¹ Hatyo kirakahare kafaka maniya tyaonita ene hoka kalikini atyo maisa tyaonehetere. Xakore atyoite hoka kasehetaite hoka 7-harenai hinaite tyaona hoka ehohisakoaneha ite 8-hareha. Hoka hatyo kirakahare atyoite kamawenekoaretyakeheta.

¹² — Etake 10-xotawere hiyaitere atyo aimenekoita 10-xekohasetinai. Kalikini atyo maisa xekohaseti tyaohenera. Hoka kirakahare ite kalorexe tyaona hoka iyateliti ite kaxekaka enomanaha hoka xekohaseti tyaohenera kirakahare kakoa. Xakore hoka maisaita waha xini, “uma hora” taitaite tyaonaha. ¹³ Hatyo 10-hare xekohasetinai ite hakakoa ahekohenaha, haiyatereha kakoa kahinaetyaha taita kirakahare maheta. ¹⁴ Aisakakoahenahaita Kalanero Mokose kakoa hoka Kalanero Mokose ite jiyyaotyahene. Hiayai, hatyo atyo xekohasetinai Xekohase, kalorexenai Kalorexatira xoaha atyo hoka hahinaeharenai

kakoaiti jiyahaotyahene. Ihinaeharenai atyo Enore aohenerenai haomana, exahe Enore aokitere akereta tyaohenerenai — nexa anjo nohiye.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta anjo nihitiya nohiye: — Onexanai hiyaiyehenere enatyalolo tyaaniterere nali atyo aimenekoita waikohekaoa nihatyaka tyaaniterenai, tyotya haliti hotyalinai, kiyere, iyomere, haxako xakini iraeterenae xoaha. ¹⁶ Etake 10-xotawati hiyaitere tehitia atyo xekohasetinai hoka hatyonai, exahe kirakahare xoaha ite ehareha ohiro hiye hoka tyotya ite xiyejhalo iyehehahitaha enonita hoka maimahiro halakisahene. Nisahaita enete, exahe irikati kakoa ite mawenekoaretyahene. ¹⁷ Enore atyo emahiyaseha hiye exahekolahma moka, xoare xamani aokita hoka haxahelolita ahekotyaha maheta. Exahe tehitia hoka kirakahare ana haiyatereha isaha hoka kalorexe tyona maheta, Enore niraene aokitere akereta kaotyakene kijiya. ¹⁸ Ohiro hiyaitere atyo aimenekoita wenakalati kalorexe. Tyotya waikohekaoa xekohaseti tyaaniterenae wakatitire.

18

Babilônia Mawenekoaretyaka

¹ Hatyo najikinita nowaiyehena atyo, hatya anjo exoahena enokoata, kinaterexe. Aokanatya, werokakoa moka waikohekaoa hakakoare. ² Exoa hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Wenakalati kalorexe Babilônia kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Kalikini atyo tihanare, isekohaliti ewaxirahare tyaanita enakoa, exahe xoalini hare kotehala kaiyalaharexe taita tyaanita hatyo wenakalatyaoose. ³ Hiyaiya, isa haolone vinhoa waikohekaoa nihatyaka tyaaniterenai ana, exahe aiyatolotyo exahitaha iniyalahare tyomaha maheta hatyo akereta. Xekohasetinai koxaka iniyalahare tyomaha hatyo ohiro kakoa. Exahe xiyejhaliti betetyasaharenai kaloxere, kaxiyeharexe tyonaoha enawenane ewaxirahare hiyeta — nexa.

⁴ Hatyaoseta nasemehitiya hatya iraiti enokoata: — Xahikoahetehena hatyo wenakalatita, nokaxaikoniharenai, waiya aliya hoka iniyalahare xisoma tyomitire akereta hoka iniyalahareya xikaxomokaka ekakoa. ⁵ Hiyaiya, iniyalahare enómane atyo kahare, komita ene xane enokoa hikoa hoka Enore otyaxemaita iniyalahare enómanenaeha — nexa.

⁶ — Iniyalahare tyoma kalore hoka maika hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare kaxomokaka kalore hinamaki. Maika kakaisetyaka initinlhare ako hinamaki enomana erati ijitere xomana akereta hoka tera hoka kehene. ⁷ Ahinityalo aeroretayoawi aokowita ene, kihala tyona aokowita xoaha. Maika hatyo nahalakoa makawatihalo tyona, kalore amaikohalo. Hiyaiya, exakere iraeta: “Natyo atyo xekohasetinero, maisa atyo nowainiyanenero xini, maisaiya xoana heko nomakawatita”, nita. ⁸ Hatyo hiyetaite haferakenetaite kahehaliti, xamaikohaloti, nakiti harenaite kaoka enomana. Hatyaosetaite kakerahaotyaka irikati koni. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti Enore emawenekoaretyasehare atyo kinatere kaiserehare — nexa anjo.

Waikohekaoa Tyaaniterenae Tiyaha Ekawa

⁹ Kakerahaotyakehenaite hoka jímere ite, ‘Boxó’, nexa hikoahena ihiyeta hoka xekohasetinaita waiyahene hoka amaikohareha, tiyahaekawa. Koxaka iniyalahare tyomaha ekakoa, exahe kehala tyonaoha enawenakalakoa nali hoka. ¹⁰ Ekerene ite waiyahene hoka sekotaite wahakotyaha enomana, mairahitaha hakeralisakaha kakoa hoka. — Akairaki, kirakoane hisaona wenakalati Babilônia. Kalorexe, kinaterexe xoaha xakore hiso hoka haxerore hikamawenekoaretyakeheta. Haxerore, motya “uma hora” kakoa taita ene hikamawenekoaretyakeheta hománe iniyalahare hiyeta — nexahaite.

¹¹ Xiyejhaliti betetyasenai tehitia ite amaikohare, tiyaha ekawa, maisa xala hare iyehetere xiyejhareha hoka. ¹² Maisa xala hare iyejhitita ouro, prata, sehalise kaxaimanexe, pérola harenai enonyahitaha. Maisa xala hare iyejhitita linho waiyeharexe, imiti taose tihorere, seda harenai, exahe kalanero niyalí nomakere xotere. Exahe atya taose waiyeharexe, aikoliti nomakere, atya taose karore hoka maisa xala harenai iyejhitita enonyahitaha. Maisa xala hare iyejhitita canela, airaxero, incenso, vinhoa, koloteniti, trigohe, trigose, harenai enonyahitaha. Maisa xala hare iyejhitita kalanero, bowi, kawalo karosa kakoita, wakahrenai, halitinai inisekohare kakoita enonyahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta amaikohareha, tiyaha kalore.

¹⁴ — Tyotya xoalini hare hawaiyetiterekahenai kamawenekoaretyaka honita. Exahe tyotya xoalini hare hixiyeharenai waiyexa, karore harenai hoka, maisaite xoana xowakata hikaokihitene — nexa xiyejhaliti betetyasaharenai irae wenakalati xaokaka.

¹⁵ Kahare xiyejhaliti betetyasenae kaloxere tyaaohenerenae hatyo wenakalati nali ite sekota tyaaohena mairahitaha iniyalahare haxomokakaha ekakoa hiyeta. Kawisaha, tiyaha ite. ¹⁶ — Akairaki, kirakoane wenakalati kalorexe tyaohera. Isoahitaha ene imiti

waiyexe, linho waiyeharexe ako, imiti taose xotere, kalanero niyalí nomakere xotere harenæs aka. Mokaharetioahitaha ene ouro, sehalise kaxaimanexe, pérola harenai kakoa. ¹⁷ Xakore hoka haxerore, motya "uma hora" kakoa taita meta tyotya. Xiyehaliti enoheno tyonitere meta tyotya — nexahaite haosexa kakoa.

Tyotya kanowa kalorexe xekohasenæ, tonatiyenæ, kanowa hiye hakiterenæ, onexa hakiterenæ harenæ wahakotyaha sekota. ¹⁸ Hatyaoseta waiyaha jímere wenakalati kiritere hoka kawiyatyaha: — Maisa xoana xowaka exakerehare wenakalati kawaiyakere — nexaha. ¹⁹ Xawatyaha waikohese haseriha nexo hoxamaikoharene hiyeta. — Akairaki, kirakoane kalorexe wenakalati tyona. Kalore ene kaoloxere tyonahitaha hoka kanowa kalorexe kakoarenæ tehitia kaoloxere tyonita ihiyetaha. Xakore hoka haxerore, motya "uma hora" kakoa taita kamawenekoaretyakeheta hoka tyotya meta ixiyehare — nexa tiyaha.

²⁰ Xihalaharehena, xiso enokoa tyoniterenai, exahe Enore koamaniya tyoniterenai, iraiti xakaisaseharenai, iraiti kakoarenæ xoaha, wenakalati mawenekoaretyakeheta hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo mawenekoaretene iniyalahare mohenere xiso hiyeta hoka katolikoaretya xiso.

²¹ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo kinaterexe kolatya sehalí kalorexe, nakairati miyohityakala akerehare hoka xawatene onexa hoka nexa: — Exakere ite wenakalati kalokoare Babilônia kaxawatayaka kinatyaxa hoka maisaiya kawaiyakehitita. ²² Maisaiya xala hare aemahalikihitita harpa, flauta, koneta, harenæ hoka kasemakehitita hatyo nali. Maisaiya xiyealiti nomaseharenæ kawaiyakihitita, maisaiya nakairati mehetyakala nemahare kasemakehitita hatyo nali. ²³ Maisaita exaoseta xaakanatyakalati takoare tyaohitita hatyo nali, maisaita wenakaoati tyaohitita hoka kaiyanityohenere, kaiyanenehenolo hoka ihalaharehena hitita. Hinakoa xiyealiti betetyasenæ kinatere, waiyore xoaha hoka maoseratyaha haihoxalaha kakoa waikoheko nihatyaka tyoniterenae — nexa.

²⁴ Hatyo wenakalatikoa nali kawaiyaka iraiti xakaisaseharenai timalaxa, exahe Enore koamaniya tyoniterenai timalaxa, exahe tyotya kaxaisakehenerenai waikoheko timalaxa kawaiyaka Babilônia nali hoka hatyo hiyeta kamawenekoaretyakeheta.

19

¹ Hatyo najikinita nasema iraiti enokoa, motya hisoaka haliti ene iraeta: — Xaexakerena Enore! Iyatiheta, xaexakeretyati, iyateliti xoaha atyo Wenorexa anere. ² Aliterexe, waiyexe taita atyo ahekoita hoka ehekore nikare mokita halitinai. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo enatyololo kahenehalore mawenekoaretya. Aiyalaharetitia waikohekoarenæ nawenane, exahe ajitta Enore xema maniya tyoniterenæ hoka — nexaha.

³ Hatyaoseta kinatyaxa kawiyahenahititya: — Xaexakerena Enore! Hiyaiya, kalorexe wenakalati krehenere jímene atyo ite ainakoaiyeta mene.

⁴ Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityohalitinaí xekohasetinai, 4-harenæ Enore nokahakala haliya tyoniterenæ xoaha exoaha hakaolise kakoa. Meholokoaha hoka awaiyetyaha Enore, ihalahareha hatyo okahakalatikoa tyokitere kakoa. — Há, nikare tehitia waokita. Maika Enore kakoa xihalaharehena — nexaha.

Kalanero Mokose Kaiyanityohenere Hiséhare Tahi

⁵ Hatyaoseta iraitihena okahakalati nalita: — Xaexakerihena wEnorexa, xiso ewakaneharenai, kalorexe, wakaharenai harenai, tyotya xiso mairiterenæ, hoka xihalaharehena ekakoa — nexa.

⁶ Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti, motya kaharexe haliti niraene, wamolo kalorexe nemahare akereta, exahe onetalolo kinaterexe akereta: — Xaexakerena Enore! Wenorexa atyo Xekohaseti maxaixahyahare hoka kalini atyo kalorexe kaiserehare tyonita, tyotya haliti hotyinalai Xekohase. ⁷ Maika wihalaharehena ekakoa hoka waexakeretene, tyotya xoalini hare enómane hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Kalanero Mokose exanityo aose hikoa hoka ityaonero memere tyonita. ⁸ Kaxekaka enomana imiti miratere. Linho waiyexe werokita makaolatyoanehare isoa maheta enako. Enore kaxaikoneharenæ nómáne waiyexe xaokaka "Linho waiyexe", nita.

⁹ Hatyaoseta anjo nexa nohiye: — Exe haxairahena: Waiye kaiserehare atyo kakax-aketyakehenerenai Kalanero Mokose kaiyanitohenerenæ ana — nexa.

Anjo nehititya: — Exenæ atyo aliterexe Enore niraene.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta nexoa nokaolise kakoa, nameholokoa enomana nawaiyetyene maheta xakore hoka nexa nohiye: — Awa atyo nikare hisaona. Xoana Enoreyatyá natyo hoka? Natyo atyo hihinai, exahe hihinaeharenæ hinai, Jesus hotikihenere xema tyaoherenæ hinai atyo natyo. Maika Enore taita xawaiyetya — nexa.

Hiyaiya, Jesus hotikihenere xema iraiti xakaisaseharenæ tyona.

Kawalo Iyomere Henore

¹¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, enokoa atyo totakore tyona hoka kawalo iyomere kaotyaka hoka hatya tyokita eheno. Enexare atyo Tyakekohatiye, Aliterexe xoaha. Waiyexe taita ahekoita. Xalijinihatrehena hoka kaxemerexe taita xalijinihatrehena. ¹² Exosenai werokita, irikati werokene akereta. Eseri hiye hoka serithito kabare tyaoita. Exaliti xairatyore tyaoita ihiye hoka hawawa atyo waiyoreta ekakoa hoka hatyatere ana atyo maisa waiyekehakalere. ¹³ Inimanase hoka timalanase. Enexare atyo Enore Niraene. ¹⁴ Enokoatare sorarenai kahare xaneha exema, kawalo iyomere henorenai makere. Inimanaeha atyo linho waiyexe, iyomere taita. ¹⁵ Kawalo henore kanasakota kesekase ekawetyakahare hikoita, hatyo kakoa jiyahaotita tyoty haliti hotyalinai. Kamatiherakase kakoa ite exekohaseha tyona. Tyahakehekotaityaite kakaty maheta uvalinae kakatyakala akore. "Uvalinae kakatyakala," nita Enore maxaexahityakahare niyaterexe xeharene xaokaka. ¹⁶ Inimanase, ehoese xoaha hiye xairatyore tyaoita: "Exe atyo xekohasetinai Xekohase, exahe kalorexenai Kalorexatira."

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta nowaiaya hatya anjo, eno akiya tityoita kamae tyaconitere maniya hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya kotehalanai eno akiya ainakoiterekarenai ana: — Xisohena, xahohisakoatyaoahena hoka Enore tyaisa xiso hoka xifakatehare. ¹⁸ Xisohena hoka xanisa kalorexenai nete, sorare xekohasenai nete, esorarexanai nete xoaha xanisa, exahe kawalo, kawalo henorenae, tyotya halitiniae nete xoaha xanisa, wakaharenai, mawakahareneneharenai, kalorexe, kirane xe xoaha nete xanisa — nexa anjo kawiyatya.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kirakahare, exahe waikohekaoa nihatyaka tyaaniterenai xekohasenai hasorarexanai kakoita xoaha hohisakoaha, aisakakoaha maheta kawalo heno tyokitere kakoa, esorarexanae kakoa. ²⁰ Aisakakoaha hoka kirakahare kaxotokaka, exahe iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare xoaha. Hatyo atyo kirakahare xema tyaanita hoka tyoma maomakahare kahare ehaotita halitinai tyakekoahene maheta. Halitinai tyakekoha emaoserala hoka kirakahare feroxa kakaoa kakaferoxatyakaha, exahe awaiyetyahitaha kirakahare xaimenenotyaka. Kaxotokaka hoka hatyaoseta kaseta kaxawatyakaha irikati enxofre kakao kiritere koni. ²¹ Tyotya esorarexanai kaxaisakaha, kesekase hikoitere kawalo iyomere henore kanasakotare kakoa. Kaxaisakaha hoka hatyaoseta kotehalanai, oloho harenae kaokaha, nisakatyaha hoka fakatehareha.

20

1.000 Terehokoane

¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo exoahena enokoata. Toloko kaloakorexe majiholatayakala kahekoare, exahe xolatyakalati kamatherahi timenere kahekoare. ² Exoa hoka toka owi kakijiye, etake toahiyyere owi kinohare, Tihanare, Ahalakoahaliti xoaha nexarexe. Otokene hoka olatenate 1.000 terehokoane niyahare. ³ Otokene hoka xawatene toloko kaloakore hatekoré ako hoka jihotene, jaifixahiyatene, maisa aliyakere hikoaheta hoka maoserahiitya maheta xini waikohoea tyaoaniterenai. 1.000 terehokoane ite miyatuya hoka kamaxolatayakeheta xakore hoka maisa atyoite waha xini tyaoheta maxolatyoare.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kaseneheta

(1 Coríntios 15.12-23, 35-58; 2 Coríntios 4.14; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18)

⁴ Hatyaoseta nowaiya okahakalatinae. Haiyaharenae tyokita enakoaha hoka hatyo halitinai kalorexe tyaonaha wakatyaha maheta halitinae. Nowaiya tehitiya halitinae nisekohare. Jesus hotikihenere, exahe Enore niraine xakaihenahere hiyeta kaxaisaka-henerenae. Maisa atyo kirakahare koamania tyaonahitaha, exahe exaimenekotyaka xema hoka. Maisa tehitiya kakaferoxatayakahitaha ityaolikoa, ewaotyalihi hiye, maisa awaiyetyahitene hoka. Hatyo halitinae nisekoharenae kasehetaha, hamilako isoahenahitiyaha hoka kalorexe tyaonaha haxawalita Cristo kakoa 1.000 terehokoane. ⁵ Hatyo atyo hetatiye kamatinae kaseneheta. Hoka haiyaharenae wainiterekarenai atyo maisa kasehenahitaha, heko 1.000 terehokoane miyanne kijiya niyahare. ⁶ Halitiya kaseheta hetati kasehetehenerenai kakoa hoka waiye kaiserehareya, maisaiya atyo hinamaki waininahenahitaha, miyanitiye xowaka. Sacerdotenae ite tyaonaha Enore ana, Cristo ana hoka kalorexe ite tyaothenaha ekakoa 1.000 terehokoane.

Ahalakoahaliti Jiyahaotyaka

⁷ Hatyaoseta ite miyatya 1.000 terehokoane hoka Ahalakoahaliti ite kamaloxatyakeheta exolatyakaoseta ⁸ hoka xane ite maoserahitiya halitinai waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaaniterenai, hatyonai atyo Gogue, Magogue xoaha nali. Ahohisakoatyahene xaisaksakoati tyomaha maheta. Ahohisakoatya halitinai hoka hisoaka tyaona, kaiholohe hisoakare one kilihi

tyaonitere akereta.⁹ Hatyaoseta exaoretyoaha waikohekao hoka xaneha Enore kax-aikoneharenai tyaonitere nali, wenakalati Enore awaiyetitire nali hoka exahiyahokoty-hene. Aisahene maheta. Xakore hoka enokoata irikati exoa hoka mawenekoaretyahene.¹⁰ Hatyaoseta maoserakahenere Tihanare kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Kirakahare, iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare koxaka kaxawatyakehenere nali. Hatyo nalite haxawalita waalititaha menehenaha, ferakoa, makiya xoaha.

Xaxalisati Miyanitiye

(Atos 17.31-32)

¹¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya okahakalati kalore, iyomere, hoka hatya tyokita eheno. Tyoka okahakalatikoa hoka waikohe, enokoa xoaha maiyareheta enahalakoata, maisa kawaiyakihitita.¹² Nowaiya tehitiya kamatinai. Tyotyaha kasehenahitaha, kalorex-enai, kirnexenai xoaha hoka okahakalati haliya tityoahitaha. Hatyaoseta baberanai kaxomerekaka. Hatya tehitiya kaxomerekaka baberane waiyexe. Hatyaoseta halitinae nomanenai kakaixaretyaka baberakoata hoka tyomehenahere akereta kaxomokaka.

Kamatinae Atoite Kaseheta

(João 5.25-29; Atos 24.15; 26.8)

¹³ Onexa wainihenerenai onexata kaseheta, exahe waikohekao wainihenerenai waiko-hekoata kaseheta. Kamatinae nisekohare tyaonitere nali tyaoniterenae tehitiya kaseheta. Tyotyaha wainihenerenai kaseheta hoka xane okahakalati haliya tityoaha. Enómanenaiha kakaixaretyaka hatya, hatya xakin hoka tyomehenahere akereta kaxomokaka.¹⁴ Hatyaoseta kamatinai nisekohare tyaonitere akokatyahé kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Hatyo irikati kalorexe kiritere nali wainiterenai atyo wainiha miyanitiye. Hatyo kakoita hinamaki wainiha.¹⁵ Hoka maexareharenai tyaoniterenai baberane waiyexeko atyo kaxawatyaka irikati kalorexe kiritere koni.

21

Waitare Enokoa, Waitare Waikohekao

(Hebreus 11.10; 12.22-24; Apocalipse 7.15-17)

¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya enokoa waitare, waikohekao waitare xoaha. Hoka hetatiye enokoa, waikohekao xoaha maiyareheta. One kaloxere hoka maiyareheta.² Nowaiya tehitiya Wenakalati Waiyexe, Jerusalém Waitare, exoita enokoata. Enore nalita atyo tyoita, waiyehare, memere tyaonita. Kaiyaneneheno mokahalotyotolo xane ahalakoaitere hatyaone akereta waiyehare.³ Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti okahakalati nalita: — Kalini atyo Enore nawenayakala halitinai koni tyaona. Enore ite tyaona enekoniha hoka ekaxaikone-harenai ite tyaonaha. Enore ite tyaohenha ehaliya hoka enEnorexaha ite tyaona.⁴ Hoka trixosetyahene ite enose xataliha nonitata. Maisaiya wainihenahititha, amaikohare-henahititha, tiyehenahititha, kawehitita ihiyeha. Hatyohare toahiyereharenai atyo kamyiane — nexa kinatyaxa kawayatya.

⁵ Hatyaoseta okahakalatikoa tyokitere nexa: — Kalikini atyo tyotyha xoalini hare waitare notyomehitiya — nexa. Hoka nexa tehitiya: — Haxairahena niraini. Hiyaia, exe niraihenera atyo aliterexe, exahe waiye tyakekotyaka — nexa.

⁶ Hatyaoseta nehitiya: — Tyotyha atyo kaomaka. Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega xoaha. Natyo atyo Hetatiye, Miyanitiye xoaha. Xala xamaniya oinita hoka nisaiya enomana one maxaimanahareta, tera maheta one menanehalitiya hikoitere hiyeta.

⁷ Xala xamanite jiyahao akatya hoka exakere ite namokene: Enenorexa ite notyaona hoka hatyo atyoite nityani tyaona.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala

(1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6)

⁸ — Hoka kaxonaseriyenae, matawatyarenai, iniyalahare awaiyetitereharenae, haliti fahrenae, ohiroarexenae, enatyalolonae, haholitaharexenae, enore metalahare maniya tyaonitereharenae, maoseratyahatiyena xoaha atyo ite kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Nikare ite hoka kakoita hinamaki wainiha.

Waitare Jerusalém

⁹ Hatyaoseta 7-hare anjonai konitare, hatya anjo 7-rise tinihalitirise kahehaliti kakoare tyaoha hoka irai nokakoi: — Hisohena hoka nahotikisa homana Kalanero Mokose tyaonero, exanityohenera maheta — nexa nohiye.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare kahinaetya natyo hoka anjo kolatya natyo tyairi enoakiyere henose. Hoka hotikisa nomani Jerusalém, Wenakalati Waiyexe enokoata exoahititere, Enore nalitare,¹¹ weroka Enore werokene hiyeta. Sehalise kaxaimanexe jaspe akereta weroka, motya balaxoko niyomene exaihako kawaiyakita.¹² Talarehoko

wahahare, kalore, talahokoita wenakalati. Ixisoakalanai atyo 12 hoka 12-hare anjo kaxaikotene. Xisoakalatinai hiye 12-hare nexare xairatyoare tyaconita, 12-hare Israel hotyalinai nexare.¹³ Hanama xisoakalati kamai nihikoane maniya, nikare hanama xisoakalati one kaokene maniya, hanama xisoakalati tehiitya kamai xisoane maniya, hanama xisoakalati tehiitya tihalo kaokene maniya.¹⁴ Talarehoko katyahe 12-sehali hoka hatyoheno talarehoko kaomaka hoka hatyonai hiye Kalanero Mokose niraene kakoarenae nexare xairatyoare tyaconita.

¹⁵ Anjo iraehenere nokakoi atyo katyakaserere ouro nomakere, aimenekotya mahaeta wenakalati, talarehoko, xisoakalatinai xoaha maheta.¹⁶ Wenakalati atyo 4-tonone, enowahahare atyo hakakoa itihoako kakoa. Hatyaoseta anjo aimenekotya wenakalati hoka 2.200-quilometro. Enowahahare, itihoako, enenoakiyene xoaha atyo hakakoa.¹⁷ Hatyaoseta anjo aimenekotya talarehoko nisakone hoka 64-metrone. Halitinai aimenekotitere akereta aimenekotya.

¹⁸ Talarehoko atyo sehali jaspe nomakere, hoka wenakalati atyo ouro taita, motya balaxoko niyomene exaihako kawaiyakita.¹⁹ Wenakalati talahokola katyahe tyaconiterenae atyo sehali. Hawareharexe xakini kakoa xawaiyeharetyakere. Hetatiye atyo jaspe, ihiyetare safira, ihiyetare ágata, ihiyetare esmeralda,²⁰ ihiyetare sardônia, ihiyetare sárdio, ihiyetare crisólico, ihiyetare berilo, ihiyetare topázio, ihiyetare crisópraso, ihiyetare jacinto, ihiyetare ametista nomakere, eko xoaha.²¹ Wenakalati jiholanai atyo 12, pérola nomakere atyo. Hatya jihore hiye atyo hatita pérola nomakere. Wenakalati nahotira atyo ouro nomakere, motya balaxoko niyomene exaihako kawaiyakita.

²² Hatyo nali maisa nowaiyita Iraexatyakalati Hana. Xekohaseti Enore maxaix-ahityakahare niyaterexe atyo nali tyaconita Kalanero Mokose kakoa Iraexatyakalati Hana.²³ Wenakalati naliya atyo maisa xoare maheta kamai, kaimare xoaha aokanaita. Enore werokene atyo aokanakoaitene. Kalanero Mokose atyo exaokanala.²⁴ Waikohekoia tyaconiterenae tyahenya exaokanala xema, exekohasenaiha ite kolahena waiyexe ha-wisekorenai nali xeta.²⁵ Ferakoata mene ite hoka maisaiya wenakalati xisoakalanai jihotyahitaha. Hatyo nali atyoite maisa makehitita.²⁶ Waikohekoia tyaconiterenai ite kolatuya haxiyahare, exahe xoalini hare waiyexe hatyo wenakalati xeta.

²⁷ Maisaiya xoalini hare iniyalahare ijoita hatyo wenakalatikoa, aiyalaharetene maheta. Maisaiya xoalini hare ewaxirahare kahiharetyakere, exahe maoseratyahatiye ijoita. Kaxairatyakehenerenai nexare tyaconitere Kalanero Mokose baberanexa waiyexekoa taita ite isoa hatyo wenakalati.

22

One Menanehalitiya

¹ Anjo tehiitya hotikisa nomani one iyomaxa jiyaxitere, menanehaliti nonexa. Hikoita Enore, Kalanero Mokose xoaha nokahakala nalita.² Wenakalati nahotira nekesaho atyo one jiyaxita. Ali maniya, halakoiya maniya xoaha menanehaliti natyaxa tyaconita hoka hamijini, hamijini xoaha kalita hoka xane hikoita haterehokoane. Ehananae atyo waikohekoia nihatyaka tyaconiterenai wairatyakala.³ Maisa atyo xoare hare iniyalahare aka hatyo wenakalati nali, hoka maisaiya atyo Enore emawenekoaretyaka aokita. Enore, Kalanero Mokose xoaha nokahakalaite hatyo wenakalatikoa nali tyona hoka enomaner-enaie ite awaiyetyahene.⁴ Waiyahaite itiho, enexare ite ityaolikoaha xairatyoare tyacona.⁵ Nali atyoite maisa makehitita, hoka maisaiya xoare maheta xaokanatyakalati, kamai xoaha xaokanala hoka aokahitaha. Xekohaseti Enore atyoite exaokanatyakalaha tyao-hena. Kalorexe ite tyaoehenaha matyotenehene.

Jesus Tyoaneneheta

⁶ Hatyaoseta anjo iraihitiya nokakoi: — Exe iraitinae atyo aliterexe, hoka waiye tyakekotyaka. Xekohaseti Enore Haisekohare ijitere iraiti xakaisaseharenai ana, kalini axikatya anjo hawakaneharenai ana, hotikisa maheta enahetaha maniya kaotyakehenere. Maisaite waha xini — nexa anjo nohiye.

⁷ — Xasemehena! nexa Jesus: — Notyoheta rotaite. Waiye kaiserehare atyo exe iraiti baberanekoa tyaconitere semehenerenai hoka tyakekohenerenae — nexa.

⁸ Natyo João nowaiyita exahe nasema xoaha tyotya exe akiti. Nowaiyene, nasemene hoka hatyaoseta nexoa nokaolise kakoa, anjo hatyoharenai hotikihenere nomani nahalakoa, nowaiyetenetene maheta.

⁹ Xakore hoka nexa nohiye: — Awa atyo nikare hisaona. Hihinaehare atyo natyo, exahe hihinaeharenai hinaehare atyo natyo. Iraiti xakaisaseharenae, tyotya tyakekohenerenae iraiti exairatyakahare tyaconitere exe baberakoa hinaehare atyo natyo. Maika hawaiyetya Enore taita — nexa.¹⁰ — Awaira atyo heteroakihena exe babera iraiti kakoare. Hiayiya,

exeharenae kaotyakene okoi enaosehena. ¹¹ Xala xamani iniyalahare tyomita hoka kotare iniyalahare tyoma, xala xamani kaiyaxa hoka kotare kaiyaxa. Xala xamani waiyexe hoka kotare waiyexe tyoma, xala xamani Enore aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka kotare nikare tyaona — nexa anjo nohiye.

¹² — Xasemehena! nexa Jesus: — Notyoheta rotaite. Nakolatya ite noxekani maheta xomana hoka aliyakere xamanite xisomita hoka hatyo nahalakoite xisomitere akereta nisa xomana — nexa. ¹³ — Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega xoaha, Hetatiye, Miyanitiye xoaha. Tyotya xoalini hare nahitifa atyo notyaonita, exahe imiyane xowakaite heko notyaonita — nexa Jesus.

¹⁴ Waiye kaiserehare atyo haima tihehetehenerenae. Kanakairahaite atyali menanehaliti kate tare, exahe isoahaite xisoakalati ahota hoka xane Enore nawenakala nali kaokaha. ¹⁵ Xakore hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenai, haholitaharexenai, ohiroarexenai, enatyalononai, haliti faharenai, enore metalahare xema tyaoniterenai, exahe tyotya maosseratyalyenai atyoite haware kaxomokaka wenakalati nonitata.

¹⁶ — Natyo atyo naxikatyat anjo xiso tyakekohatiye hotyalinai ana xakai maheta exeharenae xihkiye. Natyo atyo xekohaseti Davi jikolahare, natyo atyo xorese kaloliro ferakoahena aokanaitere — nexa.

¹⁷ Isekohaliti Waiyexe, exahe Kalanero Mokose tyaonero xoaha nexa: — Hisohena! nexaha. Semehenerene tehitiya maika nexa: — Hisohena!

Xala xamani oinita hoka maika tyoa hoka tera one menanehalitiya maxaimanehareta.

Imiyane

¹⁸ Natyo João atyo niraehena tyotya exe baberakoa naxairahenere iraiti semehenerenae hiye: Xala xamaniya exehare haiyanae akiti aexahexatya hoka Enore tehitiyaiaxa aexahexatya kahehaliti xairatyoare tyaonitere enomana. ¹⁹ Xala xamaniya iyehetra haiya akitinae iraiti baberakoata hoka Enoreya iyehetra enatyaliya menanehaliti natyaliya hiyeta, exahe maxisoaneteneyea Wenakalati Waiyexe nali. Exeharenae xairatyoare tyaonita exe baberanecko.

²⁰ Exeharenae tyotya waiyehenere nexa: — Alitere ite hixeroreta notyoheta!

Nikare tehitiya naokita. Hisohetehena, Xekohaseti Jesus!

²¹ Maika waiye Xekohaseti Jesus kaxaiko xityotya, xoaha taita.